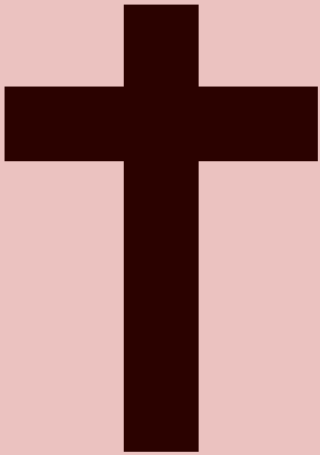
IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN



The New Testament in the Central dialect of the Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN
The New Testament in the Central dialect of the Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Arapesh long Nuigini

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Arapesh

Dialect: Central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-01-05

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
2bc22d5b-c527-53fd-8d75-3cc4c2e66cc9

Contents

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN . 1
NYARIK IRI BARAEN 2
MATYU 3
MAK 63
LUK 100
JON 161
APOSEL 207
ROM 262
1 KORIN 290
2 KORIN 317
GALESIA 335
EFESUS 344
FILIPAI 354
KOLOSI 361
1 TESALONAIKA 368
2 TESALONAIKA 374
1 TIMOTI 378
2 TIMOTI 387
TAITUS 393
FILEMON 397
HIBRU 399
JEMS 421
1 PITA 429
2 PITA 437
1 JON 442
2 JON 449
3 JON 450
JUT 451
REVELESEN 454
Read the New Testament . . 487

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN
The New Testament in the Arapesh Language (Central Dialect), East Sepik Province, Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Arapesh long Nuigini

aon]
Translation: © 2003, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2003 by Bible League International

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

NYARIK IRI BARAEN

Douk putik enen namba nyupe namudok 2-3 okudok buk um, enyudok nyakri baraen um lain 2 aria 3 douk nyape atugun. Douk putik enen kak namudok [ ] nyutatapokuk enen baraen um, ipak wosik pudukemesh um enyudok baraen douk madae nyutem seiwokin kopi (trenslesen) um tokples Grik um Nupela Testamen uwe, uwok. Baraen nyape nyarik um sabaisi shus iri douk nyetem debeinyi leta, shakri seksen heding. Enyen douk baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyetem shukam iri. Aria enen sapta aria ves nyape shukam um nyarik iri debeinyi baraen iri nyakri enyudok atin baraen nyetem kupaikwi buk.

Enen baraen kros referens douk nyakripap kupainyi baraen um enyudok atin baraen kabi nyak nyarik nyatarihen um iri, um nyutaurum enyudok nyarik iri baraen. Enyudok baraen kros referens douk nyape atapis um sisigukis shus.

Baraen nyetem kros referens iri douk nyanaki sisigukiyu bumeb um buk Baibel. Oudak bumeb douk madae shuwem shuknin nyeigur uwe, uwok. Tukwanin atin kabi enyudok um: Mt, Mk, Lk.

Putarih baraen punak arigaha putik enen leta nyupe iruh um enen baraen um, baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyape atapip um apudok shup. Putarihen aria ta pudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen.

Sagikuk iri shus um okudok buk, ipak ta putik enen barin kabi diksineri um shakri ki tem. Enyudok baraen douk nyawerehumap baugas um enen debeinyi baraen nyetem Nupela Testamen iri.

Enen enyudokmori baraen Tok Pisin douk shakri Pikinini bilong Man, Farisi, Kingdom bilong God. Aria pagikuk iri shup abom um okudok buk, ipak ta putik biap mep piyabigep sabaihi yeh Aposel Pol narahe nanak nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen um hani abudok debeibi amnab douk Maria kwobuki Jisas um.

Preface

This book contains a translation of the New Testament into the Arapesh language (Central Dialect). The language is also known as Coastal Arapesh. It is spoken by approximately 8,000 people who live in the coastal villages from Wautogik/Bogomatai to Kumunim/Sowom. A few of the people also live in the low mountains south of the ocean (Wautogik, Woginara 1 and 2, Sapuain).

The Arapesh language preface also explains the details of Greek Textual differences, cross references, verse identification, book abbreviations, etc. We give thanks to God for the many prayers and gifts of many people who have helped in the production of this book. In particular we thank God for the Bible League, South Holland Illinois, USA, who have graciously underwritten the cost of this edition. We hope and pray that this book will be used by the Spirit of God to lead many of the Arapesh people to faith in Christ and to build up those who are already Christians. We dedicate this book to God, whose continual presence and gracious enabling at each step has made it possible. We desire that it may glorify Him.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Matyu Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Matyu

1:1–2:23 Jisas ananim yamehem
3:1-12 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen
3:13–4:11 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:12–18:35 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria nagabe eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri yopish
19:1–20:34 Jisas nakutukuk Galili nanak shokugi nahobig Judia nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
21:1–27:66 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen, aria eshesh sheneman baraen aria shenek nyiliman rowogin kruse
28:1-20 Shabo Jisas nagok aria ta nakitak nape nekesh mour ananish disaipel ba iyoh aria nato iruhw heven

Jisas Krais Ananish Popehesh Yamehesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Krais ananish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Jisas ananin yamenen Devit. Devit ananin yamenen Abraham.
2 Abraham ananin nuganin Aisak.
Aisak ananin nuganin Jakob.
Aria Jakob nabuki Juda nani ananim owarhim.
3 Juda nabuki Peres nani Sera.
Amamik amakek douk Tamar.
Peres ananin nuganin Hesron.
Hesron ananin nuganin Ram.
4 Ram ananin nuganin Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin nuganin Nason.
Nason ananin nuganin Salmon.
5 Salmon ananin nuganin Boas.
Boas ananik amakek douk Rehap.
Boas ananin nuganin Obet.
Obet ananik amakek Rut.
Obet ananin nuganin Jesi.
6 Jesi ananin nuganin douk king Devit.
Devit ananin nuganin douk Solomon.
Solomon ananik amakek seiwok Uria ananik irohukwik.
7 Solomon ananin nuganin Rehoboam.
Rehoboam ananin nuganin Abiya.
Abiya ananin nuganin Asa.
8 Asa ananin nuganin Jehosapat.
Jehosapat ananin nuganin Joram.
Joram ananin nuganin Usia.
9 Usia ananin nuganin Jotam.
Jotam ananin nuganin Ahas.
Ahas ananin nuganin Hesekia.
10 Hesekia ananin nuganin Manase.
Manase ananin nuganin Emon.
Emon ananin nuganin Josaia.
11 Josaia ananim nugamim douk Jehoiakin nani ananim owarhim.

Abudok nyutob eshesh Israel shanak shonoweshik shape gani Babilon.

12 Shanak shonoweshik shape Babilon aria Jehoiakin nabuki Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin nuganin douk Serubabel.
13 Serubabel ananin nuganin Abiut.
Abiut ananin nuganin Eliakim.
Eliakim ananin nuganin Asor.
14 Asor ananin nuganin Sadok.
Sadok ananin nuganin Akim.
Akim ananin nuganin Eliut.
15 Eliut ananin nuganin Eleasar.
Eleasar ananin nuganin Matan.
Matan ananin nuganin Jakob.
16 Jakob ananin nuganin Josep.

Aria Josep narao Maria aria kwobuki Jisas douk shuhwaran um Krais, douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nanaki iri.
17 Namudok aria shadarehi awiros arpesh douk shape iri Abraham napeyobi nyutob arigaha shanaki shatogrumori Devit natogur obi nyutob asudok awiros sanak satogrum 14-poreis. Aria ta shadareh Devit napenyobi nyutob arigaha shanak shatogrumori abudok nyutob eshesh Babilon shanaki sharao eshesh Israel shanak showeshikesh shape Babilon obi douk shopuk shadarehas sanak satogur um 14-poreis awiros. Aria shopunek shadarehi abudok nyutob shabi shape Babilon obi arigaha shanak shatogur um Krais natogur nape obi nyutob um douk shopuk namudok atin, shadarehas sanak satogur 14-poreis.

Maria Kwokwarumori Jisas
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais nonokwarum ahi aih douk namudok. Ananik amakek Maria douk shagraehok um kurao Josep. Eshesh biyesh ta shunoraum aria madae shishuh atugun uwe, uwok aria okwok kwanodukem um okwok kwonorahaen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyanaki nyawishok aria shatik um okwok douk kwunarahaen.
19 Josep yopini arman, madae nunek inahos uwe, uwok. Anan abraen nyan aria nanaiwos nukok abraen Maria uwe, uwok. Aria anan nabo baraen shokubur atin um anan kanak ta nunoiwos irohukwik, Maria.

20 Anan nape nonek urkum um enyudok
baraen obi nyutob, enen Iruhin ananin en-
sel nyatogruman anas yomnis aria nyakri-
pan, “Josep, Devit barhonin, mare nyunoti-
tik um nyurao Maria um nyakik irohukwik.
Okwok kwonorahaen um Iruhin ananin
Mishin. Madae anan arman nonukok uwe,
uwok.
21 Okwok ko kwubanuh kubuki anan
nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur
Jisas, um maresh anan ko nugamoh
arpesh shukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria
shutanamori shupe wosik atin.”
22 Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek
shagipesh baraen seiwok anan profet noko
Iruhinin baraen iri anan nakri namudok,
23 “Onok madae kuti armam iri ta
kweyetueguk, kwubanuh aria kubuki anan
nuganin, aria shuhwaran Emanuel. Enyu-
dok baraen nyakri namudok, Iruhin nani
apak nape.”
24 Aria Josep neshuh nakitak aria narao
Maria um ananik irohukwik, kabi da
Iruhin nakripan um.
25 Aria Josep madae nini Maria shishuh
atugun uwe, uwok. Aria Maria kwobanuh
kwobuki anan nuganin. Aria nodowon
nyeigur Jisas.

2

Anam Hadukemesh Iri Hape iri Aun Nakihumori Hanaki Hatik Jisas

1 Maria kwobuki Jisas abrudok wabur
Betlehem. Ababur douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria abudok nyu-
tob, Herot douk nenek king nape Debeini
um Judia. Maria kwobuki Jisas ba iyoh
aria anam hadukem eneshenesh iri hape
iri gani aun nakihumori hanaki hatograri
Jerusalem.
2 Hanaki aria harigesh hakri, “Anudok
batowinyin nonokwarum um nunek king
um eshesh Juda iri nape agunum? Apak
douk matik ananik unuk gani aun nakihu-
mori aria douk manakumori munek lotu-
man.”
3 King Herot nemnek enyudok baraen, ba
akas sanun. Ihish arpesh shape Jerusalem
iri shopunek arugoguhwiar waesh.
4 Aria nenekumam baraen amam pris
amamim debeimi hani amudok anam
henek skulumesh um lo iri hanaki hatrun.
Hanaki aria narigam nakri, “Anudok
arman Krais douk Iruhin nakriyan
neshopokan nunaki iri ko nunukwarumori
meiburi wabur?”
5 Aria hakripan hakri, “Gani Betlehem
douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Ju-
dia iri. Seiwok anan profet nowemaguk
baraen aria nakri namudok,
6 Seiwok Iruhin nakri, ‘Ipak pape abru-
dok wabur Betlehem douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia iri, ipak pumnek.
Ipak madae pupe pigigi um amam de-
beimi douk hasuhw merik um Judia iri
uwe, uwok. Aria amu wouwokuk. Umum
maresh, um nyak atin kweipon anan de-
beini arman nutogur ipak arpesh pape
Betlehem iri. Aria anan kweipon nupe
debeini um ipak eikish arpesh Israel.’ ”
7 Herot nemnek namudok aria nan-
abeshuk nenekumam baraen amudok
douk hape iri aun nakihumori hanaki iri.
Nenekumam baraen aria hanak hatrun.
Aria anan narigam um da marab nyutob
okwudok unuk da kwatogur.
8 Aria anan neshopokam hunak Betle-
hem, aria nakri namudok, “Punak aria
shokubur atin gamo pupe purim anudok
nuganin. Ipak puriman ba puparugon
aria ta putanamori ba pukrip eik. Umum
maresh, eik shopunek yakana inak inek
lotuman.”
9 Douk hemnek king ananin baraen aria
amam hanak. Amam hanak yah aria ta
hatik okwudok apunik unuk douk harik
hatrukwi gani aun nakihumori iri. Okwok
kwarig atin aria amam hagipeshok arigaha
kwanak kwotem iruhw anudok nuganin
neshuh atari urupat.
10 Amam hatik okwudok unuk aria
amam hanadudareh hanaboum mishish.
11 Aria amam hunak hawish atudok uru-
pat aria hatik nuganin nani amakek Maria
shape. Aria habuh hoduk ohrubus hatao
atap henek lotuman. Aria hapuk amami-
gas banagas hatuki eshudok hatorishi de-
beibori utabor iri aria hukanesh. Hakon
gol rani paura nyeisig yopuri unar iri
shohwaren um frankinsens aria sani enen
yopunyi sanda nyeigurinyum mir.
12 Hakon eshudok aria heshuh nagun-
dok Betlehem. Heshuh habo anas yomnis
aria Iruhin nakripam dodogowinyi baraen
um maresh hutanam hutiguk Herot uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria amam hagipesh ku-
paihi yah hatanam hanam amamig naho-
big.

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Sharuwok Shanam Agudok Nahobig Isip

13 Douk amudok biom atun hanakuk aria
Josep neshuh nonabek anas yomnis. Aria
enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogruman
aria nyakripan nyakri, “Nyikitak nyurao
nuganin nini amakek aria arigah punam
agudok nahobig Isip. Punak pupe ganudok
arigaha eik ta ikripep aria ta putanamori.
Umum maresh, Herot douk nakana nupe
nurim nuganin um ta non nugok.”

14 Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao
nuganin nani amakek aria abudok atub
wab shapa shanam Isip.
15 Josep nani Maria shabuh shape na-
gundok arigaha Herot nagok. Enyudok
douk nyatogrum enen baraen seiwok De-
beini nohur anan profet neyagwrehenyuk
iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.
Iruhin nakri, “Eik yohwar eikin Nuganin
nakutukuk Isip nanaki.”

Herot Noguwak Ananim Soldia Hanak Habo Sabaimi Batowishim Hagok

16 Herot nape aria nadukemeshum amu-
dok hape iri aun nakihumori hanaki iri
douk hagiyagiman hanak kupaihi yah.
Namudok aria ananibur nyibur akasi-
bur atubur. Aria noguwak anam soldia
hanam Betlehem bani warub bape hu-
rukatin um Betlehem iri um hubo ihim
shokumi batowishim hugok. Hubo amu-
dok douk biyesh aka atin atin kwarahos
shadiyom iri atum. Umum maresh, anan
nadukemeshum douk hakripan hakri abu-
dok nyutob hatik unuk um.
17 Enyudok douk nyatogur um enen
baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Jere-
maia neyagwrehenyuk iri nyutogur adurin
atin. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakriyenyi.
18 “Shemnek anah mah abrudok wabur
Rama. Shemnek onok armatok kworeh
kwabo sawiyeguh kunak. Resel kwape
kworep okwokwim nugamim. Kworeh
aria madae enen arpen ko wosik nyu-
gapeshumok okwokwish urkum apahw.”

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Shakutukuk Isip Aria Shatanam Shanam Wabur Nasaret

19 Arigaha douk Herot nagokuk aria
Josep nonabek anas yomnis gani Isip. Enen
Debeini ananin ensel douk nyonohur aria
nyakripan namudok.
20 Nyakri, “Nyikitak nyurao nuganin nini
ananik amakek aria ta putanam punam Is-
rael. Amudok douk hakrium hubo nuganin
nugok iri douk hagok.”
21 Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao
nuganin nani ananik amakek aria ta
shatanam shanam Israel.
22 Shanak aria Josep nemnek baraen um
shakri Akeleas narao ananin yaken Herot
ananik outuk natogur king nape Debeini
um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Namu-
dok aria Josep ta nanogugur um nunam Ju-
dia. Arigaha douk ta nonabek anas yomnis
aria Iruhin nakripan enen baraen. Namu-
dok aria shanam agudok shokugi nahobig
nyeigurigum Galili.
23 Shunak aria shabuh shape anabur
wabur shohwarabur um Nasaret iri. Na-
mudok aria enen baraen seiwok amam
profet henyemaguk iri nyatogur adurin
atin. Baraen enyudok. “Anan douk
ko shuhwaran shakana anan Nasaret-
epimin.”

3

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Jon nenek bap-
taisumesh iri douk nanaki nape apa
nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.
Arpesh shanaki aria apa nape nakripeshen
agudok shokugi nahobig Judia agundok
wehigunum arpesh wokagunum.
2 Nakripesh namudok. Nakri, “Ipak
pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam
pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish
arpesh. Umum maresh, abudok nyutob
um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum
heven douk hurukatin um ko butogur.”
3 Jon anan douk anudok arman seiwok
Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia neyagwrehuk
enen baraen nakri namudok,
“Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani wehi-
gunum arpesh wokagunum.
Nyohwar nyakri, ‘Gapeshuman yah De-
beini.
Pugapeshah ba greg atin hatem um anan
nugimah nunaki um!’ ”
4 Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah
enen mahin shohwaren um kamel iri
enyenyirub ehirub. Aria let nuwashot iri
douk shenekat anap mahinyip yegenyih-
wip. Worigun nagnoh iri douk napeum
nawok gormish aria akehinyi lele da nyor
numun marubusigas aragas iri.
5 Aria abudok nyutob arpesh shape iri
Jerusalem iri, shape iri ihirub warub agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Judia iri, shape iri
ihirub warub bape hurukatin um worub
Jodan iri, worobaishi shanaki um shumnek
Jon.
6 Shanaki showereh shenekeshi yoweishi
inahos aria nenek baptaisumesh abudok
worub Jodan.
7 Jon natik worobaimi Farisi hani Sadyusi
hanamori hutrun um nunek baptaisumam
aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak ogwuh-
wudok yoweiguhwi yuguhwim nugamim,
Iruhin da akasin atun um ipak. Amiapen
nyakripep um ta puruwok um eshudok
yoweishi douk nakri nenekesh shutogu-
rum ipak iri?
8 Ipak douk pubodig nyirub aria ko
punek yopishi eneshenesh um ta wosik
piyabigesh namudok adur atin ipak da
punek gihaum ipakish yoweishi inahos
aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria
putogur ananish arpesh.

9 Ipak pur urkwip ipakiruh aparuh namudok, ‘Abraham anan douk apakin yaken. Eik yakri ikrip ipak namudok, Iruhin anan douk adur atin ko nuhur abrudok utabor aria nubranam um butogur Abraham ananish batowish.’
10 Arubar iganigadae banowatak bakus um buburow rowogig baug. Ihigosum rowos madae subuki yopipi shurkwip ba piragos iri, agusudoki rowos ko shuburoogos aria shuwashogos um nyih hunugos.
11 “Eik douk yenek baptaisumep um abar kabi da enen kak um ipak douk pubukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak da penekeshi iri aria pubodig nyirub aria patanam pakon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh. Aria anudok ko nugimori eik iri, anan ko nunek baptaisumep nukwu Iruhin ananin Mishin. Anudok ananin dodog nyenek uhwin um eikin dodog eik madae yopue ipe wosik um ta isuhwuman ananiyu su uwe, uwok. Anan ko nunek baptaisumep nukwu Iruhin ananin Mishin nyini nyih.
12 Anan ko nunaki kabi da anan arman nasuhwi anap neitip ananis wis um aria nunaki nudum ihish witish nyubuhas nushubuk sik. Aria yaputi shuruwepit wit anan ko nutubuk gani ananit urupat nobuk wit ati. Aria ihish witish nyubuhas anan ko nushaisheh nukwu ehudok yoweihi nyih douk hanu hape namudok atin iri madae ta hugoki uwe, uwok.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Abudok nyutob Jon nape apa nenek baptaisumesh abar, aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanam worub Jodan. Anan nanam Jon um nakana Jon anan kanak ta nenek baptaisuman.
14 Aria Jon nakri uwok um ta nunek baptaisuman aria nakripan nakri namudok, “Eik yakri wosik um nyak ta nyunek baptaisum eik. Umum maresh, ba nyak ta nyunakmori eik?”
15 Aria Jisas ta nasuhman baraen nakripan namudok, “Meyoh um enyudoki baraen, douk nyak nyenekesh kabi da eik yakri um. Namudok wosik um apak munekesh namudok um miyabig ihishmorim um ihinyumorim yopiyopinyi baraen um Iruhin nakriyenyi um enyudok yopinyi poe.” Aria Jon nemnek Jisas aria nunekesh kabi da anan nakri um nunek baptaisuman.
16 Douk Jon nenek baptaisuman jurug, aria Jisas nakutukuk worub nanatu natowi neyotu iruhw hurus. Aria atub nyutob anan nanig natik utag ganupok um heven ibur wabur, aria anan natik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi da anar armir runahwaram manyun um rabuhi retem Jisas.
17 Aria anah mah heyagwrehi gani iruhw heven namudok, “Anudok eik kanak eikin nuganin. Eik yanawash abom iri. Eikish urkum apahw shakri shanadudareh shanawashaman abom iri.”

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Douk Jisas nenek baptaisum jurug aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran nyunak gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um, aria Satan ko nukwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos.
2 Aria Jisas nanak nape nubatib tenabih nyumnegwih weibus nape meyoh um madae nuwok worigun uwe, uwok. Arigaha takweirubi nyurub ban.
3 Aria Satan nanaki nakripan namudok, “Nyak da Iruhin in nuganin um aria nyak krip abrudok utabor ba butogur bret.”
4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Baraen nyetem Baibel iri nyakri namudok, ‘Arpesh madae shuwok bret atut ba ta shupe wosik atin uwe, uwok. Arpesh ta shupe wosik atin um shumnek Iruhin ananin ihin baraen niyagwrehenyi.’ ”
5 Jisas nakri namudok aria Satan ta naranum yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Aria nakih nowem Jisas neyotu gani iruhw iruhuguk um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.
6 Aria Satan nakripan namudok, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, aria nyak sapurak buh gani atap. Umum maresh, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri nyakri namudok, ‘Iruhin ko nukripesh dodogowinyi baraen ananish enselahos um shunaki shegemenyukuk aria shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis wis. Namudok aria nyakiruh yeriweruh ko mare hunubo anam atum utom uwe, uwok.’ ”
7 Aria Jisas nakrip Satan namudok, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri shopunek nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak ta mare nyukwiraeh nyakin Debeini um nenek yoweishi inahos, anan da nyakin Iruhin.’ ”
8 Aria ta shopunek Satan ta naran nato onohw hwato abom iri yoduhw. Hakih aria Satan neyabigan ihigosmorim nahobigos sape abudok amnab iri sani ihishmorim yopishi eneshenesh shape agudok nahobig iri.
9 Aria anan nakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak douk atin nyuduk ohrubus aria nyuhwido barag gubuh atap aria nyenek beten um eik, aria eik ko iken eshudok ihish eneshenesh um nyak.”

10 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Satan
nyak karuwok-mokuk um eik! Baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakri
namudok, ‘Nyak ta ko nyunek beten um
Debeini atun anan da nyakin Iruhin aria
nyunek anan atun ananin atin mour.’ ”
11 Jisas nakripan namudok aria Satan
nakutunukuk aria nanak. Aria enesh en-
selahos shanaki shatauruman.

Jisas Nari Nenek Mour Nahobig Galili
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Abudok nyutob Jisas nemnek Jon da
nonoweshik nape shunuweshik-ati urupat,
aria anan nakitak natanam nanak agudok
nahobig Galili.
13 Aria anan madae nanak nupe
ananibur wabur Nasaret aria amu
nenek atin nanak nape kupaiburi wabur
Kaperneam. Abrudok wabur douk
bape anagas um debeigi Galilieg waiyag
hurukatin um abudok biyab amnab
nyeiguribum Sebulun aria Naptali.
14 Jisas nenekesh namudok um enen
baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia
neyagwrehenyuk iri nyatogur adurin atin.
15 Baraen enyudok. Nyakri,
“Debeibi amnab Sebulun aria debeibi
amnab Naptali,
abudok amnab douk bape hurukatin um
debeihi yah
hanam youg gwani amnab douk bape gani
wobrab worub Jodan iri um agudok
nahobig douk Galili.
Agundok worobaishi arpesh douk eshesh
madae Judaishi aria eshesh shop-
unek da shanaki shape agundok.
16 Eshudok arpesh shapeum arukwut iri,
eshesh douk shatik
bogaragun um!
Eshudok arpesh shapeum arukwut-
igunum atugun iri,
douk shape bogaragun um atin!”
17 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nape
nakripesh baraen nakri, “Ipak pubukuk
apa punegeshi yoweishi inahos aria
putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria
putogur ananish arpesh. Umum maresh,
abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven douk hurukatin
um ko butogur.”

Jisas Nahwar Nubatim Armam Hatogur Disaipel
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape nanara-
haen nanak anagas um debeigi Galilieg
waiyag aria natik biom armam ashuken
nani wanin. Anan douk Saimon. Ananin
kupainyi nyeigur da shohwaran um Pita.
Anan nani ananin wanin Andru, amam
douk hape howashak umbenab agudok
Galilieg waiyag. Amam biom hatuk eiguhw
um ta shutoruguh shukam utabor.
19 Douk natrum aria nakripam nakana,
“Ipak biom yowi pugipesh eik, aria eik
ta iyabigep um ta purao arpesh shunaki
shugipesh eik.”
20 Douk amam hemnek atin aria
hakutukuk amamib umbenab bakuk aria
hagipesh Jisas hanak.
21 Anan nagim waiyag nanaku shop-
unek, aria ta natigu kupaimi biom armam
ashuken nani wanin, Jems, Sebedi ananin
nuganin, nani ananin waninuman Jon.
Amam biom hani amamin yaken, Sebedi da
hatem bot, aria apa hagabe amamib um-
benab. Jisas natrumugu aria nahwaram
um hugipesh anan.
22 Nohwaromugu aria atub nyutob ahu-
dok atuh nyumnah hakutukuk bot tani
amamin yaken napeik, aria hakitak hana-
man hanak.

Jisas Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Aria Nagabe Worobaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Yopish
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub warub
agudok nahobig Galili. Nanak nawish
agundok eshesh Juda shantorum shape
sheneyagwreh-ogwi urusag aria nape
nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.
Nakripesh um agundok eshesh ko shuwish
um agundok Iruhin nape debeinium
ananish arpesh um. Nakripesh baraen aria
nagapesh ihishmorim da yowe yoweihi
arugeh henekesh iri aria yopish.
24 Aria baraen nyanak ihigunum agudok
nahobig Siria um enyudok Jisas neneken iri
mour. Namudok aria shrauri ihishmorim
douk yoweshum yomo yomogihi arugeh
henekeshi kabi da debeiri eriger rapeyeshi,
yoweishi sagabehos shapeyeshi, eshudok
shatu ba krukruk shakuh iri aria eshudok
roguhw aiyas shagokesh iri. Aria Jisas
nugabe ihishmorim ba yopish.
25 Aria sabaishi shemnek baraen ba shu-
naki, eshesh da shanaki arbudok warub
bani nahobigos. Eshesh shanaki Galili,
Jerusalem aria Judia. Enesh douk shape iri
gani wobrab worub Jodan shanaki. Aria
enesh douk shanaki anab amnab douk
10 poreirub warub bapeim shahwarogun
um Dekapolis, eshudok ihishmorim eshesh
shape arbudok warub iri shanaki aria
shagipesh Jisas.

5

Jisas Nakripesh Worobainyi Yopinyi Baraen Iruhw Anag Mihig

1 Jisas natik eshudok worobaishi arpesh
shantorum shanaki aria nanak nato anag

mihig. Aria nakih nape atap. Aria ananish disaipel shanaki shanaman shape.

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Yopihi Aih Douk Apak Mugipesheh Aria Ko Mupe Manadudareh Abom Um
(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakesh yopinyi baraen namudok,
3 "Eshudoki arpesh douk shadukemesh um esheshish mishish madae shupe hurukum Iruhin iri, aria shakri Iruhin um ko numnekesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven aria shupe wosik atin gani iruhw heven."
4 "Eshudok arpesh douk esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba shureh atinyi aria madae shunududareh um, yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekeshi iri aria shukri um maresh ta shenek yoweishi inahos um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nugamohesh um esheshiruh aparuh."
5 "Eshudok samokwiyaishi arpesh madae shubo mishish ba shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria shenek kupaishi yoweishi inahos iri eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nokesh abudok amnabish ihish eneshenesh aria shunogremesh."
6 "Eshudoki arpesh douk shanawasham abom um shigipesh Iruhih ananin baraen ba shupe yopunyi poe, kabi da nyurub baesh um worigun nani abar um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko gamo nugamohesh nenekesh shupe duguresh atin shupe."
7 "Eshudok douk shenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri aria shutaurumesh um eneshenesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin shopunek ko nenek gihaum eshesh."
8 "Eshudok douk esheshish apahw urkum shape yopiyopishi madae shur um shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ta shutik Iruhin."
9 "Eshudok douk shapeum shiyatak rupanitak iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ta nuhwaresh ananish nugashish."
10 "Eshudok douk shenek Iruhin nakriyenyi yopinyi mour aria namudok ba kupaishi shaesh, shahiyahesh aria shuweshikesh um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Eshesh douk ta ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven."
11 "Ipak douk shutrip pigipesh eik, ba shuhep shurukwep nubug, shuhiyahep aria shugiyagim ipak shudukumep nyau nyatograri baraen, aria wosik ipak ta panadudareh.
12 Ipakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin aria ipak ko gamo punadudareh. Umum maresh, ipak ko purao yopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Eshesh ta shenekesh um ipak kabi da seiwok shehiyah anam profet harigum ipak iri."

Ipak Douk Pene Bilip Aria Pape Kabi Sol Rani Lait Um
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 "Ipak douk pape kabi da sol um abudok amnab. Aria sol kwehig miyair ba mare ta akehir aka nubutir, aria ta menekar mumam ba ta akehir aka nubutir? Arudoki sol arar mour wokar. Aria ta arpesh shuwashar-uguk, aria shishar shukwu esheshiruh yeriweruh.
14 "Ipak douk pape kabi da lait um abudok amnab. Anabur wabur da betem gani iruhw onohw yoduhw iri ta mare bunubeshuk.
15 Arpesh ta mare shutik eneh nyih aria shushapumeh shukwu anap marup uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shutik nyih hukus wehiwehigunum, um ta hukesh arpesh lait um ihishmorim arpesh numun urupat.
16 Aria douk ipak ta pupe namudok atin kabi da nyih hanu hakus um. Pupe um punek yopishiyen aria ta arpesh shutrip aria ko shuhur ipakin Yaken ananin nyeigur nyuto gani iruhw douk nape heven iri."

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Lo

17 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Mare pure urkwip namudok eik douk yanaki um iyatakuk Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakrip Moses ba nenyem iri nyani enyudok baraen seiwok amam profet hakripeshukenyi, uwok. Eik douk yanamori inek enyudok baraen douk lo nyani amam profet amamin baraen nyakrium aria nyutograri adurin atin.
18 Douk ipak gamo pumnek enyudok baraen eik adur atin yakripepum! Kweipon heven aria agudok nahobig guniyatak ahi nyumnah, enyudok ihin Iruhin ananin lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe aria ta mare nyuniyatokuk uwe, Uwok. Enyudok mehimainyi baraen shenyem shus iri aria ihin baraen sheneken nyape lo iri ihinyumorim baraen kweipon nyupe atin nyupe. Enyudok lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe namudok atin arigaha ihish kupaishi eneshenesh shiniyatokuk agudok nahobig.
19 Namudok aria douk meinyiah arpen nyutik anabikum enyudok shokwinyium ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyubrigen

nyenek skulum kupaishi arpesh um
nyigiyagimeshum shenekesh namudok,
enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok iri
enyen kweipon nyeigur shokwin um
nyuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum
gani iruhw heven. Aria namudok atin
um meinyiah arpen douk nyigipesh
ihinymorim lo, aria shopunek nyenek
skulum kupaishi um enyudok lo, enyenyin
nyeigur ko nyutogur debeinyi um ganik
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum iruhw heven.
20 Aria douk adur atin eik yakripep na-
mudok, ipak douk pupeum aria ta mare
pugipesh Iruhin ananin lo ba baraenyum,
aria ipakih yopihi aih douk ta mare henek
uhwin um douk amam Farisi hani amudok
anam henek skulumesh um lo iri henekehi
um ba mare punekesh kabi da Iruhin nakri
um, aria ipak ta mare puwish aburdok
wabur Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum
heven iri uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakri Um Agundok Shugabe Baraen Um
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ipak
douk pumnek seiwok shakrip ipakish
popehesh yamehesh um. 'Mare pubo
arpesh shugok. Pubirok namudok um aria
ko piyotu um debeigwi kwotog.'
22 Douk eik yakripep namudok. Ipak
amiapen nyukri akas um ananin anok-
winen, aria ko shuran shunak um kwot.
Aria ipak amiapen pukrip anokwinen na-
mudok, 'Nyak yoweini!' anan shopunek
ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria amia-
pen nyuho anokwinen, ba nyukana nyak
yoweigunum, anan nape huruhuruk um
yoweihi nyih hanugunum gani hel.
23 Aria ipak ko pakana pugabe mishish
um Iruhin iri. Ipak pure urkwip pani enesh
kupaishi panitok um, aria ipak pubukuk
eneshenesh pakana pugabe Iruhin eshi.
24 Ipak purik punak, ba pugabe baraen
puni ipakishi aria ko putanam punak pu-
gabe Iruhinin Mishin. Douk akas wata
sapenyep obi nyutob mare punam Iruhin.
25 "Ipak douk enesh arpesh shakana shu-
raep shunak um kwotog um, aria pugabe
baraen adukum kwot, da nyutob wata bape
adai. Kadak pukuna piyotu abom um ta
shuraep shunak um kwot aria shuko jasep
aria jas ko noko ipakum polis. Aria polis
ko haraep hunam shunuweshik-ati urupat
aria punuweshik.
26 Aria nagundok ipak ko pupe abom
piyatak ipakibor utabor um putor yoweiti
shunuweshik-ati urupat."

Jisas Nakri um Arpesh Shunaraum Iri Sheshuh Atugun Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shani Kupaikwi Kupainari

27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ipak
seiwok pemnek shakrip arpesh enyudok
baraen namudok, 'Ipak arman armatok
punoraum iri mare puni kupaishi arman
armatok punek wehrur.'
28 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namudok,
douk anan arman nushakam onok arma-
tok aria douk anudok arman iganigadae
nenek wehrur numun um ananish urkum
apahw um okwudok armatok.
29 Aria douk nyakip nabep pape yop-
unyi rogur ehahi ponuk nyak um nyunek
yoweishi inahos, namudok aria douk atin
nyutuk apudok nabep ba nyuwashopuk.
Namudok wosik um anabik um nyak kanak
yowegun ba nyuwashagunuk aria douk
madae nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok,
aria ta mare shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak
kanak nyubuh gani yoweihi nyih hanu um
hel iri.
30 Aria douk nyakin yopunyi rogur
nyubirok nyak ba nyuguruki um
nyenek yoweishi inahos, namudok aria
douk atin nyutupok enyudok rogur ba
nyuwashenyuk. Namudok wosik um
anabik um nyak kanak yowegun ba
nyuwashagunuk aria douk madae nyenek
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok, aria ta
mare shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak kanak
nyubuh gani yoweihi nyih hanu um hel
iri."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrigesh Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Sei-
wok eshesh shakri namudok, 'Douk anan
arman niyatokuk ananik irohukwik, aria
anan ta nukok irohukwik anap shup um ta
shubrig eshesh kanak eshesh shunoraum
um.'
32 Aria douk eik yakana ikrip ipak
namudok, aria douk anudok arman niy-
atok ananik irohukwik aria douk abudok
nyutob ananik irohukwik madae kwonek
wehrur kuni anan arman, namudok aria
douk anudok arman nenek armatok um
kwabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo.
Umum maresh, ta okwudok armatok kurao
kupaini arman, aria okwudok armatok
kwonek wehrur um kwani anudok anan
arman sheshuh um. Aria ta anan arman
nurao onok armatok, seiwok okwokwin
raminen niyatokuk iri, anan shopunek
nabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo aria
anan shopunek nenek wehrur um nani
okwudok armatok sheshuhum."

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shukuna Adur Iruhw

33 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh namudok, “Ipak pumnek enen baraen seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh shemnek aria ipak shopunek douk pemnek, enyudok baraen nyape namudok, ‘Nyak mare ta nyigiyagig um agundok ta nyukri adur iruhw um. Aria agundok nyukri adur iruhw um nyakana nyenek enen mugu um, aria ta adur atin nyigipesh enyudok baraen aria nyenekesh shutogur adur atin um Debeini ananis nabes.’
34 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, douk ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri adur iruhw. Amu wouwokuk. Ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri heven um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, Iruhin napeyenyi debeinyi wagitur da nyape heven.
35 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri agudok nahobig um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh agudok nahobig douk kabi da wabur um Iruhin noduk ananiruh yeriweruh heyotu agudok nahobig. Aria shopunek ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri wabur Jerusalem shopunek um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, abrudok wabur douk anudok atun Debeini King ananibur wabur.
36 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri ipakigos baragos um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, nyak madae nyukana wosik atin um ta nyenek anap nyakip baragitep nyakig barag um ta putogur shigorihwipi aka behrabipi, uwok.
37 Aria ipak ta pukri pukuna ‘Adur’ aria ‘Uwok’ atin. Enyudok atin ipak ta pukriyen aria meyoh. Ihin kupainyi baraen da shiyagwrehen ba shagiyagig aria shaduronen um enyudok baraen iri enyudok baraen da nyatograri enyudok yoweinyi sagab Satan da neyagwrehen ba nyatogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Ta Shubeiri Baraen Wanohw Douk Kupaishi Shenekeshumesh Iri

(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri namudok, ‘Douk anan arman nununu kupaini arman ananip nabep, aria anan ko shopunek nutanam nununu nanudok ananip nabep. Aria douk anan arman nudar kupaini arman ananihw nahw, aria anan ko shopunek nutanam nudar nanudok ananihw nahw.’
39 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namudok, Ipak mare ta putanam pubeiri nigwanoh, baraen um douk kupaishi shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak iri, uwok. Aria douk anan arman nubo enesh nyakish popaeshohos, aria nyak nyukonugu wobresh popaeshohos shopunek ba nesh.
40 Aria douk anan arman nakana nenemen kwot aria nutrin nyakit siot, aria nyak shopunek ta nyukonugu nyakit saket shopunek um anan.
41 Aria douk anan arman dodogeshin um nyak ta nyusahumon ananih jah ba nyigim yah nyunak 1 kilomita, namudok aria nyak nyusah jah nyigim yah nyinak 2 kilomita.
42 Aria douk anan arman norig nyak um nyukon enesh muguhwos um anan, aria nyak wosik shukon eshudok muguhwos anan da narigen-meishi. Aria douk anan arman nakana nyukon enesh muguhwos meyoh ba kweipon aria anan ta nutanam nukenyeshi um nyak, aria nyak mare nyukon agab um ananin baraen uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Apakish Urkum Apahw Shukri Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri namudok, ‘Ipak ko gamo pukri punawasham ipakishi arpesh atish, aria ipakish urkum apahw ko yoweshum ipakish horin horik.’
44 Aria douk eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk aria ta putanam pukesh ipakish urkum apahw aria pukri punawasham ipakish horin horik, aria ipak punek beten um eshesh aria Iruhin ta gamo nugabe eshesh douk shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak iri.
45 Namudok aria ipak ta pupe kabi da Iruhin ananish nugashish um ipakin Yaken douk nape heven iri. Anan douk nenek wah hutao um yoweishi arpesh aria shopunek um yopishi arpesh. Aria anan shopunek nenek eshah hormorim um yopishi arpesh aria shopunek um eshudok arpesh da shanahwaram um yoweishi arpesh shopunek.
46 Douk ipak pukuna pukri eshudok arpesh douk shakri ipak atip iri, aria ipak ta purao maresh yopishi? Douk harao takis iri, amam shopunek douk henek apunih aih.
47 Aria douk ipak punek ruwahep wabigep um ipakish wanaruh atish, aria ipak ta punek uhwin um kupaishi arpesh esheshish urkum apahw mumam? Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk shenekesh namudok atin.
48 Aria ipak douk ta putogur yopip abom um punek yopishi eneshenesh atin aria

pupe kabi da ipakin Yaken nape heven iri
douk nape yopuyopuni abom.”

6

Jisas Nakripeshum Shusuhw Yopuhwi Ruwohwum

1 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak ko
gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare pusuhw
ipakihw yopuhwi ruwohw yopugunum
um ihish arpesh ta shutik uwok. Douk
punekesh namudok, aria ipak ta mare pu-
rao yopishi eneshenesh um ipakin Yaken
douk nape heven iri, uwok.
2 “Aria douk ipak pakana pukesh
eneshenesh um eshudok douk eneshenesh
wokeshi, aria shopunek mare pukrip
arpesh shurik shunak ba shuhwar
shukripesh um nyak nyenekesh namudok
kabi da enesh arpesh shabirak um gani
numun lotuig urusag aria gani debeihi yeh.
Eshudoki arpesh shakana shigiyagim ihish
arman armatok, aria eshesh kupaikwi
kupainari ta shukana eshudoki arpesh da
yopishi aria shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto gani iruhw. Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, eshudoki arpesh douk sharao
esheshishi yopishi eneshenesh aria jurug.
3 Douk nyakana nyutaurum eshudok jah
eneshenesh wokeshi, aria douk ruwohw
nyasuohwi nyakin yoweinyi rogur mare
nyudukemesh um marohw ruwohw douk
nyakin yopunyi rogur nyasuohwi.
4 Namudok aria enyudok mour um
shutaurum jah um eneshenesh wokeshi
douk nyubeshuken nyeneken iri ta
nyupe nyunubeshuk-igunum. Aria ta
nyakin Yaken nutik eneshenesh shape
nyunubeshuk-igunum iri, aria anan ko
nuken yopishi eneshenesh um nyak.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shunek Beten Um
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak pakana
punek beten um, aria ipak mare punekesh
kabi da amudok hagiyagigi henekeshum.
Amam hakana hiyotu henek beten nu-
mun um lotuig urusag aka hiyotu agundok
worobaishi arpesh sharahaen um debeihi
yeh um kupaishi arpesh shutrum. Eik
yakripep adurin baraen um ipak, amudok
iganigadae harao amamibor utabor jurug.
6 Aria douk pakana punek beten um, aria
puwish ipakig urusag aria puwaru witog
aria punek beten um ipakin Yaken douk
nape nonobeshuk-igunum. Aria ipakin
Yaken douk apa natik eshudoki, anan ta
gamo nugabe ipak nukep ipakish yopishi
eneshenesh.
7 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pakana punek
beten obi nyutob, aria mare punek beten
piyagwreh sabain atin baraen meyoh, na-
mudok eshudok madae shudukumesh um
Iruhin iri shabirak um. Esheship urk-
wip por namudok eshesh ta shiyagwreh
sabainyi baraen aria Iruhin ta numnek
eshesh.
8 Ipak mare pugipesh eshesh da
shenekeshum, uwok. Douk ipak madae
pupuk ipakig nukwatog obi nyutob um
porig ipakin Yaken um enesh eneshenesh,
aria anan iganigadae nadukemesh um
ihish eneshenesh ipak douk wokeshi.
9 “Ipak pakana punek betenum, aria
punek beten namudok.
‘Apakin Yain, nyape iruhw heven iri, apak makri
ihishmorim arpesh shutuk nyakin yopunyi nyeigur nyape holi iri nyuto gani iruhw.
10 Apak makri nyak nyupe debeini um sabaishi arpesh.
Apak mape atap iri makri mugipesh nyakin baraen atin,
kabi da eshesh shape iruhw heven iri shenekesh um.
11 Douk nyukop doukigun worigun ahudok atuh nyumnah.
12 Aria nyukweshih-umap ihish yoweishi inahos
apak monekesh iri, kabi da apak shopunek menekesh um kupaishi shenekeshomap iri.
13 Aria nyak mare ta nyukrip yoweinyi sagab Satan
um nukwiraeh apak ba munek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Aria nyak nyutaurum apak nyukrip Satan um ta mare nunamori apak
aria nyukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um apak.
[Nyak atin nyape nyohwar arpesh um shuwish
agundok nyak nyape Debeinarium nyakish arpesh um,
aria nyak dodogowinyi abom aria sabaishi arpesh shatuk
nyakin yopunyi nyeigur nyape holi iri
nyuto gani iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.]’
14 “Pumnek. Douk ipak puwaromesh
kupaishi shenekeshi yoweishi inahos, aria
ipakin Yaken nape heven anan ta nuk-
weshih ipakish yoweishi inahos shopunek.
15 Aria douk ipak mare pukweshih
yoweishi inahos um eshesh kupaishi
arman armatok, aria ipakin Yaken
shopunek ta mare nukweshih ipakish
yoweishi inahos.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um

16 Jisas nakri namudok, “Douk pakana
pushakur um worigun eneh nyumneh, aria
ipakigos yomogos mare yowegos kabi da
arpesh shagiyagigi shenekesh um. Esesh
shenek esheshigos yomogos yowegos, aria
ihish arpesh shutrish aria shudukemesh
namudok eshesh da shushakur um wori-
gun. Eik yakripep um adurin baraen ipak,
eshesh iganigadae sharao yopishi enesh-
enesh aria jurug.
17 Aria ipak douk pakana pushakur um
worigun, aria pukrup yomogos ba puwem
yopuri wel ipakigos baragos.
18 Namudok aria ihish arpesh ko mare
shudukemesh namudok ipak da pushakur
um worigun. Aria ipakin Yaken da
nape nunubeshuk-igunum iri, anan atun
ko nudukemesh. Aria ipakin Yaken apa
natik eneshenesh shunubeshuk iri, anan
ko nukep yopishi eneshenesh um ipak.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Yopishi Eneshenesh Shurimesh Shushubuk Heven Iri
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare puto-
rum yopiyopishi eneshenesh ipakish aria
pushubuk atugun agundok um agudok na-
hobig, uwok. Puneshubuk agundok um
yomiyamish aria ros ko shununish, aria
eshudok shakwaruhi ko shubrig narub
urusag ba shukwumesh aruh.
20 Namudok aria ipak ko putorum yopiy-
opishi eneshenesh aria pushubuk atugun
gani iruhw heven. Umum maresh, gani
iruhw heven yomiyamish aria ros ko mare
shununish aria eshudok shakwuaruhi ko
mare shubrig narub urusag ba shuk-
wumesh aruh uwe, uwok.
21 Aria abrudok wabur eshudok yopiy-
opishi eneshenesh ipakish shakus aburi,
aria douk abrudok wabur atubur ko ipak-
ish urkum apahw ko shunuwasham-agun
abom um ta shupe.”

Arpeshis Nabes Asas Douk Kabi Enen Lam Um
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Nabes
sape kabi da lam um ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh. Aria douk ipakis nabes yopu-
sium, ta lait shunukit ihigunum ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh.
23 Aria douk ipakis nabes yowes, aria ihi-
gun um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta hupeim
arukwut. Namudok aria douk atudok lait
tupe numuninyum douk kabi da arukwut
um, aria ta atudok arukwut ko tutogur
debeiti abom.”

Anan Arman Ko Mare Wosik Um Nenek Mour Um Biom Takwiyem Atugun
(Luk 16:13)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, “Madae anan
arman douk ta wosik um nupe shukam
um biom takwiyem atugun uwe, uwok.
Aria ta ananish urkum apahw shukri anan
aria yowesh um naniganan. Aria ta num-
nek baraen um anan aria nukon agab um
naniganan. Aria ipak douk shopunek ta
mare pupe shukam um Iruhin aria utabor
shopunek uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Enesh-enesh Wokesh Aria Eshesh Urkwip Yowep
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Namu-
dok aria eik yakripep, ipak mare urkwip
aparuh yowesh um ipak kanak aria pakri,
‘Douk ta apak muwok maresh muguh-
wos? Aria ta muwok marabar abar?’
Aria mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria pakana, ‘Douk
ta muwah mareh rupeh?’ Enyudokmori
ipak mare ta piyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok.
Ipak douk ta mare pupe dodogowip um
rupeh hani worigun atish aria pupe roubi
nyutob agundok atap uwe, uwok. Ipak
purik gamo pupe yopip abom ba iyoh aria
eshudok ko pugiguk pure urukumomesh.
26 Ipak douk putik armiguhw hwohwe-
bur iruhw iri. Ogwoguh madae hwu wori-
gun uwe, uwok. Aria ogwoguh madae
hutorumogun ba hugunubuk shawok wori-
gun ati urupat uwe, uwok. Ogwoguh
douk ipakin Yaken nape heven iri nukoguh
worigun. Aria ipak douk peshagrakuk
armiguhw, aka uwok?
27 Aria douk enen um ipak enyenyish
urkum apahw shor shunak yoweshum ta
nyupe anagun shopunek banogun nyuto-
bigun nyupe agundok atap nyishagrakuk
abudok nyutob douk ko nyugok obi? Na-
mudok ta uwok.
28 Aria umum maresh ba ipakish urkum
apahw yowesh um rupeh? Ipak ko
putik kabi da eshudok wanorish aruruhish
shatogur um. Eshesh douk shatogur mu-
mam? Eshesh madae shunek enen de-
beinyi mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae
shenek rupeh uwe, uwok.
29 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, seiwok
King Solomon nere sabaihwi yopuyop-
uhwi ananihw suruhw ba uwok, eshu-
dok aruruhish shenek uhwin um Solomon
ananihw suruhw.
30 Aria douk aruhudok utoruh hape
ihigunmorim, aria nuhut atin arpesh ta
shutuporuh aria shuwashoruh um nyih
hunuruh. Aria aruhudok utoruh douk
Iruhin naginohwaruh. Namudok aria ipak
armam armago papeum shokwinyi bilip
meyoh, ipak douk gamo pudukemesh na-
mudok, Iruhin ta gamo nuginohw ipak
shopunek.

31 Namudok aria ipak mare ipakish
urkum apahw shor shunak yowesh aria
pukana, 'Ta apak muwok maresh? Ta apak
muwok marabar abar? Ta apak mure
mareh rupeh? Uwok.'
32 Eshesh eshudok madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri eshesh ko esheshish urkum
apahw ta yowesh um shurim eshudok
ihish eneshenesh. Douk ipakin Yaken
nape iruhw heven iri anan iganigadae
nadukemesh jurug um eshudok ihish
eneshenesh ipak wokeshi.
33 Aria douk nyarik iri mugu ipak ta
ko gamo punekenyi douk nyakri namu-
dok. Ipak pupe dodogowip atip um puwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um aria punek yopihi atih aih. Ipak
purik punek enyudok aria ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok ta anan nukepesh
shopunek um ipak.
34 Namudok aria ipak mare urkwip
aparuh yowesh um maresh ta shutogur
nuhut, uwok. Umum maresh, eneshenesh
ko shutogur nuhut iri nyunekesh wokish
shutogur nuhut. Aria maremaresh enesh-
enesh shakana shutogur doukih nyumnah
iri nyunekesh wokish shutogur douk."

7

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shuduk Heh Um Kupaishi Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Um
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak mare
pusuhw wis ba puduk heh aria baraen um
kupaishi ba pakana eshesh da yoweishi,
uwok. Ipak penekesh namudok aria Iruhin
ko ta nenekesh namudok atin um ipak
shopunek.
2 Iruhin ko nusuhw wis aria nuduk
hah aria baraen um ipak kabi da ipak
penekeshum kupaishi arpesh um. Aria
ahudoki atatahih aih, baraen atish ipak da
penekesh um kupaishi arpesh iri, ahudok
atatahih aih, baraen atish ko Iruhin nu-
tanam nenekesh um ipak namudok atin
shopunek.
3 "Umum maresh, ba ipak patik mehi-
mainyi nyubuhasin nyor ipakin anok-
winen ananip nabep iri, aria ipak da
madae urkwip purum debeipi rowogip
aidap da por ipakis nabes iri?
4 Aria douk aidap por ipakis nabes, aria
umum maresh ba ipak ta pukrip ipakin
anokwinen, 'Anokwin, eik yakana itukuk
nyubuhas da shor nyakip nabep iri?'
5 Ipak douk penek rohw iri aria
pagiyagigi. Riguk ipak ta putukuk debeipi
rowogip aidap por ipak kanak ipakis nabes
iri ba jurug. Aria kwehig ba gamo putik
aria ko putukuk shokushi nyubuhas da
shor ipakin anokwinen ananip nabep iri.
6 "Ipak mare puhur yopiyopishi enesh-
enesh shugraeheshum Iruhin iri, aria puko
nubagwesh. Umum maresh, nubag ta
gutanom aria gunatuk ipak. Aria ipak
mare puwashok yopiyopibi ipakib weiy-
oub bunam burguhw. Um maresh, ogwog-
wuhw ta hwusish weiyoub hurukutunab
hwukwu ohwip."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Shenek Beten Um Iruhin Aria Ta Nukesh Yopiyopishi Eneshenesh
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak penek
beten aria porig Iruhin um ta nukep enesh-
enesh, aria anan ta nekepesh. Ipak penek
mour dodog um purim eneshenesh aria ta
putrish. Ipak pubo wit, aria Iruhin ta nujik
wit um ipak.
8 Ihish arpesh shenek beten um Iruhin
iri, eshesh ta shurao eneshenesh. Arpesh
shenek mour dodog um shurim enesh-
enesh iri, eshesh ta shutrish. Arpesh ko
shubo wit iri, Iruhin ta nujikomesh wit.
9 "Aria ko enen batowin um enen arpen
um ipak ko nyorig enyenyin yaken um
nuken bret, aria ko yakenomen nuken uto-
mum batowin aka? Namudok ta uwok.
10 Aria ko batowin nyorig yaken um
nuken anar eyur, aria ko yakenomen
nuken anar yoweiri yur aka? Namudok
shopunek ta uwok.
11 Ipak yakenyim penek sabaishi
yoweishi eneshenesh iri agudok nahobig,
aria ipak madae pigiyagim batowish
uwe, uwok. Aria ipak padukemesh um
pukesh yopishi eneshenesh um ipakish
nugashish. Namudok aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh namudok, ipakin Yaken da
nape heven iri anan ta nunadudareh um
nukep yopiyopishi eneshenesh um arpesh
shenek beten um anan iri.
12 "Namudok aria ihih yopihi aih ipak
pakana ta kupaishi arpesh shenekeh um
ipak, aria ehudoki atih yopihi aih ipak ta
punekeh um kupaishi arpesh shopunek.
Enyudok douk baugenyum baraen um lo,
aria enyudok douk shopunek baugenyum
baraen um seiwok profet hakriyenyi."

Jisas Nakripesh Um biyeh Yeh
(Luk 13:24)

13 Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak punak
puwish atudok shokwuti wit. Aria wit douk
tunam yoweihi yah ta punak puwishukuk
ahi ahudok debeihi yah, douk sabaishi
arpesh shatik shokubur um shakana shigi-
moh.
14 Aria wit tunam abrudok yopuburi
wabur iri um arpesh shunak shupe wosik
yopinyi poe iri, atudok wit shokukutet

abom iri, aria yah hunam abrudok wabur iri shopunek sabaishi arpesh madae shigimoh uwe, uwok. Aria douk atin atin arman armatok wosik shatik shadukemesh aria shagim ahudok yah."

Apak Ko Gamo Mudukemesh Um Amudok Henek Rohw Aria Hagiyagigi Profet Um Amamin Baraen
(Luk 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok "Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um amudok hagiyagigi profet. Amam ko hiyagwreh yopinyi baraen um honuk ipak. Amam hakana ta hiyagwreh higiyagig um ipak aria honunip. Amam kabi da wanarig nubag um gwure sipsipihw yegenyihw, aria ta gwunak huruhuruk um eshesh sipsipahos aria ta gwusuwesh.
16 Ipak ta ko putik kabi da hiyagwreh henek eneshenesh um aria ta pudukemesh, amudok da hagiyagigi profet, aka uwok? Aria ko pudukemesh. Arpesh ta shunam segego watogur-aruhi madururuh aria ta shudi wainip shuruwep, aka? Aria arpesh ta shakana shudi shuruwep peir rowog da nyunuhwarom fik iri, aka ta shunam nyugwugwus-iruhi yoweiruhi utoruh? Namudok uwok.
17 Namudok atin ihigosum yopugosi rowos sobuki yopipi shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi rowos sobuki yoweipi shuruwep.
18 Yopugosi rowos ko mare subuki yoweipi shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi rowos ko mare subuki yopipi shuruwep.
19 Ihigos rowos da madae subuki yopipi shuruwep iri, eshesh ta shubro-ogos aria shuwashogos sunam nyih ko hunugos.
20 Namudok aria ipak ta gamo putik amam da henek eneshenesh um aria hiyagwreh um aria ta pudukemesh um amudok henek rohw ba hagiyagigi profet."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Anan Ko Mare Nuhwaresh Ananish Arpesh Iri
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 "Ipak mare pur urkum apahw namudok. Ihish arpesh da shuhware, 'Debeini, Debeini,' aria eshesh ta shunak shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, uwok. Arpesh shagipesh eikin Yain ananin baraen iri aria ananish urkum apahw shakri um gani heven, eshesh atish ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
22 Nohudok nyumnah Iruhin ananih kwotogwih nyumnah, sabaishi arpesh ko shukrip eik namudok, 'Debeini, Debeini,' apak seiwok masuhw nyakin mour profet um nyakin nyeigur. Umum nyakin nyeigur apak mohiah yoweishi sagabehos. Umum nyakin nyeigur apak menek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
23 Aria um abudok nyutob eik ko ikripesh namudok, 'Eik madae idukem ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak eshudok arpesh da apa pape penek yoweishi inahos atish iri, ipak karuwokuk um eik!' "

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Armam Harok Urusag Iri
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak amiapen pumnek enyudok eikin baraen iri aria pigipeshen, enyen kabi da enen arpen yopugi barag gorenyi, nyarok enyenyit urupat totem utaborigunum.
25 Aria eshah harari, dodogowinyi uhwin nyahur, aria uhwin eshah shabo atudok urupat. Aria atudok urupat madae tutu uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Arpen nyarok urupat utabor bor amnab iri buwapom urupat aria dodogeshit atut.
26 Aria arpen da nyemnek enyudok eikin baraen aria madae nyigipeshen, enyen kabi da enen nyogugaki arpen nyarok enyenyit urupat totem arukot atut takusum.
27 Aria debeishi uhwin eshah shatogur aria debeibusi worubus sawori, aria shadigur atudok urupat. Aria atudok urupat tanadigur tabuh takus atap aria tutukarot yowiyokuk."

Jisas Ananin Dodog

28 Aria Jisas neyatok ihin baraen um eshudok eneshenesh, aria ihish armam armago esheshish urkwip aparuh shakitak yowiyokuk um ananin baraen.
29 Umum maresh? Anan madae niyagwreh nukesh skul kabi da amudok henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri uwe, uwok. Aria anan da neyagwreh kabi da anan debeini morim.

8

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Um Ehudok Yoweihi Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri Arman
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nabuhi mihig, aria sabaishi arpesh shagipeshan shanak.
2 Aria anan ehudok arugeh lepra hapenyan iri nanaki um Jisas aria nabuh noduk ohrubus huruk um Jisas aria nakri namudok, "Debeini, nyak nyukri wosik um, aria nyak ko nyugapeshe aria ta eik yopuwe."
3 Aria Jisas nuwem ananis wis anudok arman aria nakripan namudok, "Eik yakri wosik um nyak nyutogur yopunyi arpen."

Aria atub nyutob ehudok arugeh lepra haniyatokuk um anan, aria natogur yopuni arman.

4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak ko
gamo nyudukemesh. Aria mare nyukrip
enen arpen um eshudok eneshenesh da
shatogur um nyak iri, uwok. Nyak kare ba
nyiyabig nyakihw yegenyihw um anan pris
aria nyenek ofa kabi da seiwok Moses nakri
um. Nyunekesh namudok um aria arpesh
ko shudukemesh namudok nyakih arugeh
iganigadae hatuh.”

Jisas nagapesh Anan Arman Douk Nenek Mour Um Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisas nanak nawish wabur Kaperneam
aria anan debeini soldia um amam 100-
poreim soldia iri um Rom esheshin ami
anan nanaki aria narik Jisas debeg namu-
dok,
6 “Debeini, anudok neneme mour um
eik iri, arugeh hapeyan aria neshuh nakus
urupat. Aria anan nemnek ananihw
yegenyihw erigerishihw atuhw.”
7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wosik eik ko
inak ba igabeyan aria yopun.”
8 Aria anudok debeini soldia nakrip Jisas
namudok, “Debeini, eik madae yopuwe
iri uwe um nyak nyunaku nyuwish eikit
urupat uwe, uwok. Nyak nyukri baraen
atin aria anudok arugehin neneme mour
iri ko ta yopun.
9 Umum maresh? Eik shopunek yenek
mour um ami aria anam debeimi heyotu
harig um eik. Aria eik shopunek eik kanak
debeini um anam kupaimi soldia. Aria
eik ikrip anan, ‘Nyak kare,’ aria anan ta
nunak. Aria eik ikrip kupainari, ‘Nyak
yowi,’ aria anan ta nanaki. Aria eik ikrip
anudok neneme mour eik iri, ‘Nyak nyenek
enyudok mour,’ aria anan ta neneken.”
10 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria
nakitak yowiyokuk. Aria nakrip eshu-
dok arpesh shagipeshan iri namudok, “Eik
yakripep adurin baraen, eik nubo madae
itik enen arpen orokohun um eshesh Israel
um nyenek bilip dodog kabi da anudok
arman um uwe, uwok.
11 Aria eik yakrip ipak, sabaishi arpesh
shape nahobigos gani aun nakih-morim
aria gani aun nabuhum ta shanaki, aria
eshesh ta shunaki shupe shuwok worigun
shuni Abraham nini Aisak aria Jekop abru-
dok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um anan-
ish arpesh shapeum heven.
12 Aria ipak Juda pakana puwish pupe
agundok Iruhin ananish arpesh shupe um.
Aria enep um ipak Iruhin ko nipuhur
nuwashep putogur aduk um arukwutibur
wabur. Aria nabrudok wabur eshesh
ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh
shuwegoruh.”
13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini soldia
namudok, “Nyak douk kare. Aria ihish
eneshenesh ta shutogurum nyak kabi da
nyenek bilip um.”
Aria douk abudok atub nyutob anudok
arman nenek mour um debeini soldia iri
arugeh hatuh aria natogur yopunyi arpen.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Yopuk
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Aria Jisas nanak nawish Pita ananit
urupat, aria natik Pita ananik nakwrik-
wik kweshuhw kwotem aras, okwok da
arugeh hapeyok aria okwokwihw yegeny-
ihw juwehosihw atuhw.
15 Aria Jisas nasuhw okwokwis wis aria
okwokwih arugeh hatuh. Aria okwok
kwakitak kwape kwonekuman Jisas wori-
gun.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Ehudok Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab
aria shape sharauri sabaishi yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyeshi arpesh shanamari
Jisas. Sharaeshi aria nakripesh atin baraen
meyoh aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos
shatogur sharuwok. Aria anan nagabe
ihishmorim arugeh da hapeyeshi.
17 Anan douk nenek enyudok um enen
baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwre-
henyuk aria nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen
enyudok, Iruhin nakri namudok,
“Anan meyoh nahiyahuk yomo yomogih
apakih arugeh nagabeyap um
yopup.”

Jisas Nakrium Agundok Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Anan Um
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas natik sabaishi arpesh shanaki
sheyatu shersharihan aria nakrip ananim
disaipel um hunam gani wobrag Galilieg
waiyag.
19 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri
nanaki nakrip Jisas namudok, “Tisa, ihigun
nyak nyunak um, eik shopunek ta inamen
unak atin.”
20 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wanarig
nubag gweshuh nuwagos-igunum. Aria
armiguhw huhwebur iruhw aria shopuk
hweshuh was. Aria Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, eik douk
urupat uwok um inak ishuh ipeum, uwok.”
21 Aria kupaini arman apa nagipesh Jisas
iri ta nakripan namudok, “Debeini, eikin
yain watak nape. Nyak yotum eik ba inak
ba itrun anan nugok ba iroman ba iyoh
aria inaki inamen unak.”
22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak
bukeshuk. Eshesh shagok iri, eshesh ko
shurom eshesh kanak. Nyak yowi douk ba
nyigipesh eik.”

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Eshah Um Jurug
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Aria Jisas naprok nato anat bot, aria ananim disaipel shopunek hato bot aria heiran hanak.
24 Hanak orokohun um waiyag, aria atub nyutob enesh uhwin eshah shakitak shohur waiyag aria debeibi morub jirigarab bawish bot aria bot hurukatinyum tubuhuk waiyag. Aria Jisas anan douk neshuh notem bot.
25 Ananim disaipel hanak henyubarun aria hakripan hakana, "Debeini, kwakitak ba nyutaurumap. Apak hurukatinyum ko mugok."
26 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek bilip um eik uwe, uwok."

Nakripam namudok aria ta nakitak naho eshudok debeishi uhwin eshah shani morub. Namudok aria uhwin eshah shagok shabuh. Aria waiyag ta gabuh gor shemshem.
27 Aria amam disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk ba minih ham meyoh. "Anudok meini arman aria uhwin eshah ba waiyagib morub shopunek shomnek ananin baraen!"

Jisas Nagabe Biom Armam Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyam Iri
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Aria Jisas nanak natogur gani wobur ehahum Galilieg waiyag gani Gadara esheshig nahobig aria biom armam hape wonugwegwiruh um iri hatogur hanaki hatik Jisas. Amudok biom, yoweishi sagabehos shawisham ba dodogeshim atum. Arpesh shanogugur aria madae shugim nohudok yah uwe, uwok.
29 Amam hatik Jisas aria huhwar debeg, "Nyak Iruhin ananin Nuganin nyak nyakana nyenekap mumam apak? Abudok nyutob nyak nyanaki um nyop nyihiyahap obi nyutob da madae butogur uwe, uwok."
30 Huruk um nagundok anogwuh burguhw hwetu apa hwashohagun.
31 Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shunokrep Jisas, "Nyak nyakana nyihiyah apak mutogur munak um, aria nyak shopukap munak muwish gwagwuhwudok burguhw."
32 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, "Ipak togur kare."

Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakutukuk amudok biom armam, aria shatogur shawish burguhw. Aria agwuhwudok ihigwuhw um burguhw hwahur debeg abom hwanak hwaporok hwabuh enen natogur gani yowegunum. Aria hwabuh Galilieg waiyag hwabarahuk aria hwagok.
33 Amudok hape hako burguhw iri hatik namudok aria haruwok. Amam hanak hatogur wabur aria hakrip armam armago um eneshenesh da shatogur iri. Hakripesh um maresh da shatogur um amudok biom yoweishi sagabehos shapeyomi shopunek.
34 Aria ihish arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanamori Jisas. Eshesh shatrun aria shakripan um nukutukuk esheshig nahobig ba nanak kupaigunum.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Douk Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Aria Jisas ta naprok anat bot, aria nutanam nabinawish gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag aria nanak natogur abrudok wabur da napeyabur iri.
2 Aria anam armam husahi anan roguhw aiyas shagokan iri notemi anas aras. Aria Jisas natik amudok da adur atin henek bilip aria nakrip anudok arugeh hapeyoni namudok, "Nuganin, nyakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin. Nyakish yoweishi inahos eik douk yokweshihesh yeyatesh iyoh."
3 Aria anam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas ananin baraen, aria hiyagwreh um amam kanak namudok, "Anudok arman douk nabubunim Iruhin."
4 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amudok amamish urkum apahw shor ahi aih aria nakri namudok, "Umum maresh? Ba ipakish urkwip aparuh yowesh um enyudok eikin baraen?
5 Maren baraen enyen wosik shokubur um eik ta ikriyen? Wosik um eik ta ikana, 'Eik yokweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos,' aka douk wosik shokubur um eik ta ikana, 'Nyak kitak ba nyurahaen?'
6 Aria eik yakana ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yasuhw dodogum agudok nahobig aria eik ta wosik um ikweshih yoweishi inahos."

Aria Jisas nashakom anudok roguhw aiyas shagokan iri aria nakripan namudok, "Nyak kitak aria nyuhur nyakish shuhish, aria kare nyunam nyakit urupat!"
7 Aria anudok arman nakitak nanak wabur.
8 Eshudok ihish arpesh shatik namudok aria shanogugur. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Umum maresh? Anan da nukesh enyudoki dodog um arpesh shenek enyudoki mour.

Jisas Nakrip Matyu Um Nigipeshan
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak aria natik anan narao takis

iri arman, nyeigurinum Matyu, nape apa
shurao takis ati urupat. Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, “Nyak yowi ba nyigipesh eik.”

Aria Matyu nakitak nanak nagipesh Jisas.
10 Hanak aria abudok nyutob Jisas nani
ananim hantorum hape Matyu ananit
urupat hape hawok worigun. Worobaimi
harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek
yoweishi inahos iri shanak shanamam
shape shawok worigun.
11 Aria anam Farisi hatik namudok aria
harig ananim disaipel namudok, “Yaipo,
ipakin Tisa douk nani amam harao takis iri
hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri
shape atugun aria shawok worigun. Anan
nenekesh namudok um maresh?”
12 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria
nakri namudok, “Arpesh arugeh wokeshi,
eshesh madae shunam dokta uwe, uwok.
Eshudok arugeh hapeyeshi atish eshesh ko
shunak um shutik dokta.
13 Ipak kare ba putik baraen nyape
Iruhin ananik buk, ‘Eik yanaiwos um
ipakin wehinyi ofa ipak apa penekenyi.
Eik yakri abom um ipak penek giha
aria pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw um ihish
arpesh.’ ”

Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Eik madae
inamorim ihwar yopishi arpesh atish uwe,
uwok. Eik yanamorim ihwar eshudok
arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri um
shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria
shutogur ananish arpesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Aria abudok nyutob Jon nenek Bap-
taisumesh iri ananim disaipel hanamori
Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Umum
maresh? Ba apak mani Farisi apak
mushakur um worigun, aria nyakim
disaipel madae hushakur uwe, uwok?”
15 Aria Jisas nakripam wobuwobren
baraen namudok, “Abudok nyutob anan
arman narao onok armatok obi aria
ta ananish wanaruh ta urkwip aparuh
yoweshum anan douk wata nani eshesh
shapeum aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok.
Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh shunaki
shurao anudok arman shunakuk aria anan
madae ta nini ananish wanaruh shupe,
aria eshesh ta shushakur um worigun.
16 “Madae enen arpen ko nyuhur anap
namupi rupahip aria nyutapeyop um
onohw umunihw um jugwaitori saket.
Enyudok arpen nyibirak namudok akure,
aria ko nyukrup saket aria apudok rupahip
ko punokunish aria pubrig saket aria
umunihw ko hwutogur dedebehw atuhw.
17 Aria madae enen arpen nyushar na-
muni wain um jugwaipi memeip munuh-
wip uwok. Enyudok arpen nyenekesh na-
mudok, aria apudok munuhwip ta purop
aria wain ta nutaurakuk nubuh amnab
aria apudok memeip munuhwip ta yowep
shopunek. Namudok aria enyudok arpen
ko nyushar namuni wain nubuh namupi
memeip munuhwip aria ta biyebiyesh
shupe wosik atin.”

Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok Douk Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri Aria Nohuri Onok Batowinyik Kwagok Iri Kwakitak

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas wata apa niyagwreh nani Jon
ananim disaipel aria anan debeini douk
debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shanto-
rum ati urupat iri nanaki natu nabuh
noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas anani-
gas aiyas. Aria nakri, “Eikik nugawik douk
atin kwagok. Eik yakri wosik um nyak
nyunaku nyuwem nyakis wis iruhwik um
aria ta kwukitak.”
19 Aria Jisas nakitak nunaman hunak aria
ananish disaipel shopunek sheiran shunak.
20 Aria onok armatok okwok seiwok
arugeh hapeyok 12-poreish kwarahos um
owishibor banakok. Aria okwok kwanaki
agabinum Jisas aria kwasusuhw anagas
um ahudok rouhi rupah anan nenekah iri.
21 Okwok da apa kwaneyagwreh kwakri,
“Ikri isusuhw ananih rupah atuh um, aria
eik ta yopuwe.”
22 Aria Jisas natanam natruk aria
nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyakihw
apahw mare yowehw, uwok. Nyak nyenek
bilip um eik, aria nyak ta yopin.”

Aria abudok atub nyutob okwok owishi-
bor tukaruboruk aria okwok ta yopuk.
23 Aria Jisas nanak natogur anudok de-
beini ananit urupat aria natik eshesh ar-
mam armago shape apa shereh. Amam apa
hohapur buwaen aria apa shereh shanoru-
wor shabo sawiyeguh.
24 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Ipak
ihipmorim kita togur aduk ba punak. Ok-
wudok batowinyik madae kwugok uwe,
uwok. Okwok da kweshuhw meyoh.”

Aria eshesh shagokoruh anan shabo
brakahas.
25 Aria nakrip ihishmorim um shuto-
gur shupe aduk aria Jisas nawish nasuhw
okwokwis wis aria nakwuhur kwakitak
kwape yopuk.
26 Namudok aria baraen nyanak ihirub
warub bape abudok amnab iri um agundok
Jisas da nohur okwudok kwagok iri kwaki-
tak kwape wosik atin um.

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi

27 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim
yah nanak. Aria biom nabes seshuhomi

hagipeshan aria hohwar namudok, “Nyak
Devit Ananin Barhonin, nyak ko nyenek
gihaum ohwak biohw.”
28 Anan nanak nawish urupat aria amu-
dok biom nabes seshuhomi hanamori
anan. Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Ipak
biom penek bilip namudok eik ko wosik
inek enyudok mugu nyutogur adur atin,
aka uwok?”
Aria amam biom hakripan namudok,
“Adur atin Debeini. Ohwak biohw wonek
bilip um nyakin dodogum nyugabeyohw.”
29 Namudok aria anan nuwem ananis
wis um amamis nabes aria nakri namudok,
“Ipak biom penek bilip um eik. Namudok
aria yakri ipak ta putrugun.”
30 Aria amamis nabes ta yopus sanapok.
Aria Jisas nakripam dodogeshinyi baraen
um amam biom namudok, “Ipak biom
mare ta pukrip enen arpen nyudukemesh
um eik yagabe ipakis nabes yopus um uwe,
uwok.”
31 Aria amam hanak hakrip ihishmorim
armam armago um ihirub warub bape
abudok amnab iri um ihin yopinyi mour
Jisas apa nenekenyi.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Madae Niyagwreh Uwe Iri

32 Amudok biom hakutukuk Jisas apa
hanaku aria enesh arpesh sharauri anan
arman um Jisas. Anan douk enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapeyan aria madae niyagwreh
uwe, uwok.
33 Aria Jisas nahiyahuk enyudok
yoweinyi sagab aria anudok madae
niyagwreh iri ta niyagwreh. Aria ihish
armam armago shanosorim esheshish
urkwip aparuh aria shakri, “Seiwok madae
enen namudokinyi mugu nyutogur agudok
nahobig Israel uwe, uwok.”
34 Aria amam Farisi hakri namudok,
“Anan douk nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos
um anan da narao dodog um enyudok de-
beinyi nyarik iri yoweinyi sagab um ihish-
morim yoweishi sagabehos.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh

35 Aria Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub
warub debeirubi aria shokurubi. Aria
anan nenek skulum ihish armam armago
numun urusag eshesh Juda shantorum
ba sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi. Anan
nakripesh um yopinyi baraen um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um aria anan nagabe
ihihmorim arugeh da hape esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh iri.
36 Anan natik sabaishi armam armago
aria anan nenek debeinyi gihaum eshesh.
Umum maresh? Esheshish urkwip aparuh
madae shupe wosik uwe, uwok. Eshesh
shape kabi da sipsipahos douk arman
madae nupe ba niyohesh iri uwe, uwok.
37 Namudok aria nakrip ananim disaipel,
“Sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape
nubarig aria arpesh ta shenek mourum
shurimi agundok worigun iri madae
sabaishi uwe, uwok.
38 Aria ipak ko penek beten um agu-
dok nubarigin Debeini Yaken aria porigan
ta neshopoki eshudok ko shunaki shenek
mour um shutorumori ananigun worigun
shugunubuk atugun.”

10

Jisas Ananim 12-poreim Aposel Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-poreim
disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun aria nakom
ananin dodog um huhiyah yoweishi
sagabehos shape arpesh iri aria hugabe
ihih arugeh.
2 Amudok Jisas ananim 12 poreim dis-
aipel douk nahwaram aposel iri amamish
nyeiguhw eshudok.* Narik iri anudok
Saimon douk shahwaran Pita; anokwinen
Andru; Jems nani anokwinen Jon, Sebedi
ananim nagamim.
3 Aria Pilip nani Bartolomyu aria Tomas
aria Matyu, anan da nurao takis iri. Aria
Jems Alfius ananin naganin, aria Tadius
4 aria Saimon anan da natogur Selotip†
awirop iri, aria Judas Iskariot, anan da
kweipon nuwereh Jisas um ananim horim
iri.

Jisas Nakom Mour Ananim 12-poreim Aposel
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisas neshopok amudok aposel hanak
aria nakom enyudok baraen, “Mare punam
eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin
iri esheshigos nahobigos aria Samaria es-
heshirub warub, uwok.
6 Ipak ta punam nahobig Israel ba
putik eshudok arpesh da shape kabi da
shanatukuki sipsipahos um.
7 Ipak punak aria pukripesh namudok,
‘Abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven douk hurukum bu-
togur!’

* **10:2:** aposel douk nyakri eshesh Iruhin neshopokesh um shukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. † **10:4:** Enyudok nyeigur Selot douk shahwar anap awirop um armam um eshesh Israel. Amudok armam douk dodogowim atum um hakri eshesh Israel ta shurao indipendens. Hakri hanoiwos um shupe shukamum eshesh Rom uwe, uwok. Aria Saimon douk anan um amudok armam shahwaram um Selot iri.

8 Ipak punak pugabe arugeh hapeyeshi
aria ta puhuri arpesh shagok iri aria
piyatak ehudok arugeh lepra hapeyeshi
shutogur yopish aria puhiyah yoweishi
sagabehos da shape arpesh iri. Eshudok
eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri, douk puraesh
meyoh aria madae putorish pukwu utabor
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak ta pukesh
meyoh um arpesh. Ipak ta mare puhwar
arpesh um shukep utabor um eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
9 "Aria ipak ta mare puruk gol, utabor,
siliwa aka kapaibor utabor banagos uwe,
uwok.
10 Ipak ta purahaen um mare pusuhw
banagos uwe, uwok. Aria mare pusuhw
biobiog siotog, su aka butip, uwok. Arman
nenek mour iri, eshesh ko shubiroman um
worigun nini enesh eneshenesh.
11 "Aria punak puwish anabur debeiburi
wabur aka anabur shokuburi wabur,
aria putrugun ba gamo pudukemesh,
meimeishi da shape abrudok wabur iri da
yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak puni enyudok
arpen atin pupe arigaha nyumnah ipak
pakana ta punak ahi.
12 Ipak punak puwish anat urupat, aria
ipak ta pukrip arpesh shape atudok urupat
iri namudok, 'Iruhin ko gamo nutaurum
ipak.'
13 Aria eshudok shape atudok urupat iri
eshesh shukep aparuh shukri wosik shu-
nadudareh um ipak pupe puni eshesh, aria
enyudok ipakin yopinyi baraen ko nyupe
um eshesh. Aria eshesh ko mare shu-
nadudareh um ipak uwe, aria ipak ko ta
putanam purawi ipakin yopinyi baraen.
14 Aria ta anan arman ko nunoiwos um
ipak punam ananit urupat, aria nonoiwos
um numnek ipakin baraen, aria nyutob
ipak pukuna pukitakuk atudok urupat aka
wabur obi nyutob aria ipak pugudukuk
nypruk kwape ipakiruh yeriweruh iri.
Punekesh namudok um eshesh shutrip aria
shudukemesh shukri eshesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri.
15 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, nahu-
dok nyumnah Iruhin nakri um ko nenek
kwotog um armam armago um, debeinyi
amain ko ta nyutogur um eshesh shape
abrudok wabur iri ko nyenek uhwin um
amain seiwok nyatogur um eshesh shape
narbudok warub Sodom bani Gomora iri."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Aposel Um Wanohw Baraen Ko Shutogur Um Amam Iri

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak
pumnek. Eik ko yeshopokep panak
kabi da sipsipahos shunak orokohun um
wanarig nubag. Aria ipak ta penekesh
kabi da yuguhw um, aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh um eneshenesh ipak pakana
penekeshi. Aria ipak ta pugipesh
ogwuhwudok maishubiguhw armiguhw
hwenekahi aih aria ipak ta mare urkwip
aparuh shur um penek enen yoweinyi
mugu uwe, uwok.
17 Ipak ko pudukemesh um arpesh. Es-
hesh ta shenemep kwotog, aria eshesh ta
shupruk ipak gani numun eshesh Juda
shantorum-ogwi urusag.
18 Eshesh ko urkwip aparuh shur um
shenek eikin nyeigur nyubuh atap, aria
shurao ipak shunam gavman aria amam
king-omi. Namudok aria ta ipak ko pukrip
amudok debeimi um eikin yopinyi baraen,
aria um eshudok madae shudukemesh um
Iruhin iri shopunek.
19 Aria nyutob eshesh shurao ipak
shunam um kwotog, ipak mare punogugur
aria urkwip aparuh shur yowiyokuk
namudok, 'Apak ta miyagwreh maren
baraen? Uwok.' Douk abudok nyutob
bakana butogur aria Iruhin ko niyabigep
um maren baraen ipak ta piyagwrehen iri.
20 Umum maresh? Ipak kanak ta mare
piyagwreh, uwok. Ipakin Yakenin Mishin
ko nyukwu ipakig nukwatog aria nyiyag-
wreh.
21 "Arpesh ko shenek kwotog um es-
heshim anokwihem aria shukripesh um
shubo amudok anokwihem hugok. Aria
amam yakenyim ta henek apunih aih um
amamish nugashish. Aria eshesh nu-
gashish ta shutogur horin horik um es-
heshish amakek yaken aria shukrip ku-
paishi arpesh um shesh shugok.
22 Aria ihish arpesh ko urkwip aparuh
amu yowesh um ipak. Umum maresh?
Eikin nyeigur nyape um ipak. Aria armam
armago ko shiyotu dodog um bilip arigaha
ko hahi hagiguki nyumnah hutogur obi
nyutob, Iruhin ta ko nutanam nurao es-
hesh.
23 Aria um eshesh armam armago um
anabur wabur da shenekesh yowiyokuk
um ipak um, aria ipak ko puruwok punam
kupaiburi wabur. Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, ipak ta ko mare piyatak mour um
Israelirub ihirub warub aria Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko ta
itanamori.
24 Eshudok batowish shenek skul iri
madae shenek uhwin um esheshin tisa
uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok shenek mour
um kupaishi iri madae shupe iruhw shenek
uhwin um esheshin debeini uwe.
25 Eshudok batowish shenek skul iri ta
shutogur kabi da esheshin tisa um, aria
wosik. Aria ta eshudok shenek mour um
kupaishi iri shutogur kabi da esheshin de-
beini um, aria namudok shopunek

wosik. Eshesh nubo shakon nyeigur
Belsebul um urupatin yaken,‡ namudok
aria apak madukemesh, eshesh ko shukri
sabaishi yoweishi nyeiguhw um eshudok
ananishi shape urupat iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Shunogugur Um Iruhin Atun
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare
punogugur um arpesh da shakana shu-
nunu ipak iri. Ihish eneshenesh da
shunushapom shakus iri ko shutogur yopu-
gunum. Aria ihin baraen da nyunabeshuk
iri ko arpesh shudukemen.
27 Baraen eik yakrip ipaken wab iri, ipak
ko piyagwrehen nyumnah. Aria baraen
ipak ta shokubur pumneken iri, aria ipak
pukih putem iruhw modukwigum urusag
aria pukrip ihish armam armago.
28 Aria ipak mare punogugur um arpesh
da shabo abudok amnabihw yegenyihw
hwagok iri, aria eshesh ta mare shubo
enyudok mishin nyor numun ipak iri.
Uwok. Ipak ta punogugur Iruhin atun.
Anan atun ko nununu abudok amnabihw
yegenyihw aria mishin shopunek gani ehu-
dok yoweihi nyihiburi wabur hel.
29 “Ipak padukemesh, arpesh da sha-
tor bioguhw shokuguhwi armiguhw um
10-poreibor utabor. Aria ipakin Yaken
da gamo apa neyoh ipak um agwuhwu-
dok armiguhw. Aria da anan nunoiwos
akure, aria ta mare anar um agwuhwdok
armiguhw ta rugruki rubuh amnab uwe,
uwok.
30 Aria shopunek, Iruhin da iganigadae
nadareh ihirub ehirub betem ipakigos
baragos iri, aria anan gamo nadukemesh
um ipak.
31 Namudok aria ipak mare punogugur.
Ipak penek uhwin um sabaigwuhwi shok-
wugwuhwi armiguhw.”

Apak mare Murao Abraen Um Mukripesh Um Agundok Apak Mape Jisas Ananish Arpesh Um, Uwok
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ihish
arpesh douk shuwereh shukrip kupaishi
um shape shani eik iri, eik shopunek
ko iwereh eshesh um ikrip eikin Yaken
nape heven namudok eshudok douk eikish
arpesh.
33 Aria ihish arpesh douk shuwereh
baraen shukrip kupaishi namudok eshesh
douk madae shupe shuni eik iri, eik shop-
unek ta ko ikrip eikin Yaken nape heven
namudok eshudok madae eikish arpesh
uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Narawi Wanohw Aria Yopinyi Poe Uwok
(Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34-35 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak
mare pure urkwip aparuh namudok eik
douk yanaki um iyatak wanogwiruh agu-
dok nahobig, uwok. Eik madae inamori um
iyatak wanohw, uwok. Eik douk yanamori
inek ihishmorim arpesh shukitak shurpak.
‘Arman ko nuhwar ananin yaken horin,
aria nagawik ko kuhwar okwokwik
amakek horik,
aria armatok kurao arman iri
ko kuhwar okwokwik nakwurikwik horik,
36 aria raminen ananish wanaruh ko shuto-
gur ananish horik horin.’
37 “Meishi arpesh da esheshish urkum
apahw shakri shunawasham esheshish
amakek yaken abom iri, aria madae shukri
shunawasham eik abom iri, eshesh ko
mare shupe kabi da eikish arpesh um
uwe, uwok. Aria meini arman da nakri
nunawasham ananin naganin aria ananik
nugawik abom iri, aria anan da madae
nukri nunawasham eik abom iri, anan ko
mare nupe kabi da eikin arpenyin um uwe,
uwok.
38 Aria meinyi arpen da madae nyusah
enyenyin rowogin kruse aria nyigipesh eik
iri, aria nyanaiwos um kupaishi shen nyu-
gok um agundok nyagipesh eik um, enyu-
dok arpen ko mare nyupe kabi da eikin
arpen um uwe, uwok.
39 Aria meishi arpesh ko esheshish
urkum apahw ta shukri um shuhogom
eshesh kanak atin um esheshin yopinyi
poe atin iri, aria eshesh ko shunak
yowegunum shuwishuk. Aria meishi
arpesh ko esheshish urkum apahw shukri
shunawasham eik aria kupaishi shesh
shugok um agundok shakana shugipesh
eik um, eshesh ko shurao yopinyi poe.”

Arpesh Shutaurum Enesh Krais Ananish Arpesh Iri Iruhin Ko Nukesh Yopishi Eneshenesh
(Mak 9:41)

40 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Meishi
arpesh ko shuhwar ipak aria shenek yopihi
aih um ipak, eshesh da shuhwar eik aria
shenek yopihi aih um eik. Aria meishi
arpesh shenek yopihi aih um eik, eshesh
shenek yopihi aih um Iruhin. Umum
maresh, anan da neshopok eik ba yanaki.
41 Aria meishi arpesh da shutik anan
profet aria shukri, ‘Eik yakri um itaurum
profet’, anan douk yopuni arman nara-
haen nenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria
eshesh sharauri anan profet um urupat
aria sheyehan shatauruman, aria Iruhin
ko noko eshudok arpesh eshudok atatahish

‡ **10:25:** Enyudok baraen um urupatin yaken nyakri Jisas.

yopishi eneshenesh kabi da amam profet
haraesh iri um. Aria meishi arpesh shutik
anan yopuni arman aria shukri, ‘Anudok
arman douk yopuni arman, aria eshesh
sharawi anan nanaki urupat aria sheye-
han shatauruman,’ aria eshesh ko shurao
yopishi eneshenesh kabi da anudok yopuni
arman nuraesh iri um.
42 Aria meishi arpesh shutik enesh eshu-
dok nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh aria shukri,
‘Eshudok arpesh Jisas ananish disaipel,’
aria shuken eneh abarih um enen arpen
nyape nyagiguki um ihish disaipel douk
eikishi, aria eik yakripep adurin atin
baraen, eshudok arpesh esheshish yopishi
eneshenesh ko mare shunatukuk uwe,
uwok.”

11

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Ananim Disaipel Hanak Hatik Jisas
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim 12-poreim
disaipel um enyudok baraen da nenek
skulumam-enyi jurug, aria nakutukuk
abrudok wabur aria nunam debeirubi
warub bape agundok iri aria nenek skulum
arpesh nakripeshum Iruhin ananin
baraen.
2 Jon nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria
nemnek baraenyum ihin mour da Krais
nenekenyi, aria neshopok ananim disaipel
um hunak hutik Jisas. Aria Jon nakrip
ananim disaipel um
3 horig Jisas namudok, “Nyak kripap.
Nyak da enyudok arpen Jon nakripap um
ko nyunaki iri, aka apak mupe ba mubeim
enen kupainyi?”
4 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak
kare pukrip Jon um ihish eneshenesh ipak
pemnek baraenyumeshi aria patrishi. Es-
hudok douk namudok.
5 Eshesh nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun,
aria eshesh aiyas yowegaseshi sharahaen.
Eshudok yoweihi arugeh lepra hapeyeshi
yopish, aria arigos seshukeshi ta shem-
nek. Eshudok shagok iri ta shakitak, aria
eshudok eneshenesh wokesh iri shemnek
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.
6 Aria arpesh shutik eik aria shusuhw
eikin baraen dodog shigipeshen aria es-
hesh ko gamo shunadudareh.”
7 Abudok nyutob Jon ananim disaipel
hape hanak obi, aria Jisas nakitak nakrip
sabaishi arpesh um Jon namudok, “Nabu-
dok nyutob ipak panak patik Jon agun-
dok wehigunum douk arpesh wokagunum,
ipak douk panak um putik maresh? Panak
um putik anah aruh da uhwin nyasusuoh
ba nyaunihoh iri aka? Namudok ta uwok.
8 Ipak da panak um pakana putik
maresh? Douk ipak panak um putik
anan arman nore yopiyopihi rupeh iri
aka? Namudok ta uwok. Armam hore
yopiyopihi rupeh iri, amam da hape king-
omi amamig urusag.
9 Aria umum maresh ba ipak punak?
Punak um putik anan profet aka? Namu-
dok um enyudok douk adur atin. Aria eik
yakrip ipak, douk anudok profet Jon anan
nenek uhwin um ihim kupaimi profet-omi.
10 Umum anudok arman atun ba da
anan profet nenyem baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik buk iri kwakri namudok,
‘Eik ko ta ishopokugu eikin arman
um ta nukripep eikin baraen,
aria anan ko nirikum nyak.
Aria anan ta nugapeshumen nyakih yah.’
11 Eik yakri adurin baraenyum ipak. Jon
nenek baptaisumesh iri anan nenek uhwin
um ihim-morim kupaimi armam hatogur
agudok nahobig iri. Aria meinyi arpen
douk nyape shokwinyi um arpesh shuwish
aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven iri, enyu-
dok arpen douk nyenek uhwinyum Jon.
12 “Riguk abudok nyutob Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen obi nyutob arigaha douk,
enesh dodogowishi wanohwish arpesh
shape dodogeshish atish shape shabirak
um shuwish heven aburdok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum.
13 Aria ihim profet aria enyudok lo Iruhin
seiwok nako Moses enyi, eshesh shakri
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um heven
agundok Iruhin nape debeini um ananish
arpesh um arigaha douk Jon natogur nape
obi nyutob.
14 “Aria douk ipak pakana pumnek um
enyudok yopinyi baraen um, aria ko pum-
nek. Iruhin ananik buk kwakri namudok
aria enyudok baraen da nyakri anudok
Jon atun. Profet Elija douk seiwok Iruhin
ananin baraen nyakri anan ko ta nanaki.
15 Aria douk ipak arigos sapeyepi aria ko
pumnek enyudok baraen.
16 “Aria eik douk ikrium ba iwereh douk-
ish arpesh shapeyohi aih, aria eik ko ikri
maren wobuwobrenyi baraenyum eshesh?
Eshesh da kabi batowish shape agegwiruh
aria shahwarum kupaishi batowish namu-
dok,
17 ‘Apak mahwapur buwaen um ipak pi-
yarub,
aria ipak da panoiwos um piyarub.
Aria apak manoruwor ba meayrub, aria
ipak panoiwos
um punoruwor ba pureh.’ ”
18 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Jon
nanaki aria madae nuwok sabaiguni wori-
gun aria madae nuwok wain. Aria es-
hesh shakri namudok, ‘Yoweinyi sagab da
nyapeyan.’

19 Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri yanaki, aria yawok
worigun nani abar aria shakri, ‘Putik,
anan nawok sabaiguni worigun abom, aria
anan nawok sabaini wain abom. Anan
nenek arpeshim nani amam harao takis
iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos
iri.’ Aria eik yakripep namudok, Ipak putik
eshudok arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin saki
shagipeshen aria shenek yopihi aih iri aria
ipak ko pudukemesh pukri, esheshih aih
douk yopihi.”

Anarub Warub Da Arpesh Madae Shenek Bilip Um Jisas Iri
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Anarub warub da Jisas nenek sabainyi
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour, aria es-
hudok arpesh madae shumnek ba shu-
bodig nyirub shubukuk yoweishi inahos
apa shenekeshi. Namudok aria Jisas nahao
eshudok arpesh shape arbudok warub iri
nukesh dodogowinyi baraen eshesh.
21 Aria nakri namudok, “Eik yenek gi-
haum ipak arpesh pape wabur Korasin
iri. Aria eik yenek giha abom um ipak
pape wabur Betsaida iri. Aria nubo enen
arpen nyunak wabur Tair aria Saidon aria
nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
kabi da eik yeneken orokohun um ipak iri
akure, seiwokdai eshesh Tair aria Saidon
eshesh ko shubodig nyirub aria shure
shagoki shohwurari suruhw aria shuwish
weshigabus um shuniyabig namudok es-
hesh da amu shabukuk yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekeshi.
22 Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak um ahu-
dok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um nunek
kwotog um ihish arpesh, enyudok amain
ko nyutogur um ipak iri ta nyenek uhwin
abom um amain ko nyutogur um eshudok
arpesh shape warub Tair aria Saidon iri.
23 Aria ipak pape Kaperneam iri, ko
shutukep puto gani iruhw heven aka
uwok? Namudok ta amu uwok. Ipak
ta pubuh gani atap atap uguk um gani
shagoki esheshibur wabur. Aria nubo enen
arpen nyunam wabur Saidon aria nyunek
enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour kabi da
eik yeneken orokohun um ipak iri akure,
wabur Sodom da wata bupe.
24 Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, um ahu-
dok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um nenek
kwotog um ihish arpesh, amain ko nyuto-
gur um ipak iri ta nyunek uhwin abom um
nubo rig nyatogur um Sodom iri.”

Ipak Punamori Eik Aria Purao Uhwin
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Abudok nyutob Jisas nakri namudok,
“Yain, nyak Debeini um heven aria agudok
nahobig, eik yakri yanadudareh um nyak.
Umum maresh? Nyak da nyebeshuk es-
hudok eneshenesh um arpesh shadukem
eneshenesh aria worobainyi saki iri, aria
nyeyabig eshudok arpesh shape kabi da
shokushi batowish um.
26 Aria eik yakri wosik, Yain, nyak
nyagipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri
um aria douk nyabirak namudok.”
27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Eikin
yaken anan iganigadae nobuk ihish
eneshenesh um eikis wis. Aria madae
enen arpen da nyudukemesh um Nuganin,
Yaken atun douk nadukemesh um eik.
Aria madae enen arpen da nyudukemesh
um Yaken uwe, uwok. Nuganin atun
nani eshudok arpesh douk Nuganin atun
niyabig Yaken um eshesh iri, eshesh atish
da shadukemesh um Yaken.
28 “Ipak arpesh douk penek debeinyi
mour abom iri aria purao debeinyi amain,
ipak ihipmorim punamori um eik aria eik
ta ikep uhwin um ipak.
29 Ipak ko purao saki um eik aria
pupe shakamum eikin baraen. Namu-
dok aria puhur aidap da shopemum um
bulmakauin aruhwigur iri um da shanuk
eneshenesh enyi. Ipak purao eikin saki.
Umum maresh? Eik da samokwiyain
arpen aria eik yenekesh shokubur um ipak
arpesh. Aria eik yape shokubur atin kabi
da enen batowin um. Aria ta eneshenesh
mare shukep amaenyibi bagab ipak aria
ipak ta purao uhwin um ipakish urkum
apahw.
30 Apudok aidap eik douk yopemum
ipakish aruhwiguhw iri apap douk
horihorip aria ipak ta wosik pupusah.
Aria eneshenesh eik yako ipakeshi um
pushusah eshesh da madae amaenyish
atish uwe, uwok.”

12

Jisas Douk Debeini Um Nukri Shunek Maren Mour Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Anob nyutob banak banakuk aria anah
nyumnah douk eshesh Juda mour uwok
shape meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria
Jisas nani ananim disaipel hawish hanak
anag nubarig douk shau witagari. Aria
ananim disaipel nyurub bam, aria amam
hadi anat shuruwepit wit ba apa hatoh
hanak.
2 Aria amam Farisi hatik, aria hakrip
Jisas namudok, “Nyak nyutik ahudoki aih
da nyakim disaipel henekohi, apakin lo
nyakri uwok um menek enen mour ahudok
nyumnah Sabat, uwok.”
3 Jisas nemnek namudok aria ta nakri-
pam namudok, “Ipak da madae putik ba
pudukemesh um seiwok Devit nenekeshi

eneshenesh? Eik yakri nabudok nyutob
Devit nani ananimi da nyurub bam
4 aria Devit nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aria nohur atudok bret amam pris
da hatubuk um Iruhin iri aria nani ananimi
hatoh. Atudok bret da shakri uwok um
kupaishi ta shutoh iri. Amam pris atum da
shakri wosik um hutoh.
5 Aria ipak shopunek madae putik ba
pudukemesh namudok enyudok baraen
nyape numun Iruhin ananin lo nyetem buk
iri, nyakri namudok. Amudok pris henek
mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri amam ta henek mour ahudok nyumnah
Sabat? Amam pris da habrig enyudok lo da
nyakri Sabat iri, aria amam pris da madae
enen baraen nyupeyam uwe, uwok.
6 Aria eik douk yakana ikripep, douk
eik yape agundok iri, eik debeini yenek
uhwinyum Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.
7 Aria baraen douk nyape Iruhin ananik
Buk iri douk nyape namudok, 'Eik yanoi-
wos um ipakin ofa ipak peneken meyoh
iri. Eik yakri yanawasham yopihi aih um
ipak pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw aria penek
gihaum kupaishi.' Aria nubo ipak gamo
pudukemesh um enyudok baugosin um
enyudok baraen, aria ipak ta mare puwem
amaenyibi bugob um kupaishi da madae
shenek enesh yoweishi inahos iri.
8 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk eik kanak
yape debeiwe iri um ikrip arpesh shunek
maren mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat."

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Arman Rogur Nyagokan Iri
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk amam Farisi na-
gundok aria nanak nawish anat eshesh
Juda shape sheyagwreh baraenyati urupat.
10 Nawish aria natik anan arman rogur
nyagokan iri nape. Anam armam hape
hakana heneman baraen Jisas, namudok
aria harigan hakri, "Jisas nyak nyukri,
Iruhin ananin lo da nyakri wosik um
mugabe arugeh henekeshi arpesh ahudok
nyumnah Sabat aka, uwok?"
11 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Douk
anan arman orokohun um ipak aria anan
da nagrem enen atin sipsip aria enyudok
sipsip nyunak ba nyugrukuk anag nuwag
douk ahudok nyumnah Sabat aria ipak
da padukemesh jurug, anudok arman ta
nunak nusuhw enyudok sipsip aria ta nu-
tukenyi agudok nuwag.
12 Aria anan arman douk amu nenek
uhwin abom um enen sipsip aka, uwok?
Namudok aria douk yopunyi um apak
monek yopunyi mugu nyutogur douk ahu-
dok nyumnah Sabatih."
13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur
nyagokanari namudok, "Nyak nyunu
nyakin rogur."
Aria anudok arman nonu ananin rogur,
aria ananin rogur ta nyatogur yopin kabi
da enyudok enen ananin yopunyi rogur da
nyape meyoh iri.
14 Aria amam Farisi hatik namudok
aria hakitak hatogur hanak ba hape habo
baraen haurim yah um ko hubo Jisas nu-
gok.

Iruhin Nagraeh Jisas Um Nenek Ananin Mour

15 Aria Jisas nadukemeshum enyudok
amam Farisi hakri um ta hunekenyum
anan iri, aria nakitak nakutukuk abrudok
wabur aria nanak. Nanak aria worobaishi
arpesh shagipeshan. Shagipeshan aria
nagabe eshudok ihishmorim da arugeh
hapeyeshi arpesh shatogur yopish meyoh.
16 Aria nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen
um mare ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um
anan uwe, uwok.
17 Umum ahudok aih atuh, Jisas nenek
enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet
Aisaia ba neyagwrehenyuk iri baraen ny-
atogur adur atin. Aria baraen enyudok,
18 "Anudok eikin arman nenek mour um
eik iri.
Eik kanak yagraeh anan.
Eik yakri anan abom, aria eikish urkum
apahw shanawasham shanadu-
dareh um anan abom iri.
Eik ko ikan eikin yopunyi Mishin nyuwish
um nyupe anan,
aria anan ko niyagwreh nuwereh baraen
um yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih ko hutogrum
ihishmorim arpesh madae shudukemesh
um eikin baraen shape agudok nahobig iri.
19 Anan ta mare niyagwreh rupanitakin
baraen aria nuhwar debeg uwe,
uwok.
Aria eshesh arpesh ta mare shumnek anan
niyagwreh debeihi yeh shopunek
uwe, uwok.
20 Aria aruh hanounih iri ta mare nutug-
waruh.
Aria anan ta mare nubuweh lam da madae
gamo hininyi.
Anan ta nupe nenek mour arigaha ko enyu-
dok yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih shutogur ba shenek uh-
winyum ihishmorim yoweishi ina-
hos shutuhuk.
21 Aria ihish madae shudukemesh um eikin
baraen iri arpesh eshesh ko shenek
bilipum anan."

Jisas Nani Yoweinyi Sagab Belsebul
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Nabudok nyutob enesh arpesh sharauri anan arman da yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan iri. Aria da madae niyagwreh nukwat teshukan ba nabes shopunek seshukan aria madae nutrugun uwe, uwok. Aria sharan shanamorim Jisas. Aria Jisas nagabeyan yopun, aria ta neyagwreh ba natrugun shopunek.
23 Aria ihish arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok, "Anudok arman da Devit ananin barhonin,* aka?"
24 Aria amam Farisi hemnek enyudok baraen, aria hakri namudok, "Anudok arman da nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos um nakwu enyudok yoweinyi sagab Belsebul enyenyin dodog, enyudok yoweinyi sagab da debeinyi um ihish yoweishi sagabehos."
25 Aria Jisas da nadukemesh um amamigos baragos urkwip da shorum, aria nakripam namudok, "Douk enesh arpesh shupe anag nahobig aria shunorupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri ko shunanunukuk. Aria enesh arpesh shape anabur wabur aka anat urupat iri shunarupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape abrudok wabur urupat iri ko mare shupe dodogeshish uwe, uwok.
26 Namudok aria douk Satan nukuna nupotik anan kanak um, aria apak ta mudukemesh namudok. Satan ananishi iganigadae shanabrig shape tukwotukwan. Namudok aria anan ta nurao dodog agunum um ta niyoh ananishi arpesh shuni eneshenesh? Aria namudok ta uwok.
27 Aria douk adur atin um Belsebul nutaurum eik um aria yehiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos um, namudok aria amiapen douk nyataurum ipak aria pohiyah yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakishi arpesh douk shahiyah yoweishi sagabehos iri ta shiyabig ipak namudok enyudok baraen ipakin madae adurinyi baraen uwe, uwok.
28 Aria douk eik yadukemesh namudok Iruhin ananin yopunyi Mishin nyataurum eik nyeke dodog aria eik yahiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos aria ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, abudok nyutob um ipak puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk batogur.
29 "Enen baraen shopunek nyakri namudok. Anan arman ta wosik um nunak nuwish anan dodogowini arman ananit urupat aria nukwuaruh um ananish eneshenesh aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Anudok arman ko nuweshik anudok dodogowini arman nukwu dodogowihwi maduhw ba iyoh, aria ta nenekesh namudok, aria ta ko nuwish ba nuhur eneshenesh shakuh anudok dodogowini arman ananit urupat iri.
30 "Meishi arpesh madae shunahwaram eikish arpesh iri, eshudok arpesh ko shunahwaram eikish horik horin. Aria meishi arpesh madae shutaurum eik ba murauri ihish arpesh iri, eshesh ko shuhiyahesh shuruwok shushutogur.
31 "Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko nukweshih ihish yoweishi inahos aria ihin yoweinyi baraen arpesh sheneken iri. Aria arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina uwe um eshudok arpesh.
32 Meishi arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina um eshudok arpesh. Aria meishi arpesh da sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina um eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok. Douk aria kweipon babi bagiguki nyutob shopunek amu uwok."

Yoweinyi Rowog Nyabuki Yoweipi Shuruwep Peir
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Douk enen yopunyi rowog aria ta nyubuki yopipi shuruwep ba pir. Aria yoweinyi rowog, aria ta nyubuki yoweipi shuruwep ba pir. Arpesh ko shutik shuruwepigun worigun ba iyoh, aria ta shudukemesh enyudok rowog da yopunyi aka yoweinyi.
34 Ipak yoweishi arpesh, ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw um. Umum maresh ba ipak da madae piyagwreh yopinyi baraen uwe? Arpesh shadukemesh um shuwereh baraen da shunukin nyor esheshish urkum apahw iri.
35 Yopishi arpesh shor yopinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yopihi aih aria shupe yopinyi poe. Aria yoweishi arpesh shor yoweinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yoweihi aih aria shupe yoweinyi poe.
36 "Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nugraehahi um nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh um, anan ko urkum mur um ihin nyaunyatograri aria ihin yoweinyi baraen ihish arpesh sheyagwrehen iri aria anan ko nunemesh kwotog.
37 Um ipak kanak ipakin baraen Iruhin nemneken aria ta nuhwarep um yopishi arpesh aka yoweishi arpesh."

* **12:23:** Enyudok baraen Devit ananin barhonin douk wobuwobren baraen um anudok Krais, Iruhin nagraehan aria nakri um noshopokan nunaki iri um nunarao arpesh iri.

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Aria anob nyutob, anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani anam Farisi hakrip Jisas namudok, "Tisa, apak makri nyak nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ba mutrin aria ta ko mudukemesh um nyak da adur atin nyenek Iruhin ananin mour iri."

39 Aria anan nakripam namudok, "Ipak doukipari um abudok nyutob, ipak da yoweipari aria ipak madae gamo pukon urkwip aparuh um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob ipak pakri puhwar eik um putik enen kak um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria ipak ta mare putik enen enyudoki kak uwe, uwok. Atin arag kak ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok seiwok Iruhin neneken um profet Jona iri.

40 Jona nubo nor 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus weibus numun um debeiri eiyur araribur nyibur, aria namudok atin Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta iyur 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus weibus numun um amnab.

41 Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um ta nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh, Niniveish arpesh ko shiyotu um baraen aria shenekumesh baraenyum doukish arpesh shape obi doukib nyutob um yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Umum maresh, eshesh Ninive shemnek baraen profet Jona nakripesh-enyi aria eshesh shabadig nyirub shabukuk yoweishi inahos shekesh agab. Aria eik douk anan arman yape orokohun um ipak iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Jona. Aria ipak douk madae pubukuk yoweishi inahos pigipesh eik uwe, uwok.

42 Nabudok nyutob Iruhin nakriyobi um nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh, kwin kwape saut iri ta ko kwiyotu um kwot kwereh yoweishi inahos um doukish arpesh shapeyobi doukib nyutob. Umum maresh? Okwudok kwin kwape gani nagiguk um agudok nahobig, aria okwok kwanaki um kwomnek Solomon nuwereh ananin yopinyi saki. Aria eik douk yape agundok iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Solomon."

Yoweishi Sagabehos Shakutukuk Arpesh Aria Shatanamori Shawishesh Um
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Aria Jisas anan kanak nakri namudok, "Aria enen yoweinyi sagab da nyukutukuk enen arpen obi nyutob, aria enyen ko nyunak nyurahe nyunak anagun abar wokagun um nyunak nyupe nyurao uhwin. Aria enyen ta mare nyuparug anabik yapugunum um ta nyurao uhwin.

44 Aria enyen ta nyukri namudok, 'Eik ko itanam inam eikit urupat nubo rig yapenyat iri.'

"Namudok aria enyen ko ta nyutanam nyunak um atudok urupat ba nyutik atudok urupat tape meyoh.

45 Namudok aria enyen ta nyunak nyurauri 7-poreish kupaishi sagabehos eshesh da shenek uhwin um enyudok nyarik iri sagab um apa shenek yowoyoweishi inahos iri. Aria eshesh ta shuwish shupe atudok urupat. Nubo rig enyudok arpen madae yowen abom uwe, uwok. Aria douk enyen amu nyabo sisih abom. Aria atatahih yoweihi aih ko hutogur um ipak eshudok yoweishi arpesh douk pape abudok doukib nyutob iri."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim Shanamori Shutrun
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Aria Jisas ta apa neyagwreh nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh um baraen, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim owarhim shanaki sheyotu aduk. Eshesh shakana shiyagwreh shuni anan.

47 Aria anan arman nakrip Jisas, "Nyak nyumnek. Nyakik amakek kwani nyakim owarhim shanaki sheyotu aduk, aria shakana shuni nyak shiyagwreh."

48 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok arman namudok, "Meikwiyah da eikik amakek? Aria meimiyah da eikim owarhim?"

49 Aria anan naduk wis um ananish disaipel aria nakri namudok, "Nyutik eikiyu amakenyiyu wani eikim owarhim.

50 Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh da apa shagipesh eikin yaken da nape iruhw heven iri um ananim yopumi urkum aria baraen, eshesh douk ta ihwaresh eikin wanin, eikik mohwukwik aria eikik amakek."

13

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nawashak Witip Shuruwep Nubarig Iri
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ahudok atuh nyumnah Jisas nakutukuk urupat aria natogur aduk. Aria nanak nape anagasigum Galilieg waiyag.

2 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan. Namudok aria anan naprok nato nakih natem anat bot aria ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu anagasigum waiyag gani jakahasigunum.

3 Aria Jisas nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshesh. Aria anan nakri namudok, "Pumnek. Anan arman nanak nawashak shuruwepit wit gani nubarig.

4 Anan apa nawashat nanak aria anat
tabuh takus yah aria armiguhw hwanaki
hwatoh.
5 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh takus
utaborigunum, madae sabaibi amnab
bukusagunum. Amnab madae budi bubuh
atap uwe, uwok, namudok aria atudok wit
tatogur arigas atin.
6 Aria aun nakihi wah hatao aria wah
habo atudok wit ba tagok. Umum maresh,
nukwaruh madae hunu hubuh utabori-
gunum aria wit amu yarit ba tagok.
7 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh oroko-
hun um segego wape aruhi madururuh.
Aria aruhudok segegoiruh madururuh
hakitak ba heyawiamukuk wit.
8 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh yapubi
amnab, Aria tobuki worigun. Anat tabuki
100-poreit, aria anat tabuki 60-poreit, aria
anat tabuki 30-poreit atut.
9 Arpesh arigos sapeyeshi eshesh ko
gamo shumnek enyudok baraen."

Umum Maresh Ba Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobrenyi Atin Baraen
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen ba
jurug, aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan
aria harigan namudok, "Umum maresh ba
nyak nyeyagwreh wobuwobrenyi baraen
um eshudok arpesh?"
11 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Iruhin
neyabik ipak ba padukemesh jurug um
baugosinyum um enyudok nyanabeshuk
iri baraen um arpesh shuwish aburdok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven. Aria anan da
madae niyabik enyudok nyanabeshuk iri
baraen um eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok.
12 Aria douk meishi arpesh sharao Iruhin
ananin baraen shadukemen aria Iruhin
ta nukesh enen yopinyi baraen shop-
unek um eshesh aria eshesh ta shugrem
sabainyi yopinyi baraen shopunek. Aria
douk meishi arpesh madae shugrem enen
yopinyi baraen, aria Iruhin ta neyatakuk
aria nutrish ihin banenyi aria shokwinyi
baraen eshesh da shagremen iri.
13 Um enyudok baugenyum baraen atin
eik da yeyagwreh yakripesh um wobuwo-
brenyi baraen atin.
Esheshis nabes satrugun, aria madae
shutik enesh muguhwos.
Eshesh shabuk arigos aria eshesh madae
shumnek baraen
ba shunyur baragos uwe, uwok.
14 Um eshudok arpesh, aria enen baraen
seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk iri
douk nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraen
enyudok,
'Ipak ta pumnek baraen sabaibi nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um
baugenyum baraen.
Ipak ta putrugun um sabaibi nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um enen
mugu.
15 Umum maresh? Ipak arpesh ipakish
urkum apahw nubo sheshuk,
aria ipakigos arigos sanoiwos sumnek
baraen,
aria ipakis nabes nubo seshuk um ta putik
enen mugu.
Uwok um, ipakigos arigos ta sumnek
baraen,
aria ipakish urkum apahw ta
shudukemesh
um enyudok baugenyum baraen
aria ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria
putanam panaki um eik
aria eik ta gamo igabeyep ba putogur
yopishi arpesh.'
16 "Aria ipak panadudareh. Ipakis nabes
douk satik eneshenesh. Aria ipakigos ari-
gos semnek baraen.
17 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, seiwok
sabaimi profet aria sabaishi yopishi arpesh
madae shenek yoweishi inahos iri eshesh
shakri um shutik eshudok eneshenesh
douk ipak patrishi aria eshesh madae
shutrish uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shakri um
shumnek enyudok baraen ipak douk pem-
nekenyi aria eshesh madae shumneken
uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Anudok Arman Nawashak Shuruwepit Wit Nubarig Iri
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Douk ipak
pumnek baugenyum baraen um anudok
arman nawashak shuruwepit wit nubarig
iri.
19 Eshudok arpesh shemnek yopinyi
baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Aria madae shudukemesh um
baugenyum enyudok baraen, eshesh kabi
da atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh takus yah
iri, aria Satan nunamori eshesh aria atub
nyutob natrish enyudok baraen Iruhin
nawen numun esheshish urkum apahw
iri.
20 Aria atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh
takus utabor igunum, atudok wit kabi da
arpesh da shemnek baraen aria atub nyu-
tob aria shanadudareh umen.
21 Aria nukwaruh uwoken, aria shasuhw
baraen banabi nyutob meyoh. Aria ku-
paishi shukripesh nyagiyagigi enenyenen
baraen um Iruhin ananin baraen aria
shukesh bugob um eshudok arpesh aria
shanunu eshudok arpesh, aria shopunek
shanunu enyudok bilip atub nyutob.

22 Aria shuruwepit wit da tabuh orokohun um segego wapeyoruhi mandururuh iri, kabi da arpesh shemnek baraen, aria esheshish urkum apahw aria barag shakri abudok amnabish eneshenesh abom, aria shakana shutorumori sabaibori utabor. Eshudoki eneshenesh shiyawim Iruhin ananin baraen, aria madae yapuguni worigun nutogur uwe, uwok.
23 Aria atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh yopubi amnab iri, atudok kabi da arpesh shemnek baraen aria gamo shadukemesh um baugenyum baraen iri. Eshesh ko shubuki yopuguni worigun kabi da atudok yaputi wit um, anat 100-poreit teir, anat 60-poreit teir, aria anat 30-poreit teir."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweiruhi Utaruh Hakih Nubarig
24 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi wobuwobren baraen namudok, "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi da anan arman nawashak yoputi shuruwepit wit um ananig nubarig.
25 Aria eshesh arpesh sheshuh obi nyutob, anudok arman ananin horin nanaki aria nawashak yoweiruhi utoruhip shuruwep orokohun um wit aria nanak.
26 Arigaha atudok wit tatogur takih tereh tape ba teir, aria shatik aruhudok yoweiruhi utoruh shopunek hatogur.
27 "Aria amudok henek mour um anan iri hanaki hakripan namudok, 'Debeini, apak makana nyak nyuwashak yoputi shuruwepit wit atut um nyakig nubarig. Aria yoweiruhi utoruh hatogur mumam nubarig?'
28 "Aria anan nakripam namudok, 'Anan horin nanaki aria nenekesh namudok.'
"Aria amam heneman mour iri harigan, 'Nyak nyakana apak munak muburak aruhudok utoruh mugitaruh aria mubuk aruhudok yoweiruhi utoruh atugun aka?'
29 "Aria anan nakripam namudok, 'Namudok uwok. Ta puburak yoweiruhi utoruh aria puburakuk wit shopunek.'
30 Aria eik yakri wosik um wit aria yoweiruhi utoruh shutogur aragarag, arigaha nabudok nyutob ko mudar wit obi nyutob. Aria eik ta ko ikrip amudok henek enyudok mour iri namudok, 'Ipak putorum yoweiruhi utoruh iyoh aria punotugoruh um unug um pushairuheh nyih. Aria ipak putorum wit ba putubuk gani eikit worigunit urupat.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Mastetim Shurkum
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)
31 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen namudok, "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da anan arman nohur anam mastetim shurkum aria nawom gani ananig nubarigum.
32 Mastetip shuruwep da shokushokwip abom um kupaigosi rowosip shuruwep, shurkum makih amnab mato iruhw, aria munahwaram enen debeinyi rowog nyenek uhwinyum kupaigosi rowos. Aria armiguhw hwanaki hwawish enyudok rowog ba hwenek was sotem rowogish nyeiguhw."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis
(Luk 13:20-21)
33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da yis um. Onok armatok kwohur asudok yis aria kwabadigas um sene ushiwish um plaua numun anap debeipi marup. Aria enyudok plaua nyakitak nyanagok nyato nyatogur debeinyi."

Jisas Neyagwreh Nakwu Wobuwobrenyi Baraen Um Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Mak 4:33-34)
34 Jisas neyagwreh nakwu wobuwobrenyi baraen um nakrip ihish arpesh. Anan madae niyagwreh meyoh nukwu kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok. Anan nakwu wobuwobrenyi baraen atin.
35 Anan douk nakripesh wobuwobrenyi atin um enen baraen seiwok anan profet nenyemokuk iri nyatogur adur atin da nyakri namudok,
"Eik ko iyagwreh nukwat ikri wobuwobren baraen.
Aria ikripesh baraen um nyunabeshuki enenyenen baraen
seiwok Iruhin nakwarum agudok nahobig um
ba nakriyen nyape arigaha douk atin nyatogur."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Aruhudok Yoweiruhi Utaruh
36 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk eshudok worobaishi arpesh shapeik aria nanak nawish urupat. Aria ananim disaipel hanaki hatrun aria hakripan namudok, "Apak makri nyak nyukripap baugenyum baraen um enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen um yoweiruhi utoruh hatogur nubarig iri."
37 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Arman nawashak yoputi wit iri, anudok eik atuwe Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.
38 Aria nubarig douk agudok nahobig. Aria yaputi shuruwepit wit, douk eshudok

arpesh da shape shawish agundok Iruhin nape debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria yoweiruhi utoruh, douk eshudok arpesh shanawasham Satan iri.
39 Aria anudok horin da nawashak yoweiruhi utoruhip shuruwep, anan da Satan. Aria shurim worigun obi nyutob, abudok nyutob kweipon agudok nahobig gunonukuk obi nyutob. Aria hunek mour iri eshudok da enselahos.
40 Aria amudok douk hagit yoweiruhi utoruh ba heshairuheh nyih iri, amudok kweipon henekesh namudok atin um hahi hagiguki nyumnah um agudok nahobig.
41 Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ishopok eikish enselahos eshesh ko shunak shutorum ihish arpesh shuni ihish eneshenesh da shanunu bilip um arpesh iri, shuni ihishmorim arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri. Eshudok arpesh ta mare shuwish shupe abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok.
42 Aria ta enselahos shuwashak eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuwish debeihi nyih. Aria ko shupe numun ehudok nyih ba shereh yowiyokuk shurpak naruh shuwegoruh.
43 Um abudok nyutob atub aria eshudok shape yopinyi poe ba madae shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta shutogur anahaeh kabi da nyumnohin aunit lait morim gani numun esheshin Yaken Iruhin napeum douk agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Ipak arpesh da arigos sapeyepi aria ko pumnek enyudok baraen.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nuparug Enen Yopunyi Mugu Shatorin Debeibori Utabor Iri

44 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da enen yopunyi mugu shatorin debeibori utabor iri um da enesh shebeshuken nyor anag amnabig nubarig. Anan arman natrin aria ta natuken nabeshuken kupaigunum. Aria anan nanadudareh abom aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor aria anan nasuhw utabor nanak nator agudok nubarig.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anab Yopiyibi Weiyoub Douk Shatorub Debeibori Utabor Iri

45 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria enen kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen nyunak namudok. Aria arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan nenek bisnis iri arman nape naurim anab yopiyopibi weiyoub um.
46 Naurimab nanak arigaha nanak naparug anab yopiyopibi weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor, aria anan nasuhw utabor nanak ba nator abudok yopiyibi weiyoub.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Umben Douk Shatuk Eiguhw Um

47 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria shopuk kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen nyanak namudok. Shopunek arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi anan umben um eshesh shuwashon nabuh waiyag aria sabaiguhwi yomoyomogiguhw eiguhw hwawish hwatuk anudok umben.
48 Anudok umben shunukin, aria eshesh shanukan nanaki anagasigum waiyag. Aria shape sheagom yopugwuhwi eiguhw shoguhwur yaureruhw. Aria yoweiguhwi ta showashoguhuk.
49 Kweipon hahi hagiguki nyumnah hutogur agudok nahobigum ta shubirak namudok atin. Eshesh enselahos ko shunaki shurao yoweishi arpesh da shape orokohun um yopishi arpesh shapeum,
50 aria eshesh ta shuwashak eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuwish ehudok debeihi nyih. Gani numun um ehudok nyih eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh shuwatoruh.”

Enyudok Doukin Baraen Nyani Seiwokin

51 Aria Jisas narik ananim disaipel namudok, “Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok baugenyum ihin baraen?”
Aria amam hakripan namudok, “Wosik apak madukemesh.”
52 Aria anan nakripam namudok, “Namudok aria amudok ihim henek skulumesh um lo iri douk atin ta hanaki hagipesh eik henek skulumesh um shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, amam hape kabi da anan yaken douk nagrem anat debeiti urupat. Aria nanak nawish numun atudok urupat um anam rum um da sabaishi yomoyomogish yopiyopishi ananish eneshenesh shunukigun ba shakuh omi rum, aria anan nohuri ihishmorim namushi aria jugwaishi eneshenesh aria naraesh natograri aduk.”

Eshesh Nasaret Shakonakuk Agab Jisas (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihinyumorim wobuwobrenyi baraen ba jurug, aria nakitakuk abrudok wabur ba nanak.

54 Aria anan nanak anan kanak ananibur
wabur. Aria anan nanak nawish gani
numun esheshit urupat douk eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati aria apa
nenek skulumesh nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um ihishmorim arpesh.
Eshesh shemnek enyudok baraen aria
shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok,
“Anudok arman nanak narawi enyudok
yopunyi saki agunum? Aria anan da wosik
nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour ko neneken nyatogur mumam?
55 Apak madukemesh anudok arman
anan da kamdain nuganin aria Maria da
ananik amakek. Aria Jems, Josep, Saimon
aria Judas da ananim owarhim.
56 Aria ananiyu ihiyumorim mohwi-
yariyu, owo da wani apak wape. Namudok
mumam aria anan ta wosik nenek eshudok
eneshenesh?”
57 Eshesh shakri namudok aria esheshish
urkum apahw yoweshum anan aria
shakanukuk agab Jisas. Aria Jisas
nakripesh namudok, “Profet ananin
nyeigur ko nyupe ihirub warub. Aria
um anan kanak ananibur wabur aria
anan kanak ananip awiropish ko mare
shunadudareh um ananin nyeigur uwe,
uwok.”
58 Aria anan ta mare nenek sabainyi
enyudoki Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
abrudok wabur uwe, uwok. Umum
maresh? Eshesh da madae shenek bilip um
anan uwe, uwok.

14

Herot Nakana Jisas Anan Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk nape
debeini um gavman um agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili. Aria anan nemnek baraen
um Jisas nape nenekeshi eneshenesh.
2 Aria Herot nakrip amudok henek mour
um anan iri namudok, “Anudok arman
douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri atun.
Anan atun ta nakitak wonugwehw. Na-
mudok aria anan douk dodogeshin atun
um nenek enyudok Iruhin atun nenekenyi
mour.”
3-4 Seiwok Herot narao Herodias, okwok
da Filip ananik irohukwik, aria Filip douk
watak nape. Filip da Herot ananin wanin.
Aria Jon nubo nakrip Herot namudok,
“Nyak nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo um nya-
trun ananik armatok. Namudok ta mare
nyenekesh uwe, uwok.” Namudok aria
Herot nasuhw Jon aria napiyakan nakwu
senab aria nanur nape shunuweshik-ati
urupat.
5 Aria Herot nakana nubo Jon nugok, aria
ta nanogugur um eshesh shakana Jon da
anan profet.
6 Anah nyumnah enesh arpesh shanaki
shani Herot shape shawok worigun um
urkwip purum ahudok nyumnah seiwok
nanakwaram ahi. Aria abudok nyu-
tob Herodias okwokwik nugawik kwanaki
kwape kweyorub kwatukobur kwanaki
kwanak agundok da shantorum shapeum.
Aria okwok kwonekesh namudok aria
Herot nanadudareh abom um okwok.
7 Namudok aria Herot nakripok adurin
atinyi baraen um okwok namudok, “Adur
iruhw nyak ta nyukri nyurik eik um
maresh muguhwos aria eik ta ko ikenyesh
atish.”
8 Aria okwokwik amakek Herodias
kwakrip nugawik aria nugawik kwonak
kwakrip Herot namudok, “Eik yakri nyak
nyuwemi Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri
ananig barag iruhw um anohw yaurehw
aria nyugusah nyunaki nyukeyog.”
9 Aria King Herot nemnek enyudok
baraen aria ananish urkum apahw
amamaenyish atish. Aria anan urkum
morum dodogowinyi adurinyi baraen da
nenekenyi aria anan nanoiwos um ta
baraen nyonum eshudok shape shawok
worigun shani anan iri um esheshis nabes.
Namudok aria nakrip amam soldia um
henekesh kabi da armatok kwakri um.
10 Aria anan neshopok anan arman
nanak gani shunuweshik-ati urupat um
nukrip amam soldia um hurupogesh Jon
ananin aruhwigur.
11 Aria eshesh shurawi ananig barag
getemi anohw yaurehw aria shako okwu-
dok weroroikwi armatok aria okwok kurao
barag konak um okwokwik amakek.
12 Aria Jon ananim disaipel hanaki harao
ananit mukut hotusah hanak harumot.
Amam harom Jonit mukut jurug, aria
hanak hakrip Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 5,000-poreish Iri
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Jisas nemnek baraen um douk eshesh
shabo Jon nagok um, aria anan naku-
tukuk abrudok wabur aria narao anat
bot aria nanak anabik da arpesh woka-
gunum. Douk anan nani ananish disaipel
atin shanak. Aria sabaishi arpesh da shem-
nek baraen um Jisas da nanak um, aria
eshesh shakutukuk esheshirub warub aria
eshesh shagim yah shanak shaurim anan.
14 Nabudok nyutob Jisas nanak natogur
anagas-igum waiyag aria natik sabaishi
arpesh apa shebeiman. Aria anan
nenemesh giha abom um eshesh aria

anan nataurumesh nagabe ihishmorim da arugeh hapeyesh iri.

15 Aria wabigep amam disaipel hanamorim anan aria hakripan namudok, “Agnudok da arpesh wokagunum, aria hurukum ta aun nubuh. Nyak wosik ko nyushopok arpesh shunak esheshirub warub aria shutor worigun.”

16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Umum maresh ba eshesh ta shunak? Ipak kanak ta pukesh worigun ba shugnoh.”

17 Aria amam disaipel hakrip anan namudok, “Apak da madae mubuk sabaiguni worigun agundok uwe, uwok. Apak da mobuk 5-poreig bretog aria biyoguhw eiguhw atish shakuh.”

18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Haraki agwudok bretog gwani eiguhw um eik.”

19 Aria Jisas nakrip ihishmorim arpesh um shubuh shupe atap utoruh. Aria anan nohur agwudok 5-poreig bretog gwani agwuhwudok biyoguhw eiguhw aria anan nanig natik gani iruhw heven aria nenek beten aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh. Aria anan nawor agwudok bretog aria nakom disaipel. Aria amam disaipel hasia agwudok bretog um eshudok arpesh.

20 Aria ihishmorim shawok worigun ba duguresh. Aria ihigun morim tutukwanigun worigun douk nakuhuk iri, amam disaipel ta hatorumogun haraguni aria hognuruk 12-poreiruh sararuh.

21 Amudok armam douk hawok worigun iri shadareham hatogur 5,000-poreim. Aria armago wani batowish madae shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narahaen Iruhigum Waiyag
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um haprok huto bot aria hurik hunak gani wobrag waiyag. Aria anan kanak ta nupe ba neshopok eshudok arpesh shunak ba iyoh.

23 Anan neshopokesh shanak shatuh aria anan atun nato gani iruhw anohw yoduhw um nikih nenek beten. Aria abudok nyutob aun da nabuh um da anan atun nape gani iruhw yoduhw.

24 Atudok bot iganigadae tanak rougun abom aria uhwin nyaboi gani tarigum bot, aria abar beshiwok bot tanak tanaki.

25 Aria huruhuruk um gugrukibus aria Jisas narahaen nanaki iruhigum waiyag aria nanaki natogurum amam disaipel.

26 Aria amam hatik anan narahaen nanaki iruhigum waiyag aria amam hanogugur abom aria arugoguhwiar wam yowiyokuk. Aria amam hakri namudok, “Anudok douk enen sagab.”

Aria amam hanogugur abom ba hohwar debeg.

27 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak pupe dodog. Enyudok douk eik atuwe. Ipak mare punogugur.”

28 Aria Pita ta nakripan namudok, “Debeini, enyudok douk nyak atin um, aria nyak nyukrip eik aria eik ta irahaen inakugu iruhigum waiyag aria inamagu nyak nagundok.”

29 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Wosik nyak yowi.” Aria Pita nakitak nakutukuk bot aria narahaen iruhigum waiyag nanam Jisas.

30 Aria anan natik enen uhwin dodogowin abom aria nanogugur aria pususuwaran nabuh youg. Namudok aria anan nahwar namudok, “Debeini, nyak nyutaurum eik.”

31 Aria arigas atin Jisas nasuhw Pita ananis wis natukani. Aria Jisas nakrip anan namudok, “Nyak madae gamo nyenek bilip um eik uwe, uwok. Umum maresh ba nyak nyor biyep urkwip?”

32 Aria amam haprok hato bot, aria uhwin nyagok nyabuh.

33 Aria armam hape bot iri, amam henek lotu um Jisas aria hakri namudok, “Adur atin, nyak douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.”

Jisas Nape Genesaret Aria Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel habrig waiyag hanak hatogur gani wabrehah anagas um Genesaret.

35 Arpesh shape nagundok iri shatik Jisas aria shadukeman, aria shenek baraen nyunam ihirub warub bape huruhuruk iri, aria eshesh sharawi ihishmorim arugeh henekeshi um anan.

36 Aria eshesh sharig Jisas debeg um ta nukri wosik aria eshudok arugeh henekeshi ta shususuhw anagas um ananih rupah. Aria ihishmorim shenekesh namudok iri ta shatogur yopish.

15

Iruhin Ananin Lo Nyenek Uhwin Abom Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Yamehem Amamin Baraen
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Aria abudok nyutob anam Farisi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hape iri Jerusalem aria hanaki hatik Jisas. Aria harigan namudok,

2 “Umum maresh? Aria nyakim disaipel apa habrig lo seiwok apakim yamehem hakapenyi? Hawok worigun um, madae hukrup wis uwe aria ko huwok worigun.”

3 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Umum maresh aria ipak da apa pagipesh ipak

kanak ipakin lo aria ipak pabrig Iruhin
ananin lo?
4 Umum maresh, Iruhin nakri namudok,
'Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakish amakek
yaken aria pigipesh esheshin baraen' aria
'arpen da nyabubunim enyenyish amakek
yaken iri enyen ta shen nyugok.'
5 Aria ipak da apa pakri namudok, 'Douk
enen arpen nyobuk anabor utobor um
nyutaurum enyenyish amakek yaken, aria
enyen nyukrip eshesh biyesh namudok,
"Eik yagraeh eshudok um iko Iruhin,"
6 aria enyudok arpen ta mare nyere
urkum um enyenyin yaken ba gamo nyu-
tauruman uwe, uwok.' Um ahudoki aih
ipak da pabrig Iruhin ananin baraen aria
pohur ipakim yamehem henekeshahi aih
hato iruhw.
7 Ipak da apa pape biyaruh aparuh iri!
Profet Aisaia seiwok neyagwreh Iruhin
ananin baraen, aria nenyemaguk adurinyi
um ipak iri enyudok,
8 'Eshudok arpesh eshesh da apa shohur
eikin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw
um esheshig nukwatog atug um shunek
lotu um eik aria esheshish urkum
apahw shape rougunum um eik.
9 Amam hadukemesh um henek skulumesh
um arpeshin lo atin aria hakri namu-
dok,
"Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen." Namu-
dok aria amam da henek lotu um eik
meyoh.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eneshenesh Douk Shenek Arpesh Ba Shabo Sisih Numun Esheshish Urkum Apahw Iri
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Aria Jisas nahwar ihish arpesh
shanamorim anan aria nakripesh
namudok, "Ipak pumnek aria gamo
pudukemesh.
11 Eneshenesh shawish enen arpen
enyenyit nukwat iri, eshudok madae
shenek enyudok arpen ba yowen nyubo
sisih uwe, uwok. Aria eneshenesh da
nukwat takriyeshi, eshudok atish da
shenekesh aria enyudok arpen yowen
nyabo sisih."
12 Aria anob nyutob banakuk aria amam
disaipel hanaki hakrip Jisas namudok,
"Nyak da nyadukemesh aka uwok? Amam
Farisi hemnek enyudok nyakin baraen aria
amamish urkum apahw yowesh."
13 Aria Jisas ta nakripam namudok,
"Eikin Yaken nape heven iri, anan da na-
grem anag nubarig. Aria ihish eneshenesh
anan kanak madae nuwesh uwe, aria anan
ko ta nurim ba nutukeshum aria ta nutuk
nukwaruh hunuhapumesh.
14 Ipak mare urkwip aparuh shur um
amudok armamin baraen. Amam kabi da
nabes seshuhomi um hakana hiyabig yah
um kupaishi arpesh. Aria ta nabes se-
shuhomi hukana hiyabig yah um kupaishi
nabes seshuheshi aria ta biobiom hunak
hugurukuk nuwag."
15 Aria Pita narik Jisas namudok,
"Eik yakri wosik um nyak ta nyuwereh
baugenyum enyudok wobuwobrenyi
baraen um eshudok shenek arpesh ba
shabo sisih aria apak ta mumnek?"
16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Namu-
dok ta mumam? Ipak shopunek madae
pudukemesh uwe, aka?
17 Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh uwe,
uwok. Ihish eneshenesh shawish nukwat
iri, eshudok shanak um numun nyibur
wautem aria sharukegeshuk gani deiwog.
18 Aria enenyenen baraen nyatogur
apakig nukwatog enyi, enyudok baraen
da nyatogur apakish urkum apahw aria
peyagwrehen nyatograri. Aria enyudok
baraen atin da nyenek apak arpesh amu
yowep ba mabo sisih abom. Aria Iruhin
natik apak nahwarap yoweishi arpesh.
19 Eik yakripep, eshudoki eneshenesh
da shatogur arpeshish urkum apahw um
shapeyahi aih, eshudok eneshenesh douk
eshudok. Yoweishi urkum apahw aria
urkum shorum, shabo arpesh shagok um,
shenek wehrur um, shabrig shanaraum
um, shakwuaruh um, shegiyagigum
kwotog um, shoruk nubug kupaishi um.
20 Eshudoki yoweishi eneshenesh da
shenek apak arpesh aria yowep ba amu
mabo sisih abom um Iruhin ananis nabes.
Aria arpesh da shawok worigun ba madae
shukrup wis iri ahudoki aih da madae
hunek arpesh ba amu yowesh shubo sisih
abom uwe, uwok."

Onok Kenanik Armatok Kwonek Bilip Abom Um Jisas Iri
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur
aria nanak gani warub Tair bani Saidon.
22 Aria onok Kenanik armatok kwape na-
gundok iri, aria okwok kwanaki kwohwar
namudok, "Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin
Barhonin,* nyak ko nyenek gihaum eik.
Enen yoweinyi sagab nyanunu eikik na-
gawik ba amu kwabo sisih abom."
23 Aria Jisas madae ta nuwanamok
baraen ba nukripok enen baraen uwe,
uwok. Aria ananim disaipel hanamori
anan aria hakripan namudok, "Okwudok
armatok da apa kwohwar, kwohwar aria
kwagipeshi apak kwanaki. Aria nyak kitak
ba ta nyushopokok ba kunak."

* **15:22:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:23 iri.

24 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, “Iruhin neshopoki eik yanaki um eshesh Israel atish douk shape kabi da sipsipahos da shanotukuk iri.”
25 Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki hurukum Jisas kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus aria kwohwido barag gabuh atap amnab aria kwakri namudok, “Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyutaurum eik.”
26 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, “Namudok uwok um ta muhur batowishigun worigun aria muwashagun um nubag.”
27 Aria okwudok armatok kwakri namudok, “Debeini, nyak nyakri adurin baraen. Aria nubag shopunek da gwohur tutukwaniguni worigun nagruki shukam um tebol um ogwogwin debeini iri.”
28 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakri namudok, “Nya, nyak douk nyenek bilip abom um eik. Namudok aria enyudok mugu nyak nyakri eik ta ineken um nyak iri aria douk eik yakri ta nyutogur um nyak.”
Aria banabi abudok nyutob atub okwokwik nagawik ta kwatogur yopuk.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Arpesh Aria Yopish

29 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria anan douk nagim anagasigum Galilieg waiyag nanak. Aria nanak nato onohw yoduhw aria nape.
30 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan. Aria eshesh sharauri eshudok yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi, nabes seshuheshi, bishiguh shakokutom eshi, nokwatog gweshukeshi aria sabaishi arpesh da arugeh hapeyeshi shopunek, aria sheshubuk hurukum Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria anan nagabeyesh shatogur yopish.
31 Aria eshudok arpesh shatik nokwatog gweshukeshi sheneyagwreh, bishiguh shakokutomeshi shatogur yopish, yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi sharahaen, nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun, aria esheshish urkum apahw shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin douk eshesh Israel shenek lotuman iri ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 4,000-Poreish Iri
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas nahwari ananim disaipel hanaki um anan, aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yenek gihaum eshudok arpesh. Eshesh shani eik mape bihotih nyumnegwih jurug aria eshesh worigun wokesh. Eik yanoiwos um eshesh ta nyurub besh ba ishopokesh shunak. Esheshis nabes ta sonatiyanih aria marubigos sesh ba ta shututu gani yah.”
33 Aria amam disaipel hakripan namudok, “Agundok arpesh wokagunum. Apak ta murao sabaiti bret agunum ba ta mukesh atudok bret namudokishi sabaishi arpesh?”
34 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak douk pobuk makunig bretog gwakus?”
Aria amam hakripan namudok, “Apak mabuk 7-poreig bretog gwakus aria atur atur shokuguhwi eiguhw shopunek.”
35 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok ihish arpesh um shupe atap amnab.
36 Aria anan nohur agwudok 7-poreig bretog aria eiguhw, aria nenek beten aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh, aria anan nawor agwudok bretog aria nako ananim disaipel aria amam hasiagum eshudok arpesh.
37 Aria ihishmorim shawok worigun ba dugaresh. Ihish tutukwanishi worigun shakuk iri douk amam ta hatorumesh ba heshuruk 7-poreiruh suraruh.
38 Amudok armam douk hawok worigun iri shadareham hatogur 4,000-poreim. Aria armago wani batowish madae shudarehesh uwe, uwok.
39 Jisas neshopok ihish arpesh shanak iyoh, aria anan naprok nato anat bot aria nanak gani anagum nahobig shahwaragum Magadan.

16

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Amam Farisi hani Sadyusi hanamorim Jisas aria amam hakana hukwiraeh anan. Aria amam hakrip anan um nenek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Umum maresh? Amam hakana hutik aria ta hukri adur atin anan douk Iruhin naganin da nanaki.
2 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wabigegwis ipak pakri, ‘Utag owishiborig atug. Yopubi nyutob ko butogur.’
3 Aria ruwahegwis ipak pakri, ‘Eshah ta harari. Umum maresh, utag iganigadae gatogur owishiborigi aria behrabigi. Namudok aria douk ta uhwin nyahur aria eshah harari.’ Adur atin, ipak patik enyudok kak um utag genekesh ahi aih aria gamo padukemesh um yoweibi aka yopubi nyutob ta butogur. Aria ipak douk madae gamo putik enen kak um pudukemesh um eneshenesh shatogur douk abudok nyutob iri.
4 Eshesh arpesh um doukib nyutob ipak da yoweishi arpesh aria ipak madae pukon ipakish urkum apahw adur atin um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob eshesh shahwar um shakana shutik enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh ta mare

shutik enyudok kak uwe, uwok. Aria atin
enen kak Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok profet Jona
ananin." Aria Jisas nakutukuk eshesh aria
nanak.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Gamo Hutrugun Um Amam Farisi Hani Amam Sadyusi Amamih Yoweihi Aih Kabi Douk Yis Um

(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak
hatogur gani wobrag waiyag, aria amam
disaipel urkwip peshukomuk um hurauri
anog bretog shopunek.
6 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Ipak
ko gamo putrugun aria gamo pudukemesh
um amam Farisi hani amam Sadyusi
amamih yoweihi aih kabi douk yis um."
7 Aria amam disaipel apa heneyag-
wreh orokohun um amam kanak namu-
dok, "Anan da neyagwreh enyudok baraen
umum maresh? Apak da madae murauri
anog bretog uwe, uwok."
8 Jisas nadukemesh um enyudok baraen
amam hakriyenyi aria anan nakripam na-
mudok, "Ipak madae punek bilip wosik um
eik uwe, uwok. Umum maresh ba ipak apa
pakri namudok, 'Apak da bretog uwok?'
9 Ipak da madae gamo pudukemesh aka?
Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh um ag-
wudok 5-poreig bretog da 5,000-poreish
arpesh shagwahi, aria makuriruh sararuh
da ipak poruk tutukwaniguni worigu-
naruhi?
10 Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh um
agwudok 7-poreig bretog da 4,000-poreish
arpesh shagwahi aria makuriruh sararuh
da ipak poruk tutukwaniguni worigun
aruhi?
11 Umum maresh ba ipak madae
pudukemesh namudok, eik madae urkum
murum bret aria eik yekep baraen ipak?
Eik yakri, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um
amudok Farisi hani Sadyusi amamis yis."
12 Amam hemnek enyudok baraen
aria amam hadukemesh namudok, anan
madae niyagwreh um amam ta gamo
hudukemesh um yis shenek bretasi uwe,
uwok. Anan da neyagwreh um amam ta
gamo hudukemesh um Farisi hani Sadyusi
amamih yoweihi aih aria amamin baraen.

Pita Nowereh Baraen Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas nanak um wabur gani Sisaria Fili-
pai aria um abudok nyutob aria anan narik
ananim disaipel namudok, "Eshesh ihish
arpesh eshesh da apa shakriyen shakana
Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri
douk amiapen?"
14 Aria amam hakri namudok, "Enesh
shakana, nyak da Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri. Aria enesh shakana, nyak da Elaija.
Aria enesh shakana, nyak da Jeremaia aka,
anan profet."
15 Aria Jisas narik amam namudok, "Aria
ipak kanak pakana eik da amiapen?"
16 Aria Saimon Pita nawanam baraen
namudok, "Nyak douk anudok arman
Iruhin nubokadae nagraehenyum nyunaki
ta nyurao ihishmorim ananish arpesh
shutanamori. Nyak douk anudok arman
Iruhin douk madae nugok iri uwe ananin
naganin."
17 Aria Jisas nakrip anan namudok, "Sai-
mon Jon ananin naganin, nyak ko nyu-
nadudareh. Umum maresh? Madae
enen abudok amnabin arpen da nyeyabi-
gen enyudok baraen um nyak uwe, uwok.
Eikin Yaken douk nape heven iri anan atun
neyabigen enyudok um nyak.
18 Aria eik yakrip nyak namudok. Nyak
douk Pita, aria eik ta irok eikit arpesh
shenek lotuati urupat* tiyotu dodog iruhw
um amudok utom. Aria enyudok gokin
dodog ta mare nyununut uwe, uwok.
19 Aria eik ta douk iken eshudok ki-
has um nyak um arpesh shuwish abur-
dok wabur heven Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. Aria maresh nyak
nyutapesh um abudok amnab, aria anan
Iruhin ta nutapesh gani iruhw heven shop-
unek. Aria maresh nyak nyukweshihesh
abudok amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nuk-
weshihesh gani iruhw heven shopunek."
20 Aria Jisas namumup ananim disaipel
dodog abom um amam mare hukrip enen
arpen um anan kanak douk anudok arman
Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki
iri.

Jisas Nakri Adur Atin Um Anan Ko Shon Nugok Aria Anan Ta Nukitak Nupe

(Mak 8:31, 9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas apa nakrip
amam disaipel namudok anan ta nunam
Jerusalem aria anan ta nurao sabairi eriger
um amam Juda esheshim debeimi huni
amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri

* **16:18:** Enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyenyi douk nyakri arpesh, eshesh arpesh Jisas ananish atish douk shagipesh ananin baraen iri. Tok Inglis douk nyakri "My church." Sabaishi arpesh shanam lotu iri shakri enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyen iri nyakri, "Eikit haus lotu", aria uwok. Ipak punak pusorik Pater Don Grant aria anan nukripep. Putik Jerusalem Baibel aria putarih enyudok baraen Inglis putik "My Church." Aria debeibi behrab um Church (Sios) douk bakripap um enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais ananin Sios o ananish arpesh shagipeshan iri. Aria enyudok baraen madae nyukri "Eikin haus lotu" uwe, amu uwok.

aria debeimi pris. Aria ta shon nugok,
aria bihotih nyumneh hunak hunakuk aria
anan ko ta nukitak nupe.
22 Aria Pita nemnek enyudok baraen
aria narao Jisas nanak anagas aria apa
nahan nakri namudok, “Debeini, namudok
ta uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ta mare
shutogurum nyak.”
23 Aria Jisas natanam nakrip Pita na-
mudok, “Satan, nyak yowi kareiguk eikib
agab. Nyak nyakana nyutapok eikih
yah. Nyak madae nyigipesh Iruhin ananim
urkum apahw uwe, uwok. Nyak douk
nyagipesh arpesh esheshish urkum apahw
atish iri.”
24 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
namudok, “Meishi arpesh douk shakana
shigipesh eik um, aria eshesh ta shubukuk
ihishmorim eneshenesh esheshish urkum
apahw shakriyeshi aria shusah esheshin
rowogin kruse aria ta shugipesh eik.
25 Umum maresh? Douk meishi arpesh
shakana shagabe eshesh kanak aria eshesh
ta shunanunu shuwishuk. Aria ta meishi
arpesh esheshish urkum apahw shurum
eik iri aria eshesh ta mare shugok uwe,
uwok. Eshesh ta shupe.
26 Aria douk enesh arpesh shurao ihish
abudok amnabish eneshenesh aria eshesh
kanak ta shunanunu shuwishuk, aria eshu-
dok ihish eneshenesh ta shutaurum eshesh
mumam? Namudok ta uwok. Aria eshudok
arpesh ta shuko maresh eshudok ba ta
shutor eshesh kanak esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh?
27 Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ko ipeum eikin Yaken
ananit debeiti lait tuni ananin dodog aria
eik ta inaki ini eikish enselahos. Aria
um abudok nyutob eik ta ikesh yopishi
eneshenesh ihishmorim atin atin arpesh
um kabi da shapeum maresh yoweishi aria
yopishi eneshenesh da shenekesh abudok
amnab iri.
28 Eik yakri adurin baraen um ipak,
enesh arpesh shetu agundok iri ko mare
shugok aria ta shutik Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri inaki kabi da
anan king um.”

17

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Ba Natogur Anahaeh

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Aria 6-poreih nyumneh hanak hu-
nakuk, aria Jisas narao Pita, Jems nani
waninuman Jon, aria naram hato onohw
rouhwi hwato abom iri yoduhw. Aria
amam atum hape nagundok.
2 Aria amam hape apa hatik aria
Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwakabadig ba
natogur anahaeh. Aria ananig yomag
gatogur kabi da nyumnahin aun morim,
aria ananih rupeh hatogur mamokihw
shigorihw abom kabi da anat debeiti lait
morim.
3 Aria Moses nani Elaija amam hatogur
aria amam disaipel hatik Jisas nani amam
biom apa heyagwreh.
4 Pita natik enyudok mugu aria nakrip
Jisas namudok, “Debeini, enyudok wosik
um apak douk mupe agnudok. Nyak
nyukri um, aria eik ko irok bisotup ourog-
wis. Anap nyakip, anap Moses ananip aria
anap Elaija ananip.”
5 Pita wata apa neyagwreh aria anat
utogit arut tenek lait abom iri tabuhi
teyawiyam. Aria anah mah hatograri
atudok arut hakri namudok, “Anudok
Eik kanak Eikin Nuganin. Eik yakri
yanawasham anan aria yanadudareh um
anan abom. Aria ipak ta ko pumnek ananin
baraen.”
6 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok
baraen, aria amam habuh atap amnab
hoduk ohrubus aria hawido baragos sabuh
amnab, aria amam hanogugur abom.
7 Aria Jisas nanak hurukum amam aria
nasusuom aria nakri namudok, “Ipak kitak
aria ipak mare punogugur.”
8 Aria amam hanig hatik iruhw, aria
amam madae hutik enen kupainyi arpen
uwe, uwok. Aria amam hatik Jisas atun.
9 Aria amam hakutukuk ahwudok yo-
duhw aria amam apa habuh yah, aria
Jisas nakripam dodog namudok, “Eshudok
muguhwos ipak da patrishi, ipak ta mare
pukrip enen arpen uwe, uwok, arigaha
kweipon nohumu nyumnah Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurin arman iri ko
ikutukuk wonugwehw ba ta ikitak ipeum
agundok shagok um.”
10 Aria amam disaipel harigan namudok,
“Umum maresh ba amudok henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri apa hakri namudok um
Elaija ta nurik nunaki?”
11 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Enyudok
baraen douk adurin. Elaija ta natanamori
ba nagabe ihishmorim eneshenesh.
12 Aria eik yakrip ipak namudok, Elaija
nubokadae nanaki, aria armam armago
madae shudukeman uwe, uwok. Eshesh
shagipesh eshesh kanak esheship urkwip
aria shenekesh yowiyokuk um anan. Aria
um ahudok atuh aih eshesh ta shenekesh
yowiyokuk um Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.”
13 Jisas nakri namudok, aria amam di-
saipel hadukemesh namudok, anan douk
nakri Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Batowinyin
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Jisas nani bimatun disaipel hanak hatogrum sabaishi arpesh, aria anan arman nanamorim Jisas aria noduk ohrubus um anan.
15 Aria nakripan namudok, “Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyenek gihaum eikin armanin batowin. Anan nagugak um aria ananihw yegenyihw hwanak hwatogur hwape yowiyokuk abom. Aria sabaihi anan natu nawish nyih, aria sabaihi anan natu nawish abar.
16 Aria eik yaran morim nyakim disaipel, aria amam madae hugabeyan ba nutogur yopun uwe, uwok.”
17 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Ipak douk eshudok arpesh da madae penek bilip iri, ipakish urkum aparuh baragos aria ipak penekahi aih douk madae wosik uwe, uwok. Aria makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta ini ipak mupe? Aria makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta isah ipakin amain? Haraki enyudok armanin batowin agnudok um eik.”
18 Aria Jisas naho enyudok yoweinyi sagab, aria enyudok yoweinyi sagab nyakutukuk anudok batowinyin aria atub nyutob ananih arugeh hatuh.
19 Aria bagiguki nyutob disaipel atum hanamori Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Umum maresh ba apak douk madae muhiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab?”
20 Aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipakin bilip douk shokwin abom, namudok aria ipak ta mare penekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak douk pene bilip kabi da anam shokumi rowogim mastetim shurkum, aria ipak ta wosik pukrip ahwudok yoduhw, ‘Nyak kitak ba kare ganudok, aria ohwohw ta hwukitak hwunak. Aria adur atin eshudok ihish ipak ta penekesh.’ [
21 Ipak pukuna penekesh namudok um, aria ipak ta penek beten pushakur um worigun aria ipak ta wosik ko puhiyah eshudoki eneshenesh.]”

Jisas Nakri Ananin Gok Aria Nukitak Nupe Um
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim disaipel hantorum gani anab debeibi amnab Galili aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eshesh ko shuko Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um anam armam amamis wis. Aria amam ko he igok. Aria bihatuh nyumneh hutuh aria eik ta ikitak.”

Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh abom.

Jisas Nenek Takis Nobuk Utabor Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

24 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur wabur Kaperneam, aria armam harao takis um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanamori Pita aria harigan namudok, “Ipakin tisa nobuk utabor um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aka, uwok?”
25 Aria Pita nakri namudok, “Wosik anan shopunek nenek takis nabuk utabor.”

Aria Pita nawish urupat, aria Pita watak niyagwreh uwe, aria Jisas narigan namudok, “Saimon, nyakim urkum mor mumam? Anam king um agudok nahobig amam da hurao utabor um kupakupaisi takis um amiapen? Amam da harao takis um amam kanak amamish wanaruh, aka um kupaishi armam armago?”
26 Aria Pita nakri namudok, “Um eshesh kupakupaishi arpesh.”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Namudok aria amam kanak amamish wanaruh ta mare shenek takis.
27 Aria apak mare menek amamirub nyirub yowerub um apak. Nyak kare gani waiyag ba nyuwashak nyumabur. Aria rarig iri eyur nyak nyanukor iri, nyak nyusuar ba nyupok nukwatirum eyur aria nyak ta nyutik anam utom mur numun nukwat. Nyak nyutuk amudok utom aria nyunak nyuko amudok armam um nyutor ohwak biohw ohwakis takis.”

18

Jisas Nakri Um Amiapen Douk Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyupe Debeinyi Um Agundok Iruhin Nape Debeini Um Ananish Arpesh Um
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Abudok nyutob amam disaipel hanamorim Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Amiapen ta nyurao debeinyi nyeigur um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven?”
2 Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin nyanaki aria nyetu orokohun um amam.
3 Aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak nubo douk mare pubukuk eshudok ipakish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, aria ipak ta mare putogur kabi da enyudok shokwinyi batowin um, aria ipak ta mare puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven uwe, uwok.
4 Meishi arpesh douk shupe kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria shubukuk esheshish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, sheshagrakuk enesh arpesh aria eshesh douk ta shurao debeinyi nyeigur

abom um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven.
5 Aria douk meishi arpesh urkwip pu-
rum eik aria shataurum enen shokwinyi
batowin kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria
eshesh da shataurum eik."

Eneshenesh Douk Shanuk Arpesh Um Shenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Douk
meinyi arpen nyenekesh ba enen um
eshudok shokwishi batowish da nyenek
bilip um eik iri nyugrukmori nyenek
yoweishi inahos aria enyudok arpen
nyenekesh namudok iri douk enesh arpesh
ko shuweshik anam debeimi utom um
enyudok arpen enyenyin aruhwigur aria
shuwashen nyubuh gani atapigum youg
aria nyugok.
7 Eik yakri debeinyi gihaum agudok na-
hobigish arpesh, eshesh apa shenekesh
um kupaishi arpesh ba shagruk-morim
shenek yoweishi inahos. Adur um eshudok
yoweishi inahos ta shutogur. Aria eik
yenek giha abom um eshudok douk shenek
eshudok yoweishi inahos ba shutogur iri.
8 Namudok aria nubo ipakish roguhw
aiyas shonukep um penek yoweishi inahos
um, aria ipak putupesh ba puwasheshuk.
Namudok wosik um ipak da atin rogur
aria atug aiyag shupeumep aria puwishum
yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
Aria ta ipak ko biobiyesh roguhw aiyas
shupeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish um
ehudok yoweihi nyih madae hugok iri uwe,
uwok.
9 Aria douk ipakis nabes seneken um
penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak tuk anap
nabep ba puwashopuk. Namudok wosik
um ipak da atup nabep pupeyep aria
puwish um yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik
ihih nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko biyos nabes
supeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish um
yoweiburi wabur hel ehudok yoweihi nyih
madae hugok iri uwe, uwok.
10 "Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh namudok.
Ipak ta mare pukuna enen batowin oroko-
hun um eshudok batowish da yoweishigom
uwe, uwok. Eik yakrip ipak um gani heven
esheshish enselahos, ihib nyutob ta shey-
atu um eikin Yaken ananig yomag da nape
gani heven iri. [
11 Umum maresh? Eik douk Anudok Ar-
man yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yanamori
yataurum eshudok arpesh douk shanak
shawishukuk iri.]"

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atin Nyanak Nyawishuk Iri Sipsip
(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Douk
ta anan arman nagrem 100-poreish sipsi-
pahos aria atin enen nyunak nyuwishuk,
aria ipak pakri anan ta nenekesh mumam?
Anan ta nunak nurimen aka, uwok? Adur
atin eik yakripep, anan ta nukutukuk es-
hudok enesh 99-poreish shiyatukuk anag
mihig aria anan ta nutanam nanak nurim
enyudok atin da nyanak nyawishuk iri.
13 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, anan ta
nanak ba nuparug enyudok sipsip ba jurug,
aria anan ta nunadudareh abom. Anan
nanadudareh um eshudok 99-poreish sipsi-
pahos madae shunatukuk iri, aria anan ta
naparug enyudok atin arag da nyawishuk
iri, aria anan ta amu nunadudareh abom.
14 Aria douk namudok atin um ipakin
Yaken nape heven iri anan da nanoiwos
um enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish
ko shuwishuk uwe, uwok."

Apak Munek Yopishi Um Apakin Wanin Nenek Yoweishi Inahos Iri

15 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Aria douk
anan nyakin wanin nenek yoweishi ina-
hos um nyak, aria nyak nyunak ba nyutik
anan, aria ta ipak atip pupeum, aria nyak
nyukwiraeh um nyugabe baraen nyuni
anan. Aria anan ta nemnek nyakin baraen
um, aria nyak douk nyagabeyan nyaran
natanamori um nyak.
16 Aria anan da madae nemnek nyakin
baraen um, aria nyak nyurao enen aka
biyesh arpesh shiren shunak. Namu-
dok aria ta biyesh aka bishatin arpesh
um ta shenek enyudok baraen nyutogur
dodogeshin."
17 Aria anan ta mare nukana nemnek
esheshin baraen um, aria nyak nyunak
nyukrip eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh.
Aria anan ta nukuna nunoiwos um nem-
nek esheshin baraen shopunek, aria nyak
ta nyutik anan da kabi eshudok madae
shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen iri aria
kabi da amudok yoweimi armam harao
takis iri.
18 "Aria eik yakripep adurin baraen,
ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak pakri ta pat-
apesh um abudok amnab iri, eshudoki ta
Iruhin shopunek natapesh um gani iruhw
heven. Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak
pakri pukweshihesh um abudok amnab iri,
eshudok ta Iruhin shopunek ta nukweshi-
hesh um gani iruhw heven.
19 "Aria eik yakri dodog um ipak namu-
dok. Douk ipak biyep abudok amnabip
putogur atish urkum apahw um enesh
muguhwos aria penek beten um eshudok
muguhwos, aria eikin Yaken nape gani
iruhw heven iri anan ta nokep enyudok
mugu um ipak.

20 Aria douk biyesh aka bishatin shuntorum um eikin nyeigur, aria eik kanak ta ipe
orokohun um eshesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Apakip Urkwip Mare Purum Yoweishi Inahos Kupaishi Shenekesh Um Apak Iri.

21 Um abudok nyutob Pita nanamorim Jisas aria narigan namudok, “Debeini, nubokadae eikin wanin ta nenek yoweishi inahos um eik makurib nyutob, aria eik ta ikweshihuk ananish yoweishi inahos makurib nyutob? Eik ta ikweshihesh-ukuk 7-poreib nyutob, aka?”

22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Eik douk madae ikrip nyak um ta nyukweshihuk yoweishi inahos 7-poreib nyutob uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak ta nyukweshihuk eshudok yoweishi inahos sabaihi um hutogur 490-poreib nyutob.

23 “Nyak nyumnek. Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan king nenekesh um. Anan nakri um ananim heneman mour iri ta hanaki aria hubeiman tukwanibor utabor huni anan.

24 Aria anan douk napeum nenek mour um norig amudok, aria amam harawi anan arman nanaki um king, anan nubokadae rig nurao sabaibori utabor um king batogur um 10 milionibor utabor.

25 Aria anudok arman utabor uwok um ta noko king. Namudok aria king nakripesh um ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um shutor anudok nini ananish armatok batowish aria ta shutogur kabi da shenek mour meyoh um kupaimi armam. Aria ihish ananish eneshenesh eshesh ko shutorish aria utabor ta bunam king.

26 Aria anudok nenek mour meyoh um king iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukum king ananiruh yeriweruh aria nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak ko nyenek gihaum eik ba nyiyatume. Eik ta ko itanam ibeimen ihibormorim utabor nubo nyekeyebor iri.’

27 Aria anudok arman ananin debeini nenek gihaum anan aria nokweshihuk anan aria nakana utabor bugokuk.

28 “Aria anudok arman nenek mour meyoh um king iri natogur nanak aria natik anan da henek mour atugun iri. Anudok anan da 10-porein kina atin ta nyape madae nuwanaman abrudok utabor uwe, uwok. Aria anan nasuhw ananin aruhwigur dodog, aria nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak ta nyutanam nyubeime iri ihibor utabor nyak nyarabor um eik iri.’

29 “Anudok nenek mour atugun iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk ohrubus aria nakrip anudok arman namudok, ‘Nyak ko ta nyenek gihaum eik aria nyiyatume. Aria eik ta ko itanam ikenyugu ihibor um eik nubo yatrin ba nyukeyobor iri.’

30 “Aria anudok arman madae numnek baraen uwe, uwok. Amu nanoiwos abom. Aria nanak noweshik anudok nenek mour atugun iri um nupe arigaha nuwanaman utabor aria ta jurug.

31 “Amam kupaimi da hani anudok henek mour atugun iri hatik anudok nenekesh namudok aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh abom. Aria amam hanak hakrip amamin debeini um ihihmorim ahudok yoweihi aih anudok nenek mourum debeini da nenekeshum.

32 Namudok aria anudok debeini nohwari anudok neneman mour iri aria nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak douk yowenyari nyenek mour um eik iri. Iganigadae riguk nyanaki nyereh um eik, aria eik yakweshihuk ihin baraen um eikibor utabor nubo bakus um nyak iri eik yakana ta bugokuk namudok.

33 Eik yenek gihaum nyak. Namudok aria umum maresh ba nyak madae nyunek giha shopunek um anudok nani nyak penek mour atugun iri?’

34 Aria anudok ananin debeini ananish urkum apahw juwehosish abom aria nakrip amudok soldia hanaki huran hunak gani shunuweshik-ati urupat um nurao debeiri eriger arigaha nutanam nukon ihibor utabor nubo king nukonabor iri arigaha niyatabor aria jurug.

35 “Namudok atin eikin yaken da nape iruhw heven iri, anan ta nenekesh apunih aih um ipak da madae adur atin pukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um anam owarhim da henekesh um ipak iri uwe, uwok.”

19

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrig Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihin baraen ba nyatuh, aria anan nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nani ananim disaipel hanak gani gagadok anag shokugi nahobig Judia um gani wobrab worub Jordan.

2 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh anan. Aria um nagundok anan nagabe esheshih ihih arugeh da hapeyeshi.

3 Aria anam Farisi hanamori Jisas aria hakana hukwiraeh anan um nukri enen baraen madae yopin uwe iri. Aria amam harigan namudok, “Apakin lo da wosik nyakrium anan arman ta wosik neyatakuk ananik irohukwik um enen hwarohwin baraen meyoh aka, uwok?”

4 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen namudok, “Ipak nubo patik baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk aka, uwok? Enyudok
baraen nyakri namudok, ‘Seiwok seiwok
Iruhin nokwarum ihish eneshenesh um
aria nenek arpesh shopunek aria nenekesh
shatogur arman armatok.’
5 Aria Iruhin nakri namudok, ‘Namudok
aria douk arman ta nukutukuk ananish
amakenyish aria nunak nunakurop nini
ananik armatok shupe aria eshesh biyesh
ta shutogur atuhw yegenyihw.
6 Iruhin nakri namudok aria eshesh
biyesh da madae shupe tukwotukwan uwe,
uwok. Eshesh douk shatogur atuhw
yegenyihw. Namudok aria eneshenesh
Iruhin nadruneshi, eshudoki douk anan
arman ko mare nubrigesh uwe. Amu
wouwokuk abom.’ ”
7 Aria amam Farisi hakripan namudok,
“Namudok aria umum maresh, ba Moses
nakop enen lo apak aria nakri namudok,
anan arman ta wosik nenek anap shup um
nubrig agundok da arman armatok shanaraum um aria niyatok ananik irohukwik ba
kunakuk?”
8 Aria Jisas nakripam nabeimam baraen
namudok, “Ipak baragos seshukep aria
madae pumnek baraen iri. Namudok
aria Moses nakri wosik um ipak piyatakuk
ipakiyu irorihiyeu. Aria seiwok seiwok
Iruhin nakwaram eneshenesh obi, namudok madae shenekesh uwe, uwok.
9 Eik yakripep namudok. Douk meini
arman ananik irohukwik madae kuni anan
kupainari arman shenek wehrur uwe, aria
anudok arman neyatokuk aria nurao kupaikwi armatok, aria douk anudok arman
anan kanak nenek yoweishi inahos um
nani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur.”
10 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok
baraen aria hakrip Jisas namudok, “Aria
douk armam hugipesh ahudoki aih aria
ba huni amamiyu irorihiyeu shupe atugun
akure, aria enyudok meyoh um amudok
armam mare ta hurao armago uwe aka,
uwok.”
11 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Enyudok baraen ihishmorim ta
mare shigipeshen uwe, uwok. Iruhin
nukesh dodog um enesh arpesh atish um,
ta shugipeshen.
12 Aria ipak gamo pumnek. Sabaimi
armam da hape ba madae hurao armago
uwe, uwok. Anam, nubo hanakwarum um
amamiruh yegeshiweruh yoweruh aria ta
mare hubuki batowish uwe, uwok. Aria
anam nubo shatupok amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria ta mare hubuki batowish
uwe, uwok. Aria anam amamip urkwip
aparuh shor um hunek enyudok Iruhin
ananin mour um hukrip arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven. Namudok aria
amam hakri uwok um hurao armago, hape
meyoh. Aria meini arman douk wosik
um nukuna numnek enyudok baraen, aria
anan ta wosik gamo numnek.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Enesh Batowish Aria Nenek Betenumesh
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Um abudok nyutob eshesh arpesh
sharawi enesh shokwishi batowish
shanamori Jisas. Eshesh shakana ta
anan nuwem ananis wis iruhwishum ba
nenemesh beten. Aria amam disaipel
hahao eshudok arpesh.
14 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
namudok, “Ipak kutishuk batowish ba
shanamorim eik. Umum maresh? Meishi
arpesh douk shutogur kabi da eshudok
shokwishi batowishum, aria shigipesh
eikin baraen shenek yopihi aih iri, eshesh
wosik ta shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum
heven.”
15 Aria anan nowem ananis wis iruhwishum batowish aria nakutukuk agundok
ba nanak.

Anan Worogwiruhin Arman Nagrem Sabaihi Jah Iri Nanaki Nani Jisas Heyagwreh
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Aria anan worogwiruhin arman
nanamori Jisas aria nakri namudok, “Tisa,
eik ta inek maresh yopishi eneshenesh aria
yopihi aih aria ta iwish um yopinyi poe aria
ipe wosik ihih nyumneh?”
17 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Umum
maresh ba nyak nyarige um yopishi eneshenesh shani yopihi aih? Iruhin atun douk
anan yopuni. Nyak nyakana nyuwish um
yopinyi poe nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh,
aria nyak douk nyigipesh Iruhin ananin lo
da nyetem ananik buk iri.”
18 Aria anudok arman narik Jisas namudok, “Nyak douk nyakri meinyi lo?” Aria
Jisas nakri namudok, “Baraen nyetem um
enyudok lo namudok, ‘Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Ipak punaraum iri,
ipak mare punak puni kupaiwari armago
penek wehrur. Ipak mare pukwaruh. Ipak
mare pugiyagig ba penek kwot meyoh um
kupaishi armam armatok.
19 Ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen pigipeshen. Aria ipak pukri
punuwasham ihish arpesh kabi da pakri
panawasham ipak kanak morim.’ ”
20 Aria anudok worogwiruhin arman
nakrip Jisas namudok, “Eik douk yagipesh
enyudok ihinyumorim lo yeyaten. Aria
douk maresh yopishi eneshenesh maroh
yopihi aih da ta shape douk eik watak
inekesh uwe?”

21 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Douk
nyak nyakana nyutogur yopuyopunyi
arpen um, aria nyak kare ba nyuhur
nyakih sabaihi jah aria nyuko kupaishi
shutoruh. Shutoruh jurug shuken utabor
aria nyunak nyisiyabor um arpesh douk
eneshenesh wokeshi. Nyak nyenekesh
namudok, aria nyak ta nyurao yopiyopishi
eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria nyak
nyunaki ba nyigipesh eik.”
22 Aria anudok worogwiruhin arman
nemnek enyudok baraen aria ananish
urkum apahw yowesh abom aria nanak.
Umum maresh, anan douk nagrem
sabaishi eneshenesh.
23 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel na-
mudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen amu-
dok douk hagrem sabaibori utabor buni
jah iri ta henek debeinyi mour um huwish
aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven.
24 Aria eik ta ikripep shopunek, enen
takweinyi mahin shahwaren um kamel iri
nyukuna nyuwish nyilihw umunihw douk
shanuk shokuburi nyumabur ba shutape
jah ohwi umunihw, enyudok mare de-
beinyi mour abom uwe, uwok. Aria nubo
meishi arpesh shogrem sabaibori utabor
bani jah iri shukri shukuna shuwish heven
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum, enyudok debeinyi mour
abom.”
25 Aria amam disaipel hemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk abom.
Aria hakri namudok, “Um namudok, aria
meishi ta shurao enyudok yopiyopinyi poe
aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh?”
26 Aria Jisas ananis nabes duk atin na-
trum dodog aria nakri namudok, “Abudok
amnabish arpesh shakwiraeh ba shatik
uwok. Aria Iruhin ta wosik dodogowin um
nenek ihish eneshenesh.”
27 Jisas nakri namudok, aria Pita
nawanam baraen aria nakripan namudok,
“Nyak nyutik. Apak mabukuk ihish
apakish eneshenesh aria magipesh nyak.
Aria apak ta murao maresh eneshenesh?”
28 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik
yakripep adurin baraen, um abudok nyu-
tob ko ihish eneshenesh ta shutogur na-
mushi atish shupe wosik um, aria Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurin arpen iri ta
itogur dodogoiwe irao debeinyi nyeigur um
heven aria eik ikih ipe eikin kingin wag-
itur. Abudok nyutob ipak douk pagipesh
eik iri ipak shopunek ta pupe iruhw 12-
poreish yopishi wagiturahos aria pusuhw
merik panuhwaram takwiyem um Israelis
12-poreis awiros.
29 Aria ihishmorim arpesh nubo urkwip
aparuh shor um eikin nyeigur iri aria
shakutukuk esheshig urusag, owarhim,
mohwiyariyu, amakek, yaken, nugashish
aria nubarig eshesh ta shurao 100-poreish
eneshenesh shuni arpesh shopunek um
mour eshesh sheneken iri, aria eshesh
ta shurao enyudok yopiyopinyi poe aria
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
30 Aria sabaishi douk shape sharigiri
debeishi nyeiguhw shapeyeshi eshesh ko
shunak shupe shigiguk. Aria sabaishi douk
shape shagiguk iri, eshesh ko shunak shupe
shurik.”

20

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape debeinari
um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk
kabi anan arman da nagrem anag nubarig
aria nau wain agari. Aria ruwahep wehip
anan nanak narawi amudok ta heneman
mour um ananig wainig nubarig iri.
2 Amudok ta henek mour iri hakri
wosik um hurao atin atin kina um ahu-
dok atuh nyumnah aria anudok debeini
neshopokam hanak henek mour ananig
wainig nubarig.
3 Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah ruwa-
hep 9-kilok anudok debeini nanak agun-
dok arpesh apa shantorum um aria natik
anam armam heyotu atugun nagundok
aria mour uwok.
4 Aria anudok debeini nakripam namu-
dok, ‘Ipak shopunek kare penek mour eikig
wainig nubarig aria eik ta ikep utabor
bigipesh mour kabi da penekenyi um.’
5 “Aria amam shopunek hanak henek
mour. Aria abudok nyutob um aruh aria
wabigep 3-kilok, anudok debeini nanak ba
ta nenek apunih aih kabi da iganigadae rig
nenekesh um.
6 “Aria um 5-kilok wabigep anan ta
nanak aria natik anam kupaimi armam
shopunek heyotu meyoh. Aria narigam na-
mudok, ‘Umum maresh ba ipak da peyotu
meyoh agundok um ahudok rouhi nyum-
nah?’
7 “Aria amam hakripan namudok, ‘Douk
madae anan arman nukop mour apak uwe,
uwok.’
“Aria anudok debeini nakripam namu-
dok, ‘Ipak shopunek kare ba penek mour
eikig wainig nubarig.’
8 “Aria wabigep mour nyatuhobi nyutob,
anudok debeini nanaki nakrip ananin na-
suhw merik um mour iri namudok, ‘Nyak
hwari amudok henek mour iri ba nyu-
torum nyukam utabor. Sagomatin nyak
nyurig nyukam utabor amudok da hagiguk
hatogur um mour iri, aria nyukam utabor
atun atun arigaha nyutogur um amudok da
harig hanaki hatogur um mour iri.’

9 “Aria amudok da hanak henek mour
5-kilok wabigep iri hanaki hurao atin atin
kina.
10 Aria nyutob batogur um amudok da
harik hatogur um mour iri hanaki um
hurao amamibor utabor, aria amamip urk-
wip por namudok amam ta hurao sabai-
bori utabor. Aria uwok, amam shopunek
harao atin atin kina shopunek.
11 Amam hatik utabor amam harabori,
aria amam hanitok hani anudok debeini
nagrem nubarig iri namudok,
12 ‘Amudok armam hagiguk hatograri
um mour, amam henek mour um atin arag
aua, aria nyak nyokom atatahibor utabor
um apak. Aria apak da marik menek de-
beinyi mour abom ruwahep arigaha douk,
aria wah iganigadae hap abom.’
13 “Anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri
nemnek enyudok baraen aria anan ta
nakrip anan um amudok henek mour iri
namudok, ‘Arpenyin, eik madae igiyagi-
men ba inek enen yoweinyi ina um nyak
uwe, uwok. Iganigadae ohwak wabo
baraen nyakus atugun aria nyakri wosik
um nyenek mour shuknih nyumnah aria ta
itorin atin arag kina.
14 Nyak nyurao nyakibor utabor aria
kare nyunak. Amudok yagiguk yarawam
iri douk eik kanak yakri wosik meyoh um
yokam atatahibor utabor kabi da yako ipak
um.
15 Eshudok eikish muguhwos. Aria eik
ta mare igipesh eikim urkum aria isiya
eikibor utabor, aka? Aria eik ta ikana
inekesh yopuhi aih, aria umum maresh ba
nyakish urkum apahw shenek nyigiya um
eikih yopuhi aih?’ ”
16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Eshudok
douk nyeiguhw wokeshi shape shagiguk
iri, eshesh ko shutogur debeishi shupe
shurik. Aria eshudok douk shatogur de-
beishi shape sharik iri, eshesh ko shupe
shugiguk.”

*Ahudok Bihatuh Um Jisas Nakri Agun-
dok Shon Nugok Um Aria Nukitak Nupe
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

17 Aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim di-
saipel hagim yah hatoum Jerusalem. Aria
anan nakripam um heyotum huni anan
atun hunak aria amam apa hagim yah
hanak aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
18 “Ipak pumnek. Douk apak munak
Jerusalem. Aria eshesh ko shuko Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
um amam debeimi pris huni amudok anam
henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria amam ko
heneme kwot eik aria hubo baraen um ko
he igok.
19 Aria amam ko huko eik um eshesh
kupaishi da madae shunahwaram Juda
iri, aria eshudok arpesh ko shububunim
eik shugukoruhe aria shupruke aria ko
she igok rowogin kruse. Aria bihotuh-ahi
nyumnah eik ko ta ikitak um shagok iri um
aria ipe.”

*Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri
Hutogur Debeimi
(Mak 10:35-45)*

20 Aria Sebedi ananik irohukwik
kwanamori Jisas kwani okwokwim biom
nagamim. Aria okwok kwabuh kwoduk
ohrubus agundok Jisas napeum aria
kwarigan um numnek okwokwin baraen.
21 Aria Jisas Narigok namudok, “Nyak
nyakri maren baraen?”

Aria okwok kwakrip Jisas namudok,
“Nyak ta nyukripe adurin atin baraen na-
mudok. Amudok eikim biom nagamim ta
hupe hurukum nyak, anan ta nupe wobre-
hah um nyakin yopunyi rogur aria anan
ta nupe wobrehah um nyakin anagagrin
rogur, um agundok Iruhin nape debeini
um ananish arpesh um.”

22 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria
nakripok namudok, “Ipak douk madae
gamo pudukemesh um maresh muguh-
wos ipak da parig eik-umesh iri. Aria
ipak ta wosik um ta putaurume pusah
eikin debeinyi amain aria pubroh enyudok
koutukwi eik ta ibroh enyi aka, uwok?”

Aria Sebedi nagamim hakri namudok,
“Ohwak biohw wosik ko utaurumen um
usah enyudok amain aria ubroh enyudok
koutukwi.”

23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Adur
atin ipak biom wosik ta ko pubroh enyu-
dok eikin koutukwi um pusah eikin de-
beinyi amain. Aria enyudok um amia-
pen ta nyupe wabrehah um eikin yopunyi
rogur aria wabrehah um eikin anagagrin
rogur, enyudok douk madae eikish muguh-
wos um ta iyagwreh ba igraeh ipak um
outumeb ba ikripep uwe, uwok. Eshu-
dok shapeyeshi wagiturahos eikin Yaken
nubokadae nagraehesh um armam ta hu-
peyeshi.”

24 Aria amudok amam 10-poreim dis-
aipel hemnek baraen um Jon nani Jems da
henekeshum aria amamirub nyirub juwe-
hosirub aturub um amam biom.
25 Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim
hanaki um anan aria nakripam namudok,
“Ipak padukemesh, eshudok madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe um
esheshih aih apa shenekoh um esheshim
debeimi. Aria amudok esheshim debeimi
dodogowim atum um ihish arpesh um ta
shigipesh amamin atin baraen um shenek
debeinyi mour.

26 Aria douk ahudoki aih ta mare hupe
orokohunum ipak uwe, uwok. Meini ar-
man nakana nupe debeini orokohun um
ipak, aria anan ta nupe kabi da anan nenek
mour um ipak iri.
27 Aria meini arman nakana niyotu nirik
ba nurao debeinyi nyeigur um ipak iri,
anan ko nupe nubuh atap ba nenek mour
meyoh um ipak.
28 Namudok atin kabi da Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk
madae inaki um arpesh ta shenek mour
um shutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Eik
yanamori yataurum eshesh, aria ikesh
eikihw yegenyihw um ta igok aria itor
sabaishi arpesh ikweshihesh um esheshish
yoweishi inahos shenekesh iri.”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi Armam
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel haku-
tukuk wabur Jeriko ba hunak. Aria
sabaishi arpesh shagipeshan shanak.
30 Aria biom nabes seshuhomi hape ana-
gasihum yah. Aria amam hemnek baraen
um Jisas douk nagimori yah nanaki aria
amam hahwar debeg namudok, “Nyak,
Devit ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek
gihaum ohwak biohw.”
31 Eshesh arpesh shemnek amam biom
hahwar aria eshesh shakripam debeg um
mare hiyagwreh huhwar aria amudok
biom amu hahwar debeg abom namudok,
“Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin barhonin,
nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”
32 Aria Jisas neyotu ba nahwari amu-
dok biom aria nakri namudok, “Ipak biom
pakana eik ta inek maresh um ipak?”
33 Aria amam biom hakripan namudok,
“Debeini, ohwak biohw wakana nyak ta
nyupok ohwakis nabes.”
34 Aria Jisas nenek gihaum amam biom
aria nuwem wis amamis nabes arigas atin
aria ta sanapok yopus aria ta hatrugun.
Aria amam biom hagipesh Jisas hanak.

21

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak
huruhuruk um Jerusalem aria amam
hanak hatogur wabur Betfage hurukum
gani Olivig mihig. Nagundok aria Jisas
neshopok biom disaipel harik hanak.
2 Anan nakripam namudok, “Punak
nabrudok wabur bape barigiri. Aria na-
gundok ipak biom ta ko putik enen mahin
donki shanatogen nyeir maduhw nyani
enen nugaen aria pukweshihesh madurur-
uh aria puraesh punam-morim eik.
3 Enen arpen nyerigep um enen baraen
um, aria pukripen namudok, ‘Apakin De-
beini nakriyesh,’ aria anan ko nukweshi-
hesh shanaki arigas atin.”
4 Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek um
shuwereh profet ananin baraen nyatogur
adurin atin. Aria baraen enyudok.
5 “Krip Saionibur debeiburi wabur,
‘Tik, ipakin king nanaki um ipak!
Anan samokwiyain arpen nanaki netemori
enen mahin donki aria enen nugaen
donki nyaran nyanaku.’ ”
6 Aria disaipel hanak henekesh kabi douk
Jisas nakripam um.
7 Aria amam harawi donki nyani nu-
gaen. Aria amam hawashak amamih ru-
peh donkiyeb agab, aria Jisas naprok nato
nakih notem agabinyum donki.
8 Sabaishi arpesh shobuk esheshih ru-
peh gani yah. Aria kupaishi shatupoki
shus sapeyeshi rowogosish nyeiguhw aria
sheshubuk yah.
9 Arpesh sharahaen sharik iri aria
shagiguk um Jisas iri, amu apa sheyorub
shahwar debeg namudok,
“Apak manadudareh um Devit ananin
barhonin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Makri Iruhin wosik ta nunekuman yopunyi
anudok arman
douk nanamori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.
Apak makri eshesh shape iruhw heven iri
shopunek shunadudareh-uman
aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
gani iruhw.”
10 Jisas nawish Jerusalem aria ihish
arpeshish mishish shakitak yowiyokuk
aria shape shanasasorim, “Anan amia-
pen?”
11 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shan-
torum shagipeshan iri shape shahwar,
“Anudok douk profet Jisas Nasaretepumin,
nape gani shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”

Jisas Nanak Nawish Narub Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas nanak nawish narub um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria nehiyah eshu-
dok arpesh douk apa shator eneshenesh
aria shanakam eneshenesh shakwu uta-
bor iri nagundok. Aria anan nabadiguk
tebolhos douk shape shadareh utabore-
shi aria wagiturahos shapeyeshi shopunek
um eshudok douk shanakam utabor um
armiguhw iri.
13 Aria anan nakrip eshesh namudok,
“Iruhin ananik buk douk baraen nyakri
namudok, ‘Eikit urupat douk ko shuhwarat

um shenek beten-ati urupat.' Aria ipak
douk penekat tatogur kabi douk amudok
hakwuaruh iri hanabeshuk-ati urupat."
14 Aria Jisas ta nape numun narub um
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
enesh nabes seshukeshi shani aiyas yowe-
gas iri shanaki. Eshesh shanaki aria
nagabeyesh yopish.
15 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amu-
dok anam henek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin lo iri hatik enyudok aria amam
henek nyigiya um ananin mour aria urkum
apahw juwehosish atish. Umum maresh,
amam hatik Jisas douk nenek enyudok
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyani agun-
dok batowish douk shahwar debeg shakri
namudok, "Apak manadudareh um De-
vit ananin barhonin aria mohur ananin
nyeigur nyato gani iruhw"
16 Namudok aria amam hakrip Jisas na-
mudok, "Nyak nyemnek enyudok baraen
shokwishi shape shahwarumen iri aka,
uwok?"
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eik douk
yemnek. Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen
ipak patarihen aka, uwok? Baraen nyakri
namudok,
'Nyak Iruhin douk nyohur batowish shani
eshudok shawok nyumeb iri
aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw.' "
17 Jisas nakripam enyudok baraen ju-
rug aria nakutukuk amam aria natogu-
rum adukiburum wabur, aria nanak nape
nagundok um wabur Betani um nishuh
abudok wab.

Jisas Neyagwreh Baraen Meyoh Aria Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Aria ruwahep wehip Jisas nakitak aria
ta natanam um Jerusalem. Napa nanak yah
aria nemnek nyurub ban.
19 Aria natik enen rowog fik nyeyatu
anagas um yah aria nanak huruhuruk-
umen. Aria natik madae enep shuruwep
pir uwe, uwok. Natik shus atus seir. Anan
natik namudok aria nakrip enyudok rowog
namudok, "Nyak kweipon mare ta enep
shuruwep piren uwe, uwok." Aria ahudok
atuh nyumnah enyudok rowog yarin.
20 Aria amam disaipel hatik namudok
aria hakitak yowiyokuk hanaboum
roguhw aria amam hanasorigum namu-
dok, "Kakuri umum maresh aria enyudok
rowog fik douk yarin arigas atin?"
21 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eik
yakripep adurin baraen, ipak douk gamo
penek bilip um eik, aria ipak mare pur
biyep urkwip aria ipak ko wosik penekesh
namudok douk eik yenekesh um enyudok
rowog fik um. Aria ipak ta mare penek
enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Ipak ta pukrip
agudok mihig, 'Nyak kitak ba kare nyaprok
nyubuh gani youg,' aria enyudok mugu ko
nyutogur kabi da ipak pukri um.
22 Aria ipak ta penek bilip um eik ba
penek beten aria ihish eneshenesh ipak
penek beten um puraesh iri, eshesh ipak
wosik ta ko puraesh."

Amam Debeimi Pris Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Dodogowinyi Debeinyi Nyeigur Aria Nenek Enyudok-morim Mour
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Aria Jisas natanamori nawish narub
um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria apa
nenek skulum eshesh arpesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen. Aria amam debeimi pris
hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki
agundok anan napeum aria harigan na-
mudok, "Nyak amiapen nyakripen aria
nyuken enyudok big um nyenek eshu-
dok eneshenesh? Aria douk amiapen
nyakripen um wosik aria nyuken enyudok
dodog?"
24 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eik
shopunek eik yakana iyarig ipak um enesh
muguhwos. Aria ipak ko puwanamume
yopinyi baraen um eik aria eik shopunek
ta ikripep um douk amiapen nyakripe ba
nyeke big um inek enyudok mour.
25 Nubo Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri
nenek baptaisumesh um, anan nubo amia-
pen nyakripan nyukon big ba nenek enyu-
dok mour? Enyudok mour nyatogur iruhw
heven aka, nyatogur abudok amnabish
arpesh?"
Amam hemnek namudok aria amam
kanak hanitok um baraen hakri namu-
dok, "Apak ta mukana, 'Enyudok mour
nyatogur iruhw heven,' aria anan ta nori-
gap namudok, 'Aria umum maresh ba ipak
madae penek bilip um anan?'
26 Aria apak ta mukri namudok, 'Enyu-
dok mour nyatogur abudok amnabish
arpesh esheshin mour,' aria apak ta
munogugur um ihish arpesh. Umum
maresh? Ihishmorim douk shadukemesh
namudok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri anan
douk nanahwaram profet."
27 Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi hakrip Jisas na-
mudok, "Apak madae mudukemesh uwe,
uwok."
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eik shop-
unek eik ta mare ikripep um douk amiapen
nyakripe nyuke big ba yenek enyudoki
mour uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nani Ananim Biom Nugamim

28 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria
ipak douk urkwip por mumam um enyu-
dok baraen? Anan arman nabuki biom

nugamim. Aria anan nanam ashuken aria
nakripan namudok. 'Nya, kare douk ba
nyenek mour wainig nubarig.'
29 Aria san nuganin nakri namudok, 'Eik
yanoiwos'. Aria nape ba uwok, aria nabo
urkum um nakitak nanak nubarig.
30 Aria yaken nanam anudok anan na-
ganin aria nakripan apunin baraen. Aria
shokuni nuganin nakri namudok, 'Wosik
eik ta ko inak'. Aria anudok shokuni na-
ganin madae nanak uwe, uwok.
31 Aria um amudok biom nugamim, ami-
apen da nyagipesh yaken-umam ananin
baraen?"

Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi hakri namudok,
"San nuganin."

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eik
yakripep adurin baraen, amudok harao
takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago
eshesh ko shurik shuwish um agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um.
32 Umum maresh? Jon nenek bap-
taisumesh iri natogurum ipak aria
neyabigep yopihi aih um ipak, aria ipak
madae penek bilip um anan. Aria amudok
harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri
armago eshesh shenek bilip um anan.
Enyudok ipak patrin, aria ipak madae
penek bilip ba pubukuk yoweishi inahos
aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin uwe,
uwok."

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ipak
ta shopunek pumnek enen wobuwobrenyi
baraen. Anan arman nau wain anag
nubarig aria naruk narub-umog. Aria nu-
mun nubarig anan narok anag bariyaigi
nuwag um ko sharauri wainip shuruwep.
Aria shurakep pubuh agudok nuwag aria
shishishep shumawiyep, um shukwunish
wainit ihat tutogur. Aria anan narok
anap pato potem iruhw iri aurop numun
nubarig um arpesh shupeyep um shiyoh
nubarig. Aria anan nakrip anam armam
um hurao kontrak aria hupe hiyohuman
agudok ananig nubarig. Aria anan nanak
napeik anabur rougunibur wabur.
34 Aria huruhurukum wainip shuruwep
burep, aria neshopok amudok heneman
mour iri hunam amudok harao kontrak iri
gani wainig nubarig um hudiman wainip
shuruwep.
35 Aria amudok armam harao kontrak
um henek mour nubarig iri hasuhw amu-
dok henek mour um debeini iri, aria habo
anan hakwu wis aria anan han nagok aria
anan hakwuman utabor ba nagok.
36 Aria anudok debeini nagrem nubarig
iri ta neshopok kupaimi heneman mour
iri hanam amudok harao kontrak ba
heyoh nubarig iri. Ahudok nyumnah
anan neshopok sabaimi henek uhwinyum
nubokadae rig neshopokam hanak iri.
Aria amudok armam harao kontrak aria
hape heyohoman ananig nubarig iri hak-
itak henekesh apunih aih um kabi douk
nubokadae rig henekeshum.
37 Nape ba uwok aria ta nagiguk
neshopok ananin naganin nanam agudok
nubarig. Aria ananim urkum mor namu-
dok, 'Eik ishopok eikin naganin nunak um
aria ta wosik amam ta humnekan.'
38 "Aria amudok henek mour nubarig iri
hatigu nuganin nanaki aria hanakripam
hakri namudok, 'Nagrem wainig nubarig
iri ananin nuganin anudok kweipon
nugrem ihish eneshenesh ananin yaken
ananish iri. Ipak yowi mon nugok um
agudok ananig nubarig aria apak murag.'
39 "Namudok aria hanak hasuwan
huwashan natogur adukigum nubarig aria
han nagok.
40 Aria Jisas narik amudok debeimi Pris
hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria
nakri namudok, 'Aria douk abudok nyu-
tob anudok nagrem nubarig iri nanaki obi
nyutob aria ta nenekam mumam amudok
henek mour nubarig iri?' "
41 Aria amudok debeimi hawanam
baraen hakri namudok, "Anan ko nubo
Amudok yoweimi armam nom nukom
debeiri eriger aria hugok. Aria agudok
wainig nubarig anan ko noko kupaimi
heyohog. Um abudok nyutob wainip
shuruwep burep, aria shudiyep shuko
ananep."
42 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, "Ipak pa-
trin enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
buk iri aka, uwok? Baraen enyudok nyakri
namudok,

'Amudok utom douk harok urupat iri
hakana yoweimi aria huwasham-
ukuk iri,
douk matogur yopumi marik iri utom
dodogeshim um shurok urupat um,
um mushubonim anagasitum urupat.
Enyudok douk Debeini atun neneken ny-
atogur.
Neneken apak matrin aria makitak
yowiyokuk
manadudareh makri enyen douk
Debeini atun neneken iri mour.'

43 "Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, Iruhin
ko ta nupotik ipak aria mare puwish um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um anan-
ish arpesh shapeum aria ta nurao anan-
ish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen

dodog aria shenekesh um yopihi aih iri
aria eshesh shunak shuwish um agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shupeim. [
44 Aria douk meishi arpesh shugrukuk
ba shubuh shetem amudok utom, um
ko tukuresh um biyeh aria purukureshuk
shokugun shokugun. Aria meishi arpesh
douk amudok utom mugruki ba mubi
mutemesh iri, aria ko mushorig eshudok
arpesh ba shutogur shenenem kabi douk
munyabeg um.]"
45 Aria amam debeimi pris hani Farisi
hemnek Jisas ananin wobuwobrenyi
baraen aria hadukemesh hakri anan douk
nakriyen nenyum amam atum.
46 Namudok aria hakri abom um
husuhw Jisas um heneman baraen aria
ta hanogugur um arpesh. Umum maresh?
Eshesh shakri Jisas douk anan profet.

22

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anagun Debeiguni Worigun Douk Shenekagun Um Biyesh Shanaraum Um
(Luk 14:16-24)

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri enen kupainyi wobu-
wobren baraen shopunek um amudok de-
beimi namudok,
2 "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum
heven, douk kabi anan king nenekeshahi
aih um. Ananin naganin nakana nurao
armatok aria king nenek debeiguni
worigun.
3 Atin anan nakrip arpesh um shu-
naki um agundok shanaraum-oguni wori-
gun. Douk ahudok nyumnah hatogur um
shuwok worigun-ahi aria anan neshopok
heneman mour iri um hanak hukripesh
shanaki. Aria hanak hakripesh ba shanoi-
wos um shanaki.
4 Aria anan ta neshopok kupaimi hene-
man mour iri um hunak aria nakri-
pam namudok, 'Punak pukrip eshudok
nobokuhi yenemesh baraen iri ba shu-
naki. Pukripesh namudok, "Pumnek. Eik
yenek eikigun worigun aria yagunubuk
ba nakus. Eikish ababish kauhos shani
shanagoki shokushi kupaishi kauhos apak
iganigadae maesh. Ihish eneshenesh igani-
gadae shenenek ba shakus. Ipak yowi mu-
nam agundok shanaraum-oguni debeiguni
worigun." '
5 "Hanak hakripesh ba madae shum-
nekam uwe, uwok. Eshesh shakitak
shanam esheshin mour. Anan nanam
nubarig. Anan nanak nenek mourum ana-
nis bisnis.
6 Aria eshudok enesh shakitak shasuhw
amudok heneman mour king iri sham ir-
ihwairoh shenekam abraenyim atum aria
hagok.
7 Namudok ba king ananibur nyibur
juwehosibur atubur, aria neshopok
ananim soldia hanak habo eshudok douk
shabo ananim hagok iri. Haesh shagok aria
howehumesh esheshibur wabur hanubur
heyatabur.
8 "Aria king nahwar amudok anam hene-
man mour iri hanaki ba nakripam namu-
dok, 'Agundok eikigun worigun yenekagun
um eikin nuganin nurao armatok um douk
nenenek nakus. Aria arpesh yenemesh
baraen um shunaki iri, eshesh yoweishi
arpesh aria madae shunaki uwe, uwok.
9 Namudok aria douk atin ipak punam
sabaihi debeihi yeh aria putorumori ihish
arpesh ipak putrishi. Aria ipak pukripesh
aria puraesh punaki um agundok wori-
gun.'
10 Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok
heneman nour iri hakitak hagim yeh
hanak. Amam hanak aria hakrip sabaishi
ba haraesh hanaki. Enesh yopishi enesh
yoweishi. Haraeshi aria atudok debeiti
urupat douk shenek worigun um eshudok
biyesh shanaraum iri amu shunukit.
11 "Douk shape aria king nanak naw-
ishum nutrish. Nawish aria natik anan
arman douk madae nurei yopuhi rupah
douk shanoginohw-ahi um agnudok douk
arpesh shanaraum um uwe, uwok.
12 Aria king narigan namudok, 'Arpen,
umum maresh? Aria nyak madae nyerei
yopuhi rupah ba nyanak nyawishi agun-
dok? Anan douk baraen wokan mumukin
aria nape.'
13 "Aria king nakrip amudok heneman
mour iri namudok, 'Ipak puweshik anudok
ananish roguhw aiyas aria puwashan nu-
togur aduk ba nupe arukwutigunum. Nu-
togur nupe um arukwutigun-ibur wabur
arpesh shape shureh ba sharpogur es-
heshiruh naruh shuwegoruh ba shemnek
debeiri eriger um.' "
14 Aria Jisas nakripam, "Ipak pumnek.
Iruhin nadukemesh um nuhwari sabaishi
arpesh aria nagraeh atin atin meyoh shupe
shuni anan."

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Shenek Takis Um Eshesh Rom Esheshin Debeini Gavman Sisar
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Amam Farisi hanak anabik aria heyag-
wreh habo baraen um hakri hunek rohw
husarigan enen baraen, ba hurim yeh
um heneman kwot Jisas. Amam hakana
hukwiraeh hugiyagim Jisas um niyag-
wreh enen nyaunyatograri baraen um aria

amam Farisi ta heneman baraen Jisas um
anan kanak ananin baraen.
16 Amam heshopok amamim disaipel
hani Herot ananim armam hanam Jisas
aria hakripan namudok, “Tisa, apak
madukemesh, nyak nyeyagwreh adurin
baraen iri. Um enyudok adurin baraen
atin nyak douk apa nyenek skulum
arpesh um Iruhin ananih yopihi aih.
Nyak madae nyunogugur enen arpen
uwe, uwok. Nyak nyeyagwreh apunin
baraen um ihish arpesh, eshudok debeishi
nyeiguhw shapeyeshi aria nyeiguhw
wokeshi shopunek.
17 Namudok aria nyak kripap. Nyak
douk ta nyukri mumam? Enyudok douk
wosik um apak ta mukon takis um debeini
gavman Sisar aka, uwok?”
18 Jisas nadukemeshum amamip yoweipi
urkwip por ehi aih aria nakri namu-
dok, “Ipak pagiyagigi armam, ipak pakana
pugiyagim eik um maresh?
19 Ipak ta puyabige anam utom ipak pa-
tor takis omi.”
Aria amam harawi anam utom um anan.
20 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Arudok
aborir aria enyudok nyeigur omiapeny-
ish?”
21 Aria amam hakana, “Debeini gavman
Sisar ananish.”
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Enesh-
enesh Sisar ananish ipak puko ananesh,
aria eneshenesh Iruhin ananish ipak puko
Iruhinesh.”
22 Amam hemnek enyudok baraen, hak-
itak yowiyokuk aria hakutukuk anan ba
hanak.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Agundok Shagok Iri Ta Shukitak Um
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ahudok atuh nyumnah amam Sadyusi
douk apa hakri um shagokiri kweipon
mare ta shukitak uwe iri, hanaki agundok
Jisas napeum. Aria harig Jisas namudok,
24 “Tisa, Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nako
Moses iri nyakri namudok, ‘Douk anan
arman batowish uwok ba nugok, aria
ananin wanin nuwaur ananik irohukwik
ba kubuki batowish, um ashuken ananip
awirop um ta mare diwarihuk iyoh.’
25 Seiwok anap awirop amakek yaken
shabuki 7-poreim nagamim hape oroko-
hun um apak. Ashuken nurao onok ar-
matok um ananik irohukwik ba madae
nubuki enesh batowish uwe, uwok, aria
nagok. Namudok aria wanin ta nuwaur
ashukekuman.
26 Aria wanin shopunek madae nubuki
enesh batowish uwe aria anan shopunek
nagok. Aria rabinari um ashukenyim biom
shopunek nagok, okwudok ashukek kwaur
ihim-morim owarhim arigaha kwaur
nagiguki shopunek.
27 Ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim
nugamim hagok aria bagiguki nyutob
okwok shopunek kwagok.
28 Aria nyak kripap. Kweiponib nyutob
arpesh shagok iri ko ta shukitak um,
okwudok armatok kweipon kupeim
kurao meinari arman um okwokwin
raminen um amudok 7-poreim armam?
Nyak nyadukemesh, ihim-morim seiwok
haraokum amamik irohukwik.”
29 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak
madae pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen douk nyetem ananik buk iri
uwe, uwok. Aria ipak shopunek madae
pudukemesh um enyudok dodogowinyi
dodog Iruhin ananinyi uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria ipak peyagwreh nyau-
nyatograri yoweinyi baraen.
30 Kweipon eshudok arpesh shagok iri
ta shukitakum, eshudok arpesh kweipon
mare ta shanaraum uwe, uwok. Eshesh
kweipon shupe kabi da enselahos shape
iruhibur wabur heven.
31 Aria um enyudok baraen douk arpesh
shagok ba shakitak um, eik yakana iyorik
ipak. Ipak seiwok madae putarih Iruhin
nakripep-enyi baraen um ipak aka, uwok?
Anan nakri namudok,
32 ‘Eik Abraham nani Aisak nani Jakob
henek lotu um eik iri, eik amamin Iruhin.’
Enyudok baraen nyakri Iruhin anan douk
madae shagok iri esheshin Iruhin uwe,
uwok. Anan douk arpesh shape iri eshesh
shenek lotuman iri.”
33 Eshesh arpesh shemnek enyudok
baraen, aria shakitak yowiyokuk um
ananin baraen.

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Douk amam Farisi hemnek um Jisas
nabeyomuk baraen amam Sadyusi aria
amam hantorum hanamori anan.
35 Anan nadukemesh um Iruhin ananin
lo nape orokohun um amudok. Anan
nakana nukwiraeh nugiyagim Jisas um
niyagwreh enen baraen madae yopunyi
uwe aria narigan namudok.
36 “Tisa, meinyi lo douk nyarik iri um ihin
Iruhin ananin lo aria nyenek uhwin um
ihin kupainyi lo?”
37 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “ ‘Ipak
ko pukri punuwasham Iruhin, apakin De-
beini. Ipak ko gamo pukri punuwasham
anan adur atin um ipakim shunukim
urkum aria ipakin shunukin mishin aria
um ipakinyum shunukinyum tinytin um
punasuhw dodog pukri anan atun.’
38 Enyudok lo enyen debeinyi aria
dodogowin nyarikum ihin lo.

39 Aria enen lo nyagipesh enyudok lo
enyen douk atatahin um enyudok nyarik
iri lo. Enyudok lo nyakri namudok, 'Ipak
ko pukri punuwasham meishi arpesh douk
shape huruk um ipak iri kabi da ipak pakri
punuwasham ipak kanak morim um.'
40 Enyudok biyen lo douk mamokin
aria baugenyum ihin kupainyi baraenyum
Iruhin ananin lo aria shopunek ihin baraen
um amam profet henyemaguk iri."

Jisas Narik Amam Farisi Um Anudok Arman Krais
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi hantorum hape atugun,
aria Jisas narigam namudok,
42 "Ipakip urkwip por mumam um
anudok arman Krais Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanaki iri? Anan douk
amiapenyin barhonin?"
Aria amam Farisi hakripan, "Anan douk
Devit ananin barhonin."
43 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, "Namu-
dok aria umum maresh aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin seiwok nyakon urkum Devit aria
anan nahwar anudok arman 'Debeini?'
Umum maresh? Devit seiwok nakri,
44 'Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini namudok,
"Nyak hagipe agundok ehahum eikin yop-
unyi rogur
arigaha eik ko ta ibo nyakim horim
hubuh atap um nyak ba iyoh." '
45 Ipak putik. Devit douk nahwar anudok
arman Krais nakri, eikin Debeini. Namu-
dok aria umum maresh ba Krais anan da
Devit ananin barhonin?"
46 Aria madae ananum amudok armam
ta wosik nuwanam baraen ba nukrip Jisas
uwe, uwok. Aria um ahudok nyumnah aria
hagiguki nyumneh, amam hanogugurum
horik Jisas um enesh muguhwos shopunek
uwe, uwok.

23

Jisas Nakripesh Dodogowinyi Baraen Um Mare Shigipesh Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekehi Yoweihi Aih
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok
worobaishi arpesh shani ananim disaipel.
2 Anan nakri namudok, "Amam Farisi
hani amudok henek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin lo iri, hape debeimi henek sku-
lumesh kabi seiwok Moses nape Debeini
aria nenekesh um.
3 Namudok aria ihin baraen amam
hakripepenyi, ipak ko pumnek aria
pigipeshen. Aria ehudok yoweihi aih
amam apa henekehi, ehudoki aih ipak
mare pigipesheh uwe, uwok. Amam
hakripesh um Iruhin ananin lo aria amam
madae ta hugipeshen uwe, uwok.
4 Amam hakrip ipak um pigipesh
dodogowinyi lo kabi da amaenyigwi unug
hagwem ipakibus agabus, aria ipak penek
debeinyi mour um apa pusah agwudok
unug. Aria amam madae ta hutaurum ipak
ba pusah enyudok dodogowinyi lo uwe,
uwok.
5 "Ihish eneshenesh amam henekeshi,
amam henekesh um arpesh ta shutrum
aria shukam big. Amam douk
henek shaginohw-oguni bokisigun* aria
haweshikogun nape amamigos yomogos
aria roguhw. Aria amamih rupeh henekehi
apubusih um rouhi hatogur heiruk.
6 Shenek debeiguni worigun um amam
hakana hunak hupe wagiturahos shutao
yopugunum um gani debeimi atum
hapeim. Eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraeny-ogwi urusag shopuk amam
hakana hunak hupe yopishi wagiturahos
shape sharik iri.
7 Amam hakri abom um arpesh shukri-
pam shenekumam yopihi nyumnegwih,
wabigegwis aria ruwahegwis gani shanto-
rum um agegwiruhum, aria amam hakri
abom um arpesh shuhwaram 'Debeini
Tisa.'
8 "Aria arpesh douk mare ta shuhwarep
'Debeini Tisa' uwe, uwok. Atun arag arman
anan douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria ipak
ihipmorim douk pape ashuken anin.
9 Aria douk atap agudok nahobig ipak
ta mare puhwar anan arman ipakin yaken
uwe, uwok. Atun arag arman nanah-
waram ipakin yaken iri douk nape heven
iri.
10 Aria douk mare ta shuhwarep 'De-
beimi' uwe, uwok. Ipak douk puhwar atun
arag Debeini, eik douk Krais anudok arman
Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke um yanaki
iri.
11 Meishi arpesh douk shukri shupe ipak-
ish debeishi, eshesh ta shupe shunek mou-
rum ipak meyoh.
12 Meishi arpesh shakana shuto debeishi
abom iri eshesh shubuh atap iri. Meishi
arpesh madae shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw iri, eshesh ta shunahwaram
debeishi arpesh."

Jisas Nakrip Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumeshum Iruhin Ananin Lo Iri

* **23:5:** agundok shokuguni shaginohw-oguni bokisigun amam haweshikogun yomogos sani roguhw iri, amam douk hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih aria haweshikogun nape. Agundok morim bokisigun douk howem enen Iruhin ananin baraen numunum bokisigun aria henyur nyorum urkwip porumen aria hugipeshen. Putik Namba 15:37-41.

Um Yoweihi Aih Amam Henekeh Iri
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52, 20:47)

13-14 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh, ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Umum maresh? Ipak padukemesh um putapok witogum arpesh shakana shuwish aburdok wabur um Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Umum maresh? Ipak kanak shopunek ta mare puwish uwe, uwok. Aria kadak ba arpesh shakana shuwishum aria ipak punak putapumesh yah eshesh kabi da putapok witog um esheshis nabes yomogos um.

15 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak panak parahaen ihigunum youg aria amnab umum pakana penek atun arman um nutogur ipakin disaipel. Aria abudok nyutob anan ko nutogur disaipel ba jurug, aria ipak kanak pabirak namudok aria anan nenek uhwin um ipak um nenek yoweyoweihi aih. Aria ipak penekan aria pushopokan um ta nunam yoweiburi wabur hel kabi da ipak kanakmorim.

16 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak Farisi nabes seshuhep iri pakana piyabik yehum kupaishi, aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aih um. Umum maresh? Ipak pakri namudok, ‘Enen arpen nyukri um Iruhin ananit urupat aria nyukana adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, aria ta mare nyunekesh um da enyen nyakrium. Aria douk enen arpen nyukri um gol rakus Iruhin ananit urupat aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria enyudok arpen ta nyenekesh kabi da nyakrium.’

17 Ipak pagugaki aria nabes seshuhepi, maresh eneshenesh douk yopishi sharikiri um Iruhin ananis nabes? Gol douk yopuri aria rarik iri aka? Iruhin ananit urupat douk yoputi ba tarik iri? Ipak padukemesh, Iruhin ananit urupat atut douk tenek gol ratogur Iruhin ananish muguhwos.

18 Aria shopunek ipak pakri namudok, ‘Douk meinyi arpen nyukri alta aria nyukri adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, enyudok douk baraen meyoh. Aria douk nyukri ofa nyutem iruhw alta iri aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria enyen ta nyenekesh kabi douk nyakrium.’

19 Ipak nabes seshuhep iri, maresh muguhwos douk yopishi ba sharik iri um Iruhin? Ofa douk yopunyi nyarik iri um Iruhin aka? Alta douk yopunyi nyarik iri um Iruhin ananis nabes aka? Enyudok alta douk nyenek enyudok ofa nyatogur Iruhin ananish muguhwos. Aria enyudok alta nyeshagrakuk ofa.

20 Namudok aria meinyi arpen nyukri alta aria nyakana adur iruhw, enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum alta nyani ihishmorim eneshenesh shetem iruhinyum iri.

21 Aria meinyi arpen nyakri Iruhin ananit urupat iri aria nyukri adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum Iruhin ananit urupat aria Iruhin anan kanak shopunek, nape atudok urupat iri.

22 Aria meinyi arpen nyukri heven iri aria nyukri adur iruhw um enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur aria anan kanak napeyenyi enyudok wagitur iri.

23 “Eik yakri gihaum ipak douk penek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ihig shokugi apig eneshenesh nubarigish ipak pasiyaeshum 10-poreigunum aria pukon anabikum Iruhin. Aria douk urkum moshukepukukum ihin debeinyi baraenyum Iruhin ananin lo, kabi da yopuhi aih um, urkwip purum arpesh aria punek gihaum arpesh um aria punek bilipum Iruhin ananin baraen aria pigipeshen. Douk ipak ta dodogeshipum pigipesh enyudok baraenyum debeinyi lo, aria ipak mare ta urkwip pukepukuk um nyanyudok enen um shokugi apig enesheneshin lo shopunek uwe, uwok.

24 Ipak nabes seshuhep iri pakana piyabik arpesh um yah, ipak kabi da arpen nyushakam shokuri eshur ror enyenyik yabik, aria enyen nyatukor nyawashorukuk. Aria enyen madae nyutik debeinyi mahin Iruhin nakri um mare shunyoh iri kamel douk nyor yabikum, aria enyen nyahurig yabik nyakutuguk.

25 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek skulumeshum Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Um maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak gamo pakrup adukisum kas sani yaureruh, aria ipakih yoweihi aih hape numuniruhum. Ahudok aih douk namudok, ipak penek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish muguhwos aria ipak pakwuaruhumesh. Umum maresh? Ipakip urkwip douk porum ipak kanak atin.

26 Ipak Farisi da nabes seshuhep iri. Sagomatin ipak pukrup numunipum kap, aria ta adukipum shopunek ta bogrop.

27 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek skulumeshum Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh

biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak douk kabi wonugwegwiruh eshesh showatomoruh shakwu shigorihwiti beit. Adukihwum wonugwehw yopuhwum shutruh, aria numun shagoki esheshish bishiguh aria ihishmorim goutukwishi eneshenesh shor.

28 Ipak shopunek pape namudok atin. Arpesh shatik ipakiruh yegeshiweruh, aria shakana ipak douk yopishi arpesh. Aria amu uwok. Numunum ipak douk shunikipum agundok peyagwreh biyog nukwatog um aria agundok pabrig Iruhin ananin lo um."

29 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek skulumeshum lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko ta pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak penek yopuruhi wonugwegwiruh um amam profet, aria ipak paginohw-oruh um eshesh yopishi shagok iri arpesh.

30 Aria ipak pakri namudok, 'Nubo seiwokum babenomi hapeyobi nyutob um, aria apak ta mare mutaurum esheshum shubo amam profet hugok uwe, uwok.'

31 Um enyudok ipakin baraen ipak kanak powereh agundok ipak patoguromi yamehem seiwok habo amam profet hagok iri um.

32 Ipak mare pigiyagig penekesh namudok ipak douk yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Ipak kare, ba punekesh ahudoki yoweihi aih kabi da ipakim yamehem seiwok henekeshum aria piyatak ipakim yamehem amamih yoweihi aih!

33 Ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw um. Iruhin ko nenemep baraen ipak aria ipak ko punam hel, ehudok yoweihi nyih ta ipak puruwok um yah wokumep.

34 "Namudok aria ipak pemnek! Eik ko ishopokugu amam profet aria yopumi urkum morom iri anam here yopumi urkum iri aria amam hadukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri hunamagu ipak. Namudok aria ipak ta pubo anam hugok, pupruk anam aria penek nyilim anam hir rowogin kruse aria pupruk anam numun ipak Juda pape peyagwreh-ogwi urusag. Aria ipak ta apa puhiyahamum ipakirub warub aria amam ta huruwok hanam kupairubi warub.

35 Namudok aria Iruhin ko ta nunekep pusah debeinyi amain um agundok pabo ihim-morim yopumi armam hagok um. Amam seiwok hape abudok amnab iri, enyudok debeinyi amain kweipon nyupe ipak atin. Enesh arpesh seiwok shabo sabaishi yopishi arpesh shagok iri douk parik pabo Abel nagok arigaha shabo Sakaraia, Berekia ananin batowin, anan douk anudok arman ipak seiwok pan nagok orokohunum Iruhin ananit urupat aria um alta.

36 Eik yakripep adurin baraen ipak, enyudok yoweinyi poe ta nyutogurum ehudok yoweihi aih, ahudok ko hutogrum eshudok arpesh douk shape agudok nahobig abudok nyutob iri."

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh Shape Jerusalem Iri
(Luk 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Jisas natik wabur Jerusalem aria nakri namudok, "O ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem iri, seiwok ipak apa pabo amam profet hagok. Armam Iruhin neshopokam haraumepari ananin baraen iri, ipak douk shopunek pakwu-umam utabor pam hagok. Worobaihi atih nyumneh eik yakri iraepari aria ishigorip kabi anat mamokit owot tarauri nugag gwanaki atugun aria teshigorug atatish kapraigiyohos um. Aria ipak pakri amu uwok um eik.

38 Aria douk pumnek! Douk ipakibur wabur ko bunanukuk buniyatakuk aria mare ta enesh arpesh shupe abrudok wabur uwe, uwok.

39 Eik yakrip ipak adurin baraen namudok, ipak ko mare ta putik eik shopunek, arigaha kweipon abudok nyutob butogurum ba ipak ko pukri, 'Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman yopishium anudok arman douk nanakmorim Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri.' "

24

Jisas Nakripesh Um Horim Hanaki Hununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nakutukuk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat natogur nanak, aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan. Amam hakana hiyabiganum Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tuni yopugwi urusag gweyotu huruhuruk iri.

2 Aria anan nakripam enyudok baraen. "Ipak patik agwudok yopugwi urusag? Eik yakripep adurin atinyi baraen, horim ko hanaki hubrigat aria hununut aria ta mare hukuna huhur anam utom ba humem anam kupaimi utom ba ta utabor butao uwe, uwok. Ihibor utabor ko shruworubor bututu biniyatak tupri tupro bunak atum atum bubuh bukus bunak amnab."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Nyutob Sabainyi Amain Kweipon Nyutogur
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nakih nape ahwudok yoduhw Oliv, aria amam disaipel atum hanamori anan aria harigan namudok, "Nyak kripap, meibi nyutob eshudok eneshenesh iganigadae nyakripapeshi ko shutogur? Maren

kak ko nyurik nyutogur aria apak ta
mudukemesh, nyak ko nyutanamori aria
abudok amnab ko butuhukuk?”
4 Aria Jisas nutanam nakripam namu-
dok, “Ipak ko pudukemesh atin. Ta enesh
arpesh shunaki shugiyagimep.
5 Umum maresh? Sabaishi kweipon shu-
naki shukri eikin nyeigur aria shukana,
‘Eik kanak Eik Krais Anudok Arman Iruhin
seiwok nagraehe neshopoke yanaki iri.’
Aria shugiyagim sabaishi arpesh ba shu-
nak shuwishuk.
6 Ipak ko pumnek debeihwi wanohwin
gaha huruk atin aria ipak ta pumnek
baraenyum debeihwi wanohw ko hwuto-
gur rougunum. Aria ipak ko pudukemesh.
Aria ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk uwe,
uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogur,
aria abudok bagiguki nyutobum amnab ko
butuhuk um ta mare butogur arigas uwe,
uwok.
7 Aria eshesh anag nahobig ko shuki-
tak shini enesh kupaigi nahobig shurpak.
Anan king nini ananishi ko shukitak shuni
kupaini king nini ananishi shupe shurpak.
Aria anarub warub ko debeirubi nyurub
besh aria enyik ko kwutuk.
8 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyarik iri amain
kwo nyutogurum kabi da onok armatok
kwonomnek rarig iri erigerum kwubanuh
ba kubuki batowin um.
9 “Abudok nyutob eshesh ko shurao
ipakum shukep eriger aria shukep
amaenyibi aria shep pugok. Aria ihish
arpesh esheshish nyirub aparuh ko yowesh
um ipak. Umum maresh? Ipak douk
eikipari aria eikin nyeigur nyapeum ipak.
10 Aria um abudok nyutob sabaishi
arpesh shenek bilipum eik iri ko shu-
nahuhao eik aria shubukuk esheshin bilip
um eik. Aria eshesh ko shunahwaram
horik horinum eshesh kanak aria shu-
narao eshesh kanak um horik horin um
shenenem baraen aria shesh shugok.
11 Worobaimi henek rohw aria hagiyagig
iri profet ko hutogur henek rohw
hugiyagim worobaishi arpesh aria ko
shigipesham.
12 Yoweihi aihish inahos ko shutogur
dedebesh atish. Namudok aria sabaishi
arpesh ko shukutukuk ahudoki aih um
shukri shunuwasham kupaishi arpesh kabi
da eshesh shakri shunuwasham eshesh
kanakmorim.
13 Umum maresh? Eshudok douk
shugipesh eik atish arigaha shugok iri,
eshesh Iruhin ko ta nuraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik atin.
14 Aria eshesh ta shukripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraenyum arpesh
shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um douk ko shanak
shukripesh enyudok baraenyum ihirub
warub abudok amnab um, ihish arpesh
um shemnek ba shutuh iyoh, aria ahudok
yoweihi hugiguki nyumnah ta ko hutogur.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Yoweibi Nyu-
tob Ko Butogur Iri*
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak ko
putik enyudok yoweinyi mugu abom iri,
seiwok profet Daniel nakriyenyi, enyudok
mugu ta nyutogur numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat. Aria nyununut ba arpesh
mare ta shuntorum shanaki shuwish uwe,
uwok. Eshesh ta shukuna yoweishi in-
ahos shapeyoti urupat. Meishi arpesh
shutarih enyudok baraen iri, eshesh ko
gamo shudukemesh atin.”*
16 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Abu-
dok nyutob arpesh shape agudok Judiaig
shokugi nahobig eshesh ko shuruwok shu-
nak gani yodururuh-igunum.
17 Meinyi arpen nyetem iruhw urupat
iri, ta nyubuh atap um, enyen ko mare
urkum murum nyuhur enyenyish enesh-
enesh shakus numunum urupat iri uwe,
uwok.
18 Aria meinyi arpen nyetu nubarig
iri, enyen ko mare nyutanam urupatum
nyuhur enyenyih rouhi rupah uwe, uwok.
19 Debeinyi gihaum wanarahaenyi ar-
mago aria armago apa wokesh nyumeb
shokwishi batowish iri um abudok yoweibi
nyutob.
20 Ipak ko penek beten ba ta mare pu-
ruwok um nyumanugasibi nyutob aka, um
ahudok nyumnah Sabat uwe, uwok. Anah
kupaihi akure, ta wosik.
21 Eik yakripepum ta puruwok. Umum
maresh, abudok nyutob debeinyi amain
abom ko nyutogur. Sagomatin Iruhin
nakwaram agudok nahobig um arigaha
douk, namudokinyi amain madae nyu-
togur uwe, uwok. Aria kweipon babi
bagiguki nyutob shopunek ko mare enyu-
doki amain ko ta nyutogur shopunek uwe,
uwok.
22 Seiwok Iruhin mare nukri ba nurupok
nyutob banob um enyudok debeinyi amain
nyutogur akure, ihish arpesh ko shugok
shutuh. Aria ba uwok, ananim urkum mo-
rum ananishi ihish arpesh anan kanak na-
graeheshi. Namudok aria anan ta narupoki
abudok yoweibi amaenyib nyutob babuhi
banab atub.
23 “Um abudok nyutob, meishi arpesh
ko shukrip ipak, ‘Ipak putik. Anudok ar-
man Krais,’ douk Iruhin nagraehan aria

* **24:15:** Enyudok atin baraen da Matyu atun neyagwreh-enyi.

neshopokan nanaki iri douk anudok aka,
shukripep shukri, ‘Nani nape ganik,’ aria
ipak mare penek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.
24 Umum maresh? Aria anam henek
rohw hagiyagigi iri armam ko hunaki hukri
namudok, ‘Eik anudok arman Iruhin na-
graehe iri aria neshopoke yanakium iri’
aka, ‘Eik shopunek douk anan profet.’
Aria amam ko henek debeinyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour aria henek enen kak
nyutogur. Eshesh shakana shenek rohw
shigiyagim ihish arpesh, aria eshesh ta
wosik um aria eshesh shakana shenek
rohw shigiyagimum arpesh Iruhin douk
nagraeheshum ananish iri. Aria namudok
ta uwok.
25 Ipak pumnek. Eik riguk yakripep
jurugum eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogur.
26 “Namudok aria meishi arpesh ko
shukripep, ‘Ipak putik, Krais nani nape
gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um,’ aria
ipak mare pumnekesh ba punak uwe,
uwok. Aka meishi arpesh shunaki ba
shukri, ‘Anudok nanabeshuk nape numun
atudok urupat,’ aria ipak mare punek
bilipumesh uwe, uwok.
27 Umum maresh? Ipak padukemesh
um utag brereyarogum, aria atudok lait
tatogurum aun nakihmorim aria brere-
yarat tanak gani aun nabuhum. Namu-
dok aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta inekesh namudok
atinyum abudok nyutob eik ko inamorim
aria ihish arpesh ko shutiwe atin.
28 Agundok arpesh shagok shakusum, ku-
mub ko bunaki bunahweh enyudok arpen
nyagoki.”

Enyudok Ihinyumorim Amain Nyutogur Nyuneyatakuk Aria Jisas Ko Nutanamori
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Aria shopunek Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, “Abudok yoweibi nyutobum enyudok
amain um arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger
um nyunak nyutuhuk, aria arigas atin
‘Nyumnahin aun nutogur wabin,
aria wabin aun ta mare wanyukehin ta arukwutihin
aria unib weir utagi ta utotobure ugruki,
aria ihish dodogeshishi eneshenesh sheir utag iri
ko mare shir atugun uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ko shunonug shunak shunaki.’
30 “Um abudok nyutob Eik Anudok Ar-
man yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur
gani iruhw utag aria ihismorim awiro-
sish arpesh shape abudok amnab iri ko
shureh. Aria eshesh ko shutik Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta item
iruhigum hevenig utag aria ibuhi ini eikin
dodog aria eikit dodogowiti lait.
31 Aria oruhw ko hwunahwapur debeg
abom aria eik ko ishopok eikish enselahos
shunak um shutorumori ihish arpesh eik
seiwok yagrahaeshum eik kanak iri. Es-
hesh enselahos ko shutormori arpesh ihi-
gunmori um agudok nahobig aria anaga-
sum agudok nahobig aria sharaesh shanaki
um eik.”

Ipak Ko Purao Saki Um Enyudok Rowog Fik Um Pudukem Nyutob Eik Inamori
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namu-
dok, “Ipak ko purao yopinyi saki um
enyudok rowog fik aria pudukemeshum.
Abudok nyutob butogurum aria rowogish
nyeiguhw ko shunareh shurpaki namusi
shus, aria ipak pudukemeshum yopubi
wahib nyutob bakana ko butogur.
33 Namudok atin, abudok nyutob ipak
putik eshudok ihish eneshenesh riguk
yakripep-umeshi shutogur ba jurug aria
ipak ko pudukemesh um, Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikib
nyutob banaki huruhuruk jurug aria
bapeimori wit.
34 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eshu-
dok arpesh douk shape abudok nyutob iri,
enesh ta mare shurik shugok uwe, aria
eshudok ihish eneshenesh ta shutogur.
35 Utag gani agudok nahobig ko ta
shutuh, aria eikin baraen ta mare nyutuh
uwe, uwok.”

Madae Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Aria Nyutob Eshudok Eneshenesh Ko Shutogur Um
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namudok,
“Madae enesh arpesh shudukem ahudok
nyumnah eik ko ta inaki aria eshudok
eneshenesh ko shutogurum uwe, uwok.
Eshesh enselahos shape heven iri madae
shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria Eik Iruhin
Nuganin shopunek madae idukemesh uwe,
uwok. Eikin Yaken atun arag nadukemesh.
37 Namudokehi aih eshesh seiwok
shenekehi um Noa ananib nyutobum,
eshesh ko shenek ahudok atatahih aih atih
shupe abudok nyutob aria Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko
itanamori.
38 Seiwok abudok nyutob douk debeibusi
worubus madae sutogurum uwe, eshesh
apa shenek irugis worigun shashoh, sha-
wok abar, aria arpesh apa shanaraum,
arigaha ahudok nyumnah Noa nawish ko-
rohukahi hatogur.
39 Eshesh madae shudukemesh um
enyudok amain ko nyutogur-umeshum
uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shape namudok
atin arigaha abusdok debeibusi worubus
satogur sabo ihishmorim arpesh shagok

shatuh. Aria douk ko atatahih atih aih
ko hutogrum abudok nyutob Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko
itanamorium.
40 Abudok nyutob biom armam ko hiyotu
nubarig aria Iruhin ko nurao anan, aria
nukutukuk anan nupeiguk.
41 Bio armago ko apa unek plauain re-
hinyum unek bret upe, aria Iruhin ko nu-
rao onok aria nukutukuk onok kupeiguk.
42 "Namudok aria ipak ko pudukemesh
atin aria putrugun pupe. Ipak madae
pudukemesh um marah nyumnah ipakin
Debeini ko nutanamori um.
43 Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh um enyu-
dok baraen namudok. Douk nubo anan
urupatinari nudukemesh um marab nyu-
tobum wab nakwuaruhi arman ko nunaki,
aria urupatinari anan ko niyoh urupat
nupe aria ta mare nukutukuk urupat aria
nakwuaruh iri ta nanaki nubrig urupat
aria nuwish numunitum uwe, uwok.
44 Aria ipak namudok atin ko
pudukemesh atin ba pupe pubeime.
Umum maresh, Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko inaki anob
nyutob ipakip urkwip madae purum eik ta
inakiyobi nyutob, aria eik ta inaki."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nenek Mour Wosik Iri Aria Anan Arigeh Hanari (Luk 12:42-46)

45 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakripesh
wobuwobren baraen namudok, "Meinyi
arpen nyenek mour iri ba nyor yopunyi
saki aria wosik madae nyigiyagig aria
nyenek yopunyi mour iri? Debeini ta nu-
graeh anudoki nenek mouri arman um ta
nusuhw merik um amam kupaimi ananim
henek mour iri, aria nusiyaumam wori-
gunum nyutob amamin debeini nakriyobi.
46 Anudoki arman nenek mour iri anan
ko gamo nunadudareh um abudok nyutob
ananin debeini ko nutanamori aria nutik
anan apa nenek ananin mour.
47 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, debeini
ko nugraeh anudoki arman um nusuhw
merik aria neyotu nurik um debeini anan-
ish ihish eneshenesh.
48 Aria um anudok nenek mouri arman ta
nutogur yoweini arman aria anan urkum
murum anan kanak namudok, 'Eikin De-
beini ta mare nunaki arigah uwe, uwok.'
49 Aria anan nikitak um nubo amudok
hani anan henek mour atugun iri, aria
anan nape apa nawok worigun aria nawok
abar nani hawok abar ba hagugak iri.
50 Aria debeini ko nutanamori anah
nyumnah anudok nenek mour iri arman
madae nudukemesh uwe um ananin de-
beini ko nanaki uwe, uwok.
51 Aria debeini ko nanaki anah nyumnah
aria nenekesh yoweishigom um anudok
nenek mour iri, aria ta neshopokan nanak
nini eshudok sheneyagwreh biyog nuk-
watog iri shupe atugun. Um nabrudok
wabur eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria
shurupogesh esheshiruh naruh shumnek
debeiri eriger."

25

Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-Poreiyu Weroroiwi Armago

1 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok,
"Um abudok nyutob arpesh shuwishum
aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi
enyudok wobuwobren baraenyum 10-
poreiyu weroroiwi armago. Anan arman
douk atin nurao onok armatok iri, anan
nakana ko nunaki. Aria oudok weroroiwi
armago wohur owowish lamhos, aria
wanak um uparugan yah aria uran unaki.
2 Anas wisiyu um oudok wagugaki ar-
mago, aria anas wisiyu wosik wadukemesh
iri.
3 Oudok wagugaki warauri owowish
lamhos wanaki aria madae usuwi wel un-
aki shopunek uwe, uwok.
4 Aria oudok wadukemesh iri, woshar
kupairi wel owowish atin atin koutukwi-
hos aria waraesh wanaki shopunek shani
owowish lamhos.
5 Anudok arman nakana nurao armatok
douk atin iri madae nanaki arigas uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria ihiyu-morim armago
nabes seshuho aria weshuh wakuh.
6 "Arigaha orokohunib um wab aria enen
arpen nyuhwar nyakri, 'Anudok nurao ar-
matok iri anudok nanaki. Ipak arigah yowi
ba munak muranari gani yah.'
7 "Aria oudok ihiyumorim weroroiwori
wakitak wasusuhw owowish lamhos
weshopohesh.
8 Oudok wagugaki wakrip oudok
wadukemesh iri namudok, 'Ipak shukop
anar ipakir wel. Apakish lamhos ko
shakana hugokesh.'
9 "Oudok wadukemesh iri wakrip oudok
wagugaki namudok, 'Namudok ta uwok.
Arudok wel ta mare musiar uwe, uwok.
Wel madae sabairum ipak ta pushar anar
ipakish lamhos aria apak ta mushar anar
apakish lamhos uwe, uwok. Ipak kare
punak gani stua ba putor ipak kanak ipakir
wel.'
10 Aria oudok anas wisiyu wagugaki
wanak um unatori anar wel aria anudok
nurao armatok iri nanaki natograri. Aria
oudok anas wisiyu wadukemesh iri douk
wape apa wobeim anudok arman iri wana-
man wawish wani anan atudok urupatum

shuwok agundok shunaraum-oguni debei-
guni worigun. Aria arpesh shawaru wit.
11 “Aria oudok ono wagugaki shopuk
wanak watograri, aria warig namudok,
‘Debeini, Debeini, jikumap wit apak shop-
unek.’
12 “Aria anan nakripowi namudok,
‘Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eik madae
idukemeshum ipak uwe, uwok.’ ”
13 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak gamo
pupe apa putrugun. Umum maresh abu-
dok nyutob douk eik ko ta itanamori
obi nyutob, ipak madae pudukemesh uwe
uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Atun Harao Utabor Um Henek Mour Iri

(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Arpesh
shuwish um abrudok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum
heven douk kabi enyudok wobuwobrenyi
baraenyum anan arman nakana nanak
anagun rougunum aria nahwari henek
ananin mour iri hanaki. Amam hanaki aria
nakom ananibor utabor amamis wisum
henek mour.
15 Anan douk nadukemeshum amamin
saki nyani agundok amam douk
dodogowim um henek mourum aria
nakomuk utabor. Anan nakonukuk 5,000
kina.* Anan 2,000 kina aria anan 1,000
kina. Douk nakomuk utabor aria anan
nanakuk ananih yah.
16 Nanakuk atin aria anudok narao 5,000
kina iri nanak nakwu abrudok utabor
nenek bisnis. Nenekas arigaha ta nenek
uhwinyum 5,000 kina winmoni shopunek.
17 Aria anudok anan narao 2,000 kina
iri shopunek namudok atin. Anan nanak
nakwu abrudok utabor nenek bisnis aria
nenek uhwinyum 2,000 kina winmoni
shopunek.
18 Aria anudok anan narao 1,000 kina
iri, anan nanak narok anag nuwag aria
nabeshuk ananin debeini ananibor utabor
bor agudok nuwag.
19 “Douk arigaha roubi nyutob banak
badiguk aria amudok heneman mour iri
debeini ta natanamori. Aria narigamum
hukripanum utabor riguk nakomabor-
ukuk um douk henek mourum-abor iri
douk batogrum makwunibor?
20 Anudok sagomatin narao 5,000 kina iri
nasuhwi 5,000 kina winmoni aria nenek
ananibor utabor batogur um 10,000 kina
aria nanaki nako ananin debeini. Aria
nakripan nakri namudok, ‘Debeini, nyak
seiwok nyekeik 5,000 kina. Nyak nyutik,
eik yaraen yanak yenek bisnis aria ta yenek
uhwinyum 5,000 kina winmoni shopunek!’
21 “Aria ananin Debeini nakri namudok,
‘O wosik. Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen
nyenek mourum eik iri. Nyak douk gamo
nyagabe nyeyoh nyakin mour iri. Nyak
wosik gamo nyagabe nyeyoh shokushi
eneshenesh, namudok aria douk eik yakri
nyak nyusuhw merik um sabaishi enesh-
enesh. Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik
unadudareh.’
22 “Anudok narao 2,000 kina iri anan
shopunek nanaki nakri namudok, ‘De-
beini, nyak seiwok nyekeik 2,000 kina. Aria
nyak nyutik, eik yaraen yanak yenek bisnis
aria ta yenek uhwinyum kupainyi 2,000
kina winmoni shopunek.’
23 “Aria ananin debeini nakri namudok,
‘O wosik. Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen
nyenek mourum eik iri. Nyak douk gamo
nyagabe nyeyoh nyakin mour iri. Nyak
wosik gamo nyagabe nyeyoh shokushi
eneshenesh. Namudok aria douk eik yakri
nyak nyusuhw merik um minihishi enesh-
enesh. Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik
unadudareh.’
24 “Amudok hanakuk aria anudok anan
narao 1,000 kina iri shopunek nanaki
nakri namudok, ‘Debeini, eik yadukemesh
jurugum nyak, nyak juwehosinyi arpen.
Nyak nyaurim aria nyatuk worigun ku-
paishi esheshigos nubarigos. Aria um
amnab kupaikwi kupainari shuwashak
shuruwepigun worigunobi amnab, nyak
ihib nyutob nyaurim nyatuk worigun abu-
dok amnab.
25 Namudok aria eik yanogugur ba yanak
yobeshuk enyudok 1,000 kina numun
amnab. Aria nyakibor utabor abrudok ta
suwoborugu.’
26 “Aria ananin debeini nakripan namu-
dok, ‘Nyak yoweini arman arigeh haenyari.
Nyak gamo nyadukemesh namudok, eik
yaurim aria yatuk worigun kupaishi es-
heshigos nubarigos shaweshogosi aria eik
shopunek yatuk worigun shuruwepigun
amnab kupaishi shawashak shuruwep ba
natogur iri.
27 Aria umum maresh ba nyak madae
nyubuk eikibor utabor gani benk? Namu-
dok aria eik ta itanamori-obi nyutob eik
ko wosik irao eikibor utabor buni enen
winmoni shopunek.
28 Namudok aria ipak ta putrun enyudok
1,000 kina anudok aria ta puko anudok
arman douk nenek uhwinyum 10,000 kina
iri.

* **25:15:** Seiwok abudok nyutob Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen obi eshesh Juda madae shukwu apakibor utabor kina uwe, uwok. Aria esheshibor utabor douk shahwarabor talent iri bape namudok. Atin talent douk kabi 1000-porein kina um.

29 Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh douk
shagrem enesh eneshenesh iri, eik ta ko
ikesh enesh sabaishi eneshenesh shop-
unekum eshesh. Aria meishi arpesh
douk eneshenesh wokesh iri aria shokushi
eneshenesh eshesh douk shagremesh iri
eik ko ta itrishesh-ukukum eshesh.
30 Aria anudok yoweini nenek mourum
eik iri, ipak ko puhiyahan nutogur arukwu-
tigun um. Aria um abrudok wabur eshesh
ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shunarupok es-
heshiruh naruh shuwegoruh.' "

Jisas Douk Anudok Arman Natogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ko Nenek Kwotog Um Ihish Arpesh Shenekehi Aih

31 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok,
"Kweipon nabudok nyutob Eik Anudok Ar-
man yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur
gani iruhw utag aria inaginohw itanamori
kabi anan kingum ini ihishmorim ense-
lahos, aria eik ta itemori eikin debeinyi
wagitur aria ibuhi ini eikin dodog aria eikit
dodogowiti lait.
32 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ko shuntorum
shunaki shiyotu um eikig yomag. Aria
eik ko isiyaesh aria shiyotu um biyob
lainab, kabi douk anudok neyoh sipsipahos
iri nosiya sipsipahos shanak wobrehahum
anan lain aria memehos shunak wobre-
hahum anan lain.
33 Eik ko isop sipsipahos um eikin yop-
unyi rogurehah aria memehos um eikin
angagrin rogur.
34 Namudok aria eik king ko ikrip ihish-
morim arpesh sheyotu um eikin yopunyi
rogurehah iri namudok, 'Ipak douk eikin
Yaken nenekumep yopihi aih iri. Anan
nakana nenek yopishi eneshenesh um
ipak. Ipak yowi ba puwish agundok pupe
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shupeum. Seiwok eikin
yaken nagraeh-aburum ipak iri um seiwok
sagomatin anan nenek agudok nahobig
gatogurum.
35 Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape
nyurub bae, aria ipak poke worigun. Eik
abar bae, aria ipak poke abar. Eik yanaki
kupaigunum iri, aria ipak parao eik panak
ipakit urupat.
36 Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak poke rupah
eik. Eik arugeh hapeye aria ipak pugabe
eik. Eik yape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria
ipak panaki patik eik.'
37 "Aria eshudok shenek yopihi atih aih
iri aria shape yopinyi poe iri ko shukripan
namudok, 'Debeini um meibi nyutob apak
matik nyak nyurub baen, aria apak meken
worigun nyak? Aria um meibi nyutob nyak
abar baen aria apak meken abar nyak?
38 Umum meibi nyutob apak matik nyak
nyanaki kupaiburi wabur, aria apak marao
nyak manak apakit urupat? Aria um meibi
nyutob nyak rupah uwok, aria apak meken
rupah nyak?
39 Umum meibi nyutob apak matik
nyak arugeh hape nyak aka, nyak nyape
shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria apak man-
aku matrin?'
40 "Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok, 'Eik
anudok king yakripep adurin baraen,
ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak penekeshum
enen enyudok arpenyum amudok eikim
owarhim nyeiguhw wokam iri, eshudok
eneshenesh ipak penekeshum eik.'
41 "Aria eik king ko ikrip eshudok shey-
otu um eikin anagagrin um rogurehah
iri namudok, 'Ipak yoweipari ko punak
puwishukuk iri, ipak pruwokukum eik aria
ipak kare panak um ehudok yoweihi nyih
madae hugok iri uwe, uwok. Ehudok
yoweihi nyih seiwok shenekeh shagraeheh
um Satan nani ananish yoweishi enselahos
iri.
42 Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape nyu-
rub bae, aria ipak madae puke worigun
uwe, uwok. Eik abar bae, aria ipak madae
puke abar uwe, uwok.
43 Eik yanaki kupaiburi wabur iri, aria
ipak madae purae punak ipakit urupat
uwe, uwok. Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak
madae puke rupah uwe, uwok. Eik arugeh
hapeye, aria eik yape shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat aria ipak madae punaki putik eik uwe,
uwok.'
44 "Aria eshesh shopunek ko shukri-
pan namudok, 'Debeini, um meibi nyutob
apak matik nyak nyurub baen aka, nyak
abar baen aka, nyak nyanaki kupaiburi
wabur iri aka, nyak rupah woken aka,
nyak arugeh hapeyen aka, nyak nyape
shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria apak madae
gamo mugabeyen uwe, uwok?'
45 "Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok, 'Eik
yakripep adurin baraen, eneshenesh ipak
madae punekeshum enenyum enen enyu-
dok arpenyum amudok eikim owarhim
nyeiguhw wokam iri, eshesh eshudoki
eneshenesh ipak madae punekeshum eik
shopunek uwe, uwok.'
46 "Aria eshudok arpesh ko shunak shu-
rao yoweinyi poe, ko shurao debeiri eriger
madae rutuh uwe iri uwe, uwok. Aria
yopishi arpesh eshesh ko shuwish um
yopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh."

26

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hantorum Hape Heyagwreh Um Hubo Jisas Nugok (Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen nyatuh aria nakrip ananim disaipel
namudok,

2 “Ipak padukemesh, nyumneh douk
watak hape biyehum ahudok nyumnah
agundok debeguni Pasovaigun worigun
nenenekum ko hutogur. Aria eshesh ko
shere Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri um horim amamis wis aria hanak
henek nyilime rowogin kruse aria igok.”

3 Umum abudok nyutob amam debeimi
pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hanak hatik esheshin debeini pris Kaiafas
aria hantorum hape ananit urupat.
4 Aria hantorum hape heyagwreh habo
baraen hakri huparug anah yah aria
hugiyagik husuhw Jisas aria hunak hon
nugok.
5 Aria hakri namudok, “Apak ta mare
mukana munek eshudok enesheneshum
abudok nyutobum agudok debeigi nig
uwe, uwok. Umum maresh, ta arpesh
shutik aria shukri shukitakum debeihwi
wanohw.”

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Iruhw Um Jisas Ananig Barag
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas douk nape wabur Betani. Nape
anan arman shahwaran um Saimon iri
ananit urupat. Nubo riguk anudok Saimon
yoweihi arugeh lepra hapeyan.
7 Abudok nyutob Jisas nape huruk
atinyum tebol aria nape nawok worigun,
aria onok armatok kwasuhwi enen
yopunyi sanda douk shatorin debeibori
utabor iri. Nyorori anar yopuri botol douk
shenekor anam utom iri aria kwanaki
kwouraken nyabuh iruhum Jisas ananig
barag.
8 Amudok Jisas ananim disaipel hatik
namudok aria akas sanum. Aria hakri
namudok, “Umum maresh ba okwok kwey-
atak enyudok sanda meyoh?
9 Enyudok sanda apak mukri ba munek
salimen akure, ta musuhw debeibori uta-
bor aria manak musiyaborum eshudok
eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh.”

10 Jisas nadukemeshum amamin baraen
aria nakripam namudok, “Umum maresh
ba ipak peyagwreh ponawarukok um ok-
wudok armatok? Okwok douk kwonegesh
yopuhi aih um eik.
11 Ihib nyutob eshudok eneshenesh
wokeshi arpesh ko shuni ipak pupe. Aria
eik ko mare ini ipak mupe roubi nyutob
uwe, uwok.
12 Okwudok armatok kwourak sanda
eikihw yegenyihw, okwok kwonegesh na-
mudokum kugabe eikihw yegenyihw um
nuhut biyen shurme wonugwehw um.
13 Eik yakripep adurin baraenyum ihi-
gunum um agudok nahobig kweipon shu-
nak ba shukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraenyum. Eshesh ko shiyagwre-
hum eshudok eneshenesh douk okwudok
armatok kwonegeshi shopunek, aria eshe-
ship urkwip ko purum okwok.”

Judas Neyagwreh Adurin Baraen Nani Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Um Hunak Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, ananum amudok
Jisas ananimum 12-poreim disaipel douk
shahwaranum Judas Iskariot iri nanaki
natik amam debeimi pris.
15 Nanak aria narigam namudok, “Douk
eik irigumep um yah inak iwerehemep
Jisas um, ipak douk ko putoruwe puke
maresh?” Hemnek namudok aria hatorun
hakon 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor.
16 Namudok aria Judas nape nabo urkum
naurim yahum nuwereh aria niyabigam
aria nukom Jisas um amudok amamis wis.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Hape Hawok Agundok Debeiguni Worigun Pasova
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Aria um ahudok harik iri nyumnah
um eshesh Juda shenek agundok debei-
guni Pasovaigun worigun aria shawok bret
douk shoteh ba madae tikitak tunugok tu-
togur debeiti uwe, uwok. Amam disaipel
hanakium anan Jisas aria harigan namu-
dok, “Nya, nyak nyakri apak monak munek
agnudok Pasovaigun* worigun agnumum
nyak nyanak nyugnoh nyini apak?”
18 Aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak panak
puwish debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria
punam anudok arman douk yakripep-
uman iri. Punak aria pukripan pukri
namudok, ‘Nya, apakin Tisa nakri ananib
nyutob† douk ko huruk atinyum butogur.
Aria nakri anan nini ananim disaipel ko
hunaki huwok agundok Pasovaigun wori-
gun nyakit urupat.’ ”
19 Namudok aria amam hanak henek
eshudok kabi douk Jisas nakripamum.
Hanak aria henek agundok Pasovaigun
worigun.
20 Douk arigaha wabigep hurukatinyum
wab aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim dis-
aipel hanaki hape herharih tebol.

* **26:17:** agundok worigun Pasova, eshesh Juda shenekagun atuh atuh um ihishmorim kwarahos shenekagun shagnoh aria urkwip aparuh shorum seiwok Iruhin nataurum esheshish popehesh yamehesh shakutukuk debeinyi mour gani Isip aria narigumesh shanam Kenan um. † **26:18:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas ananib nyutob douk nyakri abudok nyutob huruhuruk um eshesh shon nugok rowogin kruse.

21 Amam hape apa hawok worigun, aria
nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin
baraen ipak, anan um ipak ko noko eik um
eikim horim.”
22 Aria amam disaipel hemnek namudok
aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh, aria
amam atun atun harig Jisas namudok, “De-
beini nyak nyakri eik aka?”
23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
“Anudok arman douk nakana noko eikum
eikim horim iri, anan douk ananum ipak
kanak douk nani eik ta aragarag ukutu
ohwakis wis sani bret shubuh yaurehw iri.
24 Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ko igok, namudok Iruhin ananik
buk kwakri jurugum eik ko igok. Aria ko
debeinyi gihaum anudok arman noko Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
um horim amamis wis iri. Namudok aria
seiwok wosik ba amakek mare kwunabuki
uwe, uwok.”
25 Judas anan douk anudok arman
nakana noko Jisas um horim amamis wis
iri anan narik Jisas namudok, “Debeini
Tisa nyak douk nyakri eik aka?”
Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Namu-
dok nyak nyakrium.”

Jisas Nakom Wain Nani Bret Um Ananim Disaipel Hashoh
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Amam apa hawok worigun aria Jisas
nohur anabik bretigun, nenek tenkyu um
Iruhin aria nawor bret, aria noko ananim
disaipel. Aria nakri namudok, “Ipak suwot
bret aria putoh. Atudok bret douk eikihw
yegenyihw.”
27 Aria nohur anap wainip kap, aria
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nako ananim
disaipel aria nakri namudok, “Ipak suwop
kap aria ipak ihipmorim pubroh apudok
kap. Anudok wain douk eikibor owishi-
bor.‡
28 Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor
douk ko benek enyudok Iruhin ananin
adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur
dodogowin abom. Umum maresh? Eik
yourak eikibor owishibor um bukweshi-
huk yoweishi inahos um sabaishi arpesh
iri.
29 Eik douk yakrip ipak, eik ko mare ta
iwok wain arigaha kweipon eik ta iwok na-
muni wain ini ipak gani numunum agun-
dok arpesh shuwishum eikin Yaken nape
debeinarium ananish arpesh um.”
30 Aria amam heyorub anohw awehw
aria hanam Olivihw yoduhw.

Jisas Nakri Pita Ko Nokonaguk Agab Anan
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Hanak hakih ahwodok Olivihw yo-
duhw aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Kwe-
higib wab, ipak ihipmorim ko puruwokuk
um eik punak atun atunuk. Umum
maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri douk nyakri namudok,
‘Eik ko ibo neyoh sipsipahos iri,
aria ihishmorim sipsipahos ko shuruwok
shunak atin atinyuk.’
32 “Aria eik ta ko ta ikitakum eshudok
shagokum, aria eik ko irik inak um ipak
gani shokugi nahobig Galili.”
33 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas namudok,
“Amam kupaimi disaipel ko hutik enesh-
enesh shutogurum nyak ba ta hukutukuk
amamip bilip um nyak aria huruwok aria
amam wokim ko huruwok, aria eik ta mare
iruwok ba inyukwreny-ukuk uwe, uwok.
Aria upe biohw.”
34 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Eik
yakripen adurin baraenyum douk abu-
dok wab. Nyak ko nyukri nyigiyagig-
umesh biyeh atih namudok, Nyak madae
nyudukem eik uwe, uwok. Aria owot ko
tukitak tiyagwreh.”
35 Aria Pita nakripan namudok, “Eik ko
mare igiyagig aria ikri eik douk madae
idukem nyak uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko
shukana shubo nyak nyugokum, aria eik
shopunek ko ini nyak ugok ahudok atuh
nyumnah.”
Aria amudok ihim-morim ananim dis-
aipel douk hakripan enyudok atin baraen.

Jisas Nanak Nenek Beten Getsemani
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanam an-
abik shuhwar-agunum Getsemani. Aria
nakripam namudok, “Ipak hagipe agun-
dok, aria eik ko inak ganudok ba inek
beten.”
37 Aria anan narao Pita nani Sebedi
ananim biom nagamim heiran hanak. Aria
ananish urkum apahw amaenyish atish
aria amu nemnek yowiyokuk abom.
38 Aria nakrip amam namudok, “Eikish
urkum apahw amaenyish atish aria hu-
rukum eik yakana igok. Ipak pupe agun-
dok puni eik aria pupe piyohe.”
39 Aria anan nanaku rourougunugu
shopunek. Aria natu nabuh atap nobuk
ananig yomag iruhw amnab aria nenek
beten namudok, “Eikin Yain, nyak nyukri
wosik um aria nyitiweiguk enyudok

‡ **26:27:** Enyudok baraen nyakri, “Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw” nyani “Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor nyagipesh Grikin baraen. Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk biyen baraen. Enesh Kristen shakana bret tani wain sheyabig kak um Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor. Aria enesh shakana bret tani wain douk shatogur adur atin Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor.

debeinyi amain nyakana nyutogurum eik iri. Eik yakri nyak mare nyigipesh eikish urkum apahw shakri um uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria ta wosik."

40 Aria Jisas ta natanamum amudok bimatun disaipel, aria natik amam heshuh hakuh. Aria narik Pita namudok, "Namudok penekesh mumam? Ipak mare ta dodogeship aria puname pupe piyoh eik um enen aua aka, uwok?

41 Ipak douk puname pupe piyoh eik aria penek beten ba pupe. Uwok um enesh yoweishi shanaki aria ipak ta pugrukium ipakin bilip. Adur atin, apakish urkum apahw shakana shenek eneshenesh, aria apakihw yegenyihw atuhw douk arigeh hwahw aria dodog uwok um hwonek enesh muguhwos."

42 Anan ta natanam biyeh aria nenek beten namudok, "Eikin Yain, douk enyudok amain nyakana nyutogurum eik iri ko mare nyushagrakuk eikum, ba eik ko isah enyudok amain, aria nyak wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria ta wosik".

43 Aria anan ta natanamori um amam disaipel aria natik amam watak heshuh. Umum maresh? Amamis nabes amaenyis atus um hishuh atin.

44 Aria anan ta nakutumukuk aria nanak nenek beten bihatuh ahi, aria nenek apunin beten kabi douk nenekan sagomatinyum.

45 Aria ta natanamori um amam disaipel aria nakripam namudok, "Ipak watak apa peshuh aria purao uhwin aka? Pemnek. Nyutob iganigadae batogur aria eshesh shakana shoko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um amudok armam henek yoweishi inahos iri um amamis wis.

46 Ipak kitak, aria apak monak. Putik, arman nakana noko eikum horim amamis wis iri, anudok douk iganigadae nanaki hurukum apak."

Judas Nakom Jisas Um Horim Amamis Wis

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas watak apa neyagwreh aria Judas, anan douk anan um amudok 12-poreim disaipel nanak natograri. Sabaishi arpesh sheiran aria eshesh sharauri bainatog gwani rowos. Amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heshopokesh aria shanaki.

48 Anudok arman nakana nokam Jisas um horim amamis wis iri, watak apa shanaki yah aria nakripamum enen kak namudok, "Eik ko inopuprik anan arman. Aria anudok arman douk anan atun Jisas. Aria ipak gamo pusuwan."

49 Aria anan arigas atin nanamori Jisas aria nakri namudok, "Yopubi wab, Tisa."

Aria Judas nanapuprik Jisas.

50 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Arpenyin, eneshenesh nyak nyanaki um nyenekesh iri, nyak arigas ba nyenekesh."

Aria anam armam hanaki howeman wis Jisas aria hasuwan hape dodog.

51 Aria anan arman neyotu nani Jisas iri, nauruki ananit bainat. Aria anan nabo debeini pris ananin neneman mour meyoh iri aria narpogesh anudok ananih atah takaroh habuhuk atap.

52 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Ta rukwot bainat tubuh tutuk agnudok douk torum. Ihish arpesh sharpak bainatog iri, bainatog ko gununu eshesh.

53 Aria nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe, aka? Eik ko iyorik eikin Yain um aria anan ko neshopoki sabaishi enselahos, shenek uhwinyum 12-poreib amiyeb lainab, aria eshesh ko shunaki shutaurum eik.

54 Aria eik ko ibirak namudok um, aria baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri ko mare nyutogur adurin baraen uwe um eik, uwok. Iruhin ananik buk kwakri eshudok eneshenesh adur atin ta shutogurum eik."

55 Umum abudok atub nyutob Jisas ko nakrip eshudok ihishmorim arpesh namudok, "Ipak pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos aria ipak panaki um gamo pusuhw eik, kabi da ipak pakana gamo pusuhw anan arman nenek wanohw aria nakwuaruh iri aka? Ihihmorim nyumneh eik yape gani numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum, aria yape yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um arpesh. Aria umum maresh ba ipak madae pusuhwe nabudok nyutob uwe?

56 Aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh douk shatogurum shagim amam profet henyemaguk iri baraen nyatogur adur atin."

Aria amudok ihim disaipel hakutukuk Jisas aria haruwok.

Heneman Kwot Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshit Debeiti Kwot

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Eshudok arpesh shasuhw Jisas iri eshesh sharan shanak um debeini pris Kaiafas ananit urupat. Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani amam henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri amam douk hantorum hape numun urupat.

58 Pita nagipeshuk Jisas nanak, aria madae nanak huruhuruk um anan uwe, uwok. Anan nanak nawish numun narub um anudok debeini pris ananit urupat.

Aria nani amam henek mour heyoh Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri hape. Anan
nakana nutik maresh muguhwos ta shuto-
gurum Jisas.
59 Amam debeimi pris hani sabaimi de-
beimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog
iri hahwar anam armam hanaki. Douk
hanaki aria hape hakri humnek enen nyu-
nagiyagigi baraenyum Jisas nenekahi ai-
hum amam debeimi humnek. Aria amam
hakana huparug enen yoweinyi ina Jisas
nenekenyi aria hon nugok.
60 Sabaimi armam hanaki henek rohwu-
man um nyunagiyagigi baraenyum anan.
Aria amam madae huwereh enen adurin
yoweinyi ina anan nubokadae nenekenyi-
umum ta shon nugokumenyi baraen uwe,
uwok. Aria biom hanaki
61 hakri namudok, “Anudok arman sei-
wok nakri namudok, ‘Eik dodogoiwe um ko
ibrik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta
itanam irakotum bihatih nyumneh.’ ”
62 Aria debeini pris nakitak neyotu
narig Jisas namudok, “Nyak wosik um
ta nyuwanam enen amamin baraen aka,
uwok? Nyak nyakri mumamum enyudok
baraen douk amudok henekenyum nyak
iri?”
63 Aria Jisas madae nukri enen baraen
uwe, uwok. Aria anudok debeini pris
nakripan namudok, “Eik douk yakana
iyorik nyakum Iruhin ananin nyeigur
anudok Iruhin madae nugok iri aria nape
atun nape iri, aria nyak ta nyukripe
adurinyi atin baraen. Nyak kripap, nyak
douk anudok arman Iruhin nagraehenyum
neshopoken nyanaki iri aka, uwok? Nyak
douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin aka, uwok?”
64 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak
kanak douk nyakriyen jurug. Aria eik
yakrip ipak, kweipon ipak ko putik Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ipeum anudok Dodogowini Iruhin ananin
yopunyi rogurehah. Aria eik ko ipe iruhum
hevenig utag aria inaki.”
65 Aria anudok debeini pris nakitak
yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen aria
nabrig ananih rupah aria nakri namudok,
“Anan douk nabubunim Iruhin. Apak
mare muhwari anam shopunek armam
hukripapum anudok armanih yoweihi aih
uwe, uwok. Douk atin ipak pemnek anan
nabubunim Iruhin jurug.
66 Ipak pakana apak ta munekan mu-
mam anudok arman?”

Aria amam hakri namudok, “Anan douk
nenek yoweishi inahos aria anan apak mon
nugok.”
67 Aria eshesh shokuseh Jisas ananig
yomag aria shakwu wis shabo anan. Aria
enesh shabo ananish popaeshohos
68 aria shakri namudok, “Nyak douk
Iruhin nagraehan iri aka, aria nyak
douk ta nyukripap kabi da amam profet
henekeshum. Eshudok arpesh shabo nyak
iri, eshesh douk amiapen?”

Pita Nagiyagik Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita nape aduk, aria numunum uru-
patirub narub um Kaiafas ananit urupat.
Aria onok weroroikwi kwonek mour iri
kwanaki kwatrun aria kwakripan namu-
dok, “Nyak douk anabik nyani anudok
Jisas douk nanaki shokugi nahobig Galili iri
pape.”
70 Aria Pita nakri uwok um ihishmorim
arpesh esheshis nabes namudok, “Eik
madae idukemeshum enyudok baraen
nyak nyakriyen iri uwe, uwok”
71 Aria anan nanak natogur urupat
adukum arbudok narubit wit, aria ku-
paikwi kwonek mour iri kwatrun aria
kwakrip eshudok shape huruhuruki namu-
dok, “Anudok arman nubo rig nape nani
Jisas anudok Nasaret-epimin iri.”
72 Aria Pita ta nakri uwok namudok,
“Adur iruhw, eik madae idukemeshum
anudok arman uwe, uwok.”
73 Roubi nyutob shopunek aria armam
heyotu huruhuruk iri hanaki hakrip Pita
namudok, “Adur atin, nyak douk shopunek
ananum eshudok arpesh shape shani Jisas
iri, nyakip nanup douk powereh nyak.”
74 Namudok aria Pita neyagwreh dodog
namudok, “Adur iruhw, eik madae
idukemeshum anudok arman uwe, uwok.
Eik mare iyagwreh adurin baraen, aria
Iruhin ko nununu eik ba igok.”

Anan nakriyen jurug, aria atub nyutob
owot takitak tohwar.
75 Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok
baraen Jisas iganigadae nakripanum,
“Owot mare tuhwar uwe, nyak ko
nyukriyen bihatuh namudok nyak madae
nyudukem eik uwe, uwok.”

Aria Pita natogur aduk ba nereh
yowiyokuk abom.

27

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Harao Jisas Hanak Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Shokugi Nahobig Judia Iri

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Gagruk ruwahep wehip, aria ihim-
morim debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hape heyagwreh aria habo
baraenyum hubo Jisas nugok.
2 Aria hakitak haweshikan onohw
dodogoihwi maduhw aria haran hanam
Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri.

Judas Nanak Nanobo Aria Nagok
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Anudok Judas douk nowereh Jisas aria nako horim um amamis wis, anan natik agundok eshesh shagiyagim Jisas um kwot aria shakon debeinyi amaenyum anan. Namudok aria ananish urkum apahw yoweshum ahudok yoweihi aih anan nenekohum Jisas iri. Aria anan ta nenek giha abom numun um ananish urkum apahw. Aria natanam narao abrudok 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor douk amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakanabor um anan iri.

4 Aria nakripam namudok, "Eik douk yenek yoweishi inahos jurug. Aria anudok arman eik yowerehanum ipakis wis iri, anan douk madae nenek enen yoweinyi ina uwe, uwok. Aria ipak kwehig pon nugok meyoh."

Aria amam hakripan namudok, "Nyak nyanaki nyakrip apak um maresh? Enyudok nyakin mour."

5 Aria Judas nawashakuk abrudok siliwaibor utabor numunum Debeini ananit urupatirub narub, aria nanak nanatog onohw maduhw ananin aruhwigur aria naprok ba nataur aria nagok.

6 Amam debeimi pris hohur abrudok siliwaibor utabor aria hakri namudok, "Abrudok utabor douk maborubukum arman nagokum. Aria apakin lo douk nyakri abrudok utabor apak mare muborubukum abrudok bakus numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri uwe, uwok."

7 Aria habo atin baraenyum abrudok utabor amam hator anab amnab um arpesh apa shatuk amnab ba shenek amnabis marus iri. Amam hanak hator abudok amnabum butogur wonugwegwiruh hapeim um arpesh shurom eshudok arpesh shagoki shanaki rougunum iri.

8 Namudok aria abudok amnab douk shahwarab um, "Owishiboribi amnab" aria douk arpesh wata apa shohwarab enyudok nyeigur.

9 Namudok aria enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Jeremaia nenyemaguk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok nyakri namudok, "Hakitak hohur abrudok 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor. Abrudok utabor douk eshesh Israel shaborubuk um shutor anudok arman iri.

10 Aria haboruhur hanak hatik eshesh apa sharok amnab um amnabis marusum aria hator anab amnab. Iruhin douk nakripe dodogowinyi baraen namudok aria yeyagwrehen."

Pailat Narig Jisas Um Anan Douk Eshesh Juda Esheshin King Aka, Uwok?
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Harao Jisas hanak honusop neyotu natik anudok debeini um gavman iri aria narigan namudok, "Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king aka?"

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Adur atin, eik douk kabi nyak nyakrium."

12 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani debeimi pris hagiyagig haduk sabainyi baraenyum Jisas. Aria anan madae nutanam niyagwreh enen atin baraen uwe, uwok.

13 Namudok aria Pailat ta narigan shopunek namudok, "Nyak douk madae nyemnek enyudok ihinyumorim baraen amam henemen kwot-enyi?"

14 Aria Jisas madae niyagwreh enen baraenyum Pailat uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Pailat nor urkum manak matuhukuk meyoh.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shenek Nyilim Jisas Rowogin Kruse Aria Nugok
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39, 19:16)

15 Um ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun obi nyutob, anudok nape Debeini gavman iri douk ko nokweshih anan nanaweshik iri um shunuweshik-ati urupat. Eshesh arpesh eshesh kanak ko shukri nyeigurum anan arman nape nanaweshik iri, aria Pailat ko nukweshih anudok arman nanam eshudok arpesh.

16 Aria um abudok nyutob douk anan yoweini nanaweshik aria nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, ananin nyeigur douk Barabas.

17 Eshesh eshudok arpesh iganigadae shantorum shanaki sheyotu, Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, "Ipak pakana eik ta ikweshih amiapen nyunamogu ipak? Eik ta ikweshih Barabas aka, eik ta ikweshih Jisas eshesh douk shakana Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri?"

18 Aria Pailat nakri namudok. Umum maresh anan nadukemeshum eshesh douk esheshish urkum apahw douk yoweshum Jisas meyoh, aria sharan shanamorim kwotog.

19 Aria shopunek douk Pailat nape ananin debeinyi nenemesh kwotog-enyi wagitur, ananik irohukwik kwoneki baraen nyunakmori anan namudok, "Nyak mare nyenek enesh muguhwos um enyudok yopunyi arpen uwe, uwok. Eik yeshuh wab aria yatrun anas yomnis, yemnek debeiri eriger um anan aria madae gamo ishuh wab uwe, uwok. Eik yakri enyudok arpen douk yopunyi."

20 Aria amam debeimi pris hani Juda esheshim debeimi hohur eshudok worobaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um

shuhwarum Barabas nutograri aria shubo
Jisas nugok.
21 Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, “Ipak
pakana eik ta ikweshihumep meinari ar-
man um amudok biom armam nunamogu
ipak?”
Aria eshudok arpesh shuhwar namudok,
“Barabas.”
22 Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, “Aria
ipak pakana eik ta inekesh mumam um
anudok Jisas eshesh shakri Iruhin nagrae-
han ba neshopokan nanaki iri?”
Aria ihishmorim shohwar debeg namu-
dok, “Punek nyilimanum rowogin kruse.”
23 Aria Pailat ta narigesh namudok,
“Umum maresh? Anan douk nenek maren
debeinyi ina?”
Aria eshesh shuhwar debeg abom,
“Punek nyilimanum rowogin kruse.”
24 Aria Pailat nadukemesh namudok, es-
hesh ko mare shumnek ananin baraen
uwe, uwok. Aria debeihwi wanohw hu-
ruhuruk um hutogur. Aria anan nohur
anabar abar aria nakrup ananis wisum
ihishmorim arpesh esheshis nabes. Aria
anan nakri namudok, “Eik inahos uwok
um anudok arman ananin gok uwe, uwok.
Ipak kanak pakri ba eshudok eneshenesh
shenenek.”
25 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shakri namu-
dok, “Eshudok inahos ko shupeum apak
aria um apakish batowish.”
26 Namudok aria Pailat nakweshih
Barabas nanam eshesh. Aria anan nakri
ba amam soldia hakwu nyiguhw hweirohi
maduhw aria habo Jisas yowiyokuk. Aria
nakom Jisas um soldia amamis wis um
hunak henek nyilimanum rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Enenyi Enen Habubunim Jisas
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Aria Pailat ananim soldia harao Jisas
hawish debeini gavman esheshit urupat.
Hawish aria ihim-morim soldia hanaki
heyotu herharihan.
28 Aria hatrun howaruk ananih rupah
aria hereman anah owishiborihi rupah.
29 Aria harauri onohw maduhw kabi
da pruwehwihw um aria hadarohw ho-
hwunug kabi anan king ananit hat um aria
hahwemuman ananig barag. Aria horu-
man anag shokugi akodiwok ananis wis
aria habuh hoduk ohrubus hape henekan
enenyenen habubuniman hakri namudok,
“O wosik ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda es-
heshin king.”
30 Aria amam hakusehan, aria hatrunari
agudok akodiwok iganigadae hagur ana-
nis wis iri aria amam habo ananig barag
worobaihi abom.
31 Douk henekan enyudok enenyenen
habubuniman ba jurug aria ta hatrun
howaruk ahudok owishiborihi rupah aria
ta hereman anan kanak ananih rupah.
Aria haran hanak um henek nyiliman um
rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowogin Kruse
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Douk hakutukuk wabur aria hatogur
hanak huruk atinyum yah, aria amam sol-
dia hatik anan arman nanaki wabur Sairini
ananin nyeigur Saimon. Aria amam ha-
suwan harani ba grok atin hakripan um
nutrun rowog kruse Jisas nutauruman aria
nunyusah-uman.
33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur onok
outuk nyeigurikum Golgota. Enyudok
nyeigur douk shakri agudok mihig gape
kabi da arpenyik barag um.
34 Aria um okwudok outuk armam hakon
Jisas anan yoweini wain douk hasharan
nani yoweini marasin aria nanagugwi nor
ba nubutin atun iri. Aria Jisas nakwiraeh
um nubroh aria uwok, madae nubroh
anudok wain uwe, uwok.
35 Amam soldia hawaur Jisas jurug
iruhum rowogin kruse aria habirak anag
baunag kabi da satu um hutik amiapen
kadak nyenek uhwinyum aria husia rupah
eneshenesh orokohunum amam kanak.
36 Aria amam habuh hape atap um okwu-
dok outuk aria apa heyohan.
37 Aria iruhum ananig barag douk
howem enyudok baraen douk shenye-
muman um kwot iri nyape. Aria baraen
nyetem iri nyakri namudok,

ANUDOK DOUK JISAS, ESHESH JUDA
ESHESHIN KING.

38 Aria huruhuruk um Jisas amam
howaur biom armam hakwu-orugwih iri
aria habo arpesh iri douk shopunek shenek
nyilimam heir wobuwobur um Jisas. Anan
neir um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan
neirum anagagrin rogur ehah.
39 Aria arpesh sharahaen yah iri shenek
yowi kare shatrun aria sheneyagwreh
enenyenen shabubunim Jisas. Eshesh
shegigiyarig um baragos,
40 aria shakri namudok, “Nyak anudok
arman douk nyakana nyubrig Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria ta nyurukat
nyutuhur tiyotu um bihotih nyumneh atih
iri aria nyak maresh sheneken ba mare
ta nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria enyudok
douk adurin baraenyum nyak douk Iruhin
Ananin Nuganin um, namudok aria nyak
kitak buhi ba kutukuk nenyudok kruse.”
41 Amam debeimi pris hani amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri aria hani

amam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi,
amam douk shopunek henekan enenyenen
habubuniman namudok atin.
42 Amam hakri namudok, “Anan nataurum kupaishi arpesh, aria anan ko mare
nunugabe anan kanak uwe, uwok. Anan
douk Israel esheshin king um, aria anan
ko nukutukuk rowogin kruse ba nukitak
nubuhi, aria apak ko munek bilipum anan.
43 Anan nenek bilipum Iruhin aria nakri
namudok, ‘Eik Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.’
Aria douk Iruhin nukri nunuwasham anan
abom um, aria Iruhin ko nutauruman.”
44 Aria amudok biom hakwu-orugwih iri
hataur hurukum Jisas iri, amam shopunek
heyagwreh atatahin baraen habubunim
Jisas-enyi.

Jisas Nagok
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Umum aruh 12 kilok, wab babuh aria
beyawiyom ihigunum agudok shokugi Ju-
daig nahobig arigaha 3 kilok.
46 Arigaha nyutob batogurum binyatin
aua um 3 kilok aria Jisas nahwar de-
beg namudok, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?”
Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, “Eikin
Iruhin, Eikin Iruhin, umum maresh ba
nyak nyakutukuk eik?”
47 Enesh arpesh sheyotu huruhuruk,
shemnek enyudok baraen aria shakri
namudok, “Anudok arman nahwarum
Elaija.”
48 Aria anan arman arigas atin nanak
nohuri enen spans* nesegwrin anan nubu-
tini wain. Douk spans shuknin, natuken
naweshiken anag akodiwok aria nako Jisas
um nubroh.
49 Aria kupaishi shakri namudok, “Yotu!
apak ko apa mutrugun ba iyoh, um Elaija
ko nanaki nataurumanaka, uwok?”
50 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nahwar anah
debeg abom aria ananis yapis sakihuk aria
nagok.
51 Aria um abudok atub nyutob ahudok
debeihi rupah heir† numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri puwaroh um biyeh gani
iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Aria enyik
kwatukum amnab shopunek aria debei-
bori utabor pupuwarobor.
52 Aria wonugwegwiruh hanupok aria
sabaishi Iruhin ananish yopishi arpesh sei-
wok shagok ba sharomesh iri ta shakitak
shape.
53 Shakutukuk wonugwegwiruh shakitak
shape arigaha douk Jisas shopunek naki-
taki aria eshesh shanak shawish abrudok
Iruhin ananibur wabur Jerusalem. Shanak
shawish aria worobaishi arpesh shatrish.
54 Debeini soldia nani amudok douk hani
anan hape heyoh Jisas iri hatik enyik
kwatuk um, aria hatik ihishmorim eshu-
dok shatogur iri aria hanogugur abom.
Aria hakri namudok, “Adur atin, anudok
arman douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.”
55 Sabaiwi armago shopunek weyotu
madae rougun abom uwe, uwok. Aria apa
watiki eshudok sheyotu hurukum rowog
kruse iri. Owo douk wagipesh Jisas
gani Galili wanakium unemon garibog um
eneshenesh iri.
56 Oudok sabaiwi armago, bio owo douk
atin nyeigur Maria. Onok douk kwanaki
wabur Makdala. Aria onok douk Jems
nani Josep amamik amakek. Aria okwu-
dok onok douk Sebedi ananim nugamim
amamik amakek.

Sharom Jisas Wonugwehw
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Arigaha wabigep aria anan arman
douk noruk worobaibori utabor iri nanaki.
Ananin nyeigur douk Josep nanaki wabur
nyeiguriburum Arimatea. Anan douk
nagipesh Jisas iri.
58 Anan nanaki nanam Pailat aria narik
ananum nubre Jisas ananit mukut aria
nunak nuruman. Aria Pailat nakri wosik
aria nakrip amam soldia um hubreyanari
rowog kruse aria hokonan.
59 Aria Josep natrum Jisas aria neshure-
han anah namuhi shigorihwihi rupah.
60 Aria Josep narao mukut nanak nawish
natemukuk anan kanak ananihw wonug-
wehw. Ahwodok wonugwehw ohohw
onohw umunihw riguk Josep nakrip anam
armam harukohw hwawish anabik neiru-
mum utaboriyu burbudu wotaum. Aria
Josep nabadigi anam debeimi utom man-
aki mutapok witegurum ahwudok umu-
nihw. Anan nenekesh namudok jurug aria
anan nanak.
61 Aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala
iri kwani okwudok onok Maria wape
wobur ehahum wonugwehw aria apa
washakamohw.

Amam Soldia Heyotu Heyoh Wonugwehw agundok Sharom Jisas Um

* **27:48:** Enyudok spans douk kabi da shemishawin um arpesh shatukesh yous sheshahim wah bagish shokwish um shukrup marus sani yaureruh um. † **27:51:** Numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat amudok mape magiguk iri rum douk Iruhin ananim atum rum. Aria wit um amudok rum douk shawaur anah debeihi tetemenyihi rupah meyoh hataurum wit. Aria ahah douk ahudok rupah puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Baraen nyetem Hibru 9:2-7 iri douk nyakrium amudok Iruhin ananim rum.

62 Ahudok nyumnah douk eshesh Juda
shaurim worigun, mahish aria enesh-
eneshum shenek worigun aria ko shupe
shubeim Sabat ba shishohahi nyumnah
ahudok hatuh. Aria amam debeimi pris
hani amam Farisi hanak hatik Pailat.
63 Hanak aria hakripan namudok, “De-
beini, apak urkwip porum enen baraen
douk anudok arman napeum nenek ro-
hwumesh aria nape nakripesh nakri na-
mudok, ‘Eik ko igok aria hukri bihatuhahi
nyumnah aria eik ta ikitakum shagokum
aria ipe adur atin.’
64 Namudok aria makri nyak nyukrip
amam soldia hunak hupe heyoh gani
wonugwehw hwapeim um bihatuh
nyumneh. Umum maresh, douk ko ananim
disaipel hunaki hukwuman aruh um
ananit mukut aria hunek rohwumesh
hukri anan douk ta nokitakum shagokum
aria nape adur atin. Aria enyudok douk
atin shakrienyi baraen nyanagiyagig iri
ta nyenek uhwinyum enyudok narik
nagiyagik ba nakriyenyi baraen.”
65 Douk Pailat nemnek aria nakripam
namudok, “Ipak kare purao anam soldia
aria punak piyoh wonugwehw um kabi
ipak padukemesh um aria dodogowip um
punekenyum.”
66 Nakripam namudok aria amam hanak
henek eneh agushih agundok sharom Jisas
um. Heneguk enyudok aria hasopukuk
amam soldia heyotu heyoh wonugwehw.

28

Jisas Ta Nakitak Um Shagok Um Aria Nape

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda
douk madae shunek mour shape meyohahi
douk hatuh. Aria ruwahep wehip Sandeih
nyumnahin aun apa nakihi, aria Maria
kwanaki wabur Makdala iri kwani ku-
paikwi atin nyeigur Maria wanaki ruwa-
hep wehip um utik wonugwehw.
2 Aria atub nyutob debeikwi enyik
kwatuk. Umum maresh, enen Debeini
ananin ensel nyakitaki heven aria nyabuhi
nyagreshuk utom matapok witegur iri aria
nyahagi nyape iruhimum.
3 Enyudok enselig yomag genek lait kabi
da utag brereyarog um aria enyenyih ru-
pah douk kabi da armir shigorihw um
henek lait abom.
4 Amam soldia hanogugur um enyudok
ensel aria arugoguhwiar wam aria habuh
hakuh amnab kabi douk armam hagokum.
5 Aria enyudok ensel nyakrip oudok ar-
mago namudok, “Ipak mare punogugur
uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh, ipak douk
panamori purim anudok Jisas douk shan
shenek nyiliman neir rowogin kruse iri.
6 Anan madae ta nukus agundok uwe,
uwok. Anan iganigadae ta nakitak um
shagok um aria nape, kabi da riguk nakri
um. Ipak yowi ba putik outuk agundok
shanubuk um.
7 Ipak kare arigas atin punak pukrip
ananim disaipel namudok, anan nagok
aria iganigadai ta nakitak um shagok um
aria nape adur atin. Ipak gamo pumnek.
Anan ko nurik um ipak aria nunak um
shokugi nahobig Galili aria ipak ko punaku
putrun ganudok. Eik douk yanakium
ikripep um enyudok baraen.”
8 Oudok bio watik enyudok ensel aria
wanogugur abom, aria shopunek owo
wanadudareh abom, aria arigas atin waku-
tukuk wonugwehw aria wahur wonak um
ukrip ananim disaipel.
9 Aria Jisas naparago yah, aria nakri
namudok, “Ruwahep bio.” Aria owo bio
wanak huruhuruk um anan watu wabuh
amnab aria wowem owowis wis ananiruh
yeriweruh aria wonek lotu um anan.
10 Aria Jisas nakripo namudok, “Ipak bio
mare punogugur. Ipak kare ba pukrip
eikim owarhim um amam disaipel hunaku
arigas um shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria
amam ta hutik eik ganudok.”

Amam Soldia Henek Rohw Hakripesh-enyi Baraen

11 Oudok bio armago wata apa wonak
yahum utik amam disaipel, aria amam
soldia heyoh wonugwehw iri hanak haw-
ish abrudok debeiburi wabur Jerusalem.
Hawish aria hakrip amam debeimi pris
um ihishmorim eneshenesh amam hatrish
shatogur iri.
12 Aria amudok pris hemnek namudok
aria hanak hani eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi hantorum hape habo enen baraen.
Aria hakitak hator amudok soldia hakam
debeibori utabor.
13 Hakam utabor aria hakripam namu-
dok, “Ipak punak penek rohw pukripesh
namudok, ‘Apak meshuh wab aria ananim
disaipel hanaki hakwuman-aruh aria ha-
ran hanak.’
14 Aria douk Pailat debeini gavman iri
numnek enyudok baraen um, aria apak ko
muni anan miyagwreh ba miyatok baraen.
Namudok aria baraen ta mare nyupe ipak
uwe, uwok.”
15 Namudok aria amudok soldia horao
utabor aria hagipesh debeimi amamin
baraen. Aria enyudok baraen soldia henek
rohw hagiyagig-enyi nyanak nyanaki
orokohun um eshesh Judaish arpesh
eshesh kanak arigaha nyanaki um abudok
doukib nyutob.

Jisas Nakomuk Mour Ananim 11-Poreim Disaipel

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Aria Jisas ananim 11-poreim disaipel
hagim yah hanakum agudok shokugi na-
hobig Galili. Aria hanak hatogur ahwodok
yoduhw kabi da Jisas nakripamuk um.
17 Hanak hakih hatik Jisas aria henek
lotuman hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato gani
iruhw. Aria anam amudok hor biyep urk-
wip aria hakana anudok douk madae Jisas
uwe, uwok.
18 Aria Jisas nanaki huruhuruk um
amam aria nakripam namudok, “Eikin
yaken Iruhin douk nake debeinyi nyeigur
eik yatogur dodogoiwe aria yape debeini
um ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw atap
iri.
19 Namudok aria ipak douk ta punam
ihirub warub um ihis awirosish arpesh
aria pukripesh eikin baraen. Pukripesh um
shumneken shusuhwen aria shugipesh eik
shutogur eikish disaipel. Aria punek bap-
taisumesh um eikin Yaken ananin nyeigur,
um eik Nuganin eikin nyeigur aria shop-
unek um Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin
nyeigur.
20 Aria punek skulumesh um shugipesh
ihinyumorim baraen douk eik riguk yape
yakripepen iri. Eik yakripep adurin atin
baraen, Eik douk ini ipak mupe ihih nyum-
neh arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogu-
rum agudok nahobig.”

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Mak Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Mak

1:1-13 Iruhin neshopok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki
1:14–13:37 Iruhin neshopok Jisas nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri nanaki
13:38–15:47 Jisas nemnek eriger aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
16:1-20 Jisas wata nakitak nape aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Um Jisas Krais Ta Nunaki

1 Enyudok douk yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais, Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Nyarik iri enyudok yopinyi baraen nyakitak nyanak um douk namudok.
2 Seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur anudok profet Aisaia aria nuwem enen Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik ta ishopok anan arman nurao eikin baraen nyirik nyunak aria nyak ta nyugiman. Anan ta nugabemen yah nirik.
3 Anan ta nunak nupe wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nupe nuhwar debeg nukri, ‘Gabeiman yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe wosik um anan nugimah nunaki um.’ ”
4 Aria Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur nape anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nape nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pukehuk agabus yoweihi aih aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Ipak punekesh namudok aria eik inek baptaisumep aria Iruhin ta mare nusuhwesh-umep eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria nukweshihesh niyateshuguk.”
5 Aria ihishmorim shape sabairubi warub bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri shani ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shanak um shumnek Jon ananin baraen. Eshesh shanak aria shawereh esheshish yoweishi inahos shakrip Jon aria anan nenek baptaisumesh worub Jordan.
6 Aria Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen mahin shohwaren um kamel iri enyenyirub ehirub.* Aria nawashot iri let douk shenekat anap mahinyip yegenyihwip. Aria worigun anan nagnoh iri douk napeum nawok gormish shani wanarin hani.
7 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Eik yarig yanaki, aria anan ta nigimeiri. Anudok nugigi iri douk dodogowin atun neshagrakuk eik. Aria shopunek, eik douk madae yopuweiri um ikweshihuman madururuh ananiyu su uwe.
8 Aria eik douk yenek baptaisumep abar meyoh, aria anan ta nunek baptaisumep um Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nukepen nyuwish nyupenyep numun.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk wabur Nasaret douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri nanaki aria Jon nenek baptaisuman worub Jordan.
10 Douk nenek baptaisuman aria ahudok atuh Jisas nakutukuk worub natowi nakih neyotu anagas aria natik iruhw utag ganupok. Aria natik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi arudok armir manyun um rabuhi ratem Jisas.
11 Aria anah mah hanaki iruhw heven. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi nyakri, “Nyak douk eikin Nuganin. Eik douk urkum manawashamen aria yanadudareh abom.”

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nunek Yoweishi Inahos

12 Aria arigas Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Jisas aria nakitak nanak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um.
13 Anan nanak nape anan aun shuknin aria 10-poreih nyumneh shopunek. Aria Satan nape nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, Jisas nanak hurukatinyum urahish mahish shapeum. Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shanaki shatauruman.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili

14 Douk Jon nonoweshik napeik, aria Jisas nanam shokugi nahobig Galili aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.
15 Anan nakripesh nakri, “Ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin nakriyoh iri douk ahudok hatogur. Aria abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ipak um douk banaki hurukatin. Douk namudok aria ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria pusuhw ananin baraen pugipeshen!”

Jisas Nahwar 4-poreim Armam Aria Hagipeshan

16 Douk Jisas nape nanarahaen nanak anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili, aria natik Saimon nani ananin wanin Andru douk hape henek bisnis um hatuk eiguhw iri. Amam hawashak anan umben agudok debeigi waiyag aria hape hatuk eiguhw.

* **1:6:** Tik Matyu 3:4

17 Douk anan natrum aria nakripam
nakri, “Ipak yowi pugipesh eik aria
ikiripep um purao arpesh shunaki
shugipesh eik.”
18 Douk anan nakripam namudok aria
ahudok atuh amam hakutukuk amamib
umbenab bakusuk aria hagipesh Jisas
hanak.
19 Douk amam hanaku aria Jisas natigu
biom hatem bot hape hagabe umbenab.
Amam douk Sebedi ananim nugamim,
Jems nani ananin wanin Jon.
20 Aria douk Jisas natrum aria ahudok
atuh nahwaram um hunaki hugipeshan.
Aria amam biom hakutukuk amamin
yaken Sebedi nani amudok henekuman
mour iri hatemaguk bot aria amam habuhi
hani Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Arman Iri

21 Aria amam hanam anabur wabur
shohwarabur um Kaperneam iri. Aria
ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour
uwok shape meyoh ahi, amam hanak haw-
ish eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraen-
atari urupat aria Jisas nape nenek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh
armam armago.
22 Aria eshesh shemnek ananin baraen
aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Um
maresh? Anan douk narao debeinyi
big aria nenek skulumesh nakripesh
dodogowin atin baraen. Aria amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri douk madae hunek
skulumesh namudok uwe, uwok.
23-24 Aria douk Jisas nape nenek
skulumesh aria anan yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyan iri nanak nawish atudok urupat
aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, nyanaki
wabur Nasaret iri. Nyak nyanamori
nyunekap mumam apak sagabehos? Nyak
nyanamori nyop mugok aka? Apak
madukemen abom nyak. Nyak douk Iruhin
ananin abom nuganin.”
25 Aria Jisas naho eshudok sagabehos
nakri, “Ipak mokureg aria pukutukuk
anudok arman aria putogur punak.”
26 Aria douk Jisas nahesh aria eshesh
shour anudok arman debeg. Aria anan
krukruk nape aria eshesh shohwar debeg
aria shakutukuk anudok shatogur sharu-
wok.
27 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape
iri shatik namudok aria eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk abom. Aria shape sheneyag-
wreh shakri, “Enyudok douk apak mem-
neken iri douk maren baraen? Seiwok
apak madae mumneken iri enyudokmori
baraen! Anudok arman douk dodogow-
inari aria eshudok sagabehos shemnek
ananin baraen!”
28 Aria enyudok baraen um enyudok
Jisas neneken iri nyowe nyanak shubairubi
warub douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik

29 Aria amam hakutukuk eshesh Juda
shape sheyagwreh baraen-ati urupat aria
amam ihim-morim, Jisas nani Saimon aria
Andru, hani Jems aria Jon, hanam Saimon
aria Andru amamit urupat.
30 Aria agundok, Saimon ananik
nakwurikwik kwaraubor aria kweshuhw
aras. Aria arigas enesh shanak shakrip
Jisas um agundok okwok kwaraubor um.
31 Aria Jisas nanak nasuhw okwokwin
rogur nakuhur kwakitak kwape aria ok-
wok yopuk. Aria okwok kwakitak kwape
kwonek worigun um eshesh shishoh.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi

32 Douk arigaha wabigep wah hagok aria
eshesh armam armago sharauri arugeh
hapeyeshi shani yoweishi sagabehos
shapeyesh iri shanaki agundok Jisas
napeum.
33 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape abru-
dok wabur iri shanaki shantorum shape
aduk hurukatin um dua.
34 Aria Jisas nagabe sabaishi arpesh
anahaehih arugeh henekesh abrudok
wabur iri. Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk
sabaishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwok.
Aria sagabehos douk shadukeman Jisas.
Aria anan nakripesh um eshesh mare
shukurip kupaishi arpesh um anan douk
Iruhin ananin nuganin um.

Jisas Nanak Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Shokugi Nahobig Galili

35 Wata wab Jisas nakitak nanak anagun
arpesh uwok um aria nanak nape nenek
beten.
36 Nenek beten aria Saimon nani amudok
anam disaipel hape hauriman hanak.
37 Douk hauriman hanak arigaha hanak
hatrun aria hakripan hakri, “Nya, ihish-
morim arpesh shape shaurimen.”
38 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Nyunekesh, apak munam kupairubi
warub bape hurukatin iri aria eik ikripesh
yopinyi baraen eshesh shopunek. Um
maresh, Eik douk yanakmori ikripesh
yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh.”
39 Aria anan nanak ihirub warub agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili aria nape nakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen numun
eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraen-
ogwi urusag. Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk
sagabehos douk shape arpesh iri shatogur
sharuwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyanari

40 Aria anan ehudok lepra hapenyanari nanak um Jisas aria nabuh noduk ohrubus. Aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Douk nyak nyukri wosik um, nyak ta nyugabeye.”

41 Aria Jisas natrun aria nenek gihauman. Aria nohur rogur nuwem ananis wis anudok arman aria nakripan nakri, “Eik yakri wosik um. Nyak yopin.”

42 Aria ahudok atuh anan yopun.

43-44 Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok eik yagabeyen um, uwok. Nyak nyunek atin nyunam pris nutrin, aria nyunak nyunek enyudok ofa um agundok nyak yopinyum um maresh douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri nyak douk iga yopin.”

45 Aria anan nanak aria nape nakrip sabaishi arpesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyanum. Aria baraen nyowe nyanak sabairubi warub. Douk namudok aria Jisas madae nunak nuwish anarub warub uwe, uwok. Anan napeik aduk abrudok warub agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki worobaigunum iri shanak agundok anan nanak napeum.

2

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokanari

1 Douk ehudok nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas wata shopunek natanam nanam Kaperneam. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh armam armago shopunek shemnek baraen um anan nanak nape urupat um.

2 Douk namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shanak shape numun ananit urupat shuknit aria enesh shape aduk hurukatin um wit. Eshesh shape aria madae onok outuk kwupeik meyoh uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape ba shuknigun aria Jisas nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen.

3 Douk nape nakripesh baraen aria 4-poreim armam howemori anan roguhw aiyas shagokanari anas aras aria haran hanaki um Jisas.

4 Amam haran hanak aria sabaishi arpesh shape aria amam yah uwok um huran hunak agundok Jisas napeum uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria amam hato hakih modukwitam urupat aria hadar agundok Jisas napeum. Aria anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nor aras aria honahur hereyan kwojarahos aria shokubur hakutunuk nabuh nakus Jisas napeum.

5 Aria douk Jisas natik amudok 4-poreim um henek bilip um anan ta nugabeyan aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nakri, “O nuganin, eik ta ko igabeyen um nyakish yoweishi inahos aria eshudok ta iyateshuk.”

6-7 Aria douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk hani eshesh hape agundok iri amamiruh aparuh aturuh heneyagwreh hakri, “Anudok arman neyagwreh namudok um maresh? Anan douk nape nabubunim um Iruhin. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin atun ta wosik nukweshih-esh um arpeshish yoweishi inahos.”

8 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak urkwip mare pur namudok, uwok.

9 Um maresh? Enyudok mour douk shopunek atin um eik ikrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari ikri, ‘Eik ta ko ikweshihuk nyakish yoweishi inahos aria iyateshuk’ aka, ikripan ikri, ‘Kitak hur nyakis aras nyusuwos aria nyunak’ aria anan ta nikitak nunak?

10 Douk namudok aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta iyabigep um pudukemesh um eik douk dodogoiwe iri aria Iruhin neke big ko ikweshihuk um eshudok atapish arpesh esheshish yoweishi inahos aria iyateshuk.” Aria Jisas nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nakri,

11 “Eik yakripen, nyak kitak hur nyakis aras nyusuwos aria nyunam urupat!”

12 Aria ahudok atuh eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok iri shatrunum nakitak nohur ananis aras nasuwos aria nanak. Aria eshesh shatrun namudok aria ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria shakri, “Seiwok apak madae mutik enen enyudokmori nyutogur uwe, uwok!”

Jisas Nahwar Livai
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Aria Jisas nakitak natanam narahaen nanak anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shatogruman. Aria anan nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen.

14 Anan nakripesh baraen jurug aria anan nanaku aria natik Alfius ananin nuganin Livai douk apa narao takis iri. Jisas natrun nape urupat douk nape narao takis um. Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik ba unak.” Aria Livai nakitak nanaman hanak.

15 Aria kupaihi nyumnah Jisas nape
nawok worigun Livai ananit urupat. Aria
sabaimi harao takis iri hani sabaimi
kupaimi shopunek henek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri hani Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hape hawok worigun. Um
maresh? Worobaimi amudokmori armam
ihih nyumneh apa hagipesh Jisas.
16 Aria anam henek skulumesh um lo
iri, amam douk Farisi omi. Amam hatik
um Jisas nani shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri shani harao takis iri shape sha-
wok worigun atugun um aria amam harig
ananim disaipel hakri, "Anan nani eshu-
dok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri
shawok worigun?"
17 Aria Jisas nemnekam namudok aria
nakripam nakri, "Arpesh douk madae
eneh arugeh henekesh iri ta mare shu-
nam dokta um nugabeyesh, uwok. Es-
hudok douk arugeh henekesh iri atish
ta shunak um dokta nugabeyesh. Aria
eik shopunek douk namudok atin, kabi
dokta um. Eik douk madae inakumori
ihwar yopishi arpesh um shatanam shukon
aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eik douk
yanakmori ihwar eshudok douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri um shukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon
aparuh Iruhin."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shushakur Um Worigun Shape Meyoh Um
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Anah nyumnah Jon douk nenek
baptaisumesh iri ananim disaipel hani
amam Farisi amamim disaipel hashakur
um worigun aria hape henek beten atin.
Douk namudok aria enesh arpesh shanak
gani Jisas napeum aria sharigan shakri,
"Jon ananim disaipel hani amam Farisi
amamim hashakur um worigun aria hape
henek beten atin. Aria nyakim madae
henekesh namudok uwe, um maresh?"
19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen wobuwo-
bren baraen nakri, "Ipak pakri abudok
nyutob anudok douk kadak narao armatok
iri wata nini ananishi nupe um, eshesh ta
shushakur um worigun aria shupe meyoh
aka? Adur atin ta uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok
worigun aria ta shupe!
20 Aria nyutob ta bunaki um kupaishi
shuran shunak kupaigunum um. Aria ahu-
dok nyumnah, ananishi ta urkwip purum
anan aria ta shushakur um worigun shupe
meyoh."
21-22 "Aria ta mare enen arpen nyuk-
wuhwaesh anap rupahip um anah na-
muhi rupah aria nyutapeyop um anohw
umunihw um anah jugwaihi rupah, uwok.
Enyen nyibirak namudok akure, enyen ta
nyunek anohw umunihw ahudok namuhi
rupah. Aria shopunek ta nyutapeyop aria
ta mare pupe wosik um ahudok jugwaihi
rupah uwe, uwok. O ta mare enen arpen
nyurak anabar namubari wainibar abar
bubuh anap jugwaipi memeip munuhwip
douk shape sharuk wainibar abar um
uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok
akure, abrudok namubari wainibar abar
ta buprukeshop aria wain ta nutourakuk
atap atin. Aria apudok memeip munuhwip
ta yowep. Aria namudok uwok, eshesh ta
shisharabar namusi munuhwis atus. Aria
asas ta mare tutukaras aria wain ta nur
wosik!"

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Nakripesh Um Shenek Mour Sabat
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Anah nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda
mour uwok shape meyoh ahi, Jisas nani
ananim disaipel hakitak hawish hanak
anag debeigi nubarig douk shau wit um.
Aria agundok ananim disaipel hadi anat
urubit wit aria hape haworishat hatoh.
24 Aria amam Farisi hatrum namudok
aria hakrip Jisas hakri, "Tik, nyakim dis-
aipel henekesh mumam namudok? Apakin
lo douk nyakri apak mare munek enen
mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat!"
25-26 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Ipak patarihen baraen seiwok Devit
nenyemaguk iri um abudok nyutob anan
nani ananim nyurub bam um aka, uwok?
Amam nyurub bam aria Devit nawish
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat nohur bret
douk shenek ofamat shako Iruhin iri
aria nani ananim hatoh. Enyudok douk
nyatogur abudok nyutob Abiatar nape
debeini pris obi nyutob. Abiatar nakri
wosik aria Devit nani ananim armam
hawish hohur bret hatoh. Aria shopunek,
apakin lo douk nyakri mare enesh shape
meyoh iri arpesh shuwok atudok bret,
uwok. Amam pris atum wosik. Aria Devit
nani ananim hotuhur hatoh."
27 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakrip amam
Farisi nakri, "Iruhin douk madae nunek
ahudok nyumnah Sabat um nukri ipak
aparuh yoweruh aria mare panadudareh
uwe, uwok. Anan nenekah um nakri ipak
aparuh ta yopuruh aria panadudareh.
28 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri douk Debeiwe um ihish-
morim eneshenesh um abudok amnab,
aria Debeiwe um ikrip arpesh shunek
mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat shopunek."

3

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyan Iri Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak
nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ati urupat. Aria anan rogur
yowenyan iri arman nanaki nawish
nanamesh nape.
2 Aria arpesh shape atudok urupat iri
shakri shukon baugos um enen baraen
Jisas shakri shutik anan ta nubrig enen lo
aka, uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh
shape shatrun duk um shakri kadak anan
nukri nugabe anudok rogur yowenyan iri
ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, aria eshesh
shuneman baraen.
3 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur
yowenyan iri nakri, "Kitaki nyeyotu
agundok orokohun um sabaishi arpesh
shutrin."
4 Aria anan nakitak nanak neyotu aria
Jisas narigesh nakri, "Apakin lo douk
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakri munek
maren mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat?
Mugamoh arpesh mugabeyesh aka, mukri
uwok umesh? Mugamohesh shupe wosik
aka, ba mesh shugok?"
Aria eshesh madae shiyagwreh shukri-
pan enen baraen uwe.
5 Aria anan neyotu natrish aria nyibur
juwehosibur. Um maresh? Anan natrish
um eshesh showeshik esheshiruh aparuh
dodog aria shakri uwok um shumnek
Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen. Aria
anan nakrip anudok rogur yowenyan iri
nakri, "Kwanu nyakin rogur." Aria anan
nonu rogur aria enyen yopin abom.
6 Aria amam Farisi hakitak hatogur
hanak hani anam Herot ananim armam
hape habo baraen um hakri hurim anah
yah um hubo Jisas nugok.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shagipesh Jisas Shanak Shape Hurukatin Um Debeigi Waiyag Galili
(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel haku-
tukuk abrudok wabur hakitak hanam de-
beigi waiyag Galili. Amam hanak aria
sabaishi arpesh shagipesham shanak.
8 Eshudok arpesh enesh shanaki shokugi
nahobig Galili iri. Aria enesh shanaki
shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Aria enesh
shanaki debeigi nahobig Idumia, aria
enesh shanaki Jerusalem iri. Aria enesh
shapeiri gani wobrehah um worub
Jordan iri shanaki, aria enesh shape iri
hurukatinyum arbudok biarub warub
Taia bani Saidon iri shanaki. Eshesh
ihishmorim shemnek um Jisas nape
nagabe ehudok arugeh hapeyeshi aria
eshesh shanaki um nugabeyesh.
9 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh shanaki
shape shuknigun. Douk namudok aria
Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um harauri
anat shokwuti bot tunaki tukusuman hu-
rukatin um kadak sabaishi arpesh shukri
shunaki hurukatin um anan um aria anan
ta nuto nutemaguk bot. Ta neyotu atap um,
eshesh ta shishiwokan.
10 Um maresh, nubokuhieb nyutob anan
nagabe sabaishi ehudok arugeh hapeyeshi.
Douk namudok aria eshudok arugeh
hapeyeshi shape shatatigas um shunak
shususuhw Jisas meyoh aria eshesh ta
yopish.
11 Aria abudok nyutob douk yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyesh iri shanaki shatik
Jisas aria shabuh shatu shakus hurukatin
um anan aria shohwar debeg shakri, "Nyak
douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin."
12 Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi
baraen nakri eshesh mare shukripesh um
anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin.

Jisas Nagraeh 12-poreim Aposel Um Hunak Hukrip Arpesh Um Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Aria Jisas nato anag mihig aria nahwar
sabaimi armam douk anan nakriyam iri
hanaki.
14 Aria anan nagraeh 12-poreim armam
aria nakom enyudok nyeigur aposel. Aria
nakripam um huni anan hupe hurahaen
aria neshopokam um hunak hukripesh
ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh.
15 Aria shopunek um nukom dodog um
huhiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos shutogur
shuruwokuk.
16-17 Amudok 12-poreim aposel Jisas no-
graeham iri douk amudok. Saimon, douk
Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri,
nani Sebedi ananim nugamim, Jems nani
ananin wanin Jon, douk Jisas nodowon ku-
painyi nyeigur Boanerges iri. Baugenyum
enyudok nyeigur douk shakri, "Utag Poga-
rog."
18 Amam hani Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu,
Matyu iri Tomas. Hani Alfius nuganin Jems
iri Tadius iri Saimon douk natogur anap
awirop shohwaresh um Selot* iri.
19 Amam hani Judas Iskariot. Anan douk
nowereh Jisas um ananim horim iri.

Enesh Shenek Rohw Shakri Satan Douk Kupainyi Nyeigur Shohwaren Bielsebul Iri Nyataurum Jisas
(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Aria Jisas natanam nanam urupat
aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shape anan
napeum. Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hatrish namudok aria amam nyutob uwok
um hupe meyoh ba hunek anagun worigun
hugnoh uwe, uwok.
21 Aria ananishi, eshesh atup awirop
shemnek um agundok anan madae nupe

* **3:18:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:4 iri.

meyoh um nuwok worigun um, aria eshesh shanak um shuran shunak. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri anan douk nagugak.

22 Anam henek skulumesh um lo iri douk hape iri Jerusalem hanaki henek rohw. Amam hakripesh hakri Jisas douk enyudok Bielsebul douk debeinyi um sabaishi sagabehos iri nyenekan dodogowin aria anan douk nohiyahuk eshudok enesh sagabehos shatogur sharuwok.

23 Douk namudok aria Jisas nahwar sabaishi shanaki um anan aria nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Satan anan kanak ta mare nuhiyahuk ananishi sagabehos shutogur shuruwok uwe, uwok.

24 Aria douk arpesh shape atug nahobig iri shunadiyogurum shunak shupe sisiguk, aria shunenem horin horik aria shupe shurpak akure, eshesh ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok.

25 Aria shopunek douk anap awirop shunadiyogur um, aria eshesh kanak shunenem horin horik aria shupe shurpak atin shup akure, eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok.

26 Aria douk Satan nini ananish shunadiyogur um shunak shupe sisiguk, aria eshesh kanak shunenem horim horik ba shupe shurpak atin shupe aria eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok."

27 "Aria ta mare anan arman nunak nuwish anan dodogowinari arman ananit urupat aria nutrun nukwumeshi aruh ananish eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Sagomatin anan ta nuweshikuk anudok arman nupeik ba iyoh, aria anan ta kadak nunak nutrun ba nukwuaruh um eneshenesh."

28-30 Aria douk amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hakri enen sagab nyataurum Jisas um nenek mour um. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Adurigom atin eik yakripep, Iruhin ta ko nukweshihuk um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos arpesh shenekesh iri shuni enyudok ihinyumorim yoweinyi baraen douk eshesh shakriyen um anan iri, aria nukweshiheshuk. Aria enyudok enenyenen douk shububunim um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuhw enyudok esheshin yoweinyi douk eshesh shakriyen iri aria ta mare nukweshiheshukuk uwe, uwok. Esheshish yoweishi inahos ta shupe um douk arigaha kweipon amnab butuh ahi nyumneh."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas ananik amakek kwani ananim aruhim shanak shatogur. Aria shanak sheyotu aduk urupat aria shenek baraen nyanaman um nutograri aduk.

32 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh shape shersharih um anan aria eshesh shakripan shakri, "Nya, nyakik amakek kwani aruhim sharimen."

33 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Meishi eikish amakek aruhim?"

34 Aria anan nushakam eshudok nernarih douk shape iri aria nakripesh nakri, "Eikish amakek aruhim douk eshudok!

35 Meishi douk shape shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk Eikish aruhim, mohwuhiyu aria amakenyiyu."

4

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Wit Ananig Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1-2 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nanak nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen gani anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili. Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki shape Jisas napeum. Douk namudok aria anan nakitak nato netem anat bot douk tor waiyag iri. Aria eshesh sheyotu anagas aria anan netemori bot nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh sabainyi yopinyi baraen nakripesh wobuwobren atin.

3 Nakri, "Ipak pumnek! Anan arman nawashak wit ananig nubarig.

4 Anan nawashat aria anat tabuh takus yah, aria armiguhw hwabuhi hwatuhur hwatoh.

5 Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria douk amnab madae sabaibi uwe aria atat pupuwarat takih arigas.

6 Aria nukwaruh madae hubuh atap uwe. Namudok aria araruh habuh hetemaguk utabor aria wah hatao hat aria yarit.

7 Aria anat tagrukuk segego-iruh madururuh hakih um aria pupuwarat takih. Douk takih, aria aruhudok madururuh heshigarut aria atat madae tukih debet um shurkwip pir uwe.

8 Aria anat tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria pupuwarat takih debet aria sabaiti teir. Anat, 30-poreit teir atin atin apakiwogin. Aria anat 60-poreit, aria anat 100-poreit."

9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri aria gamo pumnek eikin baraen aria pugipeshen."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Agundok Douk anan Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Douk sabaishi arpesh shakutunukuk shanak, aria Jisas atun nani ananim

12-poreim disaipel hani eshudok enesh shagipesh Jisas iri atish shape. Aria eshesh sharigan um nukripesh um baugenyum um enyudok wobuwobren baraen anan nape nakripesh-enyi.

11 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Iruhin douk nakripep baugenyum um baraen um enyudok wobuwobren baraen um ipak atip um ta puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ihishmorim adukishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren atin.

12 Douk namudok aria, ‘Eshesh ta shutrugun aria ta mare shutik enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shopunek ta shumnek baraen, aria ta mare shudukem baugenyum um, uwok. Um maresh, ta shudukem baugenyum um aria wata shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria anan madae nunawasham um esheshish yoweishi inahos aria nukwreyeshuk.’ ”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Anudok Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Ipak madae pudukem baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraen iganigadae yakripepen iri uwe? Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukem ihinyumorim wobuwobren baraen douk ta eik ikripepen iri mumam?

14 Anudok arman nawashak wit iri douk kabi anan nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri.

15 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria Satan nanaki natrish narauguk enyudok yopinyi baraen douk nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri.

16 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus utabor bakus um iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen atin aria shanadudareh-umen abom shasuhwen shakri wosik iri.

17 Aria eshesh sharaen aria eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Eshesh shasuhwen shagipeshen banab nyutob meyoh. Aria douk arigaha enen amaen nyatogrumesh o shenekesh enenyenen um agundok shasuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um, aria arigas atin shakutukuk esheshin bilip.

18-19 Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk segegoiruh madururuh hakih um, douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria eshesh shenek wari um shakri shupe wosik agundok atap iri. Eshesh mishish shakitak um shugrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria shanadudareh um agundok atapishi eneshenesh atish. Douk namudok aria eshudok eneshenesh showeshik esheship urkwip aria eshesh madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog uwe. Eshesh urkwip pekeshuk abom um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh shemneken iri. Aria eshesh shakwutinyukuk aria madae shunek ehudok yopihi aih douk Iruhin nakri eshesh shunekeh iri uwe.

20 Aria atudok douk tabuh takusuk yopubi amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen iri. Aria eshesh shenek sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria eshesh shape kabi douk apakiwogin witin um. Anat, 30-poreit teir atin atin, anat 60-poreit, aria anat 100-poreit.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapumen Anat Baket Iri
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, “Ta mare enen arpen nyihem enen lam aria nyukitak nyushapamen anat baket o nyunyigren shakamum anat bet, uwok. Enyen ta nyihemen aria nyunyem iruhinyum tebol um enyen ta nyutrugunumesh.

22 Aria eneshenesh douk shanabeshuk shakus iri ta wata shutogur yopugunum. Aria eneshenesh douk arpesh shoshigarish shakus iri ta wata shishrekesh shukus yopugunum.

23 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi aria pumnek eikin baraen aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.”

24 Aria anan nakripesh enen baraen shopunek nakri, “Ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraen douk ipak pamneken iri aria pugipeshen! Um maresh? Ta ipak gamo pumneken pugipeshen um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep pudukem enen yopinyi baraen shopunek.

25 Aria eshudok douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraen shudukemesh wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin baraen iri uwe, enyudok karowinyi eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrishenyuguk.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Shurkwip Patogur Um

26 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen shopunek nakri, “Arpesh shawish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum ta kabi enyudok wobuwobren baraen um. Baraen enyudok. Anan arman nanak nawashak shurukwip-igun worigun ananig nubarig.

27 Anan nawashep jurug aria nanak. Aria ihibus weibus anan neshuh, aria nyumneh nakitak narahaen. Aria abudok nyutob epudok shurkwip pape pupuwarep pakih.

Aria anan douk madae nudukemesh um agundok epep pupuwarep pakih um uwe.
28 Abab amnab kanak benekep pupuwarep pakih debeipi aria shurkwip peir. Aria sagomatin pupuwarep pakih aria parik penek shus, aria pakih rowipi penek urub aria sabaipi shurkwip peir.
29 Douk peir arigaha pauh, aria anudok arman nasuhw ananip ponodaresh iri nogwotep nanak natupok epudok shurkwip. Um maresh? Epep douk pauh aria abudok nyutob um shurim worigun obi nyutob douk batogur."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Nyeigurin Um Mastet Iri Enyenyim Shurkum
(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Arpesh shawish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi maresh um? Eik ta ikripep maren wobuwobren baraen um pudukemesh?
31 Agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi anam shokumi mastetim shurkum um. Amam douk shokumi abom meshagrakuk sabaipi shuruwep arpesh douk shawep nubarigos iri.
32 Anan arman nau anam mastetim shurkum ananig nubarig. Aria amam puwarom makih munek debeinyi rowog nyeshagrakuk kupaigosi shokugosi rowos seyotu nubarig iri aria nyenek debeishi nyeiguhw. Aria armiguhw hwanak hwem was aria hwetem hwanabeshuk um wah."

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Aria Nakripeshen Wobuwobren Atin
(Matyu 13:34-35)

33 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen aria nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren baraen kabi douk iganigadae nakripeshen iri. Anan nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren baraen douk ta wosik shudukemesh um esheshin saki iri.
34 Aria ihinyumorim baraen anan nakripeshen iri, anan nakripesh wobuwobren atin. Aria abudok nyutob anan atun nani ananim disaipel atum hapeum, anan nape nakripam baugenyum ihinyumorim baraen.

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Aria Nyagok Nyabuh
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Douk wabigun ahudok atuh nyumnah, Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Yaipo, apak munak gani wobrehahig um waiyag."
36 Aria amam hakutukuk eshudok sabaishi armam armago shapeik, aria amam hato atudok bot douk Jisas iganigadae narik nakih netemoti aria haran nanamam hanak. Aria anog botog shopunek gwagipesh amamit bot gwanak.
37 Aria douk amam hanak aria debeinyi uhwin abom nyahur aria nyenek debeibi morub bakitak. Aria abar bakih baprok bot aria atat hurukatin um shuknitum abar.
38 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nanak nanahem korukwu aria neshuh gani tagigukum bot. Aria douk ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak henyubarun hakri, "Debeini Tisa, apak hurukatin um mugok wo. Nyak madae urkum murum agundok douk ta apak mugok um uwe?"
39 Douk amam hakripan namudok aria nakitak naho enyudok uhwin iri morub nakri, "Ipak punak putuhuk abom!"
Aria eshesh shanak shatuhuk abom. Uhwin madae nyahur uwe aria morub shopunek madae bukitak uwe.
40 Aria Jisas natanam nakripam nakri, "Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak madae punek bilip uwe um maresh?"
41 Aria amam hanogugur abom aria amam kanak hanakripam hakri, "Anudok manan arman? Uhwin iri abar shopunek douk shemnekan."

5

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Nagugak Iri Arman
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Douk uhwin aria eshah shanak shatuhuk, aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak. Amam hanak arigaha hatogur eshesh Gerasa eshesh-mokum um, gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag Galili.
2-3 Aria douk Jisas nanatu nabuhi bot atin, aria anan arman urupat wokanari nanaki natogruman. Anan douk nape neshuh wonugwe-gwiruh hapeum nanaki. Anan douk enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan aria nanak nape neshuh gani wonugwe-gwiruh um. Aria anan douk madae anan arman dodogowin um nusuwan nuweshikan uwe, uwok. Senab shopunek douk madae dodogowib uwe. Anudok nagugak iri douk dodogowin atun abom aria naprukeshab.
4 Aria sabaihi nyumneh eshesh shasuan shakwu senab showeshik ananish roguhw aiyas aria anan naprukeshab. Anan douk dodogowin atun abom aria arman madae anan dodogowin um nusuwan nuweshikan um nupe wosik uwe.
5 Aria ihih, nyumneh weibus, anan napeum narahaen atin. Anan nanak nape wonugwe-gwiruh um, aria nawish nanak yodururuh um. Aria agundok anan napeum nahwar atin nape. Aria shopunek anan nasuhw eresibori utabor kabi douk nugugwes um aria nape natah ananihw yegenyihw.

6 Aria anan douk nakutukuk wonugwe-
gwiruh hapeum aria wata nape nanaki
rougun, aria anan natigi Jisas. Aria
anan nanogugur aria nahur nanaki nabuh
noduk ohrubus hurukatinyum Jisas.
7 Aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, De-
beini Iruhin abom ananin Nuganin! Nyak
nyakri nyuneke mumam eik? Nyak nyukri
adurin baraen um gani iruhw um nyak
mare nye nyuneke imnek debeiri eriger!”
8 Anan nakri namudok um maresh,
Jisas nakrip enyudok yoweinyi sagab douk
nyapenyan iri nakri, “Yoweinyi sagab,
nyak nyukutukuk anudok arman aria nyu-
togur nyunak!”
9 Aria Jisas narig anudok nagugak iri
nakri, “Nyak nyanahwar mumam?” Aria
anan nakri, “Apak sabaipari yoweishi
sagabehos mawish mapenyan. Douk na-
mudok aria apak manahwar sagabehos!”
10 Aria anan nape nahwaran debeg Jisas
um nakri Jisas mare nishopok eshudok
sagabehos shunak rougun.
11 Aria agundok hurukatin, sabaiguhwi
burguhw hweyatu hwape hwawok wori-
gun gani wobrehah um anag shokugi mi-
hig.
12 Douk namudok aria eshudok yoweishi
sagabehos shakrip Jisas shakri, “Nyak ny-
ishopokap munak muwish gwaguhwi bur-
guhw.”
13 Aria Jisas nakri wosik aria eshesh
shakutukuk anudok arman shatograri
shanak shawish ogwuhwudok burguhw.
Aria ogwuhwudok sabaiguhwi burguhw
douk shadarehoguh hwatogur 2,000-
poreiguh iri hwahur hwanak hwagrukuk
enen natogur. Aria ogwoguh hwabuh
hwagrukuk anag waiyag aria ihiguhmorim
hwabarahukuk aria hwagok hwatuh.
14 Aria amudok armam douk hape hako
ogwuhwudok burguhw iri hatik namu-
dok aria hakitak haruwok. Amam hanak
aria hakrip eshudok arpesh douk shape
warub iri shani eshudok douk shape hu-
rukatinyum nahobigos iri um enyudok
mugu douk nyatogur iri. Aria eshesh sha-
kitak shanak um shakri shutrun.
15 Aria eshesh shanak agundok Jisas
napeum aria shatik anudok arman riguk
sagabehos shapenyani. Douk anan madae
nugugak uwe. Anan wata narao yopumi
urkum aria nakitak nananek rupeh aria
nape. Aria douk eshesh shatrun namudok
aria eshesh shanogugur abom.
16 Aria shopunek, eshesh shanak
shatogurum eshudok arpesh douk shape
shatik enyudok Jisas neneken iri aria
shakripesh um agundok sagabehos
shakutukuk anudok arman shatograri
shanak shawish burguhw aria shaguhw
hwagok um.
17 Douk namudok aria eshesh shape
sheshopok Jisas um nukutukuk eshesh um
nunak um kupaigunum.
18 Aria douk eshesh shakripan namu-
dok aria Jisas nato bot um nakri nunak
aria anudok arman douk riguk sagabehos
shapenyani narigan nakri, “Jisas, eik yakri
inamen unak!”
19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok,
nyak wata nyutanam nyunak um nyakibur
wabur aria nyukrip nyakish, ipak atup
awirop um agundok Debeini nakri gihaum
nyak um. Aria shopunek nyukripesh um
enenyenen anan neneken um nyak iri.”
20 Aria douk Jisas nakripan namudok
aria anan nanak nawish agudok shokugi
nahobig douk 10-poreirub warub bape
um aria nakripesh um agundok Jisas
nagabeyan um. Aria eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Douk Kwagok Iri Kwakitak Kwape, Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupeh Iri
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Douk Jisas nani ananim harao bot
hatanam hanak hatogur gani wobrehahig
um waiyag, aria habuh heyotu anagas.
Douk amam heyotu aria sabaishi arpesh
shanaki shatrum.
22 Aria Jairus, douk debeini um es-
hesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
atari urupat iri shopunek nanaki. Anan
nanaki natik Jisas aria nanak nabuh nakus
atap hurukatinyum Jisas ananiruh yeri-
weruh.
23 Aria neyagwreh debeg nakri, “Nya,
eikik shokukwi nugawik arugeh hapeyok
aria okwok hurukatinyum kugok. Douk
namudok aria yakri nyak nyunaku
nyuwemok wis meyoh um okwok wata
yopuk aria kwukitak kwupe.”
24 Douk Jairus nakripan namudok aria
Jisas nanaman hanak. Douk amam hanak
aria sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanamam
shanak. Eshesh shanak wobuwobur aria
Jisas naraguk orokohun. Aria shopunek
agundok yah eshesh shanak um, eshesh
shantoruh um shanak.
25 Aria onok armatok douk owishibor
banakok kwape 12-poreish kwarahos iri
shopunek kwanamesh shanak.
26 Okwok sabaimi dokta habirak um
hakri hugabeyok aria habirak hatik uwok.
Okwok kwomnek debeiri eriger um amam
dokta hakri hugabeyok um. Aria shop-
unek, okwokwibor utabor douk kwasha-
bor batuhmaguk um kwator dokta omi um
hugabeyok um. Aria okwok madae yopuk
uwe. Owishibor banakok bape namudok
aria beshagrakuk riguk barik banakok um.

27 Aria douk okwok kwomnek um agundok Jisas nagabe sabaishi ehudok arugeh henekesh um, aria okwok kwani eshudok sabaishi arpesh shanaki. Aria okwok kwanaki agabehah-inum Jisas aria kwasuhw ananih rupah.
28 Umum maresh, okwok kwaneyagwreh kwakri, “Douk eik isusuhw ananih rupeh meyoh um, anan ta wata nugabeye.”
29 Douk namudok aria okwok kwanak kwasuhw ananih rupah aria ahudok atuh owishibor tukaruboruk. Aria shopunek, okwok kwomnek um numun okwokwihw yegenyihw owishibor madae anabor bunaki uwe. Aria okwok kwadukemesh um okwok douk yopuk.
30 Aria ahudok atuh Jisas nadukemesh um enen ananin dodog nyakutukuk anan nyatogur nyanak. Aria anan narigesh nakri, “Douk omi nyanaki nyasusuhw eikih rupeh?”
31 Aria ananim disaipel hakripan hakri, “Nyak nyatrish, sabaishi sheyotu shersharih um nyak aria nyak wata nyarigesh um?”
32 Aria Jisas neyotu natrish um nakri nutik enyudok arpen douk nyasusuhw ananih rupeh iri.
33 Aria okwudok armatok kwadukemesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyok um. Aria okwok kwanogugur abom, aria krukruk kwanak kwabuh kwakus hurukatinyum Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh, aria kwape kwakripan um agundok anan nagabeyok um.
34 Aria anan nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyak douk yopin. Aria douk nyakih arugeh douk hatuh abom. Aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwurumen wosik.”
35 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin, aria amam hapei Jairus douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri um ananit urupat aria harauri baraen hanaki hakrip Jairus hakri, “Nyakik nugawik adur kwagok. Namudok aria nyak mare nyukon amaen apakin debeini tisa um nunaku nyakit urupat um.”
36 Aria Jisas madae numnek amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria anan nakrip Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur. Nyak nyunek bilip atin.”
37 Aria anan nakri uwok um ihishmorim arpesh shapeik aria Jems nani ananin wanin Jon iri Pita amam hanaman hanak.
38 Amam hanak hatogur Jairus ananit urupat aria Jisas nemnek um eshesh shape shoreh shanaruwor debeg.
39 Aria anan nanak nawish aria narigesh nakri, “Ipak pape peyagwreh pariguk um maresh? Okwudok madae kwugok uwe. Okwok douk kweshuhw meyoh!”
40 Douk anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh shape shenekan enenyenen aria shape shagukoruhan.

Aria anan neshopok ihishmorim shakitak shatograkuk aria anan nani ananim biom atun disaipel hani okwokwin yaken amakek atish shawish numun urupat okwok kwakus um.
41 Eshesh shawish aria Jisas nasuhw okwokwin rogur aria nakripok esheshin baraen nakri, “Talita kum!” Talita kum douk shakri, “Shokukwi armatok, kitak!”
42 Aria ahudok atuh okwok adur kwakitak kwape kwarahaen. Okwudok nugawik okwokwish kwarahos douk 12-poreish. Aria douk eshesh shatruk namudok aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom!
43 Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh mare shunak shukrip enesh arpesh um agundok anan nakwuhur kwakitak kwape um. Aria anan nakripesh shukok anagun worigun um kwishoh iri.

6

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Aria Jisas wata nakutukuk abrudok wabur nakitak natanam nanak um ananibur wabur. Aria ananim disaipel shopunek hanaman hanak.
2 Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyohahi iri, Jisas nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek ananin baraen iri shemnekan aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom shakri, “Enyudok baraen nanak naraenyi meiguni? Omi nyutauruman aria anan douk nadukem enyudokmori yopinyi baraen? Aria shopunek, omi nyutauruman nyenekan dodogowin aria nape nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour?
3 Anan douk nenek mour um narak urusag iri. Aria anan douk Maria okwokwin nuganin. Aria ananiyu mohwiyariyu wani ananim warhim Jems iri Josis, hani Judas iri Saimon douk eshudok shani apak mape agundok.” Eshesh shakri namudok aria shakonuguk agabus.
4 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Anan profet ta nunak ihirubmorim warub aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria ihishmorim shape ananibur wabur iri, shuni ananishi eshesh atup awirop um shuni eshesh anabur wabur ta uwok.”

5 Douk namudok aria Jisas madae
nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
ananibur wabur uwe, uwok. Aria anan
nawemesh wis karowish arugeh henekeshi
aria nagabeyesh yopish.
6 Aria shopunek, Jisas natik um agundok
eshesh madae shunek bilip um uwe aria
anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Neshopok Ananim 12-poreim Disaipel Um Hunak Hukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Aria Jisas nanak anarub warub douk
bape hurukatinyum ananibur wabur iri
aria nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh
yopinyi baraen.
7 Aria anan nahwar ananim 12-poreim
disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun, aria nakom
gobi um huhiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos.
8 Aria nakripam nakri, "Aria ta punak
ahudok yah um, ipak mare punasuhw ana-
gun worigun nini esharuh. Aria mare
punaruk anabor utabor, uwok. Ipak
punak meyoh, punasuhw butip atip um
punakusim um.
9 Aria ipak punare sandelahos, aria mare
punasuhw anah rupah, uwok.
10 Aria ta punak putogur anabur wabur
aria abrudok waburish arpesh shukri
wosik um shukep anat urupat um pishuh
um, ipak punak pupe atudok atut urupat.
Ipak pupe arigaha meihi nyumnah pakri
pukutukuk aburdok wabur punak ahi, aria
ipak kadak pukutuburuk punak.
11 Aria ta punak anabur wabur, aria
arpesh shape aburdok wabur iri mare
shunadudareh-umep, aria mare shumnek
ipakin baraen um, ipak pukutukuk
abrudok wabur aria pugudupeshuk
nyupruk ipakiruh yeriweruh kwukusuk
aria punak. Ipak punekesh namudok um
eshesh shutrip aria ta shudukemesh shukri
eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos."
12 Aria amam hanak biom biom hanak
hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
hakri, "Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi in-
ahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin."
13 Amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen aria hahiyahuk sabaishi yoweishi
sagabehos shopunek douk shape arpesh iri
shatogur sharuwok. Aria howayakumesh
yopuri wel sabaishi arugeh hapeyesh iri
aria hagabeyesh.

Herot Nakri Um Jisas Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, King Herot douk
nape debeini um gavman iri nemnek
baraen um enenyenen douk nyape ny-
atograri. Um maresh? Jisas ananin
nyeigur douk nyarahaen sabairubi warub.
Aria enesh shakri, "Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumesh iri wata nakitaki nape. Aria
anan douk dodogowin aria nape nenek
enyudokmori mour."
15 Aria enesh shakri, "Anan douk profet
Ilaija."
Aria enesh shakri, "Anan douk anan pro-
fet kabi douk seiwokimi profet um."
16 Douk namudok aria anudok debeini
um gavman iri Herot nemnek baraen
um enyudok mour Jisas ananim disaipel
heneken iri aria nakri, "Jon douk nenek
baptaisumesh iri douk seiwok yatupok
ananin aruhwigur! Aria douk anan wata
nakitak nape aria nape nenek enyudok
mour!"
17-18 Herot nakri namudok um maresh,
seiwok anan nanatrun armatok ananin
wanin Filip aria Jon nape nakrip Herot
sabaih atih nakri, "Nyak nyabrig Iruhin
ananin lo um nyanatrun armatok Herodias
nyakin wanin!" Jon nape nakripan na-
mudok aria Herot neshopok ananim soldia
hasuwan haran hanak howeshikan.
19 Aria Herodias okwokwih apahw juwe-
hosihw abom um kwakri kwubo Jon nugok
aria okwok kwabirak kwatik uwok.
20 Um maresh, Herot nanogugur um Jon
aria nape natauruman. Anan nadukemesh
um Jon douk yopuyopuni aria ananih
apahw douk yopuhw aria hwanawasham
Iruhin. Aria shopunek Herot nakri wosik
um numnek Jon ananin baraen aria anan
urkum morum sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh aria anan nenek wari abom.
21 Douk arigaha aria Herodias kwaparug
anah yah um kwubo Jon nugok um. Aria
douk Jon wata nonoweshik nape, aria
ahudok nyumnah douk amakek kwabuki
Herot ahi iri hatogur. Aria Herot nenek
debeiguni worigun um urkum murum
ahudok nyumnah amakek kwanabuki um.
Anan nenek worigun aria nahwar debeimi
douk hatauruman henek gavmanin mour
iri, hani amam debeimi um ami iri, hani
ihim-morim debeimi um shokugi nahobig
Galili iri um hunak huni anan huwok wori-
gun.
22 Douk amam hape hawok worigun
aria Herodias nugawik kwanaki kwawish
kwenek danis. Aria Herot nani amudok
douk nahwaram hanaki hani anan hawok
worigun iri hatruk aria hanadudareh um
okwok abom.
Aria Herot narigok nakri, "Nyak
nyakri eik iken maresh? Eshudok nyak
nyukriyesh iri, eik ta ikenyesh."
23 Aria Herot nakri um iruhw nakripok
nakri, "Eik yakripen adurin atin baraen
um eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok nyak
nyorigeimesh iri. Aria nyukri isiyamohw
eikib amnab buni ihishmorim eikih jah

huni utabor, aria iken enesh nyak, aria ohwak unasuwesh shopunek atin um, eik ta ikenyesh!”

24 Douk anan nakripok namudok aria okwok kwanak kwarig okwokwik amakek kwakri, “Eik ta ikripan um nuke maresh?”

Aria amakek kwakripok kwakri, “Nyukripan nuken Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri um ananig barag.”

25 Aria okwok kwanak arigas kwahur kwanak kwawish aria kwakrip Herot kwakri, “Eik yakri douk atin, nyureme Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri ananig barag onohw yaurehw aria nyukeyog!”

26 Douk okwok kwakripan namudok aria anan nenek wari um Jon. Aria anan ta mare wata nukri uwok. Um maresh? Iganigadae anan nakripok um anan ta nukok ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh okwok ta kworiganumesh iri. Aria shopunek, amudok douk nahwaram hanaki hani anan hawok worigun iri douk hemnek.

27 Douk namudok aria arigas anan neshopok anan soldia aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyunak shunuweshik-ati urupat nyutupok Jon ananin aruhwigur aria nyiraouri ananig barag.”

Aria anudok soldia nemnek namudok aria nanak natupok Jon ananin aruhwigur.

28 Anan natupenyuk aria nereiri barag onohw yaurehw aria nanaki nako Herodias okwokwik nugawik aria okwok wata kwanak kwako amakek.

29 Aria Jon ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria hanaki hohur tukwanin atun hanak haruman.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Abom Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Douk amam aposel wata hatanamori hani Jisas hape aria hakripan um enyudok mour amam heneken iri nyani baraen amam hakripesh-enyi.

31 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh sharahaen shenek yawi kare aria Jisas nani ananim madae anob nyutob hupe um hurao uhwin aria huwok worigun um uwe. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Yaipo! Kitak apak atup munak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria munak mupe murao uhwin.”

32 Aria amam hakitak hato bot aria amam atum hanak anagun wehigun um arpesh uwok um.

33 Aria sabaishi arpesh shatrum hanakum aria eshesh shadukemam. Douk namudok aria arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shakitak shakutukuk esheshirub warub aria shahur sharik shanak shatogur sheyotu agundok douk ta Jisas nini ananim hunak hubuh um. Aria amam douk hagiguk hanak hatogur.

34 Douk hanak hatogur anagas aria amam hetem bot iri hanatu habuh atap, aria hatik eshudok sabaishi armam armago aria Jisas nenek gihaumesh abom. Um maresh, arman madae anan uwe um nutaurumesh nukripesh baraen iri. Eshesh shape kabi douk sipsip arman madae anan uwe um niyohesh iri uwe. Douk namudok aria anan nape nenek skulumesh abom nakripesh sabainyi Iruhin ananin baraen.

35 Douk nenek skulumesh arigaha wabigep aun nabuh, aria ananim disaipel hanaki hakripan hakri, “Nya, aun nabuh aria shopunek, agundok apak douk mapeik wehigunum arpesh wakagun um.

36 Douk namudok aria nyak nyishopokesh shunak anarub warub bape hurukatin iri um shunak shunator anagun worigun.”

37 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak kanak pukesh anagun worigun.”

Aria amam wata harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak munak mutor bret douk ta wosik mutorut um 200 kina iri aria munaki mubiromesh aka?”

38 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pudareh bret ipak pasuhwot iri. Ipak pasuhwi makwunit? Kare putik”

Aria amam hadarehat jurug aria hanaki hakripan hakri, “Apak masuhwi 5-poreit bret tani bias arbus meyoh.”

39 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um hukrip ihishmorim armam armago shunosiaum um karowish atish aria shunak shupe yopuruhi utoruh hatogrum.

40 Aria amam hakripesh shanasiam um. Aria 50-poreish shanak shape sik, aria 100-poreish shape sik, aria eshesh shape namudok atin shanak.

41 Eshesh shape aria Jisas nohur atudok 5-poreit bret tani asudok biyos arbus nasuwesh nanig natik iruhw heven aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan nenek tenkyuman jurug, aria nawor atudok bret tani arbus nako ananim disaipel aria hape hasiyaesh hanak.

42 Aria amam hasiyaesh aria ihishmorim shashoh aria dugaresh.

43 Aria atudok bret tani eiguhw douk shashoh dugaresh shakusuk iri, amam disaipel hatrishesh heshuruk 12-poreruh sararuh shishukniruh aria heshubuk shakus.

44 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shawok agundok worigun iri, armam atum douk sabaimi um 5,000-poreim.

Jisas Narahaen Netem Nanak Iruhw Um Waiyag Galili
(Matyu 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria Jisas neshopok ananim disaipel hanak arigas hato bot aria harik hanakum wabur Betsaida douk bape gani wobrehahig um waiyag iri. Aria anan napeik um arigaha neshopok eshudok armam armago shanakuk aria anan douk nagimam nanak.
46 Anan neshopokesh shanak shatuh, aria anan nato onohw yoduhw um nukih nunek beten.
47 Aria wab amam disaipel hetem bot hanak hatogur orokohunig um waiyag. Aria abudok nyutob Jisas atun wata nape nenek beten atin gani iruhw yoduhw.
48-49 Anan nape nenek beten, aria natigu ananim disaipel hetem bot. Aria debeinyi uhwin nyahuri nyawanam tarigum bot aria amam hape henek debeinyi mour, henek mour debeg abom. Aria douk natrum aria hurukatinyum gugruk, anan nakitak nagimam nanak. Anan nabrig agudok waiyag narahaen nanaki iruhw igum. Anan nanak aria nakri nishagrakuk amam nunak, aria amam hatrun um narahaen nanaki iruhw um. Aria amam hakri anan da sagaben. Douk namudok aria amam hanogugur abom aria hahwar henyugwreh debeg atin.
50 Um maresh? Amam hatrun aria hanogugur abom.
Aria Jisas arigas nakripam nakri, “Ipak mare punogugur, uwok! Ipak ta dodogowip. Enyudok douk eik.”
51 Aria debeinyi uhwin wata nyahur atin. Aria anan nanak natoum nakih nanamam hape bot aria enyudok uhwin nyahur iri nyagok nyabuhuk. Aria ananim disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk.
52 Um maresh? Ruwahepih anan nawor 5-poreit bret tani biyos arbus nako sabaishi arpesh aria amam madae hudukemesh hukri anan douk dodogowini uwe! Amam urkwip pokomuk abom.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi Shape Shokugi Nahobig Genesaret Iri
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Aria habrig waiyag hanak arigaha hanak hatogur anagas gani wobrehahig um waiyag, um agudok shokugi nahobig Genesaret, aria amam habuh hanuk bot hanak haweshikot.
54 Douk amam howeshiguk bot hanak aria arpesh iganigadae shatik Jisas shadukeman.
55 Douk namudok aria eshesh shahur shanak ihirub warub bape shokugi nahobig Genesaret iri. Eshesh shanak aria shakripesh sharauri arugeh hapeyeshi shetemi betog aria sharaesh shanaki um Jisas um agundok eshesh shemnek um anan nanak napeum.
56 Aria ihirub debeirubi bani shokurubi warub douk Jisas nanak um, arpesh sharao esheshish arugeh hapeyeshi shanak sheshubuk agundok douk eshesh apa shapeum. Aria eshesh sharig Jisas dodogowish atish um arugeh hapeyeshi shususuhw anagasih um ananih rupah. Aria ihishmorim douk shasusuhw anagasihum ananih rupah iri, wata yopish.

7

Babenomi Amamin Baraen
(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Anah nyumnah amam Farisi hani anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk hape iri Jerusalem iri hanaki aria hanak hape agundok Jisas napeum.
2 Amam hape aria hatik um Jisas ananim disaipel madae hukwurupuguk wis kabi douk amam Farisi hakri um ba iyoh, aria kadak hunosuhw worigun hugnoh uwe. Douk namudok aria amam Farisi douk hakri Jisas ananim disaipel amamis wis goutukis atus iri.*
3 Amam Farisi hani ihishmorim Juda esheshin lo douk shagipesh seiwok esheshim babenomi henekenyuguk iri. Aria enen esheshin lo douk namudok. Eshesh madae shukwurupuguk wis ba iyoh um, eshesh ta mare shuwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok.
4 Aria worigun shatorugun maket iri shopunek, douk shanaki shakwurupeshuk ba iyoh aria kadak shugnoh. Eshesh mare shukwurupesh um, eshesh ta mare shishoh. Aria eshesh shagipesh sabainyi lo shopunek douk seiwok esheshim babenomi heneken henyemaguk iri. Aria enen douk enyudok um shukwurup kas suni marus iri yaureruh hani betog um.
5 Douk namudok aria amam Farisi hani amam henek skulumesh um lo iri harig Jisas hakri, “Um maresh? Aria nyakim disaipel douk madae hugipesh enyudok apakim babenomi amamin lo um hukwurupuguk wis ba iyoh aria kadak huwok worigun um uwe?”
6 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak penek rohw iri. Seiwok profet Aisaia douk neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nenyemaguk adurin baraen nyetemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk nakri um ipak! Ipak douk penek rohw kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri nyakrium ipak um! Iruhin nakri, ‘Eshudok arpesh esheshig nukwatog otug shatuk eikin

* **7:2:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 15:26 iri.

nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria esheship urkwip
douk madae purum eik uwe.
7 Eshesh apa shakrip kupaishi arpesh
meyoh sheneken iri lo, aria shenek ro-
hwumesh shakri eshesh shakripesh eikin.
Douk namudok aria eshesh shenek lotume
meyoh.' "
8 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, "Ipak
douk pakutukuk Iruhin ananin yopunyi lo
aria pasuhw ipakish popehesh yamehesh
sheneken iri lo pagipeshen.
9 Aria ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos
abom. Um maresh? Ipak pagipesh ipakih
aih abom pekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin
yopunyi lo aria paen nyabuhuk. Aria
ipak pasuhwen dodog ipakim babukenyim
amamin lo pagipeshen.
10 Um maresh? Seiwok Moses nakripep
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen lo um
ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin
baraen aria putaurumesh. Aria ta enen
arpen nyukri nyuho enyenyish amakeny-
ish nyukripesh enen yoweinyi baraen um,
enyudok arpen kupaishi arpesh ta shusuh-
wen shunak shen nyugok.
11 Aria ipak Farisi pani ipak penek sku-
lumesh um lo iri pakripesh enen sikin
baraen. Ipak pakri, ta enen arpen
nyunobuk enesh eshudok eneshenesh, o
anabor utabor douk ta nyuko enyenyin
yaken o amakek um nyutaurumesh um,
aria enyen nyukripesh nyukri, 'Eikibor uta-
bor aria eshudok eneshenesh douk mare
ta iko ipak um itaurumep um aria douk
yagraehesh um iko Iruhin. Eik yakri es-
hudok korban.' Baugenyum um enyudok
baraen korban douk shakri, 'Eshudok douk
shagraehesh um shuko Iruhin iri.'
12 Douk namudok aria enyen madae nyu-
taurumesh nyukesh eshudok enyenyish
amakenyish uwe. Aria ipak pakri, 'Enyu-
dok arpen nyunekesh namudok um, enyen
wosik douk nyenek yopuhi aih.'
13 Douk namudok aria ipak pasuhw ipakim
babukenyim amamin lo dodog pagipeshen.
Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakri apak
mumnek apakish amakenyish esheshin
baraen mutaurumesh um, ipak paen
nyabuhuk. Aria shopunek, ipak penek
sabainyi shopunek kabi enyudok douk eik
yakripepen iri um."

Eshudok Douk Shape Numun Aparuh Shatograri Iri Shenek Arpesh Shabosusih
(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nahwar
eshudok sabaishi armam armago shop-
unek shanaki anan napeum aria nakripesh
nakri, "Ipak ihishmorim ta pumnek eikin
baraen aria pudukemen wosik abom.
15 Shape aduk iri eshudok shuni wori-
gun douk arpen nyishoh shuwish numun
enyenyihw apahw iri ta mare shuneken
nyubosusih uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk
shape numun enyudok arpen enyenyihw
apahw aria shutograri aduk iri, douk ta
eshudok shuneken nyubosusih.
16 [Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi ta
pumnek enyudok baraen aria pusuwen
dodog pugipeshen.]"
17 Anan nakripeshuk namudok aria
nakutishukuk nanak nawish nani ananim
disaipel hape urupat. Aria amam
hariganum enyudok wobuwobren baraen
iganigadae anan nakripesh-enyi.
18 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Ipak
shopunek douk madae pudukemesh
uwe? Worigun nani ihishmorim eshudok
shape aduk, aria arpesh shashoh shabuh
esheshiruh aparuh iri ta mare shubuh
shunekesh shubosusih uwe, uwok.
19 Um maresh? Worigun eshudok douk
shashoh aria madae shunak shubuh shur
esheship urkwip uwe. Eshesh douk
shabuh shor aparuh aria wata shanak
sharkegeshuk." Jisas douk nakri namudok
um nakri ihishmorim mahish aria worigun
douk yopishi atish iri.
20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripam
nakri, "Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
esheship urkwip porumesh aria eshesh
mishish shakitakumesh shenekesh iri atish
ta shunekesh shubosusih.
21-22 Um maresh? Eshudok douk gani
numun esheship urkwip parik porum es-
hudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria
eshesh douk shenekesh. Eshesh shak-
wuaruh, urkwip porum yoweishi ina-
hos, shabo arpesh shagok, shenek wehrur
aria dodogeshish madae shukesh atin uwe
arpesh. Aria shenek rohw um kupaishi,
aria shopunek madae shusuhw merikwum
eshesh kanak uwe. Aria eshesh shabrig
enyudok lo um shanaraum um aria shenek
nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria shaho kupaishi shakri es-
hesh atish debeishi, aria shenek rohw um
kupaishi shakri eshesh shenek yoweishi in-
ahos. Aria eshesh shakri shutuk esheshish
atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
23 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos douk esheship urkwip
porumesh aria shenekesh iri douk
shenekesh shabosusih."

Onok Armatok Kwanaki Wabur Fonisia Douk Bape Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri Kwenek Bilip Um Jisas
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur
nakitak nanak um kupaigunum um, arbu-
dok biarub warub Taia iri Saidon bape um.
Anan nanak natogur aria nanak nawish

nape anat urupat. Aria anan nakri uwok
um enesh arpesh shudukemesh um anan
nanak nape agundok um. Aria anan nabi-
rak um nakri nunabeshuk nupe agundok
aria uwok.
25 Aria onok armatok douk okwokwik
shokukwi nugawik enen yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyok iri kwomnek um Jisas nanak
napeum, aria okwok kwanak kwatrun.
Okwok kwanak aria kwabuh kwoduk
ohrubus kwakus hurukatin um Jisas
ananiruh yeriweruh.
26 Okwudok armatok okwok douk ku-
paiburi waburik, okwok madae Juda uwe.
Okwok kwanaki abrudok wabur Fonisia,
douk bape shokugi nahobig Siria iri. Aria
okwok douk kweyagwreh Grikin baraen.
Douk okwok kwanak aria kwakrip Jisas
abom um nihiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi
sagab douk nyape okwokwik nugawik iri
nyutogur nyuruwok.
27 Aria Jisas nakripok enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen nakri, "Eik ikesh worigun
batowish iyoh. Um maresh, enyen douk
madae wosik um apak muhur batowish-
igun worigun muwashagun um nubag
gwugnoh uwe, uwok."
28 Aria okwok kwakripan kwakri, "De-
beini! Nyak nyakriyen iri baraen douk
adurin abom. Aria nubag douk gwawish
gweyatu shakamenyum tebol aria gwape
gwawok tutukwanigun worigun douk ba-
towish shashoh shenekesh shanatukuk
iri."
29 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, "Nyak
nyabeime adurin eikin baraen. Douk na-
mudok aria nyak wata nyutanam nyunak.
Yoweinyi sagab douk iganigadae nyaku-
tukuk nyakik nugawik nyatogur nyaru-
wok."
30 Aria okwok wata kwatanam kwanak
um urupat aria kwatik um sagab nyaku-
tukuk okwokwik nugawik nyatogur nyaru-
wok aria okwok kweshuhw wosik okwok-
wis aras.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arigos Seshukani Aria Madae Niyagwreh Atin Iri Uwe

31 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur
douk bape hurukatin um Tair um iri,
aria nanak neshagrakuk Saidon aria naw-
ish nanak agudok shokugi nahobig 10-
poreirub warub bape um. Aria nanak
nabuhuk debeigi waiyag Galili.
32 Douk anan nanak natogur aria enesh
arpesh sharauri anan arigos seshukani,
aria shopunek madae niyagwreh atin iri
uwe shanaki um Jisas. Aria eshesh shari-
gan abom um nuweman wis aria nu-
gabeyan.
33 Aria douk Jisas nemnekesh namudok
aria naruman hakutukuk eshudok sabaishi
armam armago shapeik aria amam atum
hanak heyotuk sik. Aria nenyigur ananih
heh hawish wobuwobur um arigos. Aria
nokuseh arpigas sape ananih hah aria na-
gasayak anudok arman ananim yaham.
34 Aria douk Jisas nenekesh namudok
jurug, aria anan nanig natik iruhw heven
aria hwosaran. Aria nakripan eshesh
Juda esheshin baraen nakri, "Efata."
Baugenyum um enyudok baraen Efata
douk shakri, "Nyak arigos togaragos
nyumnek wosik aria wata nyiyagwreh."
35 Aria ahudok atuh ananigos arigos
tagaragos sonukuk aria anan nemnek
baraen wosik abom. Aria ananim yaham
mumukem abom um ta manupok aria nape
neyagwreh.
36 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak
punak aria mare pukrip enesh arpesh um
agundok yagabe anudok arman um." Aria
douk anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh
shanak shape shakripesh shanak um agun-
dok Jisas nagabe anudok arigos seshuka-
nari abom um.
37 Eshesh shakripesh shanak, aria eshu-
dok douk shemnek um enyudok iri shak-
itak yowiyokuk abom aria shakri, "Anan
wosik nenek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour
abom. Anan nagabe arigos seshukeshi
shemnek, aria shopunek nagabe madae
shiyagwreh atin iri uwe aria eshesh wata
sheneyagwreh."

8

Jisas Nekesh Worigun 4,000-poreish Armam Armago
(Matyu 15:32-39)

1-2 Anah nyumnah, kupaishi sabaishi ar-
mam armago shantorum shanak shape
Jisas napeum. Eshesh shape arigaha 3-
poreih nyumneh aria worigun natuh. Aria
Jisas nahwar ananim disaipel hanaki aria
nakripam nakri, "Eik yakri gihaum eshu-
dok arpesh. Um maresh? Eshesh shanaki
shani apak mape 3-poreih nyumneh agun-
dok aria eshesh worigun wokesh aria nyu-
rub baesh.
3 Aria eik mare ikesh anagun worigun
shishoh ba iyoh, aria kadak shatanam shu-
nak um esheshirub warub um, eshesh ta
shunak yah aria marubigos sesh aria shutu
shubuh. Um maresh? Enesh douk shanaki
rougunum."
4 Aria ananim disaipel harigan hakri,
"Agundok mapeik wehigunum arpesh
uwok um. Douk namudok aria apak ta
munak muparug anagun worigun agunum
aria douk ta mubirom eshudok ihishmorim
sabaishi arpesh?"
5 Aria anan narigam nakri, "Aria ipak
pasuhwi makwunit bret?"

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Apak masuhwi 7-poreit atin.”

6 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh shabuh shape atap. Aria anan nohuri atudok 7-poreit bret nasuhwot aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nawarut nako ananim disaipel um hisiyat hubiromesh. Aria amam hatrunat, aria hape habiromesh hanak.

7 Aria amam hasuhwi anas karowis shokusi arbus shopunek. Aria Jisas nasuwos nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria neshopok ananim um hunak husiyasumesh shopunek.

8-9 Aria eshesh shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri, ananim disaipel hatrishesh aria heshurukwi 7-poreiruh sararuh shishukniruh. Aria armam armago shawok eshudok worigun iri douk sabaishi abom um 4,000-poreish. Aria eshesh dugaresh aria Jisas neshopokesh shanak um esheshirub warub.

10 Aria douk anan neshopokesh shanakuk atin, aria ahudok atuh anan nani ananim disaipel hato bot aria hanakum anarub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Dalmanuta iri.

Amam Farisi Harig Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Aria douk anam Farisi hanak Jisas napeum aria hani anan hape hanatutukem. Amam hakri hukwiraehan, douk namudok aria amam hariganum nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um hudukemesh um anan douk adur Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri.

12 Aria Jisas hwosaranaguk abom* aria nakri, “Ipak doukipari pakri eik inek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria ipak putrin um maresh? Adur atin eik yakripep, eik ta mare inek enen enyudokmori mour ipak putrin uwe, uwok.”

13 Anan nakrip amam Farisi namudok aria wata nakutumuk ba hapeik aria nani ananim disaipel hakitak hato bot aria hanak gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag Galili.

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Amam Farisi Hani Herot Amamis Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri
(Matyu 16:5-12)

14 Amam hanak aria Jisas ananim disaipel urkwip pokomuguk um husuhw anat bret shopunek. Amam douk hasuhw atut bret meyoh tetemumam bot.

15 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi huni Herot amamis yis.”

16 Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam kanak hape haneyagwreh hakri, “Anan nakripap enyudok baraen um yis um maresh, apak douk madae musuhwi anat bret uwe.”

17 Aria Jisas iganig nadukemesh um amam hape haneyagwreh namudok um. Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Eik yakri uwok um ipak piyagwreh um agundok ipak bret wokep um. Ipak douk padukem baugenyum eikin baraen aka, uwok?

18-19 Ipak douk nabes sapenyep, aria ipak madae putik eshudok uwe? Aria ipak douk arigos sapenyep, aria ipak madae gamo pumnek uwe? Ipak douk urkwip wokepuguk um agundok nubokuhi yawor 5-poreit bret yabirom sabaishi 5,000-poreish arpesh abom um? Eik yabiromesh shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri ipak patrishesh peshurukwi makwuniruh suraruh shishukniruh aria poruhubuk hakus?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Apak meshurukwi 12-poreiruh sararuh.”

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek narigam nakri, “Aria abudok nyutob eik yawor 7-poreit bret yabirom sabaishi 4,000-poreish abom armam armago, eshesh shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri ipak patrishesh peshurukwi makwuniruh sararuh shishukniruh poruhubuk hakus?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Apak meshurukwi 7-poreiruh.”

21 Aria anan naham aria narigam nakri, “Aria ipak douk madae pudukem enyudok baraen uwe um maresh? Eik douk madae ikripep um asudok aduris yis douk senek bret takitak debeiti iri uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukan Iri Gani Betsaida

22 Aria Jisas nani ananim hanak arigaha hanak hatogur wabur Betsaida. Aria agundok enesh arpesh sharauri anan nabes seshukanari shanakumori Jisas aria shariganum nuweman wis aria nugabeyan.

23 Aria douk eshesh shakripan namudok aria anan narum anudok nabes seshukanari hanakumaguk adukum wabur aria Jisas nakuseh arpigas sape anudok ananis nabes. Douk nakusehas jurug aria nowem wis nabes aria narigan nakri, “Nyak nyatik enesh eshudok aka, uwok?”

24 Aria anudok nabes seshukanari natrugun aria nakri, “Eik yatik arpesh sharahaen aria eik madae gamo itrish wosik

* **8:12:** Jisas nenek giha abom um agundok amam hakanaguk agabus Iruhin um aria anan nakri nurepam aria douk hwosaranaguk.

uwe. Eik yatrish ruhur atin kabi douk yatik
rowos um."
25 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nowem wis
ananis nabes aria douk anan natrugun duk
abom. Ananis nabes yopus abom aria anan
gamo natrugun aria natik ihishmorim es-
hudok eneshenesh wosik.
26 Aria Jisas neshopokan nanak um
ananit urupat aria nakripan nakri, "Nyak
kare um nyakit urupat. Nyak mare nyu-
tanam nyunak um wabur uwok."

Pita Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel haku-
tukuk Galili aria hakitak hanakum anarub
warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Sisaria
Filipai iri. Douk amam hanak yah aria
Jisas narigam nakri, "Ipak pemnek arpesh
shakri eik amiapen?"
28 Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Enesh
shakri nyak douk Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumesh iri, aria enesh shakri nyak Ilaija,
aria enesh shakri nyak anan profet."
29 Aria anan narigam nakri, "Douk es-
hesh shakri namudok aria ipak kanak
pakri eik amiapen?"
Aria Pita nakripan nakri, "Nyak Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehen neshopoken
nyanamori nyunarao arpesh iri."
30 Aria Jisas nakripam dodogowinyi
baraen nakri, "Douk ipak padukemesh aria
ipak mare punak pukrip enesh arpesh um
eik douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe aria
neshopoke yanaki iri um."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Ta Ananish Horim Shon Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Aria Jisas apa nakrip ananim disaipel
nakri, "Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta imnek debeiri eriger.
Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi huni
debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri, ta huke agabus aria huneke
enenyenen. Aria ta she igok shurume
wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh, aria hukri
um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata
ikitak ipe."
32 Enyudok baraen anan douk madae
nukripam wobuwobren uwe, uwok. Anan
nawerehen abom nakripam. Douk na-
mudok aria Pita naran hanak heyotuguk
anagas aria nape nahan nakri, "Nyak mare
nyukri enyudok baraen."
33 Aria Jisas natanam natik ananim
disaipel aria naho Pita nakri, "Satan,
kareik. Nyak douk madae nyugipesh
Iruhin ananim urkum uwe. Nyak
nyagipesh arpeship urkwip meyoh!"
34 Aria Jisas nahwar eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shani ananim disaipel shanak
agundok anan napeum aria nakripesh
nakri, "Arpen douk nyukri nyugipesh
eik iri, sagomatin enyen ta nyukri uwok
abom um enyen mare nyugipesh enyenyim
urkum. Aria enyen mare nyunogugur um
shen nyugok um aria nyusah enyenyin
rowog kruse um, aria enyen wosik ta
nyugipeshe.
35 Aria ta enen arpen enyenyim urkum
murum nyukri enyen mare nyugok aria
nyupe namudok atin iri, enyen ta nyugok.
Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek eikin
mour aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen dodog iri kupaishi ta shen nyugok.
Aria enyen ta wata nyupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh.
36 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shunogrem
sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok, aria eshesh
shukri eshesh douk shape wosik aria ta
mare shugok iri, eshesh ta shugok abom.
37 Ta mare enen arpen nyukwu enyeny-
ish eshudok eneshenesh um nyutor agun-
dok um nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh um,
uwok.
38 Aria shopunek douk, sabaishi arpesh
shape agundok atap iri shape shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eshesh shak-
enyuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen shakri
enyen madae adurin uwe. Aria ahudok
nyumnah Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri itanamori iniri Iruhin
ananish yopiyopishi enselahos inakmori,
Iruhin ta nutaurume itogur dodogoiwe
atuwe abom itrugun abom aria inaki. Aria
abudok nyutob eik inaki obi nyutob, es-
hudok arpesh douk shenenek abraen um
eik, aria shakenyuk agabus eikin baraen
iri, eik shopunek ta inekumesh abraen aria
ikeshuk agab namudok atin."

9

1 Aria anan wata shopunek nakripesh
nakri, "Adur atin eik yakripep! Enep douk
peyotu agundok iri ta mare arigas pugok,
uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe aria putik agun-
dok Iruhin dodogowin atun nupe Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum."

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh hanak
hadiguk, aria Jisas narao Pita nani Jems
aria Jon atum hanaman hato hakih hape
onohw rouhwi yoduhw. Amam hakih
hape aria amam hatik um Jisas nenek senis
natrugun nape anahaeh.
3 Aria ananih rupeh shopunek hatru-
gun hatogur shigorihwih abom. Arpesh
shape agundok atap iri douk madae enesh

shukwrup esheshih rupeh hutrugun abom hutogur shigorihwih namudok uwe.

4 Aria agundok Pita nani Jems aria Jon hatik Ilaija aria Moses hatogur hani Jisas heyotu hape heyagwreh.

5 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa, enyen douk wosik um apak mape agundok um. Aria apak muwem 3-poreiyu shomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok aria bio um Moses nini Ilaija.”

6 Pita douk nakripan namudok Jisas um maresh, amam hanogugur abom aria Pita madae nudukemesh um maren baraen anan ta nukriyen iri uwe.

7 Aria douk Pita nape nakripan namudok aria onog orug gwanaki iruhw aria goma nyeshigorum aria amam hemnek anah mah hanaki agwudok orug. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Anudok douk eikin nuganin douk eik urkum manawashaman iri abom. Ipak pumnek ananin baraen!”

8 Aria douk amam hemnek namudok aria ahudok atuh amam hatanam hatrugun aria madae hutik enesh arpesh shopunek shuni amam shiyotuguk uwe. Amam hatik Jisas atun nani amam neyotuguk.

9 Aria douk amam wata hakutukuk yoduhw hape habuhi aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak punak aria mare pukrip enesh arpesh um enyudok iganigadae patrin iri, uwok. Ipak pupe arigaha shubo Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri igok aria wata ikitak ipe aria ipak douk ko pukripesh-umen.”

10 Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam hemnek ananin baraen hagipeshen. Aria amam kanak hape heneyagwreh hanakripam hakri, “Douk baugenyum baraen um anan nakri, ‘Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri wata ikitaki wonugwehw’, anan douk nakri um maresh?”

11 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Amudok douk henek skulumesh um lo iri douk hakripesh hakri ta Ilaija nurik nunaki aria Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri ta nugiki um maresh?”

12 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “O enyen adur! Ilaija douk narik nanaki um nugabe eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Baraen douk nyakri, ‘Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta imnek debeiri eriger aria arpesh ta shukri uwok aria shuke agabus.’ Aria enyen douk nyetem namudok um maresh?

13 Aria adur atin eik yakripep! Kupaini Ilaija* douk nanaki aria arpesh shagipesh esheship urkwip aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um anan. Eshesh shenekesh-uman kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri
(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Aria Jisas nani ananim 3-poreim disaipel hatanam habuhi hanak haparug amudok anam disaipel agundok douk amam hapeum. Aria amam hatik um sabaishi arpesh shanak sheyotu shersharih amudok anam disaipel. Aria agundok, anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Jisas ananim disaipel hape hanatutukem.

15 Aria douk ihishmorim shatigu Jisas aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh shahur shanak shatogurum anan napeum aria shanadudareh-uman shakri, “O yopuhi nyumnah nyak!”

16 Aria Jisas narig ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak pani amam panatutukem um maresh?”

17 Aria anan arman douk nani eshudok sabaishi sheyotu iri nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini Tisa, eik yarauri eikin nuganin um nyak. Um maresh? Enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan nyanaur um aria madae niyagwreh atin uwe.

18 Aria sabaihi nyumneh yoweinyi sagab nyanaur nyatukan nabuh nakus atap aria arpigas satograri ananit nokwat. Aria shopunek, anan nanatukwesh naruh nenek kruti krutek aria ananish roguhw aiyas shanadudaresh aria dudugeshish abom. Aria eik yarig nyakim disaipel um huhiyahuk enyudok sagab nyutogur nyuruwok aria amam habirak hatik uwok.”

19 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakrip eshudok armam armago nakri, “Ipak doukipari, eik yani ipak mape roubum nyutob ipakibur wabur aria ipak madae punek bilip uwe. Aria ipak pakri eik ta wata ipeum itaurumep namudok atin um isah ipakin enenyenen amaen um, aka? Nyarauri anudok shokuni!”

20 Aria eshesh sharanari shanak um Jisas. Douk anan nanak aria enyudok sagab nyatigu Jisas aria nyanaur nyatukan nabuh nakus atap aria ohwas sanakan nokwat.

21 Aria Jisas narig anudok sagab nyanaur iri ananin yaken nakri, “Sagab nyanaur nape makwunih nyumneh?”

* **9:13:** Anudok kupaini Ilaija, Jisas douk nakri um Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri. Putik Matyu 17:11-13

Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Seiwok anan
wata shokuni um, sagab nyape namudok
arigaha douk.
22 Aria shopunek, sabaihi nyumneh
enyudok sagab nyakri nyon nugok. Enyen
nyanaur nyatukan nabuh argab um nyih
hunun nugok. Aria anabik um, nyanaur
nyatukan nabuh worub um nubuh sukutan
aria nuraguk worub. Aria ta nyak
dodogowinyum nyugabeyan, nyak nyukri
giha aria nyutaurumohw!”
23 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur, ta
nyak nyukri um! Um maresh? Eshudok
arpesh douk shunek bilip um eik iri, eshesh
ta dodogowish um shunek ihinyumorim
enenyenen mour.”
24 Aria ahudok atuh, anudok sagab
nyanaur iri ananin yaken nakrip Jisas
nakri, “Eik yenek bilip um nyak aria eikin
bilip madae dodogowin abom uwe. Aria
eik yakri nyak nyutaurume aria eikin bilip
nyutogur dodogowin abom.”
25 Aria douk Jisas natik um eshudok
sabaishi shahur shanaki hurukatinyum
anan, aria anan naho enyudok sagab
nakri, “Nyak yoweinyi sagab douk nyenek
anudok nuganin nagugak aria madae
niyagwreh atin iri uwe. Eik yakripenyum
nyukutunukuk nyutogur nyunak aria mare
wata nyutanamori nyuwishan!”
26 Aria enyudok sagab nyahwar de-
beg aria nyatuk anudok shokuni arman
nyanaur atap aria nyakutunuguk nyatogur
nyaruwok. Aria anan krukruk nakus kabi
douk shagok iri shakus um. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shopunek shatrun aria shakri anan
nagok.
27 Aria Jisas nasuhw ananin rogur aria
nonohur nakitak neyotu iruhw.
28 Aria douk Jisas nani ananim disaipel
atum hawish hape urupat aria amam hari-
gan hakri, “Apak douk mabirak aria madae
dodogowipam muhiyahuk enyudok sagab
uwe, um maresh?”
29 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Douk ipak
pushakur um worigun aria punek beten
porik Iruhin nutaurumep akure, ipak ta
puhiyahen. Aria douk ipak atip madae
dodogowip uwe.”

Jisas Nakripesh Anah Shopunek Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Aria amam hakutukuk abrudok wabur
aria hawish hanak shokugi nahobig Galili
aria hanak. Douk hanak aria Jisas nakri
uwok um enesh arpesh shudukemesh um
agundok amam hanak hapeum.
31 Um maresh? Anan nape nakripam
sabainyi ananin yopinyi baraen ananim
disaipel. Anan nakripam nakri, “Arpesh
ta shiyabig eikim horim um Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
aria ta husuwe hunak he igok. Aria wata
hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta
wata ikitak ipe.”
32 Aria amam madae hudukem
baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe. Aria
shopunek, amam hanogugur aria madae
horigan uwe.

Meishi Ta Shupe Debeishi?

(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Douk amam hanak hatogur
Kaperneam, aria hanak hawish hape anat
urupat aria Jisas narig ananim disaipel
nakri, “Iganigadae manaki yah um, ipak
pape peyagwreh pakri maresh?”
34 Aria amam madae hukripan enen
baraen uwe. Um maresh? Iganigadae
amam hanak yah um, amam kanak hape
hanatutukem um meini ta nupe debeini
um amam ihim-morim.
35 Aria Jisas nabuh nape atap, aria nah-
war ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki
aria nakripam nakri, “Eshudok arpesh
douk shukri shupe debeishi iri, sagomatin
eshesh ta shupe kabi douk shokwishi um.
Aria shupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh
shunekumesh mour meyoh aria eshesh ta
kadak shupe debeishi.”
36-37 Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin
nyanaki nenyusap nyeyotu amam hapeum
hutrin aria anan natuken nasuwen aria
nakripam nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk
urkwip purum eik aria shutaurum enen
batowin kabi douk enyudok um, eshesh
douk shutaurum eik. Aria eshudok douk
shutaurum eik iri douk madae shutaurum
eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shutau-
rum anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri
shopunek.”

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shunek Horimum Apak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Apak

(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri, “De-
beini Tisa, apak matik anan arman nape
nahiyahuk sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur
aria eshesh shatogur sharuwok. Aria apak
makripan um anan mare wata nunekesh
namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan
douk madae nugipesh apak iri uwe.”
39 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak mare
pukripan um nukutukuk enyudok mour
anan nape neneken iri. Um maresh? Eshu-
dok douk shenek Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour um eikin nyeigur iri ta mare shukri
enen yoweinyi baraen um eik.
40 Aria eshudok douk shataurumep iri
douk shaniguk ipak.
41 Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok
arpesh douk shukri ipak douk eikip aria

eshesh douk shukep anabar abar um eikin
nyeigur um, Iruhin ta nubukumesh yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh shukusumesh."

Eneshenesh Yoweishi Inahos Douk Shenek Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shakon Agabus Iruhin Um
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen
shopunek nakri, "Aria enen arpen nyunek
enen um eshudok shokwishi douk shenek
bilip um eik iri nyunek yoweishi inahos
um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos
abom. Aria ta shusuhwen shuwaur anam
debeimi utom um enyenyin aruhwigur
aria shuwashen nyubuhuk youg akure,
enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi poe. Aria Iruhin
ta neneken nyumnek debeiri eriger abom
reshagrakuk agundok nyumnek eriger um
shuwashen youg um.
43 Douk namudok aria ta enen nyakin
rogur nyuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos
um, nyak nyutupen nyunakuk aria atin
meyoh nyupeik. Douk atin rogur nyupe-
menyum, nyak ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh. Ta biyesh roguhw shupe aria
shuneken nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi
wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok
ihih nyumneh aburi.
44 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel
douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu
um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok.
Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta
shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta
mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe
ihih nyumneh.]
45 Aria ta onohw nyakihw yerihw
hwuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos
nyukanaguk agab Iruhin um, nyutupohw
hwunakuk aria atuhw hwupeik. Douk
atuhw yerihw hwupeimenyum, nyak ta
nyunak nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Ta
bioruh yeriweruh hupeimen aria huraen
nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur
hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih
nyumneh aburi.
46 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk
nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh
ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshu-
dok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken.
Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin
uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyum-
neh.]
47 Aria ta anap nabep puneken nyunek
yoweishi inahos um, nyak nyutukapuk aria
atup meyoh pupeumen. Douk atup pupeu-
menyum, nyak ta nyunak nyuwish nyupe
agundok douk Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum. Ta biyos nabes
supemen aria suneken nyunak um abru-
dok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu
hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi.
48 Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk
'nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um,
eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok.
Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta
shunatuken.
Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin
uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.'
49 "Ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok
atap iri ta nyih hunish aria hunekesh
shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
Ehudok nyih ta hunish aria hunekesh
shutogur yopish. Eshesh ta shutogur
yopish kabi douk showem sol mahish
renekesh shatogur yopish.
50 Aria sol arar douk yopuri. Aria ta arar
wata jemiyair um, arpesh ta mare enen ta
wosik wata nyunekar ekehir, uwok. Aria
ipak douk pape namudok atin kabi douk
ekeh iri sol um. Douk namudok aria
ipakiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria ipak
mare purpak punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta
punagabe um pupe atugun."

10

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shabrig Enyudok Lo Um Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk abrudok
wabur nanak um shokugi nahobig Judia.
Anan nakitak nabrig worub Jordan aria
nanak gani wobrehahibam. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shanaki shape anan napeum, aria
nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen kabi douk
ihih nape nakripesh um.
2 Aria anam Farisi hanaki anan napeum
henek rohwuman aria hakri hukwiraehan
um enen baraen. Aria amam harigan
hakri, "Nyak kripap, apakin lo douk nyakri
wosik um anan arman niyatok ananik iro-
hukwik aka, uwok?"
3 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Seiwok
Moses nakripep maren dodogowinyi lo?"
4 Aria amam hakri, "Moses douk nakri
wosik um anan arman nukri niyatok
ananik irohukwik, anan ta nenekumok
anap shup um agundok eshesh sheneyatak
um nukok kwunasuop, aria nishopokok
kwunak um okwokwumok um."
5 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Moses douk
nawemumep-oguk enyudok dodogowinyi
lo ipak um maresh? Ipak douk baragos
seshukep abom.
6 Aria seiwok baugos um Iruhin nenek
eneshenesh eshudok um, baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, 'Iruhin
nenekesh arman iri armatok.
7 Douk namudok aria arman ta nuku-
tukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nini
ananik irohukwik shupe sik.

8 Aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin
arpen.’ Eshesh ta mare wata shupe kabi
douk biyesh um uwe, uwok.
9 Douk namudok aria arpesh kanak ta
mare shubrig enesh eshudok douk Iruhin
nuweshikesh nakri shupe atugun iri uwe,
uwok.”
10 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hanak hawish urupat aria amam harig-
anum enyudok baraen iganigadae anan
nakripesh-enyi.
11 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Aria anan
arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aria wata
nurao kupaikwi um, anan douk nabrig
enyudok lo um shanaraum um. Aria anan
nani okwok douk shenek yoweishi inahos
um sheshuh atugun um shenek wehrur.
12 Aria douk namudok atin. Aria onok
armatok kwiyatok okwokwin raminen aria
wata kwunak kwurao kupaini um, okwok
douk kwabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum
um. Aria okwok kwani anan douk shenek
yoweishi inahos um sheshuh atugun um
shenek wehrur.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopinyi Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik
(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri enesh ba-
towish shanaki um Jisas um nuwemesh
wis, aria nunekumesh yopunyi. Aria
Jisas ananim disaipel hahaesh hakri, “Ipak
mare puraesh punaki um Jisas, uwok.”
14 Aria Jisas nemnekam namudok aria
anan nyibur juwehosibur aria naham
nakri, “Ipak kutukuk eshudok batowish
shunaki um eik. Um maresh? Eshudok
arpesh douk shape kabi eshudok shok-
wishi batowish ta shuwishi abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um.
15 Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok
arpesh douk shukri shuwishi abrudok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um anan-
ish arpesh um, aria eshesh mare shukon
aparuh Iruhin abom kabi douk batow-
ish shakon aparuh um, eshesh ta mare
shuwishi.”
16 Aria anan natuk eshudok shokwishi
batowish nuwemesh wis atin atin, aria
nenekumesh yopinyi.

Anan Debeini Douk Nagrem Sabaishi Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Douk Jisas nakutukuk agundok naki-
tak nape nanak yah, aria anan arman
nahur nanak natogruman. Aria nanak
nabuh noduk ohrubus natik atap aria narig
Jisas nakri, “Yopuni tisa, eik ta inek maresh
aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh?”
18 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyah-
ware yopuweiri um maresh? Iruhin atun
douk yopuni.
19 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudok lo
douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen
douk nyakri, ‘Ipak mare pubo kupaishi
arpesh shugok. Mare puni armago
punek wehrur um, mare pukwuaruh,
aria mare punek rohw um kupaishi pukri
eshesh shenek enesh yoweishi inahos.
Aria shopunek, mare punek rohw um
kupaishi punarukesh esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh meyoh, uwok. Aria pumnek
ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen aria
putaurumesh.’ ”
20 Aria anudok arman nakrip Jisas nakri,
“Tisa, seiwok eik wata shakuwe um yape
yanaki arigaha douk, eik yasuhw enyudok
ihinyumorim lo yagipeshen.”
21 Aria Jisas natrun aria anan urkum
manawashaman aria nakripan nakri,
“Nyak douk atin meyoh yopunyi mour
wata nyape, nyak wata nyuneken uwe.
Nyak nyunak nyuhur ihishmorim nyakish
eshudok eneshenesh nyuko kupaishi
shutorish shuken utabor. Aria nyunak
nyisiyabor um eshudok yaruhish arpesh.
Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria kweipon
nyak ta nyirao yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh gani iruhw heven. Aria nyak
nyunekesh namudok iyoh, aria douk
nyunaki nyugipeshe.”
22 Aria douk anudok arman nemnek na-
mudok, aria anan apahw amaenyihw aria
ananin domaen nyotohiyahi abom aria
nanak. Um maresh, anan douk nagrem
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh.
23 Aria Jisas neshakam ananim disaipel
nernarih jurug aria nakripam nakri, “Es-
hudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi es-
hudok sheneshubuk iri ta shenek debeinyi
mour um shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.”
24 Aria ananim disaipel hemnek ananin
baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
Jisas wata shopunek nakri, “O ipak eik-
ish arpesh! Eshudok arpesh douk shakri
eneshenesh eshudok ta shutaurumesh um
shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um ta shunek de-
beinyi mour ba iyoh aria kadak shuwishi.
25 Aria enen debeinyi mahin shahwaren
um kamel iri nyukri nyuwishi nyil, agun-
dok nagor um tret tananyigur um rupeh
hanatape um, enyen ta nyunek shokwinyi
mour meyoh aria nyuwishi. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh iri ta shunek debeinyi mour
abom aria kadak shuwishi.”
26 Aria douk ananim disaipel hemnek
namudok aria hakitak yowiyokuk abom.
Aria amam kanak hape hanarig um hakri,

"Anan nakri namudok aria Iruhin ta
nunarao meishi shutanamori shupe wosik
atin?"
27 Aria Jisas neshakumam duk aria nakri-
pam nakri, "Arpesh eshesh kanak ta mare
dodogowish um shuwishi agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Es-
hesh atish ta shubirak shutik uwok. Aria
Iruhin nutaurumesh um, eshesh wosik ta
shuwishi. Um maresh? Iruhin douk
dodogowin abom aria nunek ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh."
28 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, "Jisas nyak
mnek, apak douk makutukuk ihishmorim
apakish eshudok eneshenesh aria manaki
memnek nyakin baraen masuhwen aria
magipesh nyak."
29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Adur
atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh
douk shukutukuk esheshig urusag,
gwuni esheshish ashukenyish owashish,
shuni esheshiyu mohwiyariyu, uni
esheshiyu amakenyiyu, uni esheshim
arhim, huni esheshish batowish, shuni
esheshigos nubarigos um shugipesh eik
aria shukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen
iri, abudok nyutob eshesh wata shupe
agundok atap um, Iruhin ta nukesh
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shopunek
abom shishagrakuk riguk sharik sharaesh
iri. Iruhin ta nukesh urusag gwuni
ashukenyish owashish, aria mohwiyariyu
uni amakenyiyu, uni batowish aria
nubarigos. Aria shopunek, kupaishi ta
shukesh agabus aria shunekesh shurao
amaen shumnek eriger. Aria eshesh
ta wata shunak shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
31 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape de-
beishi iri ta wata shupe kabi douk shok-
wishi um. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw
wokeshi ta wata nyeiguhw shuto iruhw."

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh
Um Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Aria Jisas nakitak nani ananim disaipel
hape hagim yah hanak hato um Jerusalem.
Jisas nakitak narik aria ananim disaipel
hakitak yowiyokuk aria amamip urkwip
por yowep aria hagiman hanak. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shagimam shanak
iri shopunek shanogugur. Aria Jisas wata
shopunek narao ananim atum hanak aria
anan nape nakripam um eshudok enesh-
enesh douk ta shutogur-uman iri.
33 Anan nakripam nakri, "Ipak pum-
nek! Douk apak munak um Jerusalem.
Apak ta munak agundok aria anan arman
ta niyabigam Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurin arpen iri um amam de-
beimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri. Aria amam ta husuwe hu-
nak hunek kwotume aria hurae um amam
douk madae Juda iri uwe um hunak he
igok.
34 Aria ta huneke enenyenen hiyokase
aria hukwusehe. Aria ta hupuruke madu-
ruruh aria he igok. Aria douk hukri um
biyeh atih nyumneh iri, eik ta wata ikitak
ipe."

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri
Amam Hupe Debeimi
(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Aria Sebedi ananim biom nugamim
Jems iri Jon hanaki um Jisas aria hakri-
pan hakri, "Debeini tisa, ohwak wakri
ukripen enen baraen aria nyak nyum-
nekohw aria nyunek-umohw um eshudok
douk ta ohwak warigen-umesh iri."
36 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Ipak pakri
inekumep maresh?"
37 Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Ohwak
wakri abudok nyutob nyak nyurao de-
beinyi nyeigur, aria dodogowin nyutrugun
abom um, ohwak shopunek wakri ohwak-
ish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria upe debei-
hwi. Anan nupe um yopunyi rogur ehah
aria anan nupe um anagagrinyum."
38 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk
madae pudukemesh um enyudok ipak
parige-umen iri uwe. Ipak wosik ta
dodogowip um pumnek arudok debeiri
eriger douk hurukatin um ta eik imnekor
iri? Kupaishi ta she imnek debeiri eriger
aria ta igok. Aria ipak douk wosik ta pakri
um shusuwep shunak shep punomnek de-
beiri eriger ba iyoh, aria kadak pugok kabi
douk eik um?"
39 Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Wosik,
ohwak wosik ta unekesh namudok."
Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Wosik, ipak
wosik ta pumnek debeiri eriger douk ta
eik imnekor iri. Aria shopunek, ta wosik
kupaishi shusuwep shunak shep pumnek
debeiri eriger aria ipak anan kweipon nu-
gok um.
40 Aria enyudok um ipak anan nupe um
yopunyi rogur ehah, aria anan nupe um
anagagrinyum aria ipak nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw um, enyen douk Iruhin ananin
mour. Eshudok arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin
anan kanak nanagraehesh iri eshesh atish
ta nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria enesh shupe
um yopunyi rogur ehah, aria enesh shupe
anagagrinyum."
41 Aria douk amudok anam 10-poreim
disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen Jems aria
Jon hakriyen iri aria amam nyirub juwe-
hosirub um Jems nani Jon.
42 Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim hanaki
hape atugun um anan napeum aria
nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk padukemesh

um eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin
iri uwe um esheshih aih um esheshim
debeimi. Amudok douk shahwaram um
debeimi iri, douk dodogowim atum abom
aria dodogowim um kupaishi arpesh
um shunek sabainyi enenyenen debeinyi
mour.
43 Aria ipak ta mare punekesh namudok
uwe, uwok. Aria ipak anan nukri nupe
debeini um ipak enep um, sagomatin anan
ta nenek-umep mour meyoh ipak ihim-
morim ba iyoh, aria anan ta kadak nupe
debeini um ipak.
44 Aria shopunek, ta ipak anan nukri
nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri, sagomatin anan ta
nyeigur uwok meyoh um nupe shakamum
ipak ihim-morim aria nunek-umep mour
meyoh aria anan ta kadak nyeigur nyuto
iruh-uman.
45 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri douk madae inakumori
kupaishi arpesh shunekume mour uwe,
uwok. Eik yanakmori itaurum arpesh in-
ekumesh mour. Aria um ikesh eik kanak
um she igok um itor sabaishi arpesh ik-
weshihesh um esheshish yoweishi inahos.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Nanahwaram Bartimeus Iri
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak
hatogur wabur Jeriko aria Jisas nakutubur-
ukuk nape nanak. Aria ananim disaipel
hani sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanaman
shanak. Aria agundok, Timeus ananin
nuganin Bartimeus nape. Anan nabes se-
shukan aria nape anagas um yah. Aria ihih
nyumneh anan nape nahwar arpesh shara-
haen yah iri um shukon anabor utabor.
47 Aria douk anan nemnek um Jisas douk
nanaki wabur Nasaret iri nanaki um, aria
anan nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, Devit
ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri gihaum
eik!”
48 Aria sabaishi armam armago shahan
shakripan um mokureg. Aria anan madae
numnekesh uwe. Anan nahwar debeg
abom nakri, “Devit ananin barhonin, nyak
nyukri gihaum eik!”
49 Aria Jisas nemnekan aria nanaki ney-
otu. Aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak hwaran
nunaki agundok.” Aria eshesh shahwaran
shakri, “Jisas nahwaren, douk namudok
aria nyak mare nyunogugur. Kitak yowi
agundok.”
50 Aria anan nakitak neyotu iruhw
nawaruk ananit saket natubukuk aria
nakitak nanak gani Jisas neyotu um.
51 Douk nanak aria Jisas narigan nakri,
“Nyak nyakri inekumen maresh?” Aria
anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini Tisa, eik
yakri inatrugun.”
52 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak kare.
Um maresh? Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri
eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyakis nabes douk
yopus.”

Aria ahudok atuh anan natrugun aria
nanam Jisas hanak.

11

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak
hatogur hurukatin um Jerusalem. Amam
hanak hatogur arbudok biyorub shokurubi
warub Betfage iri Betani. Amam hanak
agundok hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw
Oliv aria Jisas neshopok biom disaipel um
hurik hunak.
2 Aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak purik
punak babri wabur douk bape iri gani wo-
brehah iri. Ipak ta punak putogur atin, aria
ta putik enen nugaen donki. Enyen douk
showeshiken maduhw aria nyeyotu. Riguk
enyen douk watak nyuwaru enen arpen
nyurahemen uwe, uwok. Ipak punak
putogur putrin aria pukweshihen puraen
punaki agundok.
3 Aria ipak pupe pukweshihen, aria enen
arpen nyorigep nyukri, ‘Ipak pakwesh-
hen um, enyudok donki?’ Ipak pukripen
pukri, ‘Debeini nakri nuraen banab nyutob
meyoh um nunek enen mour aria anan ta
wata nuraenyi arigas atin.’ ”
4-5 Aria amam hanak aria hatik enen
nugaen donki showeshiken nyeyotu
adukehah um witum anat urupat. Aria
amam hanak hape hakweshihen aria
enesh arpesh douk sheyotuwi hurukatin
iri sharigam shakri, “Ipak pakweshihen
um maresh enyudok nugaen donki?”
6 Aria amam hakripesh enyudok atin
baraen kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakri-
pam um. Douk namudok aria eshesh
shakri wosik aria amam haraen hanak.
7 Amam haraen hanakum Jisas aria
howem amamig saketog agabinyum um
enyudok donki aria Jisas nakih netem
iruhinyum aria nanak.
8 Aria sabaishi arpesh shawar esheshig
saketog aria shape shagadiog shanak yah.
Aria enesh shanak shatupoki nyeiguhwi-
gos rowos um nubarigos aria shape shogo-
subuk yah um shuginohwah.
9 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk sharik
iri, shani eshudok douk shagiman iri shah-
war shakri, “Apak manadudareh-uman!
Iruhin natauruman nunekuman yopinyi
aria nupe wosik. Anan douk nanakumori
Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.

10 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Abudok nyu-
tob um Iruhin nupe debeini um ananish
arpesh um kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nutau-
rum apakin baben Devit um douk banaki
hurukatin!"
11 Aria Jisas nani ananim hani sabaishi
arpesh shanak arigaha shanak shatogur
Jerusalem. Aria Jisas nanak nawish Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria natik ihish-
morim eneshenesh eshudok shakus nu-
mun iri. Anan natrish aria agagun douk
iganigadae wabigep aria nani ananim 12-
poreim disaipel hanakum Betani.

Jisas Nakrip Enen Rowog Fik Um Enyen Mare Wata Nyubuki Worigun Nyiren
(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Aria ruwahepih amam wata haku-
tukuk Betani hatanam hape hanaki yah
aria Jisas nyurub ban.
13 Aria amam wata hape hanaku rou-
gun aria Jisas natigu enen rowog fik nyey-
otu. Anan natrin um nyunareh nyenek
sabaisi shus aria nakri enep shurkwip ta
pir. Douk namudok aria anan nanak um
nakri nudi enep nupah. Aria anan madae
nutik enep uwe. Shus atus sape. Um
maresh? Enyenyib nyutob um shurkwip
pir um douk watak.
14 Aria Jisas nakrip enyudok rowog fik
nakri, "Nyak shurkwip ta mare wata enep
pir aria arpesh shudiyep shupah uwe,
uwok." Aria ananim disaipel hemnekan-
ukuk.

Jisas Nahiyah Arpesh Douk Shawish Shape Shenek Bisnis Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Douk amam hanak arigaha hanak
hatogur Jerusalem aria Jisas nawish nu-
mun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum aria nape nahiyah eshudok
douk shenek salim um eshudok enesh-
enesh iri shani eshudok douk shator-
ish iri shatogur sharuwok. Anan naw-
ish nabadigumam tebolhos amudok douk
arpesh shanaki shenek senisim* um utabor
aria hekesh kupaibori iri. Aria nabadigu-
mam wagiturahos amudok douk hape
henek salim um mashubiguhw armiguhw
um kupaishi shatruguh um shunak shunek
ofa moguh shuko Iruhin iri.
16 Aria anan nakripesh um mare watak
enesh arpesh shirao enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh shuwishi numun narub um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum kupaishi
shutorish uwe, uwok.
17 Aria anan nenek skulumesh nakripesh
enyudok baraen douk nyape Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nakri, "Iruhin nakri, 'Eikit urupat ta
tupe um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihig-
morim debeigi nahobig agundok atap iri
um shuwishi shupe shunek beten shorige
um.' Aria ipak penekat kabi douk shak-
wuaruh iri esheshit um."
18 Aria sabaishi shemnek Jisas ananin
baraen aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk
abom. Namudok aria amam debeimi pris
hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri
hemnek Jisas ananin baraen aria hape ha-
trugun um anah yah um hakri hon nugok.
19 Aria wabigep Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel hakutukuk Jerusalem hanak.

Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Ruwahepih ruhur atin, Jisas nani
ananim disaipel hakitak hagim yah hanak
aria amam hatigu enyudok rowog fik.
Enyen yarin agundok nukwaruh aria nyato
nyanak iruhw um nyeiguhw shani shus
shopunek.
21 Aria Pita urkum mormoguk enyu-
dok baraen nabatik Jisas nakrip enyudok
rowog-enyi aria nakrip Jisas nakri, "De-
beini Tisa, nabatik nyak nyaho nyanyi
rowog fik nyakripen um yarin aria douk
nyanyi yarin abom."
22-23 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak
ta punek bilip um Iruhin. Adur atin
eik yakripep, aria enen arpen madae
nyur biyep urkwip um, aria nyunek bilip
abom nyukri adur atinyum eshudok enyen
nyakriyesh iri ta shutogur abom, aria
nyukrip ahwudok yoduhw um hwunatuk
hwugrukuk yous um, enyen ta nyutogur
kabi douk enyen nyakrium.
24 Douk namudok aria adur atin eik
yakripep. Abudok nyutob ipak punek
beten um Iruhin um nukep enesh eshu-
dok eneshenesh um, aria ipak punek bilip
abom pukri adur atin anan ta nukepesh
um, anan ta nukep eshudok ipak parigan-
umesh iri.
25 Aria abudok nyutob ipak punek
beten aria ipak urkwip purum enesh
yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekesh um
ipak iri um, ipak mare pusuwesh aria puk-
wreyeshuguk. Ipak ta punekesh namudok
um ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri
shopunek ta mare nusuhwesh um ipakish
yoweishi inahos aria nukwreyeshuguk.
26 [Aria ta ipak pusuwesh um yoweishi
douk kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria
mare pukwreyeshuguk um, ipakin Yaken
nape iruhw heven iri shopunek ta nusuh-
wesh um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria
mare nukwreyeshuguk uwe, uwok.]"

* **11:15:** Tik Matyu 21:12

Amam Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Anan Douk Nape Debeini

(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel
wata hanakum Jerusalem. Amam hanak
hatogur aria Jisas nanak nawish numun
narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria amam debeimi pris hani
amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani
amam debeimi Juda hanaki haparugan.
28 Aria harigan hakri, "Nyak nyarao
maren big um nyunek enyudok mour?
Aria amiapen nyeken enyudok big?"
29 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik shop-
unek yakri irikep enen baraen. Aria ta ipak
pubeime tukwanin um, eik shopunek ta
ikripep um omi nyeke big aria douk yenek
enyudok mour.
30 Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumesh iri omi nyakon enyudok mour
aria douk nenek baptaisumesh? Iruhin
nakonen o enesh arpesh meyoh?"
31 Aria amam kanak haneyagwreh hakri,
"Aria apak mukri Iruhin nakonen um,
anan ta wata norigap nukri, 'Douk namu-
dok aria ipak madae punek bilip um Jon
ananin baraen uwe um maresh?'
32 Aria ta apak mukri 'arpesh meyoh
shakonen um aria douk neneken' um,
enyudok baraen shopunek ta mare wosik
uwe."

Aria amam hanogugur um eshesh ar-
mam armago. Um maresh? Ihishmorim
douk shakri Jon anan douk anan adurin
profet.
33 Aria amam hakrip Jisas hakri amam
madae hudukemesh uwe, uwok.

Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik shop-
unek ta mare ikripep um omi nyeke big
aria douk yenek enyudok mour."

12

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yowemi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Iri

(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen nakri, "Anan arman nau wain
iyoh aria narok narub ananig nubarig.
Aria anan narok anag bariyaigi nuwag um
ko sharauri wainip orokwipi shurkwip aria
shunak shishishep shumakwiyeshep um
ihat tutogurep. Aria shopunek, narak anap
ourop potem iruhw iri um anan arman
nunaki nupe neyoh nubarig ba nupe um.
Aria anudok nagrem nubarig iri nakrip ku-
paimi armam henek kontrak hanaki hape
henek mour ananig nubarig aria anan
nanak kupaigunum.
2 Douk nanak nape arigaha aria abu-
dok nyutob um wainip shurkwip orokwip
shudiyep um batogur. Aria anan neshopok
anan nenekuman mour meyoh iri nanak
um nukrip amudok henek mour ananig
nubarig iri hukani ananip um wainip
shurkwip.
3 Aria anan nanak natogur aria amam
han aria heshopokan natanam nanak
meyoh.
4 Douk anan nanak napeik aria nagrem
nubarig iri wata shopunek neshopok
kupaini nenekuman mour meyoh iri nanak
um nukripam hukani enep shurkwip.
Douk nanak natogrumam aria amam
wata shopunek haworun barag aria han
heneken abraenyin atun aria heshopokan
natanam nanak meyoh.
5 Aria wata shopunek neshopok ku-
paini nanak aria amam han nagok. Aria
anan neshopok anam shopunek hanak
aria amam henekesh-umam namudok atin.
Anam ham henekam abraenyim atum
heyokasam, aria anam ham hagok.
6 "Douk amudok henek mour um anudok
nagrem nubarig iri hatuh, aria ananin nu-
ganin douk anan urkum manawash-uman
iri atun napeik. Aria anan naneyagwreh
nakri, 'Eikin nuganin nunak um, amam ta
humnekan.' Aria anan neshopokan nanak.
7 Douk nanak natogur aria amam henek
mour nubarig iri hatrun aria hanakri-
pam hakri, 'Anudok nagrem nubarig iri
nugokuk um, ananin nuganin ta nugrem
ihishmorim ananish eshudok. Douk namu-
dok aria apak mon nugokuk um apak ta
murao ananig nubarig!'
8 Douk namudok aria amam hasuwan
han nagok aria hawashan natogur
nakusuk aduk agudok nubarig."
9 Aria Jisas narig amudok debeimi Juda
nakri, "Aria anudok nagrem nubarig iri
ta nunek maresh? Anan ta nunaki nubo
amudok henek mour iri hugok hutuh aria
ta wata nurao kupaimi hunak hunek mour
ananig nubarig.
10 Aria ipak patrin enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri aka, uwok?
Baraen enyudok,

'Amudok utom* douk
harok urupat iri hakri wokumam iri douk
matogur sagomim utom masah wobratum
urupat iri.
11 Amam douk Debeini nenekam matogur
namudok
aria apak manadudareh-umam makri
enyen douk Debeini atun neneken
iri mour!' "

12 Aria amam debeimi Juda hadukemesh
hakri anan nakri enyudok wobuwobren

* **12:10:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

baraen um amam. Douk namudok aria amam juwehosim um anan aria hakri hunek kwotuman aria huweshikan. Aria amam hanogugur um eshesh armam armago aria hakutunukuk ba hanak.

Amam Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka, Uwok
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Aria anah nyumnah, amam debeimi Juda heshopok anam Farisi hani anam Herot ananim hanak henek rohw um hukwiraeh Jisas horigan enen baraen. Amam henekesh namudok um hakri kadak amam humnekan nukri enen yoweinyi baraen um hunek kwotuman-umen iri.

14 Aria amam hanak agundok Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, "Debeini Tisa! Apak madukemeshum nyak douk madae nyunogugur enesh arpesh uwe. Aria nyak douk madae nyukrip nyeiguhw shato iruhw-eshi arpesh kupainyi baraen aria nyeiguhw wokeshi nyukripeshuk kupainyi uwe, uwok. Nyak apa nyakripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Aria nyak apa nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen aria nyenek skulumesh wosik um Iruhin ananih aih. Douk namudok aria nyak kripap. Apakin lo douk nyakri mumam? Enyen douk wosik um munek takis um debeini gavman um Sisar aka, uwok?"

15 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amam douk henek rohw. Douk namudok aria anan narigam nakri, "Ipak pakri pukwiraehe um maresh? Ipak haroki anam utom douk pape penek takis omi ba itrum."

16 Aria amam hanaki hakon anam utom aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Enyudok nyeigur aria aborir shetem amudok utom iri omiyesh?"

Aria amam hakri, "Debeini gavman Sisar ananish."

17 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Sisar ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta puko Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish ta puko Iruhin."

Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Shukitaki Aka, Uwok?
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Aria amam Sadyusi, douk hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki iri hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, "Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses nuwemaguk enyudok Iruhin ananin lo um apak nakri namudok, 'Aria anan arman ananik irohukwik madae kubuki enesh batowish aria anan nugokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur. Anan ta nukwaur um shubuki batowish um aria ta shubuh ashukenyik nuwag.' "

20 Aria amam hakripan shopunek hakri, "Anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk atish amakenyish shamubuki iri hape. Aria ashuken narao onok irohukwik aria anan nagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe.

21 Aria aninuman nakwaur aria anan shopunek nagok aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria douk anan nagokuk aria rabinari iri nakwaur. Douk nakwaur shape aria anan shopunek nagok aria madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe.

22 Aria namudok atin, ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok aria amam ihim-morim hagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria okwok shopunek kwagiguk kwagok.

23 Aria abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitaki um, okwudok armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh, sagomatin ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok iri atum."

24 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak madae pudukemesh uwe. Um maresh? Ipak madae pudukem baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri uwe. Aria shopunek, madae pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowini abom um uwe.

25 Abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitak-umori, armam armago ta mare shunoraum um atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk Iruhin ananish enselahos douk shape iruhw heven iri um.

26 Aria ipak ta patarihen iri Iruhin nakripepen iri baraen um agundok ta shagok iri wata shukitaki um aka, uwok? Aria shopunek, ipak patarihen enyudok baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk Moses nenyemok iri aka, uwok? Moses douk natik nyih hanu enen shokwinyi rowog aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok baraen nakri, 'Eik douk Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin.'

27 Namudok aria Iruhin douk madae shagok iri esheshin uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape iri esheshin Iruhin. Aria ipakin baraen madae adurin abom uwe, uwok."

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek nanaki nape nemnekam um hape hanatutukem um. Aria shopunek, anan nemnek Jisas nakripamen iri baraen douk yopunyi atin abom. Douk namudok aria anan narig Jisas nakri, "Meinyi Iruhin ananin lo douk nyape nyarik abom nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim lo?"

29 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyarik iri lo douk enyudok,

'Ipak Israel ta pumnek! Apakin Debeini Iruhin abom douk anan atun Iruhin.

30 Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta punawasham abom ipakin Debeini Iruhin.
Aria ipakiruh aparuh, huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakip urkwip
ta shunawasham abom ihinmorim um ipakin tinytin
aria pukwu ipakin dodog um punek ananin mour.'
31 Aria nyagimori enyudok iri douk enyudok,
'Ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri
kabi ipak urkwip punawasham ipak kanak um.'
Aria enyen douk madae enen kupainyi lo nyishagrakuk enyudok biyen lo uwe, uwok."
32 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakrip Jisas nakri, "Tisa! Nyakin baraen douk yopunyi atin abom. Nyak nyakri adur! Iruhin douk anan atun Debeini abom aria madae anan shopunek nupe debeini kabi douk anan um uwe.
33 Douk namudok aria adur atin, apakip urkwip ta punawasham abom um anan atun. Aria apakiruh aparuh huni apakish mishish shuni apakip urkwip ta shunawasham abom aria muko ihinyumorim um apakin dodog um munek ananin mour. Aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi shape hurukatinyum apak iri kabi douk apak urkwip punawasham apak kanak um. Enyudok biyen lo douk nyarik iri yopunyi lo abom. Aria ta apak mugipesh enyudok biyen lo um, ehudok aih douk hushagrakuk agundok apak munek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok mashaisheh nyih hanish hashahuk ba mako Iruhin um shani ihinyumorim ofa shopunek."
34 Aria Jisas nemnekan um ananin baraen douk yopunyi adurin atin abom aria nakripan nakri, "Abudok nyutob um nyuwishi agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk banaki hurukatin." Aria ihishmorim arpesh shanogugur aria madae shorigan um enen shopunek baraen Jisas uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas nape nenek skulumesh numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria nakripesh enyudok baraen nakri, "Amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hakri Devit ananin barhonin ta nutogur Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um maresh?
36 Seiwok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Devit kanak aria nakri enyudok baraen um Krais nakri, 'Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri, "Nyak poe agundok um eikin yopunyi rogurehahum arigaha ibo nyakim horim ba hubuhuk." '
37 "Aria tik, Devit kanak douk nahwar anudok arman Krais ananin Debeini. Douk namudok aria Krais ta wata nutogur Devit ananin barhonin mumam?"
Aria douk Jisas nakripesh namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shanadudareh abom shakri ananin baraen douk yopinyi adurin atin.

Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Amamih Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh baraen nakri, "Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare pugipesh amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri um amamih yoweihi aih. Amam hanadudareh abom hore rouhi atih rupeh hurahaen um arpesh shutrum shukri amam da yopumi debeimi armam. Aria shopunek, hakri hurahaen hunak agundok arpesh apa shantorum shapeum, aria shutrum aria shunek-umam yopihi nyumneh.
39 Aria hanak um lotu eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, amam hanadudareh um hunak hupe hurik, hutem yopishi wagiturahos um kadak arpesh shutrum. Aria shenek debeiguni worigun obi nyutob, amam apa hanadudareh um hunak hupe yopugunum douk debeimi atum hapeum.
40 Aria amam apa hanak hawish armago douk armam hagok howosopukuk iri owoig urusag aria hatru hakwumesharuh owowish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria amam hanak hape henek beten um, amam henek rourouni beten meyoh um hakri kupaishi arpesh shutrum. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamam amamish yoweishi inahos aria ta nunekam humnek debeiri eriger."

Onok Armatok Arman Nagok Nakwusopukuk Iri Kwenek Ofa Kwakon Utabor Iruhin
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape hurukatin um asudok bokis douk shape shakwutu utabor babuh um gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria anan nape natik arpesh shanaki shape shakwutu utabor babuh asudok bokis um. Sabaishi shogrem sabaibori utabor iri shanaki shakwutu debeibori utabor babuh bokis.
42 Aria onok armatok douk anan nagok nakwusopuk iri kwanaki kwakwutu biobor shokwubori utabor babuh.

43 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim disaipel
hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Adur atin,
eik yakripep, okwudok arman nagok
nakwusopuk iri armatok okwokwibor
karowibor biobor utabor, douk kwanaki
kwakwutubor bokis iri douk sabaibori
abom. Ababor douk beshagrakuk
abom abrudok sabaibori utabor douk
ihishmorim shanaki shakwutubor iri.
44 Eshudok ihishmorim shanaki shak-
wutu tukwanibor um esheshibor utabor
babuhuk bokis aria tukwanibor debei-
bori bakwusumeshuk urusag. Aria ok-
wok kwakwutu sabaibori okwokwibor uta-
bor. Aria okwok douk nyaruk armatok
iri, madae anabor utabor bukusamokuk
urupat um kwunotor worigun um uwe,
uwok.”

13

Jisas Nakri Kupaishi Arpesh Ta Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Douk Jisas nape iri numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat nakitak nakri nuto-
gur aduk, aria anan ananin disaipel nakri-
pan nakri, “Debeini Tisa! Nyak tik agwu-
dok yopugwi urusag douk sharokog yopu-
bori utabor iri.”
2 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak ny-
atik agwudok urusag aria nyakri yopugwi.
Aria anah nyumnah ta kupaishi ta shunaki
shununug aria ta mare shukutukuk anam
atum utom mutemaguk iruhw um kupaimi
utom uwe, uwok. Ihibor-morim ta shubu-
runik bubuh bukus atap atin.”

Jisas Nakri Sabainyi Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Aria Jisas nato nakih nape agundok
iruhw um yoduhw Oliv wobrehah um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria
Pita nani Jems aria Jon hani Andru amam
atum hanak hatogruman aria harigan
hakri,
4 “Apak makri nyukripap um ahudok
nyumnah douk ta eshudok iganigadae
nyakripap-umesh iri ta shutogurum. Aria
shopunek ta maresh shurik shutogurum
apak mutrish aria mudukemesh mukri es-
hudok douk hurukatin um ta shutogur?”
5 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak gamo
punodukem um ta mare anam armam
hunaki hunek rohwumep aria hunekep
pugipesh amamin baraen uwe, uwok!
6 Sabaimi armam ta hunaki aria amam
atun atun ta hunek rohwumep hukripep
um eikin nyeigur hukri, ‘Eik Krais douk
Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki
iri.’ Aria amam ta hunek rohw um sabaishi
arpesh.
7 Ipak ta pumnek baraen um wanohw
hwutogur kupairubi rougunirub warub
um. Aria shopunek ta pumnek shupe shur-
pak hurukatin um ipak pape um. Aria ipak
mare punogugur, uwok. Adur wanohw
ta hwutogur, aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta
mare arigas hutogur.
8 Aria anag shokugi nahobig ta shukitak
shuni kupaigi shokugi nahobig shurpak.
Anan king nini ananish ta shukitak shuni
kupaini king nini ananish shurpak. Aria
anagun agundok atap ta enyik kwutuk,
aria anagun ta debeirubi nyurub besh aria
sabaishi ta shugok um nyurub. Enyudok
ihinyumorim nyurik iri amaen ta nyutogur
kabi douk arudok rarik iri eriger douk
armatok kwarig kwomnek um aria kadak
kwabuki batowin um.
9 “Douk namudok aria ipak kanak ta
gamo punadukem. Eshesh ta shunaki
shusuwep shuraepum debeimi douk hape
hasuhw kwotog iri. Aria shopunek, ta
shuwishi shep gani numun eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag.
Eshesh ta shep um agundok pasuhw eikin
baraen pagipesh eik um. Aria eshesh ta
shusuwep shuraepum amam debeimi gav-
man iri huni amam king hapeum pukri-
pam Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk
nyakrium eik iri.
10 Aria sagomatin eikish arpesh ta shu-
nak ihirubum warub bape agundok atap iri
shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
iyoh, aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta kadak
hutogur.
11 “Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shusuwep
shuraep shunak shunek kwotumep um,
ipak mare punogugur aria pukri ta punak
aria piyagwreh mumam, uwok. Ihinyu-
morim baraen Iruhin ta nukepen abudok
atub nyutob ipak pakri piyagwreh um.
Douk namudok aria maren baraen ipak
urkwip purumen iri, ipak ta pukriyen.
Um maresh? Enyen douk madae ipak
kanak pukrienyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur aria douk
pakrienyi.
12 Aria enesh arpesh ta nyirub juwehos-
irub um esheshish ashukenyish owashish
aria ta shunekumesh kwot shuweshikesh
aria shunak kupaishi shesh shugok. Aria
anam aruhim ta nyirub juwehos-irub um
amamish batowish aria ta hunekumesh
kwot um huweshikesh aria shunak ku-
paishi shesh shugok. Aria batowish shop-
unek ta nyirub juwehos-irub um esheshish
amakenyish aria ta shunekumesh kwot um
shuweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi shesh
shugok.
13 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri
wokumep aria shukep agabus shukri
ipak yoweipi um agundok pagipesh eik

um. Aria eshudok douk shugipesh eik
dodogowish atish arigaha shugok iri,
Iruhin ta nunaraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik abom."

Jisas Nakri Debeinyi Amaen Abom Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria
ipak ta putik kupaishi shurauri enyudok
yoweinyi mugu abom shunaki shuwishi
shunyubuk numun Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aria ta nyunekat tubosusih. Enyu-
dok yoweinyi mugu Iruhin douk nakri
uwok um nyukus numun ananit debeiti
urupat iri."

Arpen* nyutorih enyudok baraen iri ta
gamo nyudukemen wosik.

"Aria abudok nyutob arpesh shape
ihirubmorim warub bape shokugi nahobig
Judia iri ta shuruwok shunak um
yodururuh-igun um.

15 Aria shape aduk hurukatin um
esheshig urusag iri, ta mare shukitak
shuwishi urusag um shunahuri enesh
eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh
ta shuruwok shunak meyoh abom.

16 Aria eshudok douk sheyotu nubari-
gos iri ta mare wata shatanam shusahur
shunak um esheshig urusag um shunahuri
esheshig saketog uwe, uwok.

17 Aria gihaum oudok aparuhiwari ar-
mago uni oudok douk wasuhw batowish
douk watak shawok nyumeb iri. Ahu-
dok nyumnah owo ta wanomnek debeiri
eriger!

18 Aria ipak ta punek beten um enyudok
debeinyi amaen um mare ta nyutogur abu-
dok nyumanugos-ibi nyutob ta butogrum
uwe, uwok.

19 Ahudok nyumneh, enyudok amaen
ta nyutogur aria arpesh ta shumnek de-
beiri eriger. Arudok eriger seiwok Iruhin
nenek agundok atap nani eneshenesh
shani arpesh shatogur shape shanaki ari-
gaha shatograri douk, aria enyudokmori
amaen madae enen nyutogur aria nyunek
arpesh shumnek arudokmori eriger uwe.
Aria kweipon shopunek, arpesh ta mare
wata shumnek anar arudokmori eriger
uwe, uwok.

20 Aria Debeini nugraeh sabaihi nyum-
neh um enyudok amaen nyutogur akure, ta
mare enesh arpesh shupeik, uwok. Ihish-
morim ta shugok shutuh. Aria anan
urkum morum ananish arpesh anan nana-
graehesh iri aria nagraeh karowih meyoh
nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur
um.

21 Aria ta abudok nyutob enesh arpesh
shunaki aria shukripep shukri, 'Ipak tik,
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanaki iri anudok nape agundok o
nani nape ganik um, ipak mare punek
bilipumesh uwe, uwok.'

22 Sabaimi armam atun atun ta hunaki
hunek rohwumep hukri, 'Eik Krais.' Aria
anam ta hunaki hunek rohwumep aria
amam atun atun ta hukri, 'Eik anan profet.'
Aria amam ta hunek enenyenen Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour. Amam ta hunekesh
namudok um hukri hunek rohw um Iruhin
nanagraehesh iri arpesh um shukri adur
amam Iruhin nataurumam iri. Aria ta
amam dodogowim akure, amam ta hunek
rohwumesh. Aria ta uwok.

23 Namudok aria ipak gamo pudukemesh
um abudok nyutob enyudok debeinyi
amaen nyutogur um. Eik douk enyudok
yarig yakripepuk um ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh douk ta shutograri."

Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Wata Itanamori
(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 "Aria ahudok nyumneh um enyudok
amaen douk ta nyunek arpesh shumnek
debeiri eriger iri ta hunak hutuhuk, aria
'nyumnahin nini wabin aub ta dokotigun-
umab.

25 Aria eneshenesh shape iruhw utag iri
shuni aub iri unib
ta grurugwresh aria unib ta unatuk ugruki
atap.'

26 "Aria abudok nyutob, Eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta
wata ikutukuk iruhw heven inaki. Eik ta
dodogoiwe itrugun abom aria itemori onog
orug inaki.

27 Aria ta ishopok eikish enselahos shu-
nak ihigunmorim um agundok atap aria
shurauri ihishmorim eik yanagraehesh iri
arpesh shunaki shupe atugun."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Fik
(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 "Ipak urkwip purum enyudok rowog
fik aria pudukemesh. Abudok nyutob
enyen nyupe nyunareh obi nyutob, ipak
ta putrin aria pudukemesh pukri douk hu-
rukatin um wah atuh hutao.

29 Aria douk ta namudok atin. Ipak ta
putik enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk
iganigadae yakripep-umen iri nyutogur
nyunakuk, aria ipak ta pudukemesh um eik
douk hurukatin um itanamori.

30 Adur atin eik yakripep! Ipak
doukipari, enep ta mare arigas pugok uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe aria enyudok

* **13:14:** Enyudok baraen Jisas madae nukrien uwe. Enyen douk Mak kanak nenyem.

ihinyumorim amaen douk iganigadae
yakripep-umen iri ta nyutogur.
31 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk
shape iruhw utag iri shuni utag atug, shuni
ihishmorim shape agundok atap iri shuni
atapig nahobig shopunek ta burukworesh
shunak shuwishuk. Aria eikin baraen ta
nyupe ihih nyumneh.”

Ta Mare Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Eshudok Shutogurum
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Madae
enen atin arpen nyudukem ahudok nyum-
nah o aua uwe. Iruhin ananish enselahos
shape iruhw iri shani eik ananin nuganin
shopunek madae mudukemah uwe. Yain
atun nadukemah.
33 Ipak douk madae pudukem ahudok
nyumnah douk ta eshudok eneshenesh
shutogurum uwe. Douk namudok aria
ipak ta gamo pudukemesh aria pupe
putrugun-umoh. Ipak mare pupe ba urk-
wip pushukepuk uwe, uwok.
34 Ahudok nyumnah eshudok enesh-
enesh shutogurum ta kabi enyudok
wobuwobren baraen um. Baraen enyudok.
Anan arman nakri nukutukuk ananit
urupat aria nunak anabur rougunibur
wabur. Anan nakri um nunak aria nakitak
nagraeh-aguk mour um kupakupaimi
amam atun atun douk henekuman mour
meyoh iri. Aria nakrip anudok nape
neyoh um wit iri um neyoh wit aria nupe
nutrugun um anan wata nutanamori um.
35 “Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh aria pupe putrugun. Um
maresh? Ipak madae pudukem abudok
nyutob douk ta urupatinari nutanamori
obi nyutob uwe. Anan ta nunaki wabigun
o orokohunib um wab o nunaki owotog
gwakitak um o nunaki ruwahep. Ipak
madae pudukemesh uwe, uwok.
36 Ta wosik atin anan nunaki ahudok
atuh aria nutrip um ipak pishuh. Aria
uwok, ipak ta pupe putrugun-uman.
37 Aria enyudok baraen eik yakrip ipak
enyi, douk eik yakrip ihishmorim arpesh
shopunek. Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria
pupe putrugun um eshudok eneshenesh
douk iganigadae eik yakripep-umesh iri ta
shutogurum.”

14

Amam Debeimi Hakri Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Matyu 26:15; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Eheh douk biyeh shopunek nyumneh
watak hapeum shunek agundok debei-
guni Pasovaigun worigun aria shuwok bret
douk shushaiteh aria madae tukitak de-
beiti iri uwe. Aria amam debeimi pris hani
amam henek skulumesh um lo iri henek
rohw um rihirahaen hanak hape haurim
Jisas. Amam hauriman hanakum hakri
anan atun nunak nupe anagun um, amam
husuwan aria hunak hon nugok.
2 Aria amam wata hakri, “Uwok, apak
mare muweshikan abudok nyutob shunek
worigun obi nyutob. Um maresh? Ta ar-
mam armago shutik namudok aria shuhuri
wanohw aria shop.”

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Nyabuh Jisas Ananig Barag
(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Aria Jisas nakitak nanak Betani aria
nani Saimon douk riguk ehudok arugeh
lepra hapenyan aria hape ananit urupat.
Aria douk Jisas nape tebol, nape nawok
worigun numun urupat, aria onok ar-
matok kwasuhwi anar yopuri botol douk
shenekor anam utom iri kwanak kwaw-
ish. Arar douk shukunir um enen yopunyi
sanda nyeigrinyum nad iri. Enyen apa
shatorin debeibori utabor. Douk kwaw-
ish kwanak agundok Jisas napeum aria
kwawor botol ba kwourak enyudok sanda
nyabuh Jisas ananig barag.
4 Aria enesh arpesh shape agundok
iri shatik namudok aria eshesh nyirub
juwehos-irub aria shakri, “Okwudok kwa-
nunin um enyudok yopunyi sanda?
5 Douk apak muraen munak kupaishi
shutorin aria shukop 300 siliwa-ibor uta-
bor akure, douk ta wosik. Apak ta musuhw
abrudok debeibori utabor munaki aria
misiyabor um eshudok yaruhish arpesh
um mutaurumesh!” Eshesh sheneyagwreh
namudok aria shape shahaok.
6 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pa-
haok um maresh? Ipak kutukuk, okwok
douk kwonekume yopunyi mour abom.
7 Eshudok utabor wokeshi ta shini ipak
shupe ihih nyumneh. Aria meihi nyumnah
ipak pakri putaurumesh pukesh anabor
utabor um, ipak ta pukesh-abor. Aria eik
ta mare ini ipak mupe ihih uwe, uwok.
8 Aria enyudok mour douk okwok
dodogowik um kwuneken iri, douk enyu-
dok kweneken. Okwok kwanaki kwourak
sanda kwakwrup eikihw yegenyihw um
kwehig nuhut she igok aria shurume um.
9 Adur atin eik yakripep. Arpesh shu-
nak ihirubmorim warub agundok atap um
shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
um, eshesh ta shukripesh um okwok
kweneken iri shopunek aria eshesh ta urk-
wip purumok.”

Judas Nani Debeimi Juda Hape Habo Baraen Um Huweshik Jisas
(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Aria abudok nyutob, anan um amudok
Jisas ananim disaipel nyeigur-inam Judas
Iskariot iri nanak gani amam debeimi pris

hapeum. Aria nakripam um anan nakri
wosik um niyabigam um agundok Jisas
nanak napeum aria amam hunak husuwan
huweshikan.
11 Aria amam hemnek Judas ananin
baraen aria hanadudareh abom aria habo
baraen um amam ta hutorun hukon an-
abor utabor. Aria Judas nakitak nanak
aria nape nenek urkum um anah yah
um niyabigom Jisas aria amam hunak
husuwan huweshikan um.

*Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Henek Paso-
vaigun Worigun Hagnoh*
*(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon
13:21-30)*

12 Douk shenek agundok Pasovaigun
worigun um, eshesh apa shawok bret douk
shushaiteh ba madae tukitak debeiti iri
uwe. Aria ahudok sagomih nyumnah,
eshesh apa shabo sipsipahos um shunek
agundok Pasovaigun worigun um. Aria
Jisas ananim disaipel harigan hakri, "Nyak
nyakri apak munak munekagun agunum
agundok Pasovaigun worigun um nyak
nyunak nyugnoh?"
13 Aria Jisas neshopok biom ananim
disaipel hanak aria nakripam enyudok
baraen nakri, "Ipak punak wabur aria ta
puparug anan nusahi anap abar baropi
marup. Ipak putrun aria pugipeshan
punak.
14 Aria punak puwish atudok urupat
anan nunak nuwishat iri aria pukrip atu-
dok urupatinari pukri, 'Apakin debeini tisa
nakri amudok rum douk arpesh shape
sheshuh omi douk ta anan nini apak
ananim disaipel mupe munek Pasovai-
gun worigun mugnoh-ami douk mape
agunum?'
15 Ipak porigan aria anan ta niyabigep
anam debeimi rum iruhitum urupat. Es-
hesh douk shagitom aria shagabeyam
yopum mape. Aria ipak punak puwish
pupe punekumap worigun."
16 Aria amudok biom disaipel hakitak
hanak wabur aria haparug ihishmorim es-
hudok kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakri-
pam um. Aria amam hanak hape henek
worigun um hugnoh um Pasova iri.
17 Douk arigaha wabigep hurukatin um
wab aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim dis-
aipel hanak hawish hape hawok worigun.
18 Douk hape hawok worigun tebol
aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Adur atin eik
yakripep. Ipak anan douk mape mawok
worigun iri ta niyabig eikim horim um
eik aria amam ta husuwe huweshike aria
hurawe hunak um he igok."
19 Aria ananim disaipel hemnek namu-
dok aria amamiruh aparuh yoweruh aria
amam atun atun harigan hakri, "Ta eik
ikrip nyakim horim aka, ta omi?"
20 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak 12-
poreim anan douk ta nini eik ukutu bret
tubuh dis aria utoh iri ta nuyabigam um
eik.
21 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta she igok kabi douk
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakri ta igok um. Aria anudok douk
niyabig eikim horim um eik iri, yoweishi
eshudok eneshenesh abom ta shutogur-
uman! Douk namudok aria eik yakri gi-
hauman. Douk seiwok amakek madae
kwunabuki akure, ta wosik."

*Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wain Ananim
Disaipel Hashah*
*(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin
11:23-25)*

22 Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria
Jisas nohur anat bret nasuwat aria nenek
beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria na-
worut nako ananim disaipel. Aria nakri-
pam nakri, "Atudok bret douk eikihw
yegenyihw. Ipak suwot aria putoh."
23 Nakom bret hatoh jurug aria nohuri
anap kap wainibar abar borapi aria nenek
beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nako
amam atun atun habaroh.
24 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Abru-
dok wainibar abar douk eikibor owishi-
bor. Douk butourak um butaurum sabaishi
arpesh aria benek enyudok Iruhin ananin
adurin atin abom iri baraen kontrak nyu-
togur dodogowin.
25 Aria adur atin eik yakripep. Eik ta
mare wata iwok anabar wainibar abar,
uwok. Eik ta ipe arigaha wata inak abru-
dok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um anan-
ish arpesh shapeum ba iyoh, aria eik ta
kadak wata ibaroh."
26 Aria amam heyorub onohw awehw
jurug aria hatogur hato um yoduhw Oliv.

*Jisas Nakripam Um Pita Ta Nunek Rohw
Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe.*
*(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon
13:36-38)*

27 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
nakri, "Kadak ipak ihipmorim ta puku-
tukuk eik puruwok punakuk atun atun.
Um maresh? Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, 'Eik ta ibouk
anudok neyoh sipsipahos iri aria sipsipa-
hos ta shuruwok shunak atin atinyuk.'
28 Aria eshesh ta she igok aria eik ta wata
ikitak aria irik inak um Galili. Aria ipak ta
pugime punaku."
29 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, "Ta ihim-
morim hukutukuk nyak aria huruwok um,
eik ta ini nyak upe biohw!"

30 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur atin
eik yakripen. Kwehigib wab, nyak ta
nyunek rohw biyeh otuh nyukri nyak
madae nyudukem eik uwe aria owot ta
tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh.”
31 Aria Pita dodogowin atun abom nakrip
Jisas nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripen, eik
ta mare inek rohw ikri eik madae idukemen uwe, uwok. Ta eshesh shukri shubo
nyak nyugok um, eik shopunek ta ini nyak
shohw ugok ahudok atuh!” Aria ihimmorim disaipel shopunek hakripan enyudok atin baraen.

Jisas Nape Nenek Beten Nubarig Getsemani
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak
hatogur anagun nyeigur-igunum Getsemani aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel
nakri, “Ipak pupe agundok aria eik inak
inek beten gani.”
33 Aria anan narao Pita nani Jems aria Jon
atum hanaman hanak. Aria agundok anan
nemnek yowiyokuk abom aria ananihw
apahw yowehw abom.
34 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Eikin
mishin yowen abom aria eik yemnek um
yakana igok atin. Douk namudok aria ipak
pupe ba piyohe.”
35 Aria natanam nanak madae rougun
abom uwe aria nabuh nakus ananin domaen nyatik atap aria nenek beten narig
Iruhin. Anan narigan um nukri kadak
mumam um aria Iruhin wosik nukutukuk
enyudok amaen um mare nyutogur-uman.
36 Aria Jisas nenek beten nakri, “O Aba*
eikin Yain nyak douk dodogowini abom
iri nyasuhw iruhw atap iri. Eik yakri
nyak mare nyukutukuk enyudok amaen ta
nyutogrome iri uwe, uwok. Aria nyak mare
nyugipesh eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Nyak
nyugipesh nyakim atum urkum.”
37 Douk nenek beten jurug aria anan
wata natanam nanak natrugun um ananim
biom atun disaipel. Douk anan nanak
aria natrum um amam heshuh hagok.
Aria anan narig Pita nakri, “Saimon, ipak
peshuh pagok aka? Ipak madae dodogowip
um pupe punubur um atin aua piyohe uwe
aka?
38 Ipak pupe piyohe aria punek beten.
Um Satan nunaki nukwiraehep um, ipak
ta mare punek yoweinyi ina. Adur
ipak mishish shakitak um pugipesh eikin
baraen aria ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk
madae dodogowiruh uwe.”
39 Anan nakripam namudok jurug aria
anan wata natanam nanak anah shopunek
nanak nenek beten narig Iruhin. Anan
nenek anudok atun beten iganigadae narik
nenekan iri.
40 Anan nanak nenek beten jurug aria
wata natanam nanak narpogun-umam.
Aria anan natik um amam yobus sam
dodog abom aria amam heshuh hagok.
Aria anan nenyubarum hakitak aria amam
madae hudukemesh um maren baraen ta
amam hukripan um uwe.
41 Aria Jisas wata shopunek natanam
nanak nenek biyeh atih um nanak nenek
beten narig Iruhin. Douk anan nenek
beten jurug aria watak natanam nanak
natogrumam aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak
peshuh pape meyoh um douk jurug! Ipak
kitak! Nyutob douk banaki, aria douk anan
ta niyabig yowemi douk henek yoweishi
inahos atin iri um Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri. Aria amam ta
hunaki husuwe huweshike.
42 Aria kitak munak. Tik anudok douk
ta niyabig eikim horim um eik iri anudok
nanaki.”

Amam Hanaki Howeshik Jisas
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Douk Jisas wata nape nakripam atin,
aria Judas, nanak um amudok ananim disaipel nanaki natogur-umam. Anan naniri
sabaimi hanaki. Amam douk debeimi pris
hani henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam
debeimi Juda hapeik aria heshopokam hasuhwi bainatog gwani rowos aria hanaki.
44 Aria amam hakitak hanak yah aria
Judas nakrip Jisas ananim horim nakri,
“Anudok douk kadak putik um eik inak
isuwan inapuprikan iri, anudok douk Jisas.
Aria ipak punak pusuwan puweshikan
dodog aria puran punak.”
45 Aria Judas nanak natogurum Jisas atin
aria nakri, “Debeini tisa!” Aria nanak
nanapuprikan.
46 Aria amam hanak hasuwan dodog aria
howeshikan.
47 Douk amam howeshikan aria anan
neyotu hurukatin iri natuki ananit bainat
aria natupak anan douk nenekuman mour
meyoh abom um debeini pris iri ananih
atah tukarah.
48 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Ipak pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos um punaki
pusuwe puweshike kabi douk eik yakwuaruh iri, aka?
49 Ihih nyumneh eik yani ipak mape
atugun aria yape yakripesh baraen
numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum aria ipak madae pusuwe
puweshike uwe. Aria douk ipak ta punek
enyudok baraen douk nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin.”

* **14:36:** Enyudok baraen Aba Tokples Hibru shakri Yain.

50 Aria ihim-morim ananim disaipel
hakutukuk Jisas haruwok.
51-52 Douk amam howeshik Jisas ha-
ran harik hanak aria anan weroroini
nanawashok shigorihwihi rupah atuh iri
nagim Jisas nanak. Anan nagiman nanak
aria amam hakri husuwan huweshikan
aria ananih rupah hatukweshih hakusuk
aria anan naruwok nanak meyoh.

Amam Henek Kwotum Jisas Um Amam Kaunsol

(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Aria amam howeshik Jisas haran
hanakum debeini pris ananit urupat. Aria
amam ihim-morim debeimi pris hani amu-
dok douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hani
amam debeimi Juda shopunek hanak hape
atudok urupat.
54 Aria Pita nagipesh Jisas nanak aria
anan nagiguk atin. Douk nanak natogur
aria nawish narub um anudok debeini
pris ananit urupat aria natik amudok douk
heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri
hautig nyih aria hapeimeh. Aria Pita shop-
unek nanak nanamam napeum nyih um
hiyakan.
55 Aria amam debeimi pris hani ihim-
morim debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw
kwotog iri hahwar anam armam hanaki
hape henekuman enen baraen douk
madae adurin iri uwe um hakri amam
debeimi hon nugokumen iri. Aria amam
habirak hatik uwok.
56 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shenekuman kwot shenek rohw shakri Jisas nenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe. Aria shopunek, eshesh douk madae shukri atin baraen uwe. Enesh shakri enen aria enesh shakriyuk enen.
57-58 Aria anam armam henek rohw um Jisas hakri amam hemnekan nakri anan ta nubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk armam kanak harukat iri tubuh tukus atap. Aria um biyeh atih nyumneh meyoh, anan ta wata nurok kupaiti. Aria atat ta mare nurukat ananis wis, uwok.
59 Aria amam shopunek douk madae hukri atin baraen uwe. Anam hakri enen aria anam hakriyuk enen.
60 Aria amam ihim-morim hape hemnek aria anudok debeini pris nakitak narig Jisas nakri, “Nyak enen baraen um nyukripam um aka, uwok? Nyak nyakri mumam um enyudok baraen amam heneken um nyak iri?”
61 Aria Jisas neyotu mumuken. Anan madae nukripan enen baraen uwe. Aria anudok debeini pris abom gamo narigan nakri, “Nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen neshopoken nyanaki iri? Aria nyak douk anudok Iruhin douk apak matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw iri ananin Nuganin?”
62 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “O adur atin douk eik atuwe. Aria ipak ta putik Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri inak ipe yopunyi rogur ehahum Dodogowini Iruhin abom. Aria shopunek ta itemi orug inaki gani iruhw heven.”
63 Aria anudok debeini pris abom nemnek namudok aria anan nyibur juwehosibur abom aria nabrig ananih rupeh. Aria nakripam nakri, “Apak mare wata muhwar enesh shopunek arpesh um shunaki shukripap um enesh yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.
64 Apak douk iganigadae memnek ananin baraen. Anan douk nabubunim um Iruhin aria ipak pakri mumam?”

Aria amam ihim-morim hakri anan nenek yoweishi inahos aria amam ta hon nugok.
65 Aria howeshiguk ananis nabes aria anam hakitak hanak hakusehan. Aria hadar wis aria hape han aria harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap kabi amam profet um, douk omi nyaen.” Aria amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri habowan popaeshohos aria haran hanak.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Aria onok armatok kwonekuman mour anudok debeini pris abom iri kwanaki aria kwatik Pita nape atap narub um anudok debeini pris ananit urupat.
67 Okwok kwatrun um napeum nyih. Aria okwok kwatrun duk aria kwarigan kwakri, “Nubokuhi eik yatrin nyani Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri pape.”
68 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Uwok, eik madae idukemen uwe enyudok baraen nyak nyakriyen iri.” Aria anan nakitak nanak hurukatin um atudok wit douk shenekot tape tatiguk anagas iri aria anat owot takitak teyagwreh.
69 Aria okwok wata kwatanam kwatrun aria kwakrip eshudok sheyotu agundok iri kwakri, “Anudok shopunek douk anan Jisas ananin.”
70 Aria Pita wata shopunek nenek rohw nakri, “Eik uwok.”

Aria douk madae roubum uwe aria eshesh sheyotu agundok iri wata shakrip Pita shakri, “Adur atin nyak douk enen um Jisas ananin. Um maresh? Nyak douk nyapei shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”
71 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Ta eik inek rohwumep um, eik yakri wosik um Iruhin ta ne igok! Eik madae idukeman

uwe, anudok arman ipak pape pakriyan iri.”

72 Douk anan nakriyuk namudok aria ahudok atuh owot wata shopunek takitak teyagwreh biyeh. Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen iganig Jisas nakriyen iri. Baraen douk enyudok, “Nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh otuh nyukri nyak madae nyudukeme uwe, aria owot ta tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh.” Aria anan nereh yowiyokuk.

15

Amam Harao Jisas Hanak Um Debeini Gavman Pailat Nape Um Hunek Kwotuman
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Aria ruhur atin, amam debeimi pris hani debeimi Juda hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda hasuhw kwotog iri hantorum hape habo baraen. Aria amam hohur onohw maduhw haweshik Jisas ananish roguhw aria haran um Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri.

2 Douk hanak hatogur, aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur, eik douk kabi nyak nyakrium.”

3 Aria amam debeimi pris hape henekuman baraen Jisas hadukuman sabainyi rohwin baraen.

4 Douk namudok aria Pailat narigan shopunek nakri, “Tik, amam henekumen sabainyi baraen. Aria nyak ta nyuwanamam enen baraen aka, uwok?”

5 Aria Jisas madae nukri enen baraen uwe, aria Pailat nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shunak Shubo Jisas Shunek Nyiluman Nir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

6 Ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah shenek agundok debeigini Pasovaigun worigun obi nyutob, Pailat apa nakweshih anan nonoweshik iri nanak fri. Anan apa nukweshih anudok douk eshesh armam armago shukriyan iri.

7 Aria abudok nyutob, anan arman douk nanahwarum Barabas iri nani anam armam hani gavman sharpak aria habo enesh arpesh shagok aria hanaweshik hape.

8 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shantorum shape aria shape shakrip Pailat um nukweshih anan nape nonoweshik iri douk eshesh shukriyan iri nunak fri kabi douk ihish kwarahos anan apa nenekesh um.

9 Aria douk eshesh sharigan namudok aria Pailat narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri ikweshih eshesh Juda esheshin king nunak fri o pakri meini?”

10 Pailat douk nakri namudok um maresh, anan douk nadukemesh abom um amam pris amamim debeimi douk henek nyigiya um Jisas. Amam hatik sabaishi arpesh shagipesh anan atun aria amam nyirub juwehosirub aturub aria douk harawan hanak henekuman kwot um Pailat.

11 Aria amam debeimi pris hohur sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria eshesh nyirub juwehos-irub abom um Jisas. Aria eshesh sharig Pailat um nukweshih Barabas nunak fri.

12 Aria Pailat wata shopunek narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri eik inekan mumam anudok arman douk ipak puhwaran eshesh Juda esheshin king iri?”

13 Aria eshesh wata shopunek shahwar debeg shakri, “Nyak nyenek nyiluman rowog kruse!”

14 Aria Pailat narigesh nakri, “Anan nenek maresh yoweishi inahos um apak mon nugokumesh?”

Aria eshesh madae shumnekan uwe. Eshesh shahwar debeg atin shakri, “Nek nyiluman rowog kruse.”

15 Aria Pailat nakri nunekesh shunadudareh. Douk namudok aria anan nemnek esheshin baraen aria nakweshih Barabas nanak fri. Aria nakrip amam soldia um hunak hubo Jisas huprukan onohw maduhw segegoihw aria hunak hunek nyiluman nir rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Hape Henekan Enenyenen Jisas
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Aria amam soldia hasuhw Jisas haran hanak hawish debeini gavmman ananit debeiti urupat aria hahwar ihim-morim amudok anam soldia shopunek hanak.

17 Aria amam horuman anat routari owishiboriti saket. Aria harokesh onohw segego hwatogrohw iri maduhw hwahwunug kabi douk king ananit hat um, aria hwahwem-uman um ananig barag.

18 Aria amam hape habubuniman hakri, “O ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king!”

19 Aria hohur anah aruh aria hape habo barag sabaih atuh aria hape hokusehan. Aria amam henekan enenyenen hanak habuh hoduk ohrubus hurukatin um anan um hutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw kabi douk anan king um.

20 Douk amam henekan enenyenen jurug, aria hatrun hawaruk atudok owishiboriti saket. Aria wata hohur ananih rupeh

hehuruman aria harawan hanakum hunek
nyiluman nir rowog kruse.

Amam Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Douk hanak orokohunih um yah
aria haparug Saimon douk nanaki wabur
Sairini iri. Ananim nugamim douk Alek-
sander nani Rufus. Anan douk nape
iri urah nanaki aria nakri nunak nuwish
anabur debeiburi wabur. Aria douk amam
haparugan namudok aria amam soldia
dodogowim atum hakripan um nosah Jisas
ananin rowog kruse.
22 Aria amam harao Jisas hanak ana-
gun douk shahwaragun um Golgota iri.
Baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk
nyakri arpenyig barag.
23 Aria agundok amam hakutu anan
marasin nyeigurinum mer nabuhum
wainibar abar aria hakri huko Jisas
nuburoh. Aria anan nakri uwok.
24 Aria amam henek nyiluman neiruk
rowog kruse aria hohur ananih rupeh
hehubuk aria hape habirak kabi douk
satu* um. Amam habirak um anan nunek
uhwin iri nunohur anah rupah. Aria
amam henekesh namudok atinyum ihih-
morim ananih rupeh.

25 Aria douk ruhur, arigaha 9 kilok wah
hatao aria amam henek nyiluman neir
rowog kruse.
26 Aria amudok douk henek-uman
baraen Jisas iri howem enyudok baraen
douk amam henek kwotuman-umen iri
hakri,

ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

aria heshopen iruhw um rowog kruse
agundok Jisas neir um.
27 Aria agundok amam henek nyilim Jisas
neir orokohun aria biom hakwuaruh iri
heir wobuwobur hurukatin um anan.
28 [Amam douk henek nyiluman nani amu-
dok hakwuaruh iri aria henek enyudok
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri ny-
atogur adurin. Baraen douk enyudok, "Es-
hesh shatrun kabi douk nabrig lo iri um."]

29 Aria arpesh shenek yowi kare iri
shape shabubuniman aria sharigan shakri,
"Nubokuhi nyakri nyak ta nyubrig Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria hukri um biyeh
atih nyumneh um, nyak ta wata nyurukat!
30 Douk namudok aria douk nyak
nyukweshih nyak kanak aria nyukutukuk
rowog kruse nyubihi atap!"
31 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam
douk henek skulumesh um lo iri shop-
unek hanaki hape hahan henekan enenye-
nen. Aria amam kanak hanakripam hakri,
"Anan nutaurum kupaishi, aria anan douk
madae nutaurum anan kanak uwe.
32 Aria anan douk Krais eshesh Israel
esheshin king douk Iruhin neshopokan
nanaki iri akure, douk anan nukutukuk
rowog kruse nubihi atap. Aria apak
mutrun aria ta munek bilipuman!" Aria
amudok biom douk hataur wobuwobur
hurukatin um Jisas iri shopunek hahan
hakripan enenyenen.

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Douk aun nakihi arigaha 12 kilok aria
wab babuhi. Aria ihirub-morim eshesh
Juda esheshirub warub betem arukwuti-
gun um atin. Agagun arukwutigun nape
namudok arigaha wabigep 3 kilok aria wah
wata hatao aria arisigun.
34 Aria wabigep 3 kilok, Jisas nahwar de-
beg um esheshin baraen nakri, "Eloi, Eloi,
lama sabaktani?" Baugenyum um enyudok
baraen douk nyakri, "Eikin Iruhin, eikin
Iruhin, nyak nyakutukuk eik um maresh?"
35 Aria enesh arpesh sheyotu agundok
iri shemnekan aria shakri, "Ipak pumnek,
anan nahwar Ilaija."
36 Aria anan arman nasahur nanak
nohur enen spans† nosegurin anabar
nubutibari abar. Aria nanyaur anah
aruh aria natuken nyato um Jisas ananit
nokwat um nubarah. Aria anudok arman
nakripesh nakri, "Jurug aria apak mupe
mutrugun. Ilaija ta nunaki nukweshihan
nubuhi rowog kruse aka, uwok?"
37 Aria Jisas nahwar debeg aria anan
nagok.
38 Aria ahudok rupah‡ hataur numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri tukarah um
biyeh. Tukarahi gani iruhw arigaha hanak
habuh hatao.
39 Aria amam soldia amamin debeini
douk neyotu hurukatin um rowog kruse
Jisas neir um natik agundok Jisas nagok um
aria nakri, "Adur atin anudok arman douk
Iruhin ananin nuganin!"
40 Aria agundok, ono armago weyotuwi
madae rougun abom uwe aria wape wa-
trishi. Onok douk Maria douk kwanaki
wabur Makdala iri kwani Salome, wani ku-
paikwi Maria douk kwabuki shokuni Jems
nani Josis iri.
41 Oudok armago riguk Jisas nape
shokugi nahobig Galili um, owo apa
wagipeshan aria wape wenekuman

* **15:24:** Tik Aposel 1:26. † **15:36:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri. ‡ **15:38:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

worigun. Aria sabaiwari kupaiwari
armago douk waniri Jisas shatowi gani
Jerusalem iri shopunek weyotuwi aria
wape watrishi.

Habre Jisas Hanak Haruman
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Aria ahudok nyumnah shabo Jisas
ahi, eshesh shape shenek esheshigun wori-
gun aria mahish um ruwahepih Sabat
shishoh iri. Aria ahudok atuh nyum-
nah arigaha wabigep, aria Josep douk
nanaki wabur Arimatea iri nanaki. Anan
douk anan um eshesh Juda esheshin de-
beini kaunsol douk nyeigur nyato-uman
iri. Aria anan shopunek apa nape natru-
gun um abudok nyutob arpesh shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh um. Aria Josep madae nunogugur
uwe, uwok. Anan nanak um Pailat napeum
aria narigan um anan nunak nubre Jisas
nunak nuruman.
44 Aria douk Pailat nemnek namudok
aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom um
agundok Jisas nagok arigas abom um. Aria
anan nahwar amam soldia amamin de-
beini nanaki aria narigan nakri, "Adur,
Jisas nagok aka, watak?"
45 Aria anan nakrip Pailat um Jisas douk
adur nagok. Douk namudok aria Pailat
nakrip Josep um nubreyan nunak aria nu-
ruman.
46 Aria Josep nanak nator anah yopuhi
shigorihwihi rupah nasuah aria nanak
nabre iri Jisas rowog kruse nabuhi
atap neshurehan aria nanak naruman.
Anan nanak nawish nanabuk numun
onohw wonugwehw douk sharokohw
shawish onok burbuduk iri. Douk nawish
nanabukuk aria natogur natotigosi anam
debeimi utom manaki neshopam ahwudok
wonugwehw.
47 Aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri
kwani kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki Josis
iri wape watrugun. Aria watiku agundok
douk Josep nanak nabukuk Jisas um.

16

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab ahu-
dok nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda shape
meyoh ahi hatuh, biwotuk armago wanak
wator anar wel douk reisik wosik iri um
wakri unak urayok Jisas ananihw yegeny-
ihw. Oudok armago owowish nyeiguhw
douk eshudok. Maria douk kwanaki
Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi Maria douk
kwabuki Jems iri, wani Salome.
2 Aria ruwahepih sagomatinyih nyum-
nah um wik,* wata ruhur atin, owo wak-
itak wanak gani wonugwehw hwapeum.
Douk owo wanak watogur wonugwehw
hwape um aria wah ko hatao.
3 Aria owo wata wape wanak yah aria
wanayagwreh wakri, "Ta omi nyutotigasuk
utom douk magah wonugwehw iri?"
4 Aria owo wanak hurukatin aria wakri
utrugunu aria watiku amudok takweimi
utom douk magah wonugwehw iri douk
madae anam mutao uwe. Amam douk
matatigos manak makusuk anagas.
5 Aria owo wanak wawish numun ah-
wudok wonugwehw aria watik anan wero-
roini arman, nenenek rouhi shigorihwihi
rupah iri nape. Anan napeum yopunyi
rogur ehah numun wonugwehw aria owo
wakitak yowiyokuk abom.
6 Aria anan nakripo nakri, "Ipak mare
pukitak yowiyokuk uwe, uwok. Eik
yadukemesh, ipak douk paurim Jisas douk
nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Anan douk
shenek nyiluman neir rowog kruse iri. Aria
ipak tik, okwudok outuk douk shanabuk
um. Agundok madae anan nukus uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nakitak nape.
7 Aria ipak punak pukrip ananim di-
saipel huni Pita pukri, 'Jisas iganigadae
narik nanak um Galili. Aria ipak pugiman
punak putogruman kabi douk nubokuhi
anan nakripep-umaguk um.' "
8 Aria douk owo womnek namudok
aria wakutukuk wonugwehw watograri
aria wosahur wanak. Owo wanogugur
abom aria owo arugoguhwiar wao atin
wanak. Aria shopunek owo madae ukri-
paguk enesh arpesh um eshudok owo wa-
trish iri uwe.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri Kwatrun
(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 [Douk eshesh Juda shape meyoh
ahi nyumnah Sabat iganigadae hatuh.
Aria ruwahepih sagomatinyih nyumnah
um wik,† ruhur atin Jisas wata nakitak
nape. Aria sagomatin anan natogur um
Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri. Okwok
douk riguk 7-poreish yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyok aria anan wata nahiyaheshuk
sharuwok iri.
10 Douk kwatrun-uguk aria okwok
kwanak kwatogur um ananim disaipel
aria kwatrum um amamiruh aparuh douk
yoweruh aria hape hereh. Aria okwok
kwakripam um okwok kwatik Jisas wata
nakitak napeum.

* **16:2:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri. † **16:9:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

11 Aria amam hemnegok aria madae
hunek bilip uwe. Amam hakri okwok
kwenek rohw.

Jisas Natogur um Ananim Biom Disaipel Gani Yah Aria Hatrun
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria anah
nyumnah, biom Jisas ananim disaipel hak-
itak hakutukuk wabur aria hagim urahih
yah hanak. Amam hanak aria Jisas natogur
nape anagun sikigun aria nanaki natogur-
umam.
13 Anan natogur-umam hatrun aria
amam wata hatanam hanak hakrip
amudok anam disaipel um agundok
amam hatrun um. Aria douk amam
hakripam aria amam shopunek madae
hunek bilipumam uwe. Amam hakri
amudok biom douk henek rohw.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Mour Amam Ta Huneken Iri
(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Aria hagiguki, ananim 11-poreim dis-
aipel hape hawok worigun aria Jisas nanak
natogur-umam. Aria naham nakri, "Ipaki-
gos baragos douk dodogowigos aria se-
shukep abom. Nubokuhi enesh arpesh
douk shatrue wata yakitak yape aria
shanaki shakripep aria ipak madae punek
bilip uwe. Ipak pakri eshesh shape shenek
rohwumep."
15 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Ipak
punak ihirubmorim warub bape agun-
dok atap iri aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh.
16 Ipak pukripesh aria eshudok douk
shumnek enyudok baraen shunek
bilipumen aria kupaishi shunek bap-
taisumesh iri, Iruhin ta wata nunarawesh
shutanamori shupe wosik abom. Aria es-
hudok douk shumneken aria mare shunek
bilipumen iri, Iruhin ta nunekumesh
debeiti kwot um eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.
17 Aria eshudok douk shunek bilip
iri, Iruhin ta nutaurumesh nunekesh
dodogowish aria ta shunek sabainyi mour
kabi douk Iruhin atun neneken iri. Eshesh
ta shihiyahuk sagabehos douk shape
arpesh iri shukripesh um eikin nyeigur
aria ta shutogur shuruwok. Aria shopunek,
ta shiyagwreh enen kupainyi baraen.
18 Aria ta shuhur yuguhw douk hwabo
arpesh shagok iri shusuwoguh esheshis
wis um, ogwoguh ta hunatukesh aria ta
mare shugok uwe, uwok. Aria ta shuwok
anabar abar douk arpesh apa shabroh ba
shagok iri um, eshesh ta mare shugok. Aria
eshesh ta shuwemesh wis sharao arugeh iri
arpesh aria eshesh ta wata yopish."

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Um Iruhw Heven
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Aria douk Debeini Jisas nakripesh
baraen neyaten aria Iruhin naran nato um
iruhw heven. Anan nato aria nanak nape
yopunyi rogur ehahum Iruhin.
20 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hanak
sabairubi warub aria hakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh.
Aria abudok nyutob amam hape hakripesh
yopinyi baraen um, Debeini nataurumam
nenekam dodogowim aria henek sabainyi
mour Iruhin atun nenekan iri. Aria arpesh
shatik enyudok mour amam heneken iri
aria shakri adur atin, amam douk Iruhin
nataurumam. Aria amamin baraen douk
adurin atin abom.]

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Luk Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Luk

1:1-4 Nyarik iri baraen
1:5–2:52 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur aria Maria kwobuki Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nagabeman yah Jisas
3:21–4:12 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:13–9:50 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nagabe arugeh haesh iri arpesh
9:51–19:27 Jisas nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Galili aria natanam nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
19:28–23:56 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh yopinyi baraen aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi henekuman baraen aria han henek nyiluman rowog kruse nagok
24:1-53 Jisas wata nakitak aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Luk Nowem Enyudok Baraen Nyanak Um Tiofilus

1 O Tiofilus, riguk sabaishi arpesh shakwiraeh showem baraen um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nohur Jisas nenekesh shatogur orokohun um apak iri.
2 Eshesh showem baraen um eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok arpesh sagomatin shatrish esheshis nabes aria shakripap-umesh iri. Eshudok shakripap iri arpesh douk shenek mour um shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri.
3 Aria shokubur atin eik yape yarigesh yenek surisorik yaurim baugenyum baraen um gani baugos enyen nyakitak nyanakumori. Namudok aria eik shopunek yakri wosik um inyem wosik atin enyudok baraen kabi douk sagomatin nyakitak nyanaki um aria ishopoken nyunakumagu nyak yopuyopuni arman Tiofilus.
4 Eik yenekesh namudok um nyak ta nyudukemen wosik enyudok baraen douk riguk shenek skulumen-enyi, douk adurin atin abom.

Iruhin Ananin Ensel Nyakrip Sekaraia Um Ta Nubuki Anan Nuganin

5 Abudok nyutob Herot nape king um shokugi nahobig Judia obi nyutob, anan arman shahwaran um Sekaraia iri shopunek nape. Anan douk anan pris. Aria anan douk nanaki apudok awirop um pris douk shahwaram um Abiya iri. Aria ananik irohukwik douk shahwarok um Elisabet. Okwok shopunek douk kwakitak agundok Aron ananip awirop iri.
6 Aria Iruhin natrish um, eshudok biyesh shagipesh lo atin abom iri biyesh shape. Eshesh shagipeshen sheyaten um Debeini nakripesh-enyi baraen nyani lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi.
7 Aria eshesh douk batowish wokesh. Um maresh, Elisabet kupik. Aria eshesh biyesh douk ruwehesh abom.

8-9 Arigaha aria anah nyumnah douk Sekaraia nani ananip awirop amam pris amamih nyumneh um hunek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um hatogur. Aria amam henek enesh eshudok hagipesh ehudok amamih aih um hudukemesh um ta meini pris nurik nuwish nunek ofa um eshudok nuko Iruhin. Aria ahudok nyumnah, Sekaraia nenek uhwin um nuwish Debeini ananit debeiti urupat um nuweh eshudok sheisik wosik iri um nunek ofa nuko Iruhin um enyudok alta. Amam henekesh namudok aria anan nawish numun Debeini ananit debeiti urupat. Aria Sekaraia neyotu numun nape nuweh eshudok nenek ofamesh nako Iruhin aria Iruhin nape natrun.
10 Aria abudok nyutob nawish nuweh eshudok obi nyutob, ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shantorum shape aduk shape shenek beten.
11 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogruman aria natrin. Enyen nyatogur meyoh nyeyotu um yopunyi rogur ehahum enyudok alta douk amam pris hape howem eshudok sheisik wosik iri henek ofamesh hako Iruhin iri um.
12 Douk Sekaraia natrin aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk aria nanogugur abom.
13 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri, “Sekaraia, nyak mare nyunogugur. Iruhin douk nemnek nyakin beten aria nyakik irohukwik Elisabet ta kwubukumenyi anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jon.
14 Aria nyakihw apahw ta hur wosik aria ta nyunadudareh nyuriguk. Sabaishi arpesh shopunek ta shunadudareh abudok nyutob okwok kwunabuki obi nyutob.
15 Aria agundok Debeini nutrun um, anan ta nupe debeini arman. Anan ta mare nuwok wainibar abar buni anabar dodogowibari, uwok. Anan ta wata nur apahw aria Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyuwishan aria nyupenyan shuknin abom.
16 Anan ta wata nurauri sabaishi arpesh eshesh Israel shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria wata shutanamori um Iruhin esheshin Debeini.

17 Anan ta dodogowin atun kabi douk
profet Elaija um. Aria shopunek, anan ta
nurao Elaija ananih aih. Aria anan ta nurik
aria Debeini ta nugiguk. Anan ta nubadig
arhim amamip urkwip aria amam ta wata
urkwip punawasham amamish batowish.
Aria ta nubadig madae shumnek baraen
atin iri esheship urkwip aria ta wata shu-
rao yopishi arpesh esheship urkwip. Aria
anan ta nutaurum Debeini ananish arpesh
um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos
aria shunek redi shupe shutik um Debeini
nunaki nutaurumesh um."
18 Aria Sekaraia nakrip enyudok ensel
nakri, "Eik douk ruwogin aria eikik iro-
hukwik shopunek douk ruwogik. Aria
eik ta idukemesh mumam aria douk ikri
enyudok baraen douk adurin?"
19 Aria ensel wata nyakripan nyakri,
"Eik Gabriel douk yeyotu Iruhin nape-
mori. Anan douk nashopoke yanakumori
ini nyak wiyagwreh aria ikripen enyudok
yopinyi baraen.
20 Aria nyak douk madae nyunek bilip
um eikin baraen uwe. Douk namudok
aria nyakit nokwat ta tishuk tupe namudok
atin. Nyak ta mare nyiyagwreh atin ari-
gaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi
um enyudok eik yakripenyumen iri baraen
nyutogur adurin atin."
21 Aria abudok nyutob ensel nyape
nyakripan baraen obi nyutob, eshudok
armam armago shape aduk iri shape
shabeiman. Eshesh shakri maresh
shatogruman aria anan douk nape roubi
gani numun urupat.
22 Arigaha douk natograri aria nabirak
um nakri nunamesh niyagwreh aria nabi-
rak natik uwok. Douk namudok aria
eshesh shadukemesh shakri anan natik
enesh eshudok eneshenesh gani numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria nakri
nukripesh baraen um, anan naurumesh
rogur meyoh.
23 Arigaha douk ananib nyutob um
nenek mour pris numun urupat um batuh
aria wata natanamum ananibur wabur.
24 Anan nanak nape anob nyutob banak
badiguk aria ananik irohukwik Elisabet
kwanarahaen. Aria kwanabeshuk kwape
urupat atut um 5-poreib aub.
25 Aria kwakri, "Arigaha douk Debeini
nutaurume namudok. Anan nawarukuk
abraen um agundok arpesh shatruweim
yape kipiwe um."

Ensel Nyakrip Maria Um Okwok Ta Kubuki Jisas Um

26 Douk Elisabet kwanarahaen kwape
arigaha douk bakri um 6-poreib aub um,
Iruhin neshopok enen ensel nyeigurinyum
Gebriel iri nyanak um anabur wabur bape
shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Abrudok wabur
douk shahwarabur um Nasaret.
27 Enyudok ensel nyaraumokwi baraen
onok armatok shahwarok um Maria iri.
Okwok douk wata kwurao anan arman
shupe atugun uwe, uwok. Okwok douk
shakriok um anan arman shahwaran um
Josep iri. Anan douk nakitak king Devit
ananip awirop iri.
28 Enyudok ensel nyanaki nyatogrumok
aria nyakripok nyakri, "Ruwahep Maria,
nyakin mishin nyur wosik aria nyanadu-
dareh. Debeini nani nyak nape hurukatin
aria nenekumen yopunyi."
29 Aria Maria kwomnek enyudok baraen
aria okwok urkum yowem. Okwok madae
kwudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen
ensel nyakripoken iri uwe.
30 Aria ensel nyakripok nyakri, "Maria,
nyak mare nyunogugur uwe, uwok. Iruhin
douk nanadudareh-umen aria ta nunekum-
men yopunyi.
31 Mnek! Nyak arman douk wata nyurao
anan uwe, aria nyak ta nyonarahaen aria
nyubuki anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyu-
dowon nyeigur Jisas.
32 Aria anan ta nutogur debeini arman.
Aria ta shuhwaran Debeini Iruhin abom
douk nariguk ihish arpesh shani enesh-
enesh eshudok shabuhuk iri um ananin
Nuganin. Debeini Iruhin ta nunekan nuto-
gur king kabi douk ananin babuken Devit
um.
33 Aria ihih nyumneh anan ta nupe deben
um Jekop ananish popehesh yamehesh.
Anan ta nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh
namudok atin ihih nyumneh."
34 Aria Maria wata kwakrip enyudok
ensel kwakri, "Enyudok ta nyutogur mu-
mam? Eik wata irao anan arman uwe."
35 Aria ensel nyakripok nyakri, "Iruhin
ananin Mishin ta nyuwishen aria debeini
Iruhin ananin dodog abom ta nyishigorin.
Douk namudok aria anudok yopuyopuni
nuganin abom nuhut nyunubuk iri ta shuh-
waran Iruhin ananin Nuganin.
36 Mnek, okwudok armatok Elisabet
douk kwani nyak ipak atup awirop iri douk
shakri kwape kupik. Okwok douk ruwogik
abom aria okwok douk kwanarahaen. Aria
douk 6-poreib aub badiyok.
37 Aria eshesh douk madae enesh eshu-
dok eneshenesh douk Iruhin ta nubirak um
mare nunekesh iri uwe, uwok."
38 Aria Maria kwakripan kwakri, "Eik
yenekuman mour meyoh Debeini iri. Aria
anan wosik nunekume enyudok nyutogur
kabi douk nyak nyakrium." Aria enyudok
ensel nyakutukuk nyanak.

Maria Kwanak Kwatik Elisabet

39 Enyudok ensel nyanak nyeyagwrehuk um jurug, aria kwape arigaha douk anah nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Maria kwanagabe eshudok aria arigas kwaikitak kwatoum yadururuh kwanak. Okwok kwanak um anabur wabur douk bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
40 Okwok kwanak kwatogur kwawish Sekaraia ananit urupat aria kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah Elisabet.
41 Aria douk Elisabet kwomnek um agundok Maria kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah um, aria batowin nyor okwokwihw apahw iri nyanagugwanam. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Elisabet abom aria nyapenyok shukunik.
42 Douk nyawishok aria nyakuhur kweyagwreh debeihi mah kwakri, “Nyak nyeshagrakuk ihiyumorim armago um agundok Iruhin nenekumen yopunyi um. Aria shopunek, enyudok batowin nyak nyunyubuki iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen yopunyi atin.
43 Aria enyudok douk nyatogrume um agundok eikin Debeini ananik amakek kwanaki kwatiwe um? Eik douk madae debeikwi armatok uwe.
44 Aria abudok atub nyutob abom eik yemnek agundok nyak nyenekume yopuhi nyumnah obi nyutob, batowin nyor eikihw apahw iri nyanadudareh aria nyanagugwanam.
45 Nyak douk nyenek bilip um Debeini ananin baraen aria nyak douk nyanadudareh. Debeini ta nuneken nyutogur kabi douk riguk anan nakripenyum!”

Awehw Maria Kweyorub Kwatuk Debeini Ananin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Um

46 Aria Maria kwakri,
“Eik yanadudareh abom aria yatuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
47 Eikin mishin douk nyanadudareh um Iruhin douk nutaurume naraowe yatanamori yape wosik atin iri.
48 Um maresh? Anan urkum morum eik nyeigur woke iri douk yasuhw ananin mour iri.
Douk arigaha kweipon, ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri eik douk Iruhin nutaurume
aria neneke yanadudareh atin iri.
49 Eshesh ta shukri yanadudareh um enyudok debeinyi yopunyi mour abom
douk Debeini Iruhin nenekenyume iri.
Aria ananin nyeigur douk nyenek holi abom aria yopuyopunyi.
50 Anan douk nenek giha abom um eshudok arpesh douk
shape shakamum anan shagipeshan iri.
Anan ta nenek gihaumesh arigaha shugokuk
aria esheshish batowish shugiguk shukitaki iri shopunek.
Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin.
51 Aria anan dodogowin nenek mour um, anan apa nabo eshudok arpesh douk
shanahur esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw
aria esheship urkwip porum shunek yoweishi inahos iri
nahiyahesh sharuwok shanak atin atinyuk.
52 Anan neyatakuk amam king nam habuhuk
aria natuk nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shato iruhw.
53 Aria nekesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri.
Aria arpesh douk shatik sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri neshopokesh shanak wis wohis.
54 Ananim urkum douk wata morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk seiwok nakripaguk apakish yamehesh-enyi.
Aria nanaki um nutaurum ananish arpesh eshesh Israel douk shasuhw ananin mour iri.
55 Aria anan urkum morum nunek yopunyi
um Abraham nini ananish batowish iri popehesh yamehesh douk shugiguk shutograri iri
aria nenek gihaumesh namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”
56 Aria Maria kwani Elisabet wape biyab atun aub batuh aria wata kwatanam kwanak um wabur.

Elisabet Kwabuki Jon

57 Aria nyutob um Elisabet kwubanuh obi nyutob banak batograri aria kwabanuh kwabuki armanin batowin.
58 Aria okwokwishi shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin iri shemnek um agundok Debeini nenekumok yopunyi um aria eshesh shopunek shanak shanadudareh.
59 Aria douk arigaha 8-poreih nyumneh hadiguk anudok nuganin, aria shanakumori shutah ananihw yegenyihw. Aria eshesh shakri shudowan nyeigur Sekaraia douk ananin yain nanahwarom um.
60 Aria ananik amakek kwakri, “Uwok. Ananin nyeigur ta muhwaran Jon.”
61 Aria eshesh shakripok shakri, “Nya, ipak atup awirop um douk madae anan arman nunahwar enyudok nyeigur uwe.”
62 Aria eshesh shauraman wis um ananin yaken shariganum shakri nukripesh um meinyi nyeigur anan nakri shuhwar nuganin-uman.
63 Aria anan naurumesh wis um sharauri anat slet aria nowem enyudok baraen nakri, “Ananin nyeigur douk Jon.” Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk abom shape.

64 Aria abudok atub nyutob, Sekaraia
ananit nokwat tani yaham wata shanupok
neyagwreh aria nape natuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
65 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape hu-
rukatinyum eshesh iri shanogugur abom.
Aria baraen nyarahaen nyanak ihirub
warub douk betem yodururuh agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Aria ihishmorim
shadukemesh um enyudok douk nyatogu-
rum Sekaraia nani Elisabet iri.
66 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shem-
nek um enyudok iri shape urkwip poru-
men aria shakri, “Anudok nuganin nukitak
yopun um, anan ta nutogur manan ar-
man?” Um maresh? Eshesh shadukemesh
um Debeini nani anan nape hurukatin aria
ananin dodog douk nyapenyan.

Baraen Douk Sekaraia Neyagwrehen Um Debeini Ta Nutogur Nutaurumep Iri

67 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jon
ananin yaken Sekaraia nyapenyan shuknin
aria neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi
douk amam profet heyagwrehen um.
68 Sekaraia nakri,
“Apak mutuk Debeini apak Israel apakin
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Anan nanaki nataurum apak ananish
arpesh aria wata nanarap mape
wosik.
69 Anan nagraehumap anan dodogowin
atunari arman um nunarap mu-
tanamori mupe wosik abom iri.
Anudok arman douk nakitak Devit na-
suhw Iruhin ananin mour iri ananip
awirop.
70 Kabi douk seiwok ananin Mishin
nyawish amam yopumi profet aria
hakriyenyuguk iri baraen nyakrium.
71 Anan nakri adur abom um ta nutau-
rumap nunarap mukutukuk apakish
horim.
Aria shopunek ta nutaurumap um nunarap
mukutukuk ihishmorim arpesh
douk shakapaguk agabus iri.
72 Riguk nakripeshuk ananin adurin atinyi
baraen kontrak apakish popehesh
yamehesh um ta nutaurumesh.
Aria anan douk wata urkum morum
ananin kontrak douk riguk nakriyen
um douk ta nugipeshen aria nutaurum
apak um.
73 Anan narik nakri iruhw nakripan enen
adurin atinyi baraen abom um
apakin yamenen Abraham.
Aria douk nakri nunekenyumap kabi riguk
nakri ta nunekenyumap um.
74 Anan nakri nutaurumap nunarap muku-
tukuk apakish horim
um musuhw ananin mour aria mare
munogugur uwe, uwok.
75 Anan nataurumap um nakri apak mupe
agundok atap um,
apak mupe ananishi atish mupe holi aria
mugipesh lo atin iri arpesh aria anan
nupe nutrup munek ananin mour.
76 Aria nyak eikin batowin,
arpesh ta shuhwaren Debeini abom atu-
nari Iruhin ananin profet.
Nyak ta nyurik nyunak nyukrip arpesh um
shukutukuk yoweishi inahos shupe
wosik atin
aria shupe shutik um Debeini um ta nunaki
um.
77 Nyak ta nyukrip apak ananish arpesh
Israel
aria mudukemesh um anan ta nukweshi-
huk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
apak menekesh iri,
aria wata nunarap mutanamori mupe
wosik atin.
78 Apakin Iruhin ta nunek enyudok um
maresh, anan douk yopuyopunum
apak abom aria nenek gihaumap.
Aria anan ta nuneki lait douk tabuhi kabi
aun nakihumori gani iruhw heven
tubuhi tuwishap.
79 Atat ta tubuhmori eshudok arpesh douk
shape arukwutigun
aria hurukatin um shugok iri aria eshesh ta
wata shunatrugun.
Anan ta nutaurumap mugipesh ahudok
yopuhi yah
um mupe wosik aria aparuh hur wosik
um.”
80 Aria douk arigaha Jon nakitak yopun
aria dodogowin abom um agundok ananim
urkum manawasham Iruhin um. Aria
nanak nape wehigun um arpesh uwok um.
Anan nape agundok arigaha ahudok nyum-
nah natogur yopugunum aria eshesh Israel
shatrun aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen ahi iri.

2

Maria Kukwarumori Jisas
(Matyu 1:25)

1 Aria abudok nyutob Maria kwanara-
haen obi nyutob, Sisar Ogastas nenek enen
lo nyanak um ihirubmorim warub. Anan
nakri ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok
debeibi amnab Rom esheshib iri ta shu-
naki shurao esheshish nyeiguhw shushem
bumeb.
2 Abudok nyutob douk sagomatinyib
nyutob um shurao nyeiguhw um. Aria
Kwirinius douk nape debeini um gavman
um shokugi nahobig Siria.
3 Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh
shanak um esheshirub debeirubi warub
sisiguk atin um shuwem esheshish
nyeiguhw. Eshesh shanak um debeirubi

warub douk seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh shapenyarubi.

4 Aria abudok nyutob, Josep nape wabur Nasaret douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri aria nakitak nanak um Betlehem douk bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Naburdok douk seiwok shobuki King Devit aburi. Aria Josep douk nanak um Betlehem um maresh? Anan douk nakitak agundok King Devit ananip awirop.

5 Anan nani ananik irohukwik Maria shanak um shuwem esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria abudok nyutob, Maria douk kwanarahaen.

6 Aria eshesh wata shape Betlehem aria nyutob batogur um okwok kwubanuh um.

7 Aria okwok kwabanuh kwabuki sagomin nuganin. Douk kwanabuki aria kweshrehan rupeh kwonor nor anas bokis douk shorumesh worigun bulmakauhos shagnoh um. Um maresh? Urupat arpesh sheshuhati douk shuknit um arpesh aria madae anagun nupeik meyoh um eshesh shishuh um uwe, uwok.

Enselahos Shakrip Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Um Jisas

8 Aria abudok wab anam heyoh sipsipahos iri harao amamish sipsipahos hatogur aduk abrudok wabur aria hape heyohesh.

9 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogrumam aria Debeini nenek agundok amam heyotum bogaragun nakusuk. Namudok aria amam hanogugur abom.

10 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripam nyakri, “Ipak mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik yanakumori ikripep yopinyi baraen douk ta nyunek ihish arpesh shunadudareh abom iri.

11 Ahudok nyumnah onok armatok kwabuki anan armanin batowin. Okwok kwanabuki Devit ananibur wabur Betlehem. Anan douk Debeini arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri.

12 Aria ipak ta putrun aria pudukeman namudok. Ipak ta putik enen armanin batowin amakek kweshrehen rupeh aria kwonyor nyor anas bokis douk sheremesh worigun bulmakauhos shagnohasi.”

13-14 Douk enyudok ensel nyakripam namudok aria ahudok atuh sabaishi dodogowishi enselahos abom shape iruhw heven iri shatogur shani enyudok ensel sheyotu. Aria shape shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Shakri,

“Apak matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Anan douk nape gani iruhw heven iri.

Ipak arpesh pape atap iri douk apa penek Iruhin nanadudareh-umep iri ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria punadudareh.”

Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Hanak Hatik Jisas

15 Douk enselahos shakutukuk amudok hape heyoh sipsipahos iri shatanam shatomokuk iruhw heven aria amam hanakripam hakri, “Apak munak um Betlehem um mutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Enyudok douk Debeini nakripap-umenyuguk iri.”

16 Namudok aria arigas amam hakitak hanak aria haparug Maria kwani Josep aria hatik enyudok batowin shopunek nyor bogis kauhos shawok worigunasi.

17 Douk amam hatrin jurug aria hakripesh baraen douk enselahos shakripom-enyi um enyudok batowin iri.

18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen amam hakripeshuk um aria shakri, “O, mumam mumam namudok.”

19 Aria Maria madae urkum mukwokuk um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen uwe. Okwok kanak kwape urkum apa morumen.

20 Aria amam hape heyoh sipsipahos iri wata hatanam hanak. Aria amam hanadudareh um Iruhin hape hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato um enyudok amam hatrin aria hemneken kabi douk ensel nyakripomuk um.

Shadowan Nyeigur Jisas

21 Aria douk Maria kwabuki Jisas aria douk hakri um 8-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shatah ananihw yegenyihw aria shadowan nyeigur Jisas. Enyudok nyeigur douk Maria wata kupeiguk uwe aria ensel nyakripokuk um shudowan enyudok nyeigur.

Simeon Nani Ana Shatik Jisas Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

22 Aria Josep nani Maria shape eneh nyumneh. Eshesh shape shagipesh enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. Eshesh shenekesh namudok um Iruhin nutrish aria nukri eshesh douk yopishi. Aria douk ehudok nyumneh hatuhuk aria Josep nani Maria sharao Jisas shanak um Jerusalem um shuko Debeinian.

23 Eshesh shenekesh namudok kabi douk Debeini ananin lo nyakrium. Lo nyakri, “Ihim-morim sagomim nugamim amakenyiyu womubuki iri ta puko Debeiniam.”

24 Aria eshesh shopunek douk shanak um shurao eshudok eneshenesh um shuko amam pris hunek ofamesh huko Debeini kabi ananin lo nyakrium. Aria Lo douk nyakri namudok, “Arpesh ta shirauri bioguhw armiguhw kabi douk debeibi

maishub um o bioguhw yanporeiguhwi
armiguhw kabi douk shokubi maishub um.
Eshesh shuraeshi aria shunek ofamesh
shisheh shuko eik."
25 Aria abudok nyutob, anan arman douk
shahwaran um Simeon iri nape Jerusalem.
Anan nagipesh lo atin iri arman aria apa
nenek lotu um Iruhin. Aria anan apa nape
natrugun um arman douk Iruhin nagrae-
han neshopokan nunakumori nunarao es-
hesh Israel shupe wosik iri. Aria Simeon,
Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyawishan aria
nyapenyan.
26 Aria enyen nyanohur nyakripan um
anan ta mare arigas nugok aria ta nutik
anudok arman Krais. Anudok douk De-
beini nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri.
27 Namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyohur Simeon aria nanak nawish nu-
mun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum. Aria amakenyish sharauri
nuganin Jisas um shunekuman enyudok
douk Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium eshesh ta
shunekenyuman iri.
28-29 Aria Simeon natrishan nasuwan
ananis wis aria natuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw nakri,
"Debeini, nyak nyagipesh baraen douk
riguk nyakri adurin atin um ta ipe
arigaha itrunum.
Aria douk nyak nyukri wosik aria eik
yasuhw nyakin mour aria eikihw
apahw hwur wosik aria igok.
30 Um maresh? Eik yatrun eikis nabes
anudok nyakin arman douk nya-
graehan nanakumori nunek enyu-
dok mour um nunarao arpesh shupe
wosik um.
31 Nyak douk nyeneken ihishmorim arpesh
shapeum aria shatrin.
32 Aria anan douk kabi anat lait um
tiyabigesh yah eshudok douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um
shugipeshah.
Aria ta nunek nyakish arpesh eshesh Israel
shurao debeinyi nyeigur."
33 Aria Jisas ananish amakenyish shem-
nek namudok aria shakitak yowiyokuk um
enyudok baraen douk Simeon nakriyen um
Jisas iri.
34 Aria Simeon narig Iruhin um
nunek yopinyi um Jisas nini ananish
amakenyish. Aria nakrip Maria nakri,
"Mnek, Iruhin nagraeh enyudok batowin
um nyunek sabaishi arpesh eshesh
Israel um shukutukuk Iruhin shupeik
rougun. Aria shopunek, ta nutaurum
sabaishi shutanamori um Iruhin aria wata
nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik.
Anan ta nupe kabi douk anan arman douk
Iruhin nakutuni um nunek ananin mour
iri. Aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutrun aria
shiyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi.
35 Anan ta nunekesh namudok um
nunek sabaishi arpesh esheship urkwip
panabeshuk pape esheshiruh aparuh iri
punowereh putogur yopugunum. Aria
nyak Maria, nyakin mishin ta yowen abom
kabi douk shaduken anat bainat tawish
tabreiri nyakim urkum aria nyemnek
debeiri eriger um."
36 Aria agundok onok armatok
kwenenem profet iri shopunek kwape.
Okwokwin nyeigur Ana, aria okwokwin
yaken douk shahwaranum Fanuel. Eshesh
douk apudok awiropish douk shahwarop
um Asa iri. Aria okwok douk ruwogik
abom. Okwok douk kwani anan shana-
raum shape 7-poreish kwarahos meyoh.
37 Aria eshesh shape aria anan nagokuk
aria okwok kwape meyoh um, okwok
kwape 84-poreish kwarahos. Aria okwok
madae kukutukuk atin Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat uwe, uwok. Nyumnah wab
kwape um kwenek lotu um Iruhin aria
kwenek beten atin. Anabik um, okwok
kwoshakwur um worigun aria kwape um
kwenek beten atin.
38 Aria abudok banab atub nyutob,
okwok shopunek kwanaki hurukatin
aria kwenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria
kwape kwakripesh baraen um anudok
nuganin Jisas ihishmorim arpesh douk
shape shatrugun-uman Iruhin wata
nunaki nukweshih arpesh shape Jerusalem
iri douk shape shakamum kupaishi iri
shutogur wosik atin um.

Josep Nani Maria Iri Jisas Shatanam Shanak um Nasaret

39 Aria douk Josep iri Maria sheneken
sheyaten enyudok mour kabi douk Debeini
ananin lo nyakrium shuneken iri, aria es-
hesh wata shatanam shanak um shokugi
nahobig Galili. Eshesh shanak um es-
heshibur wabur Nasaret.
40 Aria nuganin yopun nakitak
dodogowin aria narao sabainyi yopinyi
saki. Aria Iruhin nutauruman meyoh
nenekuman yopinyi aria nape wosik abom.

Jisas Natogur Weroroini Batowinyin Aria Nanak Nawish Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

41 Aria ihish kwarahos Jisas ananish
amakenyish apa shanak um Jerusalem um
agundok Pasovaigun worigun.
42 Aria douk arigaha Jisas ananish kwara-
hos shanak shatogur 12-poreish aria es-
hesh shanak um Jereusalem um agun-
dok Pasovaigun worigun kabi douk seiwok
shape shenekesh um.
43 Aria douk arigaha nyumneh shenek
agundok worigun um hatuh aria eshesh

wata shatanam um wabur. Douk eshesh shanak, aria nuganin Jisas napeik Jerusalem. Ananish amakenyish shopunek madae shudukemesh um agundok anan napemaguk uwe, uwok.
44 Eshesh shakri anan ta nani eshudok enesh arpesh shanak. Namudok aria eshesh shanak anah nyumnah shuknih aria eshesh wata shape shauriman. Eshesh sharig esheshis wanaruh eshudok douk shape atugunum iri.
45 Douk shabirak shatik madae shuparugan uwe aria wata shatanam shanak um Jerusalem um shuriman ganudok.
46 Eshesh shape shauriman arigaha hakri um 3-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shanak shaparagan nape numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Anan nani henek skulumesh um lo iri hape aria nape nemnek amamin baraen aria nasorigam um hukripanum nudukemesh.
47 Aria amam ihim-morim hemnekan aria hakitak yowiyokuk um ananin saki nyani baraen anan nebeyeny-umom iri. Aria amam hakri anan douk nadukemesh abom iri.
48 Aria abudok nyutob ananish amakenyish shaparugan obi nyutob, eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria ananik amakek kwakripan kwakri, “Nuganin, nyak nyenekeshumohw mumam namudok? Nyakin yaken nani eik mishish yowesh abom um nyak aria wape waurimen.”
49 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Ipak pape paurime um maresh? Ipak padukemesh aka, uwok? Eik ta ipe eikin Yain ananit urupat.”
50 Aria eshesh madae shudukem baugenyum baraen anan nakripesh-enyi uwe, uwok.
51 Aria anan wata nanamesh shatanam shanak um Nasaret. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nemnek esheshin baraen aria nenek eneshenesh eshesh shakripan um nunekesh iri. Aria ananik amakek kwananyur nyorumok urkum enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk anan neyagwrehen iri.
52 Aria Jisas yopun nakitak um yegenyihw aria shopunek nakitak nadukemum eneheneh yopihi aih hani saki. Aria Iruhin nani arpesh shanadudareh-uman abom.

3

Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Taiberias Sisar nape debeini gavman um Rom um 15-poreish kwarahos obi, Pontius Pailat nape debeini gavman um shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria Herot nape debeini um shokugi nahobig Galili, aria ananin wanin Filip nape debeini um shokugi nahobig Ituria iri Trakonitis. Aria Lisanias nape debeini um shokugi nahobig Abilene iri.
2 Aria Anas nani Kaiafas hape debeimi pris. Aria douk abudok nyutob, Sekaraia ananin nuganin Jon nanak nape wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria Iruhin nakripan ananin baraen.
3 Namudok Jon narahaen neyatarub warub bape hurukatin um abudok worub Jordan iri. Aria anan nape nakripesh um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek baptais. Aria Iruhin ta nukweshih esheshis yoweishi inahos.
4 Enyudok douk nyatogur nyagipesh enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen nyakri, “Enen arpen nyape nyahwar gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um nyakri, ‘Gabeiman yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe um anan nigimah nunaki um.
5 Pushuragun ihigunum nabuhum atap iri. Aria yodudurih hani mihigas shopunek ta pukorihogas subuh atap sukuh beriyaigas. Aria pugapesh hakukotomi yeh hupe duratin hupe aria pugapesh ihihmorim yeh ba greg atin hetem.
6 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik enyudok mour douk Iruhin nuneken um narap matanamori mupe wosik abom um.’ ”
7 Aria sabaisi awirosish arpesh shanakumori Jon um nunek baptaisumesh. Eshesh shanaki aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pape kabi wanohwiguhwi yuguhw um. Omi nyakripep um ta puruwok um um namudok um ta Iruhin ananish urkum apahw ta juwehosish um ipak? Um maresh? Anan ko nenek eshudok yoweishi inahos shutogurum ipak adur atin.
8 Ipak ko penek yopihi aih um puyabig arpesh shutrip aria shukri adur ipak pekeshukuk agabus yoweishi inahos. Aria mare pupe um puneyagwreh pukri Abraham anan douk ipakin yamenen aria Iruhin ta nutrip nukri wosik aka, uwok. Eik yakripep, Iruhin ta nenek abrudok utabor bakus atap iri butogur kabi Abraham ananish batowish um.
9 Arman nabro rowos iri douk nasuhw enen bode nape nawanamen nabro rowos gani atap nukwaruhigos um. Aria ihigos rowos douk yopipi shuruwep madae piragosi uwe ta nubrogos nuwashagos nyih.”
10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh sharigan shakri, “Aria apak ta munekesh mumam?”
11 Aria anan wata nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Anudok arman douk nanabuk biyog siotog iri ta nukon anat anudok douk

siot uwok iri. Aria eshudok arpesh shobuk
worigun iri ta shusiyaesh shibiram eshu-
dok worigun wokeshi."
12 Aria amam harao takis iri shopunek
hanamori anan um nunek baptaisumam.
Aria hanaki harig Jon hakri, "Debeini tisa,
apak ta munek maresh?"
13 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Purao
takis um, ipak ta putrish utabor kabi da
gavman shakri um. Ipak mare putrish
anabor utabor meyoh uwe, uwok."
14 Aria amam soldia shopunek hanaki
aria harigan hakri, "Apak shopunek ta
munek maresh?"

Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Mare
pusuhw dodog enesh arpesh aria putrish
utabor aka penekumesh enen wehinyi
baraen enesh arpesh um putrish anabor
utabor meyoh uwe, uwok. Punasuhw
abrudok douk shukep um mouribor um
atin aria mare ta pukri anabor shopunek
uwe, uwok."
15 Aria arpesh esheshish mishish shape
shor shanak aria shape shere urkum um
Jon. Eshesh shakri anan douk Krais douk
Iruhin nagraehan ba neshopokan nanaki
um nurao arpesh iri.
16 Douk namudok aria Jon nakrip
sabaishi arpesh nakri, "Eik uwok. Eik
douk yenek baptaisumep abar meyoh. Aria
anan dodogowin atun neshagrakuk eik iri
ta nigigi. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe
iri um ta ikweshihuman madururuh um
ananin su uwe, uwok. Aria anan ta nenek
baptaisumep nekep Iruhin ananin Mishin
aria ta nyuwish aria nyupeyep. Aria ta
nyugabeyep kabi nyih hanuguk eshudok
um.
17 Anan ta ko nunaki kabi da anan ar-
man nasuhwi ananip neitip ananis wis um
nunaki niyagom nyubuhas shape ananit
wit iri ba nushubuk sik. Aria yoputi
shuruwepit wit anan ko ta nutubuk sik
gani ananit urupat nobuk wit ati. Aria
ihish witish nyubuhas anan ko nushaisheh
nukwu ehudok yoweihi nyih madae ta
hugok iri uwe, uwok."
18 Aria Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen obi nyutob, nakripesh
sabainyi enyudokmori baraen shopunek
um nuhur esheshiruh aparuh.

Herot Nuweshik Jon Nape Um

19 Aria Jon nahao Herot douk debeini
gavman um shokugi nahobig um Galili
iri. Jon nahan um agundok natrun ananin
wanin ananik irohukwik Herodias um.
Aria shopunek um agundok nenek sabaishi
yoweishi inahos um.
20 Aria Herot ta shopunek nenek enesh
yoweishi inahos um ta nuweshik Jon um.

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas
(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Douk sabaishi arpesh shenek baptais
shatuh aria Jisas shopunek nenek baptais.
Anan nenek baptais jurug aria neyotu nape
nenek beten aria iruhw utag ganupok.
22 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi
kabi da arudok armir manyun um nabuhi
netem Jisas. Aria shemnek anah mah
gani iruhw heven aria enyudok arpen
nyeyagwreh iri nyakri, "Nyak douk adur
atin Eikin Nuganin. Eik douk urkum
manawasham aria yanadudareh abom um
nyak."

Jisas Ananim Yamehem Popehem
Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nohur ananin
mour nape neneken obi, ananish kwarahos
douk shatogur 30-poreish. Aria arpesh
shakri Jisas anan douk Josep nanabuki iri
nuganin aka, uwok.
Josep ananin yain douk Heli.
24 Aria Heli ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
Livai ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Janai.
Janai ananin yain Josep.
25 Aria Josep ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Amos.
Amos ananin yain Nahum.
Nahum ananin yain Esli.
Esli ananin yain Nagai.
26 Aria Nagai ananin yain Mat.
Mat ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Semen.
Semen ananin yain Josek.
Josek ananin yain Joda.
27 Aria Joda ananin yain Joanan.
Joanan ananin yain Resa.
Resa ananin yain Serubabel.
Serubabel ananin yain Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin yain Neri.
28 Aria Neri ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Adi.
Adi ananin yain Kosam.
Kosam ananin yain Elmadam.
Elmadam ananin yain Er.
29 Aria Er ananin yain Josua.
Josua ananin yain Elieser.
Elieser ananin yain Jorim.
Jorim ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
30 Aria Livai ananin yain Simeon.
Simeon ananin yain Juda.
Juda ananin yain Josep.
Josep ananin yain Jonam.
Jonam ananin yain Eliakim.
31 Aria Eliakim ananin yain Melea.
Melea ananin yain Mena.
Mena ananin yain Matata.

Matata ananin yain Natan.
Natan ananin yain Devit.
32 Aria Devit ananin yain Jesi.
Jesi ananin yain Obet.
Obet ananin yain Boas.
Boas ananin yain Salmon.
Salmon ananin yain Nason.
33 Aria Nason ananin yain Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin yain Atmin.
Atmin ananin yain Arni.
Arni ananin yain Hesron.
Hesron ananin yain Peres.
Peres ananin yain Juda.
34 Aria Juda ananin yain Jekop.
Jekop ananin yain Aisak.
Aisak ananin yain Abraham.
Abraham ananin yain Tera.
Tera ananin yain Nahor.
35 Aria Nahor ananin yain Seruk.
Seruk ananin yain Reu.
Reu ananin yain Pelek.
Pelek ananin yain Eber.
Eber ananin yain Sela.
36 Aria Sela ananin yain Kainan.
Kainan ananin yain Arpaksat.
Arpaksat ananin yain Siem.
Siem ananin yain Noa.
Noa ananin yain Lamek.
37 Aria Lamek ananin yain Metusela.
Metusela ananin yain Enok.
Enok ananin yain Jaret.
Jaret ananin yain Mahalalel.
Mahalalel ananin yain Kenan.
38 Aria Kenan ananin yain Enos.
Enos ananin yain Set.
Set ananin yain Adam.
Aria Adam douk Iruhin nenekan.

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jisas nyapenyan abom aria nagipesh um enyenyim urkum nakutukuk worub Jordan aria nanak. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran nyanam wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.

2 Anan nanak nape agundok um 40-poreih nyumneh shopunek. Aria Satan nape nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria ehudok nyumneh nanak nape iri, anan madae nuwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Aria douk arigaha ehudok nyumneh hanak hatuh aria debeirubi nyurub ban.

3 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, nyak krip amudok utom mutogur bret.”

4 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Worigun atugun ta mare nutaurum arpesh um shupe wosik atin uwe, uwok.’ ”

5 Aria Satan wata narao Jisas natoum anabik aria ahudok atuh neyabigan ihigos nahobigos sape agundok atap iri.

6 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Eik ta iken agusudok ihigos nahobigos suni enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri. Aria nyak ta nyurao big um nyak atin nyeyoh ihishmorim shuni eneshenesh eshudok arpesh shape ihigos nahobigos iri. Aria ihish atin um eshudok. Douk seiwok yaraesh yeyohesh iri. Aria douk eik ikri iko enen arpen um, eik ta ikenyesh.

7 Aria ta douk nyak nyuduk ohrubus nyunek lotume um, eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.”

8 Aria Jisas wata nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak nyunek lotu um Debeini atin nyakin Iruhin aria nyusuhw ananin atin mour.’ ”

9 Aria Satan ta naran um Jerusalem. Aria nakih nonem um onok kwato abom iri outuk atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nakripan nakri, “Ta nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin um, nyak nyaprok nyubuh atap.

10 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin ta nukripesh dodogowinyi baraen um ananish enselahos um shunaki shutaurumen.

11 Aria eshesh ta shejemen shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis wis aria ta anam utom mare muwor nyakiruh yeriweruh uwe, uwok.’ ”

12 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri, ‘Nyak mare nyukwiraeh um nyusuwokuk Debeini, nyakin Iruhin uwe, uwok.’ ”

13 Douk Satan nakwiraeh Jisas um sabaihi yeh um nunek yoweishi inahos ba jurug aria nakutunukuk nanak. Anan nakri kupaibi nyutob aria anan ta nukwiraehan.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyape Jisas nyenek anan dodogowin aria wata natanam nanak um shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria baraen nyanak sabaigun um agudok shokugi nahobig um enyudok Jisas neneken iri.

15 Aria anan nenek skulumesh numun urusag eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi aria sabaishi shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Aria Jisas nanam abrudok wabur Nasaret douk anan wata napenyabur arigah arigah ba yopun um. Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi hatogur. Aria anan nakitak nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati iri urupat douk ihih nyumneh Sabat nape nanak um. Aria nakitak neyotu um nutarih Iruhin ananin baraen.
17-18 Aria habuk onok buk douk shadareshok aria shaweshigok iri. Okwok douk profet Aisaia nenyemok iri. Aria anan napukok aria naparug enen baraen nyakri namudok, "Debeini ananin Mishin nyawishe aria nyapenye. Um maresh? Anan nagraehe neshopoke yanaki um ikripesh yopinyi baraen um yaruhish arpesh iri. Aria douk neshopoke yanamori ikripesh enyudok baraen, 'Ipak douk horim howeshikep pape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri wata putogur pupe wosik atin. Ipak nabes seshukepi wata putrugun. Aria ikripesh um eshudok arpesh douk kupaishi shekesh amaen iri wata shupe wosik ba shunadudareh.
19 Aria shopunek, neshopoke yanamori ikripesh baraen um abudok yopubi nyutob douk Debeini ta wata nutaurum ananish arpesh shupe wosik um.' "
20 Aria Jisas natarih enyudok baraen um jurug aria wata nuwapam buk nakanokuk um anudok neyoh lotu iri. Aria anan wata nanak nabuh nape. Aria eshesh ihishmorim shape numun urupat iri shawanam nabes shape shashakam anan atun.
21 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri douk iganigadae pemneken yatarihen iri nyatogur um adurin atin."
22 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shanadudareh shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria eshesh shape urkwip por panak um enyudok yopinyi baraen anan nakriyenyi. Aria eshesh shakri, "Mumam mumam namudok. Aria anudok arman anan douk Josep ananin nuganin aka, uwok?"
23 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Adurigom atin ipak ta pukripe enyudok shadukemen iri baraen pukri, 'Dokta, nyak nyugabe nyak kanak. Enyudok douk shakripap um nyenekesh shatogur Kaperneam iri shopunek makri nyunekesh shutogur agundok nyakibur wabur.' "
24 Aria Jisas ta nakri, "Adurigom atin eik yakripep. Ta anan profet nikripesh baraen ananibur wabur aria shumnek ananin baraen shugipeshen uwe aka, uwok.
25 Adur atin eik yakripep. Seiwok abudok nyutob Ilaija nape profet obi, sabaiwari armago douk armam hagok aria howosopuk iri wape Israel. Aria abudok nyutob eshah madae anah hurauri um 3-poreish kwarahos aria 6-poreib aub shopunek. Aria debeirubi nyurub baesh um ihirub warub.
26 Aria Iruhin madae neshopok Elaija nunak nutaurum onok Israel douk armam hagok ba hokusapukuk iri uwe, uwok. Iruhin douk neshopok anan nanak nataurum onok armatok douk anan nagok nakusopukuk iri douk kwape kupaiburi wabur shahwarabur um Sarefat iri. Abrudok wabur Sarefat douk bape shokugi nahobig Saidon.
27 Aria douk namudok atin. Abudok nyutob profet Elisa nape agudok atapig nahobig obi, sabaimi armam lepraih arugeh hapenyam iri hape Israel. Aria Elisa madae nunak nutaurumam ba nenek anan um yopun uwe, uwok. Aria adur atin anan nataurum Naman atun. Naman douk kupaibi amnabin shahwarab um Siria iri."
28 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape numun urupat iri shemnek enyudok baraen aria mishish juwehosish abom um Jisas.
29 Aria eshesh shakitak sharan shanak shatogur aduk um abrudok wabur. Abrudok esheshibur wabur douk batem iruhw anag mihig. Namudok aria shanak anagasibur um natogur nyape um shakri shuwashan nubuh um nugok.
30 Aria eshesh sheyotu aria nawishesh nanak orokohun aria nanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Arman
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Aria Jisas nanam wabur Kaperneam douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Anan nanak natogur aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok, shape meyoh ahi, hatogur. Aria anan nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.
32 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shemnek aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Douk neyagwreh dodogowin atin baraen kabi douk sharao debeinyi big iri sheneyagwreh um.
33-34 Aria numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat, anan arman enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan iri arman nape. Aria anan nakitak nahwar debeg nakri, "A! Jisas douk nyanaki wabur Nasaret iri, nyak nyanamori nyunekap mumam apak? Nyak nyakrium nyop nyununup, aka? Eik douk yadukem nyak. Nyak douk Iruhin ananin yopuyopunari arman nyarauri ananin baraen iri."

35 Aria Jisas naho enyudok sagab nakri,
"Mokureg aria nyukutukuk anudok ar-
man aria nyutograri." Aria enyen nyour
anudok arman nabuh nakus atap agundok
shapeum aria nyakutunaguk. Aria madae
nyenekan eneb ereb anan uwe, uwok.
36 Aria douk ihishmorim eshesh shatik
namudok aria shanaboum roguhw. Aria
eshesh sheneyagwreh shakri, "Enyudok
maren baraen? Anudok arman douk anan
dodogowin narao debeinyi big um. Anan
douk naho yoweishi sagabehos aria shem-
nek ananin baraen aria shakutukuk arpesh
shatogur sharuwok!"
37 Namudok aria baraen um enyudok
Jisas neneken iri nyanak ihirub warub
douk bape hurukatin um Kaperneam iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Kwani Sabaishi Arpesh
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Aria Jisas nakutukuk atudok eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen ati uru-
pat aria nanam Saimon ananit urupat. Aria
Saimon ananik nakwurikwik kwaraubor
abom krukruk kweshuhw aras. Douk Jisas
nanak aria eshesh shakripan um nunak
nugabeyok.
39 Aria anan nanak neyotu hurukatin
um agundok okwok kweshuhw um aria
naho ehudok arugeh hanegok iri. Aria
okwok yopuk abom aria kwakitak kwape
kwonekumam worigun.
40 Aria abudok nyutob aun nape
nabuh, eneheneh arugeh hapeyesh iri
arpesh esheshish worogwiruh sharaesh
shanamori Jisas um nugabeyesh. Aria
anan nowemesh ananis wis um eshesh atin
atin aria ihishmorim shatogur yopish atish.
41 Yoweishi sagabehos shopunek
shakutukuk sabaishi arpesh. Aria
eshudok sagabehos shopunek shahwar
debeg shakri, "Nyak douk Iruhin ananin
nuganin."
Aria Jisas nahaesh aria nakripesh um
mare shiyagwreh enen baraen uwe, uwok.
Um maresh, eshesh douk shadukemesh
shakri anan douk Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehan neshopokan nanamori nurao
arpesh iri.

Jisas Nanam Anarub Warub Nenek Mour
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

42 Arigaha ruwahepih ruhur atur um
aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk Kaperneam
nanam anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok
um. Aria eshesh arpesh shape shaurim
anan. Aria douk arigaha shanak shoparug
anan aria shakri shusuhweshan um anan
mare nukutishuk ba nunak.
43 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Eik
ta ko inak kupairubi warub shopunek
aria ikripesh yopinyi baraen um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um. Um maresh?
Iruhin douk neshopoke yanamori inak
ikrip kupaishi shopunek."
44 Aria anan nanak nape nakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen ihirub
warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia.
Anan nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopunyi baraen numun urusag um eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi.

5

Jisas Nahwar Ananim Sagom-atinyim Disaipel Um Hugipeshan
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak neyotu
anagas um agudok debeigi waiyag Gene-
saret aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape
shanaki sharukaruban shanaki hurukatin
um anan um shumnek baraen anan nape
nakripesh-enyi.
2 Aria agundok, anan natik amudok
hape hatuk eiguhw iri amamig biyog botog
gwakus. Amam hanukog hakih hagubukuk
anagas aria hanak hape hakwrup um-
benab.
3 Aria Jisas nato nakih netem Saimon
ananit bot. Aria nakripan um neheshigat
tanak tur abar aria nape nenek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh armam
armago.
4 Douk nakripesh baraen jurug aria
nakrip Saimon nakri, "Nyak nyurao bot
tunak orokohunig um debeigi waiyag aria
ipak pukutu ipakib umbenab aria putuk
anaguh eiguhw."
5 Aria Saimon nakripan nakri, "Debeini,
iganigib wab shuknib apak munek de-
beinyi mour um makutu umbenab aria
apak madae mutuk anar atur eyur uwe,
uwok. Aria douk nyak nyakri aria eik ta
ikutu umbenab bubuh."
6 Aria amam hanak hakutu umbenab
aria hatuk sabaiguhwi eiguhw aria
amamib umbenab hurukatin um tu-
tukurab atin.
7 Aria amudok douk hani Pita hape
ananit bot iri hatik namudok aria hawau-
rum kupaimi douk hape kupaiti bot iri
um hunaki hutaurumam. Aria amam
hanaki hataurumam hatukoguhw haguhur
amamig biyog botog shishuknig aria hu-
rukatin um gubuhuk debeigi waiyag atin.
8-10 Aria Saimon douk kupainyi nyeigur
um nanahwar Pita nani anam ananim
biom douk Jems aria Jon amudok Sebedi
ananim nugamim, hatik ogwuhwudok
sabaiguhwi eiguhw amam hatukoguhw
iri aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk aria

hanogugur. Aria Saimon natik namudok
aria nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um
Jisas aria nakripan nakri, “Debeini, nyak
nyukutukuk eik aria nyunak! Um maresh?
Eik yenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri!”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Saimon, nyak
mare nyunogugur. Um maresh? Douk
arigaha kweipon, nyak ta nyupe nyurao
arpesh shunaki shugipesh eik.”
11 Aria amam hanuk amamig botog
hakih hagubukuk anagas, hakutukuk
ihishmorim amamish eshudok eneshenesh
aria hani Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape
anabur wabur aria anan arugeh lepra
hapenyani nanaki natogruman. Ananihw
yegenyihw douk shuknihw abom um ereb.
Aria anan nanak nabuh noduk ohrubus
nakus atap aria narig Jisas nakri, “Debeini,
nyak nyukri wosik um, eik yakri nyak
nyugabeye.”
13 Aria Jisas nonu rogur nowem ananis
wis anudok arman aria nakri, “Eik yakri
wosik um. Nyak yopin abom.”
Aria ahudok atuh anan yopun.
14 Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi
baraen nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria mare
nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok eik
yagabeyen um uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunak
arigas um pris nutrin aria nyunak nyenek
enyudok ofa um agundok nyak yopin um
kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk
Moses iri nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh
namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh ta
shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri nyak
douk yopin.”
15 Aria uwok, enyudok baraen um agun-
dok Jisas nagabe anudok arugeh lepra
hapenyan um nyowe nyanak rougun. Aria
sabaishi arpesh shanaki um shumnek Jisas
ananin baraen. Aria shopunek um nugabe-
mesh esheshih arugeh douk hapenyesh iri.
16 Aria ihih anan apa nakitak nanak
agundok arpesh uwok um aria nanak nape
nenek beten.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape
nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria agundok, anam Farisi
hani anam henek skulumesh um lo iri
shopunek hanaki hape. Amam douk
hanaki kupakupairubi warub iri. Anam
hanaki Jerusalem iri, aria anam hanaki
ihirubmorim warub bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili iri, aria anam hanaki
ihirubmorim warub douk bape Judia
iri. Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nani
Jisas napeum nunek Jisas dodogowin um
nugabe arpesh arugeh hapeyesh iri.
18 Aria anam armam hasahi anan
roguhw aiyas shagokan iri hanaki.
Anan neshuh ananis aras aria amam
hanasahumori aras hanaki hakri hunak
huwish hunabuk agundok Jisas napeum.
19 Aria sabaishi arpesh shape aria amam
yah uwok um hishagrakesh huwish um.
Aria amam hanasah hato hakih moduk-
witam urupat aria haniguk enesh eshudok
shetem modukwitam iri heshubukuk aria
anan norum aras hanotugon hakwu madu-
ruruh aria hakutun nabuhukuk um Jisas.
Ihishmorim arpesh shani Jisas shape sher-
sharih aria amam hakutun nabuh nakus
orokohun hurukatin um Jisas napeum.
20 Aria douk Jisas natik namudok
um amam hakri abom um anan douk
dodogowin um nugabeyan, aria anan
nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokan
iri nakri, “Arpenyin, Iruhin nakweshih
nyakish yoweishi inahos.”
21 Aria amam henek skulumesh um lo iri
hani amam Farisi hape hansarigum hakri,
“Anan douk maran arman aria douk nape
nabubunim Iruhin? Apak madukemesh
um Iruhin atun ta nukweshih arpeshish
yoweishi inahos.”
22 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip
aria nakripam, “Ipak urkwip mare pur
namudok uwe, uwok.
23 Enyudok mour douk shopunek um
kabi douk eik ikrip enen arpen um Iruhin
ta nukweshih enyenyish yoweishi inahos
um o, ikripen um nyukitak nyunak aria
enyen ta nyukitak nyunak um.
24 Aria douk eik ta iyabigep um eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri douk dodogoiwe. Aria eik
douk nyeigur nyato agundok atap um ikri
Iruhin ta nukweshih arpesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos.”
Aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas
shagokan iri nakri, “Eik yakripen, nyak
kakitak hur nyakis aras nyunosuwas aria
nyunak um urupat!”
25 Aria ahudok atuh eshudok ihish-
morim arpesh douk shape shersharih iri
shatrun um nakitak nohur ananis aras
nasuwas aria nape nanadudareh natuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato aria napa
nanak um urupat.
26 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak
yowiyokuk abom. Aria shopunek, eshesh
shanogugur aria shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato shakri, “Doukih nyumnah
apak matik enesh kupaishi eshudok!”

Jisas Nakrip Livai Um Nugipeshan
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas
nakitak nanak aria natik anan arman
nyeigurinum Livai douk nape narao takis
iri nape. Anan nape urupat anan nape
narao takis atari iri. Aria douk Jisas natrun
aria nakripan, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik
unak.”
28 Aria Livai nakitak nakutukuk eneshenesh ananish eshudok aria nani anan
hanak.
29 Aria douk arigaha anob nyutob aria Livai nakitak nenek anagun debeguni worigun ananit urupat um Jisas. Aria sabaimi
harao takis iri hani enesh hwarohwish
arpesh shopunek shanak shapeum shuni
Livai nini Jisas shuwok agundok worigun.
30 Aria anam Farisi hani anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk haniguk amudok
Farisi iri hanaki hape. Aria amam hape
henekam baraen Jisas ananim disaipel aria
harigam hakri, “Ipak pani anam pawok
worigun amudok harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri?”
31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Arpesh douk arugeh
uwok iri ta mare shunak um dokta um
nugabeyesh uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk
sharao arugeh iri atish ta shunak um dokta
um nugabeyesh.
32 Aria eik douk namudok atin kabi douk
dokta um. Eik douk madae inakumori
ihwar yopishi arpesh shenek yopihi aih
iri shatanam um shukon aparuh Iruhin
uwe, uwok. Eik yanakumori ihwar eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria
shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Um
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Aria enesh arpesh shakrip Jisas shakri,
“Sabaihi nyumneh Jon ananim disaipel
hape henek beten obi nyutob, amam
hashakur um amam mare huwok anagun
worigun. Aria amam Farisi amamim disaipel shopunek douk henekesh namudok
atin. Aria sabaihi nyumneh nyakim madae
hunekesh namudok uwe, uwok.”
34 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri abudok
nyutob anudok douk kadak narao armatok iri nini ananishi nupe um, eshesh ta
shushakur um worigun aria shupe meyoh
aka, uwok? Adur atin ta uwok.
35 Douk nyutob ta bunaki um shuran
shunak kupaigunum aria abudok nyutob
ananishi ta urkwip purum anan aria ta
shushakur um worigun shupe meyoh.”
36 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri, “Ta mare
enen arpen nyutupok anap rupahip anah
namuhi rupah aria nyutapeyop um anah
jugwaihi uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, enyen ta nyunek umunihw
ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria shopunek, ta
nyukwropop um aria ta mare pupe wosik
ahudok jugwaihi rupah, uwok.”
37 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri, “Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyurak anabar
namubari wainibar abar bubuh anap jugwaipi memeip munuhwip douk shape shor
wainibar abar um uwe, uwok. Enyen
nyunekesh namudok akure, abrudok namubari wainibar ta bubrigesh apudok jugwaipi munuhwip aria wain ta nutourakuk
atap atin. Aria apudok munuhwip ta
yowep.
38 Aria namudok ta uwok. Namubari
wainibar abar ta shisharabar namusi atus
munuhwis.
39 Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen
nyukri nyuwok rigibar wainibar abar
burik aria wata nyukri nyuwok namubari
bugiguk uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen
nyakri abrudok jugwaibari abar douk yopubari.”

6

Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi
(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nakitak
nawish nanak anag nubarig douk shau
wit agari. Aria ananim disaipel hanak
hape hopirak anat urubit wit aria hape
hamaprut wis um haworishat hatoh.
2 Aria amam Farisi harigani hakri, “Ipak
peneken um enyudok? Apakin lo douk
nyakri apak mare munek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat!”
3 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak
patarih baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri um abudok nyutob Devit nani ananim
nyurub bamum aka, uwok?
4 Devit douk nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aria nohuri atudok bret douk henek
ofa hako Iruhin iri. Aria anan nawok anat
aria nakom anat ananim arman hatoh.
Aria shopunek, apakin lo douk nyakri mare
enesh meishi arpesh shuwok atudok bret
uwe, uwok. Amam pris atum, wosik.”
5 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripam
nakri, “Douk eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri debeiwe iri aria
ikrip arpesh um shunek mour ahudok
nyumnah Sabat um. Umum maresh? Eik
yeyoh ahudok nyumnah sabatih.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyanari Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak
nawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ati urupat aria nape nenek
skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.
Aria agundok anan arman douk ananin
yopunyi rogur douk yowen iri nanaki
nanamesh nape.
7 Aria anam henek skulumesh um lo
iri hani amam Farisi hape duk atin hatik
Jisas um hakri kadak nukri nubrig enyudok
lo um nugabe anudok rogur yowenyanari
ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, aria amam
hunek kwotuman.
8 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip
aria nakrip anudok rogur yowenyanari
nakri, "Kitak nyiyotu agundok um eshudok
ihishmorim shutrin." Aria anan nakitak
nanak neyotu orokohun.
9 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik yakri
isorikep, apakin lo nyakri ta apak munek
maresh ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Apak
munek yopunyi mugu o munek yoweishi
inahos? Mutaurum arpesh shupe wosik
aka, uwok o mesh shugok?"
10 Aria Jisas neyotu natrish atin atin ari-
gaha neyatesh aria nakrip anudok rogur
nyenekan iri nakri, "Nu nyakin rogur."
Aria anan nonu rogur aria enyen yopin
abom.
11 Aria amudok henek skulumesh um
lo iri hani amudok Farisi hatik namudok
aria amam nyirub juwehosirub abom um
Jisas. Aria amam kanak hape haneyag-
wrah hakri, "Apak ta muneken mumam
anudok arman?"

Jisas Nagraeh Ananim 12-poreim Aposel
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Aria anah nyumnah Jisas nato anag mi-
hig um nunak nunek beten. Aria agundok
anan nanak nape nenek beten um Iruhin
anab wab shuknib.
13 Douk nenek beten arigaha gagruk
aria nahwar ihim-morim ananim disaipel
hanak. Aria anan nagraeh 12-poreim atin
um nishopokam hunak hukripesh ananin
baraen iri aria nodowom nyeigur aposel.
14 Anan nagraeh Saimon, douk Jisas
nodowon kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri nani
ananin wanin Andru, hani Jems iri Jon.
Amam hani Filip iri Bartolomyu.
15 Hani Matyu nani Tomas iri kupaini
Jems, anan douk Alfius ananin nuganin,
hani kupaini Saimon douk neir anap
awirop shahwaresh um Selot* iri.
16 Amam hani Judas douk kupaini Jems
ananin nuganin nani kupaini Judas douk
shahwaran um Judas Iskariot iri. Anudok
Judas douk ta niyabig Jisas ananim horim
um Jisas iri.

Jisas Nenek Skulumesh Um Iruhin
Ananin Baraen Aria Nagabe Eshudok
Sharao Arugeh Iri Shatogur Yopish
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas
nani ananim disaipel habuhi habuh hey-
otu anabik beriyaigunum aria sabaishi
arpesh shanaki. Enesh douk shagipesh
anan iri shani enesh shanaki sabairubi
shokurubi warub douk bape shokugi na-
hobig Judia iri. Enesh shanaki Jerusalem,
enesh shanaki arbudok shokurubi warub
douk bape hurukatin um debeigwi youg iri.
Anarub douk bape hurukatin um arbudok
debeirubi warub Tair aria Saidon.
18 Eshesh shanakumori shumnek ananin
baraen aria shopunek um nugabemesh
eshudok douk sharao arugeh iri. Enesh
douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh iri
shopunek shanaki aria Jisas nagabeyesh.
19 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shakri anan
douk dodogowini. Douk namudok aria es-
hesh shakri ta eshesh shunak shususuwan
meyoh um, eshesh ta wata yopish. Aria es-
hesh shanak shususuwan aria eshesh wata
yopish.

Jisas Nakri Um Arpesh Shunadudareh
Iri Shuni Arpesh Shureh Iri
(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Aria Jisas natanam natik ananim di-
saipel aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk
yaruhish um eshudok eneshenesh iri douk
pawish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um! Douk namudok aria
ipak douk panadudareh.
21 Aria ipak douk nyurub baep iri douk
panadudareh. Um maresh? Iruhin ta
nukep worigun pugnoh aria wata dugurep!
Aria ipak douk pape poreh iri douk
panadudareh. Um maresh? Anah nyum-
nah ipak ta wata pugukoruh.
22 Aria ipak douk arpesh shutripum
agundok pagipesh eik Anudok Arman
douk adurinyi arpen iri aria shunowisep
shutripukuk yoweisi nabes um, ipak douk
panadudareh.
23 Ipak ta punadudareh pubouk
ganiganiguk abom um abudok nyutob
eshesh shunekesh-umep namudok um.
Um maresh? Ipakish yopishi eshudok
douk shakusumep iruhw heven. Seiwok
esheshish popehesh yamehesh shopunek
douk shenekesh-umam namudok atin
amam seiwokimi profet.
24 "Aria ipak douk pogrem sabaishi eshu-
dok iri eik yakri gihaumep. Um maresh?
Yopishi abudok amnabish eshudok ipak
panadudareh-umesh ipak paraesh douk.
Kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger.

* **6:15:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

25 Eik yakana gihaum ipak douk pa-
wok worigun dugarep iri. Um maresh?
Ipak ta wata nyurub bep. Aria kweipon
ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger um de-
beirubi nyurub bep! Aria eik yakana gi-
haum ipak douk pape panagukoruh iri.
Um maresh? Ipakiruh aparuh ta wata
yoweruh aria pureh debeg abom. Aria
kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger um
pureh yowiyokuk.
26 Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak
douk ihishmorim arpesh shatuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shakri ipak yopipari abom iri.
Ipak ta pumnek aria gamo pudukem
amaen douk ta nyutogrumep iri. Kweipon
ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger. Um
maresh? Seiwok esheshish popehesh
yamehesh douk shenekesh namudok
atin abom um shatuk amudok henek
rohwumesh iri profet amamish nyeiguhw
shato iruhw."

Apak Ta Urkum Apahw Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin
(Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen
nakri, "Aria eik yakrip ipak douk pemnek
eikin baraen iri. Ipak urkum apahw ta
punawasham abom um ipakim horim
aria punek yopihi aih um eshudok douk
shutripukuk yoweisi nabes iri.
28 Aria punek beten um Iruhin um
nunekumesh yopihi aih um eshudok douk
shenek yoweihi aih um ipak aria shukri
iruhw um shukri enen amaen nyuto-
grumep iri. Aria punek beten um Iruhin
um nutaurum eshudok douk shep shanu-
mugep iri.
29 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyubo wo-
bresh popaeshohos um, nyak ta nyutanam
nyuken wobresh nyesh shopunek. Aria
enen arpen nyukri nyunatrin nyakit saket
um, nyak nyuken nyakit siot shopunek.
30 Aria ta enesh arpesh shusuwep um
pukesh enesh eshudok eneshenesh um,
ipak ta pukeshesh. Aria shopunek, ta enen
arpen nyutrin nyunohur enesh eshudok
um, nyak mare wata nyunak nyusuwen
aria ta nyutrinyesh uwe, uwok.
31 Ehudok aih douk ipak pakri arpesh
shunekeh um ipak iri, ipak shopunek ta
punek ehudok atih aih um eshesh.
32 "Aria ipak urkum apahw shu-
nawasham eshudok douk eshesh urkum
apahw shunawasham ipak iri atishi um,
ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shopunek
apa urkum apahw shanawasham eshudok
douk eshesh urkum apahw shanawasham
eshesh iri atish!
33 Aria ta ipak punek yopihi aih um
eshudok douk shenek yopihi aih um ipak
iri atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok.
Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri
shopunek apa shenekesh namudok atin!
34 Aria ta pukesh eshudok arpesh douk
padukemesh um ta wata shubeyeshumep
iri atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok.
Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri
arpesh shopunek apa shenekesh namudok
atin!
35 Aria namudok ta uwok! Ipak ta urkum
apahw punawasham ipakish horik horin
aria punek yopihi aih um eshesh. Aria
pukesh eshudok aria mare punek urkum
um eshesh wata shukepeshi eshudok uwe,
uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok aria anah
nyumnah Iruhin ta nunekumep sabaishi
abom eshudok yopishi eneshenesh gani
iruhw heven. Aria shopunek, ipak ta puto-
gur Debeini Iruhin nape iruhw iri ananish
batowish. Um maresh? Anan douk yop-
unum eshudok douk mare shunek tenkyu-
man iri uwe, shani eshudok douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri aria nataurumesh.
36 Ipakin Yaken apa nenek gihaum eshu-
dok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria
nataurumesh. Douk namudok aria ipak
shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin."

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shop-
unek nakri, "Ipak mare punek skelimum
kupaishi, aria Iruhin shopunek ta mare
nunek skelimep uwe, uwok. Aria ipak
mare pukesh enen baraen kupaishi pukri
eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri, Iruhin
shopunek ta mare nukep enen baraen
nukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos iri.
Aria ipak mare pubeimesh yoweishi ina-
hos kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria
pukweshihesh um eshesh, aria Iruhin ta
nukweshihumep ipakish yoweishi inahos
shopunek.
38 Aria ipak pukesh eneshenesh kupaishi
um, Iruhin ta wata nukep enesh eshu-
dok ipak. Anan ta nutaurumep nukep
sabaishi eshudok aria ta shuknigun abom
um ipak. Aria makwunish eshudok ipak
pukesh kupaishi um, eshudok Iruhin ta
wata nubeyeshumep namudok atin."
39 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen nakri, "Anan nabes seshukan
iri ta mare niyabig yah um kupaini nabes
seshukan iri, uwok. Aria anan ta niyabi-
gan yah um, amam biom ta hunak hutu
hugrukuk anag nuwag.
40 Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen
nyanak um skul iri nyukri nyupe debeinyi

um enyenyin tisa uwe, uwok. Aria ihishmorim ta sheyatak esheshin skul iyoh aria eshesh ta kadak shutogur kabi douk esheshim tisa ami um."

41 "Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip nabep iri uwe. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyutrugun um agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep iri mumam?

42 Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bugob douk bor nyakip nabep iri uwe. Douk namudok aria nyak ta mare nyukrip nyakin arpen um nyutukuman agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor enyenyip nabep iri uwe, uwok. Nyak nyenek rohw iri! Sagomatin nyak ta nyurik nyutukuk abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip nabep iri ba iyoh. Aria nyak ta gamo nyunatrugun wosik aria kadak nyutukuman agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep iri."

Yoweipi Shuruwep Apa Peir Yowegosi Rowos
(Matyu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, "Yoweipi shuruwep ta mare pir enen yopunyi rowog. Aria yopipi ta mare pir enen yoweinyi rowog uwe, uwok.

44 Arpesh ta shutik shuruwep atip aria ta shudukemesh um enyen douk yopunyi aka, uwok yoweinyi. Arpesh ta mare shudi enep shuruwep nyeigurip um fik iri enen segego watogren iri rowog, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare enesh arpesh shudi enep wainip shuruwep enen segego watogren iri rowog, uwok.

45 Aria arpesh shopunek douk namudok atin. Yopunyi arpen douk yopumi urkum mape numun iri apa munek yopuhi aih. Aria yoweinyi arpen douk yowemi urkum mape numun enyenyim urkum iri apa munek yoweihi aih. Um maresh? Arpesh apa sheneyagwreh enenyenen nyape numun esheship urkwip iri."

Biom Harok Urusag Iri
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, "Ipak apa pohware pakri, 'Debeini' aria ipak madae pugipesh eikin baraen uwe um maresh? Namudok uwok.

47 Eshudok arpesh douk shunakumori eik aria shumnek eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta kabi douk maresh um?

48 Eshesh douk kabi anan arman douk nakitak narok nuwagos arigaha nabuh nasuhw burbudu aria nakitak nawu uroruh aria narok ananit urupat iri. Douk narokat wosik aria eshah harari worub bau bat aria babirak ba madae butukat uwe, uwok.

49 Aria eshudok douk shumnek eikin baraen aria mare shugipeshen iri douk kabi anudok arman douk narok urupat atap meyoh iri. Anan madae nurok anagos nuwagos ba iyoh, aria nu uroruh aria kadak nurukat uwe, uwok. Aria anan narokat aria eshah harari aria worub bau batukat aria tatu."

7

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nenekuman Mour Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen neyaten shemneken aria nakitak nanak um Kaperneam.

2 Aria agundok anan debeini um amam soldia iri nape. Anan douk nanaki abrudok wabur Rom. Aria anudok douk nenekuman mour iri arugeh hapeyan aria anan hurukatin um nugok. Aria anudok debeini soldia douk urkum makriyan abom.

3 Aria anan nemnek um Jisas nanaki nape Kaperneam um, aria neshopok anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um hunak hukripan um nunaki nugabe anudok nenekuman mour iri.

4-5 Douk neshopokam hanak hatogur um Jisas aria harigan debeg abom hakri, "Anudok debeini soldia douk yopuyopuni abom. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunak nyutauruman. Anan douk urkum makri apak ihishmorim Juda abom aria anan kanak nakop utabor aria marok apakit urupat mape meyagwreh baraen-atari."

6 Aria Jisas nakitak neiram hanak. Douk hanak hurukatin um urupat aria anudok soldia nakitak neshopok anam ananim arpeshim hanak hakrip Jisas hakri, "Debeini, anudok soldia nakri nyak mare nyunak ananit urupat. Um maresh? Anan douk madae yopuni um nyak nyunak ananit urupat um uwe.

7 Aria shopunek, anan douk madae yopuni um nunaki hurukatin um nyak aria nutrin uwe. Aria anan nakri nyak nyukri baraen atin aria anudok nenekuman mour iri wata yopun.

8 Anan nadukemesh um nyak nyukri baraen atin um, anan ta wata yopun. Um maresh? Anan douk nape shakamum ananin debeini soldia. Aria anan shopunek douk nape debeini um kupaimi soldia. Aria ta anan nukrip anan um nunak um, anan ta nunak. Aria nukrip anan um nunakumori, anan ta nunaki. Aria ta nukrip anudok nenekuman mour meyoh iri nukri nenekume enyudok mour, anan ta nuneken."

9 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakitak yowiyokuk aria natanam nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh shagiman iri nakri, “Eik yakripep, apak kanak Israel, eik madae itik enen atin arpen nyunek bilip dodogowin atin namudok uwe!”
10 Aria amudok douk neshopokam hanakum hukrip Jisas iri wata hatanam hanak urupat aria hatik um anudok nenek mour um anudok soldia iri wata yopun.

Onok Armatok Anan Nagok Nakusopukuk Iri Okwokwin Nuganin Nagok Aria Jisas Wata Nonohur Nakitak Nape

11 Douk Jisas napeigu aria nakitak nanak um anabur wabur shahwarabur um Nain iri. Aria ananim disaipel hani sabaishi arpesh shopunek sheiran shanak.
12 Douk nanak natogur Nain aria natik um enesh shasahi anan nagok iri arman shanaki. Anudok arman ananik amakek douk kwabuki anan atun. Aria okwokwin raminen douk nagokuk aria sabaishi arpesh sheirok shanaki.
13 Aria douk Debeini natik namudok aria anan nakri giha abom aria nakripok nakri, “Nyak mare nyureh.”
14 Aria anan nanak nasuhw asudok bokis douk shore iri anudok-asi ba shanasahumori aria eshudok shanasahi iri, shatik namudok aria sheyotu. Aria Jisas nakri, “Shokuni! Kakitak, eik yakripen!”
15 Aria anudok nagok abom iri nakitak nape neyagwreh aria Jisas nakrip ananik amakek nakri, “Nyakin nuganin anudok.”
16 Aria douk ihishmorim shatik namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria shakri, “Anan debeini profet nanaki nape orokohun um apak.” Aria shopunek shakri, “Iruhin nanaki um nutaurum apak ananish arpesh.”
17 Aria enyudok baraen nyowe nyanak sabaigunum agudok shokugi nahobig Judia gani kupairubi warub bape hurukatin iri shopunek um enyudok mour Jisas neneken iri.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Biom Ananim Disaipel Um Hunak Humnek Jisas

(Matyu 11:2-19)

18-19 Douk Jon ananim disaipel hakrip Jon um enyudok Jisas nape neneken iri aria anan nahwar biom hanaki aria neshopokam hanak. Amam hanakum horik Debeini hukri, “Douk Iruhin ta nishopokan nunaki iri douk nyak aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutrugun um kupaini?”
20 Aria amam hanak hatogur um Jisas aria harigan hakri, “Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri neshopokohw-ari aria wanaki um usorigen um, ‘Douk Iruhin nakri um nishopokan nunaki iri arman douk nyak aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutrugun um kupaini?’ ”
21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nagabe sabaishi arugeh hapeyeshi iri shani sagabehos shapenyesh iri. Aria shopunek nagabe sabaishi nabes seshukeshi aria eshesh wata shatrugun.
22 Aria Jisas nakrip amudok Jon ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak wata punak pukrip Jon um mour douk ipak patrin iri nyuni baraen ipak pemneken iri. Nabes seshukesh iri wata shatrugun, aria eshudok douk shape atap atin iri wata shakitak sharahaen. Aria yagabe arugeh lepra hapenyesh iri wata yopish, aria arigos seshukesh iri wata shemnek. Aria yohur shagok iri wata shakitak shape, aria yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshudok douk yaruhish iri arpesh shemneken.
23 Aria eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum eik aria shasuhw eikin baraen iri, eshesh douk shanadudareh!”
24 Aria douk Jon ananim hatanam hanak aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh um Jon nakri, “Riguk ipak panak patik Jon gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um, ipak pakri anan douk maran arman aria ipak douk panak patrun? Pakri anan douk madae dodogowin kabi douk worur douk uhwin nyarar nyanak wobuwobur iri, uwok?
25 O panak um putik maresh? Ipak panak um putik anan arman douk nore yopihi atih rupeh iri? Uwok. Shenek yopihi atih rupeh aria shawok yopishi atish worigunish aria shape wosik atin iri, eshudok douk shape king-omi amamig otug urusag.
26 Aria eik yakri ipak pukripe um ipak panak um putik maresh? Ipak panak um putik anan profet, uwok? Adur atin abom anan douk anan profet. Aria shopunek, anan douk neshagrakuk amudok anam profet-omi.
27 Baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk abom iri douk nyakrium anudok Jon. Aria Iruhin douk nakri, ‘Eik ta ishopok anan nurao eikin baraen iri nurik nunak. Anan ta nurik nunak nugabeimen yah nyak!’ ”
28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep, Jon ananin nyeigur douk nyatouk nyeshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria eshudok arpesh douk eshesh nyeiguhw madae shutowesh uwe, aria shawish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, esheshish nyeiguhw douk shatouk sheshagrakuk Jon ananin nyeigur.”
29 Aria douk ihishmorim arpesh shani amudok harao takis iri shemnek Jisas

neyagwrehen iri baraen aria eshesh shape shanadudareh. Eshesh shanadudareh um agundok riguk eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shagipeshen shakri wosik yopinyi baraen aria Jon nenek baptaisumesh um.

30 Aria riguk amam Farisi hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria hokomukuk agabus Iruhin ananim urkum aria hakri uwok um Jon nunek baptaisumam um.

31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik ta iyabigep maresh eshudok doukishi arpesh douk shakonaguk agabus Iruhin iri. Eshesh kabi douk omi um?

32 Eshesh kabi douk shokwishi douk shemnek kupaishi esheshin baraen aria madae shugipeshen atin iri uwe. Shokwishi apa shanak shape agundok douk eshesh apa shantorum shapeum aria enesh shape shahwar enesh shakri, ‘Apak manadudareh aria mape mahapur buwaen aria ipak madae putaurumap miyarub uwe! Apak mape mareh meyarub aweruh douk sheyarub-aruh um shagok iri um aria ipak madae pureh uwe.’

33 Um maresh? Douk riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki aria anan madae nuwok yopishi worigun shuni wainibar abar uwe aria ipak madae pumnek ananin baraen pugipeshen uwe. Aria ipak pakri, ‘Anudok enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan aria nagugak!’

34 Aria douk shopunek, eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yanaki aria yape yawok worigun nani wainibar abar aria ipak pakri, ‘Tik nani nawok sabaiguni worigun iri. Anan nawok sabaibari wainibar abar aria nagugak. Aria shopunek, nani amudok harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shape!’

35 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shagipesh Iruhin iri shenekeh iri aih douk heyabigap um Iruhin ananim urkum douk yopumi atum.”

Onok Kwonek Yoweishi inahos Iri Armatok Kwakwrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh Um Sanda

36 Anan Farisi nahwar Jisas um nunak nini anan huwok worigun ananit urupat. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak natogur anudok Farisi ananit urupat aria nani anan hape tebol hape hawok worigun.

37 Aria abrudok wabur, onok armatok douk kwonek sabaishi yoweishi inahos iri kwape. Aria okwok kwomnek um Jisas nanak nani anudok Farisi hape hawok worigun um. Aria okwok kwakitak kwohur anar yopuri botol douk shenegor utom iri shukunir um yopunyi sanda iri kwasuwor aria kwanak.

38 Okwok kwanak kweyotu agabin um Jisas hurukatin um ananiruh yeriweruh aria kwape kworeh. Okwok kworeh aria abih habuh hetem ananiruh yeriweruh aria okwok wata kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape kwagabe-aruh. Aria okwok kwanapuprik-aruh ba iyoh, aria douk kwagabeuman yeriweruh kwakwu enyudok sanda.

39 Aria anudok Farisi douk nahwar Jisas nanaki iri natik namudok aria anan kanak naneyagwreh nakri, “Aria anudok arman douk adurini profet abom akure, anan ta nudukemesh um okwudok armatok douk kwape kwasusuhw ananiruh yeriweruh iri. Aria shopunek, anan ta nudukemesh um okwok douk kwenek yoweishi inahos iri!”

40 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Saimon, eik yakri ikripen um enen baraen.”

Aria Saimon nakri, “Wosik tisa, kripe.”

41 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Anan arman nukom anabor utabor biom armam. Anan nakon 100 kina, aria anan nakon 10 kina atin.

42 Aria amudok biom utabor uwok um wata hubeabor-bunaman um aria anan nakri nyunekesh. Aria nyak nyakri meini ta urkum munawasham abom um anudok nakom utabor iri?”

43 Aria Saimon nakri, “Eik yakri anudok douk nakon 100 kina iri.”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri adurin baraen.”

44 Aria natanam natik okwudok armatok aria nakrip Saimon nakri, “Nyak nyatik okwudok armatok? Eik yanaki nyakit urupat aria nyak madae nyuke anabar abar um inokwrup eikiruh yeriweruh uwe. Aria okwudok kwape kwareh aria okwokwih abih habuh hetem eikiruh yeriweruh aria wata kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape kwagabeume yeriweruh.

45 Aria nyak douk madae nyunapuprike uwe. Aria okwudok, abudok nyutob eik yanaki atinyum arigaha douk, okwok kwape kwanapuprik eikiruh yeriweruh.

46 Aria nyak douk madae nyuwanume anar yopuri wel barag uwe, aria okwudok kwakwrupame yeriweruh sanda.

47 Okwok urkum douk manawasham eik abom. Namudok aria eik yakripen, Iruhin douk madae nusuhwesh um eshudok sabaishi yoweishi inahos riguk okwok kwenekesh iri uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk. Eshudok arpesh douk shenek karowishi yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin madae nusuhwesh-umesh uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk iri, esheship urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin shokubur atin.”

48 Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok arma-
tok nakri, “Iruhin madae nusuhwesh
nyakish yoweishi inahos uwe aria
nakwreyeshuguk.”
49 Aria eshudok shani anan shape sha-
wok worigun iri eshesh kanak sheneyag-
wreh shakri, “Anudok anan douk meini
arman aria douk nakri Iruhin madae nuna-
suhwesh um arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos aria nakwreyeshuguk um?”
50 Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok armatok
nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um Iruhin aria
anan douk nanaraen nyatanamori nyape
wosik abom. Namudok aria nyak nyunak
aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.”

8

Ono Armago Wagipesh Jisas

1 Douk anob nyutob banakuk aria Jisas
nakitak nanak anarub debeirubi warub
bani anarub shokurubi. Anan nanak nape
nakripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Aria ananim 12-poreim disaipel shop-
unek hanaman hanak.
2 Amam hani ono armago shopunek
douk riguk Jisas nahiyah-umokuk yoweishi
sagabehos shani arugeh douk hapenyo iri
shanaman shanak. Oudok armago onok
douk Maria douk kwanaki wabur Makdala
iri. Okwok douk seiwok Jisas nahiyah-
umokuk eshudok 7-poresh yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyok iri shatogur sharu-
wokuk iri.
3 Aria onok douk Joana douk okwok-
win raminen nanahwaram Susa iri. Anan
douk nenek mour Herot ananit urupat.
Owo wani Susana kwani sabaiwari ar-
mago shopunek wagipeshan. Aria owo
apa wataurumam nani ananim disaipel
um wokam anabor owowibor utabor bani
anagun worigun.

Anan Arman Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4-5 Douk eshesh shanak aria sabaishi
arpesh abom shanaki sabairubi warub iri
shape shanaki um shakri shutik Jisas. Douk
arigaha sabaishi shanaki sheyotu aria Jisas
nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen
nakri, “Anan arman nanak nawashak wit
ananig um nubarig. Anan nawashat aria
anat tabuh takus yah, aria arpesh shara-
haen shoshishat aria armiguhw hwabuh
hwatuhur hwatoh.
6 Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria
atat pupuwarat takih aria abar uwok an-
abar uwe aria yarit.
7 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk anaruh
utoruh iri amnab aria pupuwarat takih
aria aruhudok segegoiruhi madaruruh
hashapamat.
8 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk yopubi
amnab aria pupuwarat takih aria sabaiti
teir. Atat 100-poreib urub beir atin atin
apakiwog.”
Aria douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok
aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak arigos
sapenyepari ta gamo pumnek eikin baraen
aria pugipeshen!”

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Agundok Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Baraen Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok
baraen aria ananim disaipel hariganum
baugenyum baraen um enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen anan nakriyen iri.
10 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Iruhin
douk nakripep baugenyum baraen um
enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen ipak atip
um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria
ihishmorim kupaishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta
shumnek wobuwobren atin aria ta shutik
um baugenyum aria ta mare shudukemen.
Eshesh ta shumnek baraen aria ta mare
shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Baugen Um Baraen Um Enyudok Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atudok Urubit Wit
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen um anudok
nawashak wit nubarig iri douk nyanak
namudok. Atudok wit douk kabi Iruhin
ananin baraen um.
12 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri
douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen, aria Satan nanaki
natrish narauguk enyudok baraen douk
nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri. Anan
nenekesh namudok um eshesh mare
shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
shugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nunaraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik abom uwe,
uwok.
13 Aria atudok tabuh takus utabor um
iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shem-
nek Iruhin ananin baraen shanadudareh-
umen aria eshesh shemneken meyoh iri.
Eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Es-
hesh shenek bilip um enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen shakri adurin banab nyu-
tob meyoh. Aria Satan nokwiraehesh um
shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shaku-
tukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria wata
shatanam shanak shenek yoweishi inahos.
14 Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk
utoruh hatogrohi urah iri douk kabi
eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen, aria eshesh shapeum
shakri shunogrem sabaishi eneshenesh

eshudok iri. Aria eshesh shanadudareh um
eshudok eneshenesh abudok amnabishi
atish. Eshesh douk shenek wari um
enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumesh
iri aria mishish shakitak um shurao
sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh
shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri
yoweihi aih. Aria eshesh madae shunek
yopihi aih uwe, uwok.
15 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yopubi
amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk
shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria sha-
suhwen dodog shagipeshen iri. Esheshiruh
aparuh douk yopuyopuruh abom hape
wosik aria sheyotu dodog abom shagipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria eshesh shenek
yopihi aih aria shape kabi atudok wit douk
sabaiti urubit teir iri."

Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapomen Anat Baket Iri
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ta mare
enen arpen nyahem enen lam aria nyuki-
tak nyushapomen anat baket o nyunyigren
shakamum anat bet uwe, uwok. Enyen
ta nyuhemen aria nyunyem iruhw um
kadak arpesh shuwishamori shutik agun-
dok enyen nyatrugun um.
17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk
shanabeshuk iri ta wata shutogur yopu-
gunum. Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk
arpesh sheshigarish shakus iri ta wata
shishurekesh shukus yopugunum.
18 Aria ipak ko gamo pudukemesh aria
gamo pumnek. Um maresh, eshudok
arpesh douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraen
shudukemen wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata
gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria
eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin
baraen iri uwe, enyudok karowin eshesh
shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrish-enyuk."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Warhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Douk Jisas nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen eshudok sabaishi
arpesh, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim
warhim shanaki um shakri shutrun. Douk
shanaki aria sabaishi arpesh sheyotu sher-
sharihan aria anan neyotuwi orokohun.
Aria eshesh shabirak aria madae shunak
hurukatin um anan uwe.
20 Douk namudok aria enesh shakripan
shakri, "Nyakik amakek kwani nyakim
warhim shashi shanaki sheyotu aduk. Aria
eshesh shakri nyak nyunak nyutrish."
21 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Eshudok
douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen sha-
suhwen shagipeshen iri eshesh douk kabi
eikik amakek aria eikim warhim um."

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Nyagok Nyabuhuk
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Anah nyumnah Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel nakri, "Apak munak gani wobre-
hahig um waiyag."

Aria amam hakitak hato bot aria hanak.
23 Douk hanak yah aria Jisas yobusin
atun aria nabuh neshuh. Aria debeinyi uh-
win nyahur aria abar baprok bawishukuk
bot aria atat hurukatin um tubuhukuk atin.
24 Aria ananim disaipel hatik namudok
aria hanak henyubarun um hakri, "De-
beini, apak hurukatin um mugok wo!"

Aria anan nakitak naho enyudok uhwin
aria morub um shunak shuruk shemshem.
Aria uhwin nyanak nyagok nyabuhuk aria
morub shopunek madae butuk uwe, uwok.
25 Aria anan narig ananim disaipel nakri,
"Ipak madae punek bilip um eik uwe um
maresh?"

Aria amam hanogugur aria hape
hanasorik um hakri, "Anudok manan
arman? Anan naho uhwin aria abar um
shunak shugok shubuhuk aria eshesh
shopunek shemnekan aria shanak shagok
shabuhuk!"

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyanari
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak
arigaha hanak hatogur eshesh Gerasa
eshesh-umok um. Agagun douk nape gani
wobrehahig um waiyag Galili.
27-29 Agundok anan abrudok waburin
douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan aria
shenekan nagugak iri nape. Sabaihi
nyumneh eshudok sagabehos shasuwan
dodog anudok arman. Aria roubum
nyutob anan madae nuwah rupeh uwe,
uwok aria urupat madae nupeyat uwe.
Aria arpesh apa shatrun ihih nyumneh
aria shasuwan shape shakwu senab
shaweshik ananish roguhw aiyas. Eshesh
shaweshikan aria anan naprukesh abudok
senab aria eshudok sagabehos sharan
sharuwok shanak wehigunum arpesh
uwok um. Anan nanak nape ganik
wonugwegwiruh-igunum arpesh wokum.

Douk amam hanak hatogur aria Jisas
nabuh nakih neyotu anagas aria anudok
sagabehos shapenyanari nanaki natogru-
man. Aria natik Jisas aria nohwar debeg
aria nanak nabuh nakus atap hurukatin
um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. Aria nah-
war debeg nakri, "Jisas, Debeini Iruhin
ananin Nuganin! Nyak nyakri nyuneke
mumam eik? Eik dodogoiwe yakripenyum
yakri nyak mare nyuneke irao debeiri
eriger."

Anan nakripan namudok Jisas um maresh, Jisas douk madae roubi naho eshudok sagabehos um shukutun-ukuk shutogur shuruwok.
30 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyanahwar mumam?”
Aria anan nakri, “Apak sabaishi sagabehos.”
Anan douk nakri namudok um maresh, sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shawish shapenyan.
31 Aria sabaishi atish eshudok sagabehos dodogowish atish um Jisas shape apa shakri, “Nyak mare nyishopokap munak mugrukuk agudok nuwag douk gor gabuhuk aria madae gubuh giyotu anagun iri uwe.”
32 Aria agundok anaguh burguhw hweyotuwi hurukatin um anag mihig. Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakrip Jisas um nushopokesh shunak shuwish ogwuhwudok burguhw aria anan neshopokesh shanak.
33 Aria eshesh shatograri anudok nagugak iri arman shanak shawish ogwuhwudok burguhw. Aria ogwoguh hwatanam hwaruwok hwanak hwagrukuk enen natogur aria hwabuh hwabarahuk agudok waiyag. Aria ogwoguh hwabarahuk aria ihiguhmorim hwagok hwatuh.
34 Aria amudok armam douk hape hako ogwuhwudok burguhw iri hatik namudok aria hahur hanak hakrip eshudok douk shape debeiburi wabur iri, shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin um nahobigos iri um enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri.
35 Aria eshudok arpesh shakitak shanak um shutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Eshesh shanak shatogur um Jisas aria shatik anudok douk sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nape. Anan wata narao yopumi urkum aria nakitak nanug rupah aria nanak nape hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Douk eshesh shatrun namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom.
36 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatik enyudok mugu Jisas neneken iri um nagabe anudok yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan iri shanakrip eshudok douk shanakumori shutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri.
37 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape Gerasa iri shanogugur abom aria shakrip Jisas um nukutukuk esheshibur wabur ba nunak. Aria anan nakitak nato bot aria natanam nanak gani wobrehahig um waiyag.
38-39 Aria anudok sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nakitak dodogowin um narig Jisas um nakri nunaman hunak.
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam nyunak nyakibur wabur aria nyukrip nyakishi arpesh um enyudok mour Iruhin neneken um nyak iri.”
Aria anudok arman wata natanam nanak um ananibur wabur aria nakrip ihishmorim arpesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyan um.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Kwakitak Kwape Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Aria Jisas natanam nanak arigaha nanak natogur gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag aria sabaishi arpesh shanadudareh-umani. Um maresh? Eshesh douk iganigadae shanaki shape shatrugun-uman.
41 Aria Jairus douk nape debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat iri shopunek nanaki. Anan nanaki aria nabuh nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh aria narigan dodog atin um niran nunak ananit urupat.
42 Um maresh? Ananik otuk arag nugawik douk okwokwish kwarahos amakek kwakwubuki-umeshi douk shatogur 12-poreish aria hurukatin um kugok.
Aria Jisas nakitak nape nanak yah aria sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanaman shanak wobuwobur aria anan nor orokohun.
43 Aria agundok onok armatok douk owishibor banakok kwape 12-poreish kwarahos iri shopunek kwanaki. Okwokwibor utabor douk kweyatabor batuhuk um kwator dokta omi um agundok hape hagabeyok um. Aria amam shopunek habirak madae hugabeyok uwe. Arpen douk madae enen dodogowin um nyugabeyok uwe, uwok.
44 Douk namudok aria okwok kwagimori Jisas kwanaki agabinum aria kwasusuhw apubih um ananih rupah aria owishibor tukarubor-ukuk abom.
45 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Omi nyanaki nyasusuhw eik?” Aria eshesh ihishmorim shatanam aria eshesh atin atin shakri eshesh uwok. Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, sabaishi arpesh sheyotu huruhuruk um nyak aria eshesh shanaki shatatoruh-enyuk meyoh.”
46 Aria Jisas nakri, “Uwok, eik yadukemesh, enen arpen nyasusuhw eik. Um maresh? Eik yemnek um Iruhin ananin dodog douk nyogabe enen arpen.”
47 Aria okwudok armatok kwadukemesh um anan nadukemesh um agundok anan nagabeyok um. Aria okwok kruk-kruk kwanaki kwabuh kwakus hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. Aria eshudok ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu aria okwok

kwakripan um maresh shenegok aria okwok douk kwanaki kwasusuhw ananih rupah aria ahudok atuh wata yopuk abom um.
48 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyak douk yopin. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.”
49 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin aria anan napei Jairus ananit urupat iri nanaki nakrip Jairus nakri, “Jairus, nyakik nugawik kwagok. Douk namudok aria nyak mare nyukon mour debeini Tisa um nunaku nyakit urupat um.”
50 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakrip Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunek bilip atin aria nyakik nugawik ta wata kwukitak kwupe.”
51 Aria Jisas nanak arigaha natogur Jairus ananit urupat aria nakrip Pita nani Jon iri Jems atum hani okwudok kwagok iri okwokwish amakenyish atish shanaman shawish numun. Kupaishi shapeik aduk.
52 Aria ihishmorim shape agundok iri shape shorep okwudok kwagok iri armatok. Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak mare pureh, okwudok madae kugok uwe. Okwok kweshuhw meyoh!”
53 Douk anan nakripesh namudok aria ihishmorim shadukemesh um okwok douk kwagok. Namudok aria eshesh shanagukoruhan.
54 Aria Jisas nani ananim 3-poreim disaipel hani okwokwish amakenyish shanak shawish numun aria anan nasuhw okwokwin rogur nakwuhur aria nakri, “Batowinyik, nyak kakitak!”
55 Aria mishin nyakih nyawishok aria ahudok atuh okwok kwakitak kwape. Aria Jisas nakripesh um shukok anagun worigun.
56 Aria douk okwok kwakitak kwape aria okwokwish amakenyish shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh mare shunak shukrip enesh arpesh um agundok anan nohur esheshik nugawik kwakitak kwape um.

9

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Enyudok Mour Douk Ta Amam Hunak Heneken Iri

(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun, aria nakom gobi nyani dodog um huhiyahuguk yoweishi sagabehos. Aria shopunek um hugabe arugeh douk hape arpesh iri.
2 Douk anan nakripam jurug aria neshopokam hanakum hukripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria hugabe eshudok arugeh haesh iri shutogur yopish.
3 Aria anan nakripam shopunek nakri, “Ipak punak ahudok yah um, ipak mare pusuhw enep butip o esharuh huni worigun aria utabor o eneh kupaihi rupeh shopunek uwe, uwok.
4 Aria punak anabur wabur aria abrudok waburish arpesh shukri wosik um shukep anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak punak pupe atudok atut urupat. Ipak pupe arigaha meihi nyumnah pukri pukutukuk abrudok wabur punak um, aria ipak kadak pukutubur-ukuk.
5 Aria douk punak anabur wabur aria madae shumnekep aria madae shukep anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur aria punak. Ipak pikitak pugudupeshuk nyupruk kwotem ipakiruh yeriweruh iri kwukusuk abrudok wabur aria punak. Ipak punekesh namudok um eshesh shutrip aria ta shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweihi aih aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot.”
6 Aria amam hakitak hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hanak atubur atubur warub. Aria shopunek, hagabe sabaishi arpesh arugeh hapeyesh iri.

Herot Nemnek Um Enenyenen Jisas Nape Neneken Iri

(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Aria king Herot douk nape debeini gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri nemnek um ihishmorim eshudok douk shape shatogur iri aria anan nornor nape. Um maresh? Anan nemnek um enesh arpesh shakri, “Jisas douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Anan douk nagok aria wata nakitak nape!”
8 Aria enesh shakri Elaija douk seiwok nagok iri anan wata nakitak nape. Aria enesh shakri anan kupaini seiwokin profet wata nakitak nape.
9 Eshesh douk shakri namudok, aria Herot nakri, “Eik yatupok Jon ananin aruhwigur aria anan nagok. Aria douk anudok meinari arman douk eik yemnek um anan nape nenek enenyenen dodogowinyi mour iri?” Douk namudok aria anan nape nabirak um nakri nutik Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Aria Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Aria Jisas ananim aposel wata hatanamori aria hakripan um eshudok

amam henekesh iri. Aria anan narao
amam aria amam atum hakitak hanam
wabur Betsaida.
11 Aria sabaishi arpesh shemnek
um Jisas nanak nape abrudok wabur
um, aria eshesh shagipeshan shanak.
Eshesh shanak shatogurman aria anan
nanadudareh-umesh um agundok eshesh
shanaki um. Aria anan nape nakripesh
baraen um shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria
shopunek, nagabe eshudok douk sharao
arugeh iri.
12 Douk eshesh shape arigaha aun
nape nabuh aria Jisas ananim 12-poreim
disaipel hanaki hakripan, "Nyak nyish-
opokesh ba shunam warub douk bape
hurukatin um nahobigos iri um shunak
shunourim um worigun um shugnoh iri.
Aria shopunek um shunourim um urusag
um shishuh um. Um maresh? Agundok
apak mape wehigunum, arpesh uwok um."
13 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak kanak
pukesh anagun worigun."
Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Apak ma-
suhw 5-poreit bret tani bias arbus meyoh.
Aria nyak nyakri apak um munak mu-
torumesh anagun worigun um eshudok
sabaishi arpesh aka?"
14 Aria armam douk 5,000 poreim. Aria
armago iri batowish madae shudarehesh
uwe.
Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um
hukripesh um hurukatin um 50-poreish
shunak shupe anabik aria enesh shopunek
hurukatin um 50-poreish shupe anabik.
Eshesh shupe namudok atin shunak.
15 Aria amam hakripesh aria ihishmorim
shabuh shape atap.
16 Douk shabuh shape aria Jisas no-
hur atudok 5-poreit bret tani asudok bias
arbus nasuwesh aria nanig natik iruhw
heven. Aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin. Douk nenek tenkyuman jurug
aria nawor atudok 5-poreit bret aria ar-
bus nako ananim disaipel aria amam hape
hekeshesh hanak.
17 Douk hekeshesh iyoh aria ihishmorim
shashoh arigaha dugaresh aria shakusuk
iri, amam hatrishesh heshruk 12-poreiruh
sararuh shishikniruh aria harhubuk
hakus.

Pita Nakri Um Jisas Anan Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri
(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas atun nape nenek
beten. Aria ananim disaipel shopunek
hani anan hape aria anan narigam, "Ipak
pemnek arpesh shakri eik douk amiapen?"
19 Aria amam hakripan, "Enesh shakri
nyak douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri,
aria enesh shakri nyak Elaija. Aria enesh
shakri nyak anan kupaini seiwokin profet
douk seiwok nagok aria douk wata nakitak
nape iri."
20 Aria anan narig amam nakri, "Aria
ipak kanak pakri mumam? Ipak pakri eik
douk amiapen?"
Aria Pita nakripan, "Nyak Krais douk
Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopoken
nyanamori nyurao arpesh iri."

Jisas Nakripam Anan Ta Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

21 Aria Jisas nakripam dodogowinyi
baraen ananim disaipel um mare hunak
hukrip enesh arpesh um anan douk Krais
um uwe, uwok.
22 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen shop-
unek nakri, "Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta irao debeiri
eriger. Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
huni amam debeimi pris huni amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri ta huke agabus aria
huyokuse. Aria ta he igok aria shurume
iyur wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh. Aria
douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um,
Iruhin ta wata niyohur ikitak ipe."
23 Aria nakrip ihim-morim ananim di-
saipel nakri, "Douk enen arpen nyukri
nyugipesh eik um, enyen ta nyukri uwok
abom um enyen mare nyugipesh enyen
kanak enyenyim urkum. Aria ihih nyum-
neh enyen ta nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse
aria nyugipeshe.*
24 Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk
esheship urkwip madae purum eik aria
shukri shunagabe esheshiruh aturuh
yegeshiweruh aria eshesh shunogugur um
shugok um, eshesh ta shugok aria shunak
shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk esheship
urkwip purum eik aria mare shunogugur
um kupaishi shesh shugok um agundok
shagipesh eik um, eshesh ta shupe wosik
ihih nyumneh.
25 Douk anan arman nunek mour aria
nurao ihishmorim agundok atapish enesh-
enesh um, aria kweipon nanak nugok aria
nunak nuwishuk um, aria ihishmorim es-
hudok eneshenesh ta shutauruman mu-
mam? Adur atin ta uwok!
26 Aria douk enen arpen nyunogugur
um kupaishi arpesh aria nyukri enyen
douk madae eikin disaipel uwe, aria shop-
unek nyukenyuguk agab eikin baraen um,

* **9:23:** Baugenyum baraen um arpen nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse nyugipesh Jisas um douk nyakri namudok. Enyen ta nyugipesh Jisas aria enyen mare nyukri uwok um nyusah enenyenen amaen aria mare nyunogugur um kupaishi shen nyugok um.

kweipon eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta ikri enyudok arpen
douk madae eikin uwe, uwok. Aria abudok
nyutob eik dodogoiwe aria itruguni kabi
douk eikin Yain nani ananish yopishi ense-
lahos shatrugun um inaki obi nyutob, eik ta
ikripen ikri enyen douk madae eikin uwe,
uwok.
27 Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak enep douk
peyotu agundok iri ta mare arigas pugok
aria ta putik abudok nyutob Iruhin nupe
Debeini um ananish arpesh um."

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom
(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok baraen
aria 8-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk,
aria anan nani amam Pita nani Jon aria
Jems hanak hato anag mihig um anan
nunak nunek beten.
29 Aria douk anan nape nenek beten
aria ananig yomag gatogur anahaeh abom.
Aria ananih rupeh hatogur shigorihwih
abom aria hatrugun kabi douk utag brere-
yarog ba gatrugun um.
30 Aria ahudok atuh biom armam
hatogur heyotu hani anan hape heyag-
wreh. Amam douk Moses nani Elaija.
31 Amam shopunek douk hatrugun abom
aria heyotu hani Jisas hape heyagwreh um
agundok ta anan niyatok enyudok mour
Iruhin neshopokan nanakumori nuneken
iri um nugok Jerusalem um.
32 Aria Pita nani amudok anam
biom arpeshim hape yobus sam dodog
amaenyim atum aria heshuh hagok. Aria
amam wata hakitak hatik agundok Jisas
dodogowin aria natrugun abom um nani
amudok biom douk hani anan heyotu iri.
33 Abudok atub nyutob amudok biom
hakri hukwutukuk Jisas ba hunak aria
Pita nakrip Jisas, "Debeini, namudok douk
wosik um apak mupe agundok um. Aria
apak muwem bioguh atur shomeguh. Nyak
anar aria Moses anar aria Ilaija anar." Aria
agundok Pita douk madae nudukemesh
uwe, um ta nukripan maren baraen Jisas.
Douk namudok aria anan douk nakripan
namudok.
34 Aria douk Pita wata nape neyagwreh
atin aria onog orug gwanaki iruhw aria
goma nyeshigorum. Aria Pita nani amu-
dok biom hanogugur um ogwudok orug
gwanaki aria goma nyeshigarum um.
35 Aria anah mah hatograri ogwudok
orug aria mah heyagwrehi hakri, "Anudok
douk eikin adurin Nuganin douk eik yana-
graehan iri. Ipak pumnekan!"
36 Aria douk enyen nyeyagwrehi jurug
aria amam hatik um Jisas atun neyotuguk.
Aria amam madae hiyagwreh hukri enen
baraen uwe. Aria abudok nyutob shop-
unek, amam madae hunak hukrip enesh
arpesh um eshudok amam hatrish iri uwe,
uwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri
(Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Aria ruwahepih amam hakitak haku-
tukuk agudok mihig habuhi aria sabaishi
arpesh shanaki shaparug Jisas yah.
38 Aria anan arman douk nani eshudok
arpesh sheyotu iri nahwar nakri, "Tisa tik,
eik yarigen dodog um nyunaki nyutik eikin
nuganin. Eik douk adur atin anudok atun
nuganin!
39 Anan enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan
aria ahudok atuh nahwar debeg. Aria
enyen nyatukan nyonaur atap aria ohwas
sakih sabuh wobuwobur ananit nokwat.
Enyen nyape nyanunun aria madae nyuku-
tunuguk nyutogur nyunakuk uwe, uwok.
40 Aria eik yakrip nyakim disaipel um
huhiyahen aria amam habirak hatik
uwok."
41 Aria Jisas nakri, "Ipak doukish arpesh,
eik yani ipak mape roubi nyutob ipakirub
warub aria ipak yoweishi arpesh madae
punek bilipume uwe. Aria ipak pakri eik ta
wata ini ipak mupe eneh shopunek nyum-
neh um itaurumep namudok atin um isah
enenyenen ipakin amaen aria ta uwok?"
Aria anan nakrip anudok arman nakri,
"Nyak haroki nyakin nuganin!"
42 Aria anudok yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyan iri wata napa nanaki atin
aria enyen nyatukan nyonur atap. Aria
Jisas nahaen aria nyakutunuguk nyatogur
nyaruwok. Douk Jisas nagabeyan aria
wata nakrip ananin yaken nakri, "Nyakin
nuganin anudok."
43 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shatik enyu-
dok dodogowinyi mour Iruhin neneken iri
aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Wata Shopunek Nakri Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Um
(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Aria eshesh urkwip wata pape porum
enyudok Jisas neneken iri aria anan nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri,
44 "Ipak gamo pumneken wosik enyudok
baraen douk yakri ikripepen iri! Arpesh
ta shukrip eikim horim um eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
aria ta dodogowim atum husuwe hunak
huweshike."
45 Aria douk nakripam enyudok
baraen aria amam madae hudukem
baugenyum uwe. Baugenyum baraen
douk nyanabeshuk-umam aria amam
hanogugur um horiganumen.

Jisas Ananim Hanatuturak Um Meini Ta Nupe Debeini Um Amam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Aria amam disaipel hape hanogogonim baraen um amam meini ta nupe debeini um amam.
47 Aria Jisas douk nadukem amamip urkwip por panak um, aria nasuhwi enen batowin nyanaki nyani anan nyeyotu.
48 Aria anan nakripam, "Douk enen arpen urkum mur um eik aria nyutaurum enyudok batowin um, enyen douk nyataurum eik. Aria douk namudok atin, enyudok arpen nyataurum eik iri douk nyataurum anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek. Aria meini orokohun um ipak douk peyotu agundok iri nyeigur wakan iri ta anudok nupe debeini um ipak."

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Horik Horin Um Ipak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Ipak Iri
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini, apak matik anan arman nape nahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shatogur sharuwok. Aria apak makripanam anan mare wata nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh apak iri uwe, uwok."
50 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Ipak mare pukripan namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shataurum apak iri douk shaniguk ipak iri."

Enesh Samaria Shakri Uwok Um Jisas Nunak Esheshibur Wabur

51 Aria douk ihih nyumneh hape hanak hurukatin um Iruhin wata nurao Jisas nunam iruhw heven um. Aria Jisas nakri abom um nunam Jerusalem, aria anan nakitak nanak.
52 Anan wata nape nagiguk aria neshopok enesh arpesh sharao baraen sharik. Eshesh shanak shawish anabur shokuburi wabur douk bape Samaria iri um shugabeman eshudok um anan nunak nishuh um.
53 Aria arpesh shape nagundok iri shadukemesh um anan ta nunak um Jerusalem um nunek lotu um Iruhin. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri uwok um nunak nini eshesh nishuh um.
54 Aria douk ananim disaipel Jems nani Jon hatik namudok aria hakripan, "Debeinyi, nyak nyakri apak muhwar nyih hubuhi iruhw heven hunish aka, uwok nyakri mumam?"
55-56 Aria Jisas natanam naham aria amam wata hanam kupaiburi wabur.

Arpesh Douk Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Douk amam hanak yah aria anan arman nakrip Jisas nakri, "Ihigun nyak nyunak um, eik ta inamen unak."
58 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Wanarig nubag apa gweshuh hurusigun. Aria armiguhw hwehwru iruhw iri apa hweshuh was. Aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri urupat uwok um inak ishuh um."
59 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakrip kupaini nakri, "Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik."

Douk anan nakripan namudok aria anudok arman nakri, "Debeini, eik yakri nyukripe inak ba itik eikin yaken anan nagok ba iroman iyoh aria ta inaki inamen unak."
60 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Nyak bukeshuk shagok iri, kadak eshudok douk madae shunek bilip um eik iri uwe shunak shurumesh. Aria nyak nyunak nyukripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um."
61 Aria anan arman shopunek nanaki nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini, eik yakri igipeshen aria eik yakri inak ikeshuk rogur apak atup awirop ba iyoh."
62 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Douk anan arman nukri nuhur eikin mour nuneken aria anan wata urkum mur um eneshenesh eshudok anan nakutishukuk iri um, anan douk madae wosik dodogowin um nuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um uwe, uwok."

10

Jisas Neshopok 72-poreim Armam Hanak Um Hunek Mour

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk ba iyoh, aria Debeini wata nagraeh 72-poreim armam shopunek aria neshopokam hanak biom biom. Anan neshopokam harik hanak ihirub warub douk anan nakri nunakarubi.
2 Aria anan nakripam, "Sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape, aria arpesh shagunmesh iri douk karowish. Douk namudok aria ipak punek beten um Debeini douk nagrem agudok nahobig iri um neshopok sabaishi arpesh um shunak shogunum agundok worigun.
3 Ipak ta punak, aria eik ishopokep punak kabi douk sipsipahos douk madae dodogowish iri uwe, punak orokohun um wanarig nubag.
4 Aria ipak mare punaruk anas paus douk ipak pape apa panaruk utabor um suni esharuh iri su. Aria ipak punak arigas, ipak mare piyotu puni enesh arpesh douk puparugesh yah iri piyagwreh, uwok.
5 "Aria douk punak puwish anat urupat um, sagomatin ipak ta purik pukri, 'Apak

makri ipak pape atudok urupat iri ipakiruh
aparuh hur wosik.'
6 Aria ta anan yopuni arman nupe atudok
urupat um, enyudok baraen ipak pakripa-
nen iri ta nyuni anan nyupeik. O uwok
um, enyudok yopinyi baraen ta wata nyu-
tanamori nyupe um ipak kanak atin.
7 Aria ipak pupe atudok atut urupat aria
puwok agundok worigun aria abar eshesh
shukepesh iri. Um maresh, ipak penek
Iruhin ananin mour aria douk shatorip
shekep agundok worigun. Aria ipak mare
pupe anat urupat aria wata pukitak punam
kupaigwi, uwok. Ipak pupe atudok atut
urupat.
8 Aria douk punak anabur wabur aria
enesh arpesh shuraep punam esheshig
urusag aria shunek anagun worigun
shukep um, agundok worigun ipak ta
pugnoh.
9 Aria pugabe eshudok arpesh sharao
arugeh iri douk shape abrudok wabur
iri. Aria pukrip arpesh shape abrudok
iri pukri, 'Nyutob douk banaki hurukatin
um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe
Debeini um ipak ananish arpesh um.'

10-11 "Aria ta punak anabur wabur aria
arpesh shape abrudok iri shukepaguk
agabus um, ipak punak piyotu yah
aria pukri, 'Okwudok nyupruk apak
meshishok ipakibur wabur iri okwudok
wata magudupeshuk kwakusumep-ukuk.
Apak menekesh namudok um ipak putrup
aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Nyutob
douk banaki hurukatin um arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh shupe um.'
12 Eik yakripep, ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
nunaki nunemesh baraen ihishmorim
arpesh ahi, arpesh douk seiwok shape
Sodom iri ta shumnek debeiri eriger aria ta
madae kabi eshudok shekepuk agabus ipak
iri. Aria eshudok douk shekepaguk agabus
ipak iri ta shunamnek debeiri eriger abom
shenek uhwin um shape Sodom iri!"

Anarub Warub Douk Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Madae Shusuhwen Iri Uwe

(Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shop-
unek nakri, "Eik yakri gihaum ipak arpesh
pape Korasin bani Betsaida iri. Ipak
ta pumnek debeiri eriger aria ta pupe
yowep abom! Um maresh, seiwok um
anan arman nunek enen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour gani Tair bani Saidon
kabi douk eik yeneken ipakirub warub
um akure, eshesh ta seiwok shukutukuk
yoweishi inahos aria shutanam shukon
aparuh Iruhin. Aria eshesh ta shuki-
tak shuwashak yoweihi rupeh aria shu-
nawatom argabus um shiyabigesh um es-
hesh douk shekeshuguk agabus yoweishi
inahos!
14 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunaki
nunemesh baraen ihishmorim arpesh um,
amaen douk ta nyutogur um ipak Korasin
puni Betsaida iri ta nyishagrakuk abom
enyudok douk ta nyutogur um eshudok
douk seiwok shape Tair bani Saidon iri.
15 Aria ipak Kaperneam shopunek, ipak
pakri ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria nu-
rawep puto iruhw heven, aka? Iruhin
ta nuwashep pugrukuk shagok iri shanak
shapeum!"
16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
nakri, "Eshudok douk shumnek ipak iri
douk shemnek eik shopunek. Aria eshudok
douk shekep agabus ipak iri douk sheke
agabus eik shopunek. Aria shuke agabus
eik iri douk shakon agabus anudok douk
neshopok eik yanaki iri."

Amudok 72-poreim Armam Wata Hatanamori

17 Douk amudok 72-poreim armam wata
hatanamori aria amam hanadudareh
abom. Aria amam hakri, "Debeini, apak
manak maho yoweishi sagabehos douk
shawish shape arpesh iri makripesh um
nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shamnekap
shatogur sharuwok."
18 Aria Jisas nakripam, "Adur, eik yatik
Satan madae dodogowin uwe aria naku-
tukuk iruhw heven nagruki kabi douk utag
brereyarog um.
19 Ipak mnek. Eik douk yakep
dodogowinyi big um pishish yugwuhw
hwuni pupiyaumeb shuni ihinyumorim
dodog apakin horin Satan ananin. Aria
ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi eshudok
shunekep uwe, uwok.
20 Aria ipak mare punadudareh um es-
hudok sagabehos shemnek ipakin baraen
um uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punadudareh um
agundok Iruhin nowem ipakish nyeiguhw
shetem iruhw heven um."

Jisas Nanadudareh Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

(Matyu 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyenek Jisas nanadudareh abom
aria nakri, "Eikin Yain, Debeini um iruhw
atap iri! Eik yanadudareh aria yatuk
nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um maresh?
Nyak nyabeshuk baugeh um nyakih aih
aria baraen um eshudok arpesh douk
shakri eshesh shadukemesh abom aria
sharao sabainyi saki iri. Aria nyak
wata nyeyabig eshudok kabi douk shok-
wishi batowish iri um. Adur Yain, nyak

douk nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum aria
nyanadudareh um nyenekesh namudok.”
22 Aria anan apa nakripam baraen shop-
unek nakri, “Eikin Yain douk neke ihish-
morim eshudok. Aria madae enesh arpesh
shudukem eik ananin nuganin uwe, uwok.
Yain atun nadukeme. Aria shopunek,
madae enesh arpesh shudukem Yain uwe,
uwok. Eik ananin nuganin yani eshudok
douk eik yakri iyabigesh um anan iri atup
madukeman.”
23 Aria Jisas natanamori natik um
ananim disaipel heyotu aria nakripam
nakri, “Ipak douk patik enyudok mour
douk eik yeneken patrin iri, ipak douk
panadudareh!
24 Um maresh? Eik yakripep, sabaimi
profet hani sabaimi king hakri hutik enyu-
dok mour ipak patrin iri aria uwok. Amam
hakri humnek enyudok baraen ipak pem-
neken iri aria uwok.”

Anan Samaria Nataurum Ananin Horin Nanaki Jerusalem Iri

25 Anah nyumnah anan nenek sku-
lumesh um lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi nanak aria nakri nukwiraeh
Jisas. Aria narigan nakri, “Debeini tisa, eik
ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh?”
26 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak ny-
atik Iruhin ananin lo nyakripen mumam?
Aria shopunek nyak nyatarihen mumam?”
27 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um
lo iri nakri, “ ‘Ipak ta urkwip gamo
punawasham abom um Iruhin. Aria
ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakish mishish
shuni ipakip urkwip ta shunawasham
Debeini ipakin Iruhin anan atun aria
pukwu ihinyumorim ipakin dodog um
punek ananin mour.’ Aria shopunek,
‘Ipak urkwip ta punawasham abom um
eshudok douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri
aria putaurumesh kabi douk ipak urkwip
panawasham ipak kanak um.’ ”
28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri wosik.
Nyak ta nyunekesh namudok aria nyak ta
nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”
29 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo
iri nakri Jisas nutrun nuhwaran yopunyi
arpen. Douk namudok aria anan narig
Jisas nakri, “Aria eshudok shape hurukatin
um eik iri douk meishi?”
30 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman nape
Jerusalem aria nakitak nabuhum Jeriko.
Anan nanak yah aria yowemi armam douk
hakwuaruh atuh iri hasuwan aria han
heneken atuhig aria anan hurukatin um
nugok. Aria amam hanabuk nakusuk aria
hatrun hanawar ananih rupeh hani eshu-
dok anan nasuwesh iri hanasuwesh aria
hanak.
31 Aria abudok nyutob anan pris nagim
yah nanak. Anan nanak natrun aria ne-
shagrakan nanakuk wobrahum yah aria
nanak.
32 Douk anan nanakuk aria anan Livai
douk nataurum amam pris iri shopunek
nanaki nanak neyotu natrun aria nanak
wobrahum yah aria neshagrakan nanak.
33 Douk anan nanakuk aria anan
Samaria nanak natogur agundok anan
nakus um. Aria anan natrun aria anan
neneman gihaum anudok Juda.
34 Douk namudok aria anan nanak hu-
rukatin um anan aria nourak wel rani wain
um ebudok ereb ba iyoh aria naweshigeb.
Douk naweshikuman ereb jurug aria nono-
hur nanem ananin donki aria naran nanak.
Anan naran um anat arpesh shanak shape
sheshuhati urupat aria nanak nape natau-
ruman.
35 Douk hanak hape arigaha ruwahepih
aria anudok Samaria nakitak neyak an-
abar utabor nako anudok nagrem atudok
urupat iri. Aria nakripan, ‘Nyak nyupe
nyutauruman aria ta nyak nyukwu anabor
nyakibor utabor nyutauruman um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um, eik ta itanamori
aria ibeyaborumen.’ ”
36 Aria Jisas narig anudok nenek sku-
lumesh um lo iri nakri, “Nyak nyakri
mumam um amudok biom atun. Meini
nagabe anudok douk hakwuaruh atuh iri
han hanabukuk iri kabi douk nanagabe
eshudok douk shape hurukatin um anan iri
um?”
37 Aria anan nakri, “Anudok douk natrun
nenek gihauman iri.”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria
nyunekesh namudok atin.”

Jisas Nanak Natik Mata iri Maria

38 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak.
Douk hanak hatogur anabur wabur aria
onok armatok douk kwonohwar um Mata
iri kwani amam shanam okwokwit urupat.
39 Aria Mata okwokwik owawik douk
kwonohwar um Maria iri kwanaki
kwape hurukatin um Debeini ananiruh
yeriweruh aria kwape kwomnek ananin
baraen.
40 Aria Mata otuk kwape kwenek wori-
gun. Aria okwokwim urkum mor manak
um eshudok douk ta kwunekesh iri aria
okwokwibur nyibur juwehosibur. Aria
okwok kwanak kwakrip Jisas kwakri, “De-
beini, eikik owawik kwakutukuk eik aria
eik atuwe yape yenek worigun. Aria
nyak madae urkum mur um enyudok aria

nyukripok kwunaku kwutaurume uwe?
Nyak kripok kwunaki kwutaurume!”
41 Aria Debeini nakri, “Mata, nyak urkum
morum sabaishi eshudok aria nyakihw
apahw yowehw.
42 Aria atuh yopuhi aih nyak wata
nyunekah uwe. Aria Maria douk kwakri
kurao ahudok yopuhi aih. Douk namudok
aria ta mare enesh arpesh shuturukwah-
uguk uwe, uwok.”

11

Shenek Beten-ahi Aih

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek
beten anabik. Anan nenek beten ju-
rug, aria anan ananin disaipel nakripan
nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyunek skulumap
um munek beten um kabi douk Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri nenek skulum ananim
disaipel um.”
2 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak punek beten um,
ipak pukri namudok.
‘Apakin Yain, apak makri ihishmorim
arpesh shutuk nyakin yopunyi
nyeigur nyuto.
Aria apak makri nyak nyupe Debeinyi um
sabaishi arpesh.
3 Aria nyukop doukigun worigun ahudok
nyumnah.
4 Apak douk mokweshih-umesh um
yoweishi inahos
kupaishi shenekesh um apak iri.
Douk namudok aria nyak nyukweshih-
umap um apakish yoweishi inahos
aria nyukwreyeshuk.
Aria nyak mare nyukutukuk Satan um nuk-
wiraeh apak um munek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok.’ ”
5 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Douk
ipak anan nunam ananin arpenyin ananit
urupat orokohunib um wab aria nukri,
‘Arpenyin, eik yakri nyuke 3-poreit bret.
6 Um maresh? Anan eikin arpenyin douk
atin nanaki natogurum eik aria eik wori-
gun uwok um ibiroman!’
7 “Aria douk nape numun urupat aria
nukri, ‘Nyak mare nyuke mour! Wit
iganigadae yataru aria eik yani batowish
meshuh. Aria eik ta mare ikitak iken enesh
eshudok uwe, uwok!’
8 Aria ta mumam? Eik yakripep, anudok
urupatinari ta mare nukri anan douk
ananin arpenyin nanaki narigan aria ta
nukitak nukon bret, uwok. Anan ta nukitak
nukon ihishmorim eshudok anan narig-
anumesh iri. Um maresh? Anan ta nunai-
wos abom um numnek ananin arpenyin
nupe norigon um eneshenesh.
9 Douk namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak
ta punek beten purik Iruhin um nukep
eshudok aria anan ta nukepesh. Ipak ta
pupe purimesh aria ta putrish. Aria ipak ta
pupe pubo wit aria Iruhin ta nijikatumep.
10 Um maresh? Eshudok ihishmorim
douk shenek beten sharig Iruhin iri, es-
hesh ta sharao eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
eshudok ihishmorim douk shape shaurim
eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shutrish. Aria
eshudok douk shupe shubo wit iri Iruhin
ta nijikatumesh.
11 “Douk ipak anan ananin nuganin nori-
gan um nukon anar eiyur akure, anan ta
nukitak nukon anar yur, aka?
12 O ta norigan um nukon anab ihwurub
aria nukitak nukon onok pupiyak? Adur
atin ta uwok.
13 Aria ipak douk yoweishi arpesh penek
yoweishi inahos abom iri, ipak douk
padukemesh um pukesh yopishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh um ipakish batowish um.
Aria apakin Yain nape iruhw heven iri
douk yopuyopunari aria ta nukesh ananin
Mishin eshudok douk shunek beten shari-
gan iri.”

Enesh Shakri Belsebul Nyataurum Jisas Dodogowin Aria Douk Nahiyahuk Eshudok Enesh Yoweishi Sagabehos

(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Aria Jisas nape apa nahiyahuk enen
yoweinyi sagab douk madae nyiyagwreh
atin iri uwe. Enyen douk nyape anan ar-
man aria nyenekan madae niyagwreh atin
uwe. Douk enyen nyatogur nyaruwokuk
aria anudok arman wata nape neyagwreh.
Aria sabaishi arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk
aria shape shanasarik um.
15 Aria enesh shakri, “Enyudok Belsebul
douk debeinyi um ihishmorim yoweishi
sagabehos iri nyenekan dodogowin aria
douk nahiyahuk eshudok enesh yoweishi
sagabehos shatogur sharuwokuk.”
16 Aria enesh shakri shukwiraehan.
Douk namudok aria eshesh shakripan um
nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
um shudukemesh um anan douk adur
Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri.
17 Aria Jisas nadukem esheship urkwip
por panak um aria nakripesh nakri, “Enesh
arpesh shape atug nahobig iri shunadiyo-
gurum shunek bias awiros aria eshesh
kanak shupe shurpak akure, eshesh ta
mare dodogowish. Aria anap awirop
shukri shunadiyogurum aria eshesh kanak
shupe shurpak akure, eshesh shopunek ta
mare dodogowish.
18 Aria douk namudok atin, douk Satan
ananish shunadiyogurum aria eshesh
kanak shupe shurpak akure, eshesh ta
mare dodogowish. Eik douk yakripep
enyudok baraen um maresh? Ipak pakri
Belsebul nyataurum eik aria eik douk

yahiyahuguk eshudok enesh yoweishi
sagabehos.
19 Douk Belsebul nyutaurume aria
douk ihiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos um,
ipak pakri mumam um ipakim douk
hagipesh ipak iri? Amam ami nyakam
dodog aria douk hahiyahuk yoweishi
sagabehos? Ipakim douk heyabigep
um enyudok baraen ipak pakriyen um
Belsebul nyataurume um douk madae
adurin uwe.
20 Eik douk Iruhin neke dodog aria
yahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak douk patik Iruhin ananin
dodog um arpesh shuwish agundok anan
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
21 "Aria douk anan dodogowini arman
nusuhw ananigos burawos nupe neyoh
ananit urupat um, ananish eshudok enesh-
enesh ta shukusuman wosik.
22 Aria douk anan dodogowini abom
nishagrakuk anan iri nunaki nini anan
hurpak aria non akure, anan ta nunatrun
ananigos burawos douk anan nasuwogos
iri. Aria anan ta nutrun nukumesh aruh
eshudok ananish eneshenesh aria nunak
nisiyaesh um kupaishi arpesh.
23 "Eshudok arpesh douk madae eik-
ish iri uwe, eshesh douk eikim horim.
Aria eshudok douk madae shutaurume um
murauri arpesh shunakumori eik iri, es-
hesh douk shapeum shenek eikish arpesh
shukutukuk eik shanakuk atin atinyuk."

Yoweinyi Sagab Wata Nyatanamori um
(Matyu 12:43-45)

24 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shop-
unek, "Abudok nyutob enen yoweinyi
sagab nyukutukuk enen arpen nyutogur
nyunak um, enyen ta nyunak nyutik um
anabik abar uwok um nyunak nyupe um
nyarao uhwin. Aria douk enyen mare
nyuparug anabik um, enyen ta nyukri, 'Eik
wata itanam inam eikit urupat douk riguk
yapenyat iri.'
25 Aria enyen wata nyanak aria nyutik
um atudok urupat shagitat aria yoput tape.
26 Aria enyen nyanak nyurauri eshudok
enesh 7-poreish yoweishi sagabehos douk
yowesh abom sheshagrakuk enyen iri. Es-
hesh shanaki aria shuwish shupe atudok
urupat aria riguk enyudok arpen nyape
wosiwosik atin iri. Aria douk enyen ta
nyape yowen abom nyeshagrakuk riguk
nyarik nyape um."

Arpesh Shagipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
Iri Douk Ta Shanadudareh

27 Douk Jisas nape nakripeshuk enyu-
dok baraen jurug aria onok armatok douk
kwani eshudok sabaishi arpesh kweyotu
iri kwakripan kwakri, "Okwudok armatok
douk kwukwarumori nyak iri aria kweken
nyumeb iri okwok douk wosik ta kwunadu-
dareh!"
28 Aria Jisas nakri, "Enyen adur, okwok ta
kwanadudareh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shusuh-
wen shugipeshen iri eshesh douk ta shu-
nadudareh abom."

Enesh Shahwar Jisas Um Nunek Enen
Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Douk enesh sabaishi arpesh shop-
unek shanaki shantorum shape aria Jisas
nakripesh nakri, "Ipak doukish arpesh
douk yoweishi arpesh! Ipak pakri putik
enen mour Iruhin atun neneken iri, aria
eik ta mare iyabigep enen uwe, uwok. Eik
ta iyabigep enyudok Jona ananin atin.
30 Seiwok Iruhin neshopok Jona nanak
Ninive nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
aria shape Ninive iri shakeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shakon
aparuh Iruhin. Aria eik shopunek ta
ikripep namudok atin. Douk namudok aria
eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta ipe kabi douk enen kak um ipak
doukipari.
31 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
nunekumesh kwot arpesh ahi, kwin douk
kwape saut iri ta kwukitak kunekumep
kwot ipak doukish arpesh um yoweishi
inahos ipak penekesh iri. Um maresh,
okwok kwape rougun aria kwanaki
kwomnek king Solomon ananin yopinyi
saki. Aria douk eik douk yeshagrakuk king
Solomon iri douk yape agundok.
32 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
nunekumesh baraen arpesh ahi, eshesh
shape Ninive iri ta shukitak shunekumep
baraen ipak doukipari um eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri.
Um maresh? Eshesh douk shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen Jona nakripeshen iri aria
shekeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria
wata shakon aparuh Iruhin. Aria douk
eik douk yeshagrakuk Jona iri douk yape
agundok."

Apakis Nabes Douk Sape Kabi Douk
Lam Um Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh
(Matyu 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shop-
unek, "Ta mare enen arpen nyushupeh
enen lam aria nyukitak nyubeshuken
nyunyigren shakamet um anat baket
uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyushupehen aria
nyunyem iruhw um kadak arpesh shuwish
um aria shutik agundok enyenyis aris
senegogun ba bogaragun um.
34 Aria ipakis nabes douk sape kabi
lam um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Douk
ipakis nabes sutik yopishi eshudok aria
ipak urkwip purum yopishi um, ipakiruh

yegeshiweruh ta henek lait aria hupe wosik. Aria ipakis nabes sutik yoweishi eshudok aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi um, ipakiruh yegeshiweruh shopunek ta goutukiruh hupe yoweruh.

35 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe pun-odukumesh um ipakis nabes douk sape kabi lam douk nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh iri mare sutik yoweishi inahos aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi uwe, uwok.

36 Douk ipakiruh shukniruh yegeshi-weruh henek lait um, aria mare anagun goutukigun um, ipak ta penek lait abom kabi douk hanu enyudok lam nyatrugun um."

Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri

(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Douk Jisas neyagwreh jurug aria anan Farisi nahwaran um nunak nini anan huwok worigun ananit urupat. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak nape tebol nani anan hapeum huwok worigun.

38 Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria anudok Farisi natik Jisas um madae nugipesh esheshin lo um nunokwrupuguk wis ba iyoh aria kadak nusuhw wori-gun nugnah um uwe. Aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

39 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Ipak Farisi douk pakwrup adukiruh um yau-reruh hani kas. Aria ipak numunip um douk pabo susih abom aria ipak shuknip um ahudok yoweihi aih um penek nyigiya um eshudok kupaishi um shani eneheneh yoweihi aih.

40 Ipak pagagak iri. Iruhin douk nenek numunish um eshudok shani adukish um shopunek.

41 Ipak pukesh eshudok shor numun ipakiruh yaureruh hani kas iri eshudok douk yaruhish iri um putaurumesh. Ipak punekesh namudok aria ipakish ihish-morim eshudok eneshenesh ta yopish aria shupe wosik.

42 "Eik yakri gihaum ipak Farisi, ipak douk pasia yabro wani lombo shani ihig apig aria pakon anagun um Iruhin. Ehudok aih um pakon anagun um ipakig apig* Iruhin. Ahudok aih um pakon anagun um ipakig apig Iruhin um douk wosik. Aria ipak madae punek adurih aih um kupaishi uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak urkwip madae punawasham Iruhin uwe. Enyen douk wosik um pakon eshudok Iruhin um. Aria ipak ta punek adurih aih um kupaishi shop-unek aria ipak urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin shopunek.

43 "O eik yenek giha abom um ipak Farisi, ipak ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh? Ipak panak apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, ipak pakri punak pupe shakus sharik iri wagiturahos. Aria ipak apa pakri punak sabaishi shantorum shapeum eshesh shutrip aria shunemep yopuhi.

44 "O yenek giha abom um ipak. Ipak ta pupe yowep! Um maresh, arpesh madae shudukem ipakip yoweipi urkwip uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak pape kabi douk wonugwegwiruh douk hanabeshuk hape shakam amnab iri um. Aria arpesh madae shudukemesh uwe aria shape sharahaen iruhwiruh um."

45 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini, nyak nyakri namudok aria nyakap baugos aria dodogowinyi baraen apak shopunek!"

46 Aria Jisas nakri, "O eik yakri gi-haum ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek! Ipak ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh, ipak powemesh debeibusi bugabus sabaishi arpesh shabususah aria ipak madae ta putaurumesh pubususah uwe, uwok.

47 O eik yene gihaum ipak! Ipak ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh, ipakim babukenyim habo amam profet hagok aria ipak douk pape penek wonugwegwiruh um amam um.

48 Ipak douk penekesh namudok aria payabig arpesh um ipak pakri wosik um ahudok yoweihi aih ipakim babukenyim henekah iri um habo amam profet hagok um. Aria ipak pape penek wonugweg-wiruh um amudok profet.

49 Douk namudok aria Iruhin nagipesh ananim yopumi urkum aria saki nakri, 'Eik ta ishopokugu profet huni aposel hu-nakumesh aria eshesh ta shubo anam hugok aria anam ta shom aria shunekam enenyenen.'

50-51 Douk namudok aria ipak doukipari aria douk baraen nyapenyep um eshu-dok yoweishi inahos seiwok ipakim pope-hem yamehem hape henekesh hanaki iri. Seiwok baugos um Iruhin nenek agun-dok atap, amam habo ihim morim profet hanaki arigaha hatograri douk. Enyudok douk seiwok ipakin yamenen Ken neneken um nabo ananin wanin Abel nagok um nyanaki arigaha abudok nyutob amam habo Sekaraia nagiguk um. Sekaraia ney-otu orokohun um alta nyani Iruhin ananit

* **11:42:** Tok Pisin douk shakri namba 10 hap.

debeiti urupat aria amam han. Aria
ipak penekeh iri aih douk heyabig arpesh
um ipak douk panadudareh um enyudok
ipakim popehem yamehem heneken iri.
Aria Iruhin nakri ipak ta pusah ihibus-
morim abusdok bugabus ipakim popehem
yamehem amamibus.
52 "O eik yenek gihaum ipak penek sku-
lumesh um lo iri. Ipak ta pupe yowep
abom! Um maresh, ipak kanak madae
pudukem enyudok adurin baraen uwe.
Aria shopunek, ipak madae putaurum
eshudok armam armago um shudukem
enyudok adurin baraen uwe, uwok. Douk
namudok aria ipak kanak madae purao
enyudok yopinyi saki uwe aria patapok
yah um eshudok douk shape shabirak um
shakri shurao yopinyi saki iri!"
53 Aria douk Jisas nakutukuk eshesh
nanak aria amam henek skulumesh um
lo iri hani amam Farisi amamirub nyirub
juwehosirub abom aria hape hanumogan
yowiyokuk abom. Aria amam henek rohw
um hakri husuwan um enen baraen aria
hape harigan sabainyi enenyenen baraen
um sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh.
54 Amam henekesh namudok um hakri
humnekan um nukri enen baraen douk
madae adurin iri uwe um amam hunek
kwotuman-umen iri.

12

Apak Mare Munek Rohw Um Kupaishi
(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Douk sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki
sheyotu ba shuknigun aria shanokunish
um abom. Aria Jisas nakrip ananim di-
saipel nakri, "Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh
um amam Farisi amamis yis. Eik douk
yakri um ehudok amamih aih um henek
rohw um heyagwreh biyen baraen.
2 Eshudok douk sheshigarish shakus
iri, Iruhin ta nuwerehesh shukus yopu-
gunum aria ihishmorim ta shutrish aria
shudukemesh.
3 Aria eshudok douk ipak peyagwrehesh
weibus iri, Iruhin ta wata nukrip arpesh
shumnekesh aria wata shudukemesh. Aria
eshudok douk ipak mirimiri panakripam-
umesh numun urusag iri, Iruhin ta wata
nuwerehesh. Anan ta nuwerehesh aria
arpesh douk sheyotu iruhw urusag iri
ta shukripesh um ihishmorim shumnek-
umesh."

Apak Ta Munogugur um Iruhin Atun
(Matyu 10:28-31)

4 "Ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakripep, ipak
mare punogugur um eshudok douk ta
shubo yegeshiweruh aturuh hugok aria
kweipon mare dodogowish um shunek
enesh yoweishi inahos eshudok shopunek
iri, uwok.
5 Aria eik yakri iyabigep anudok arman
douk ipak ta punoguguran iri. Ipak ta
punogugur um Iruhin atun douk ta nep
pugok iyoh aria kweipon shopunek anan
douk dodogowinam wata neshopokep
punam yoweiburi wabur hel iri. Adur atin
eik yakripep, ipak punogugur abom um
anan atun!
6 "Ipak padukemesh, arpesh apa shator
5-poreiguh shokuguhwi armiguhw um 2
toea atin. Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum
mukonaguk um anar arudok shokuri armir
uwe.
7 Aria ipak Iruhin douk nadareh atubur
atubur ehirub douk bakih ipakig barag iri.
Aria anan douk nadukemep wosik abom.
Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogugur.
Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum
aguhwudok shokuguhwi karowiguhw
armiguhw atin. Aria ipakin Iruhin douk
urkum morum ipak um meshagrakuk
armiguhw. Douk namudok aria anan ta
nutaurumep wosik abom."

Apak Mare Munogugur Um Mukripesh
Um Jisas Ananin Nyeigur Um
(Matyu 10:19-20, 32-33, 12:32)

8 "Eik yakripep, douk enen arpen
nyukripesh yopugunum sabaishi arpesh
um agundok enyen nyape eikin um eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta ikripesh yopugunum Iruhin
ananish enselahos shapeum enyudok
arpen enyenyin nyeigur.
9 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukripesh
yopugunum nyukri enyen douk madae
eikin iri uwe, eik shopunek ta inekumen
namudok atin enyudok arpen gani Iruhin
ananish enselahos esheshis nabes.
10 Douk enen arpen nyukri enen
yoweinyi baraen um eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin
wosik ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi
baraen enyen nyakriyen um eik iri. Aria
enyudok arpen douk nyukri enen yoweinyi
baraen um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin
ta nusuwen aria mare nukweshih enyudok
arpen enyenyin baraen enyen nyakriyen
um Ananin Mishin Iri.
11 "Aria abudok nyutob shukri shusuwep
shuraep um apak Juda mape meyagwreh
baraen-ogwi urusag um, o eshesh gavman
shuni amudok nyeiguhw shatoumam iri
um agundok ipak pagipesh eik um, ipak
mare punogugur-umam. Aria shopunek
mare pukri, 'Kadak munak muwanamesh
baraen mumam? O kadak munak aria
mukri maren baraen?' Uwok.
12 Um maresh? Abudok atub nyutob ipak
pakri piyagwreh um, Iruhin Ananin Mishin

ta nyukripep enyudok baraen douk ta ipak
pukriyen iri.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Debeini
Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Iri

13 Anan arman douk nani eshudok
sabaishi arpesh sheyotu iri nakrip Jisas
nakri, “Debeini tisa, eik yakri nyak nyunak
nyukrip eikin ashuken nisiyaumohw
eshudok douk ohwakin yaken nagremesh
neshubukuk um ohwak iri.”
14 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok. Eik
douk ami nyakripe um inek jas um ipak
aria isiyaumep eshudok um ipak biyep?”
15 Aria Jisas wata natanam nakrip
ihishmorim arpesh nakri, “Ipak pumnek
aria gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare
penek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok.
Um maresh? Eshudok douk shogrem
worobaishi eshudok iri, esheshish sabaishi
eshudok eshesh shogremesh iri ta mare
shutaurumesh um shupe wosik, uwok.”
16 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen nakri, “Anan debeini ananig
nahobig sabaiguni worigun jurugigun
nape.
17 Aria anan urkum mape mor manak
aria anan urkum mor, ‘Eik urupat madae
anat uwe um inabuk eikish worigun um.
Douk namudok aria eik ta inekesh mu-
mam?’
18 Aria anan naneyagwreh nakri, ‘Eik ta
ibrik eikig worigunig urusag aria wata irok
debeigwi otug. Aria eik inabuk agundok
worigun nini eneshenesh eikish eshudok
shopunek.
19 Aria eik kanak ta ineyagwreh ikri,
“Eik sabaishi eshudok shakusume aria es-
hesh ta inagremesh um sabaishi kwarahos.
Douk namudok aria eik ta ipe meyoh aria
inadudareh ipeum ishoh atin.” ’
20 “Aria Iruhin nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak
nyagagak iri! Kadak abudok atub wab
nyak ta nyugok aria eshudok nyak nyana-
gremesh nyeshubukuk iri ta omi nyu-
gremesh?’ ”
21 Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk enyu-
dok baraen jurug aria wata shopuk nakri,
“Eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip
pur abom um shugrem sabaishi eshudok
shuneshubuk, aria eshesh urkwip mare
purum Iruhin iri, Iruhin natrish ananis
nabes um, eshesh kabi douk yaruhish es-
hudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh um.
Eshesh douk shagugak kabi douk anudok
nagagak iri arman um.”

Urkwip Mare Pur Punak Aria Aparuh
Mare Yoweruh Um Eshudok
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
nakri, “Namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak
aparuh mare yoweruh um worigun ipak
pugnoh iri nini rupeh ipak punekeh iri,
uwok.
23 Um maresh? Enyudok mupe wosik um
douk nyeshagrakuk worigun aria yegeshi-
weruh douk heshagrakuk rupeh.
24 Ipak putik armiguhw. Ogwoguhw
douk madae hwunou anagun worigun
aria hutormoguni, uwok. Aria ogwoguhw
madae hwunarak onog sabaigwi worigu-
nig urusag uwe. Aria Iruhin anan kanak
nape nakoguh worigun! Aria ipak douk
peshagrakuk armiguhw abom. Douk na-
mudok aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik
abom!
25 Ipak ta meinyi arpen um ipak apahw
yowehw abom um eneshenesh eshudok
aria anan wata nunek ananih nyumneh
rouhi aria nupe roubi nyutob agundok
atap? Uwok.
26 Aria douk ipak mare wosik um punek
enyudok shokwinyi mour um, ipak douk
urkwip porum eneshenesh eshudok um
maresh?
27 “Ipak putik aruruhish douk shakih
urah iri. Eshesh madae shunek enen mour
uwe. Madae shunek eneh rupeh um shihur
iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik yakripep, seiwok
Solomon douk nyeigur nyato abom aria
nagrem sabaishi eshudok aria nenenek
yopihi atih rupeh. Aria ananih rupeh
douk madae eneh yopih abom kabi douk
eshudok aruruhish um uwe, uwok.
28 Adur atin eshudok aruruhish douk
shape aria nuhutih atuh ta shutupesh shu-
nak shishehuk nyih iri douk Iruhin nagi-
nohwesh. Aria ipak arpesh douk ipakin
bilip madae dodogowin iri uwe, douk pe-
shagrakuk eshudok aruruhish abom. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh um
Iruhin ta nutaurumep niginohep rupeh.
29 Aria shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh mare
yoweruh um eshudok ta ipak pishoh iri.
30 Um maresh, eshudok douk madae
shudukem iruhin iri uwe esheship urk-
wip douk por abom um sabaishi eshudok-
mori atish ihih nyumneh. Aria ipakin
Yaken douk nadukemesh um eshudok ipak
wokesh iri.
31 Aria sagomatin ipak ta urkwip purum
purik puwish um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria anan
ta kadak nukep eshudok ipak wokesh iri
shopunek.”

Ipak Purao Yopishi Eshudok Gani Iruhw
Heven Um
(Matyu 6:19-21)

32 “Ipak arpesh kabi douk karowish sipsi-
pahos iri um ipak mare punogugur, uwok.
Um maresh, ipakin Yaken nanadudareh
um ipak puwish um agundok Iruhin nape

Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum aria
pupe debeipari.
33 Douk namudok aria ipak pukesh ipak-
ish eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh
shutorish shukep utabor aria pusiyabor
um yaruhish eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi
um putaurumesh. Aria agundok ipak
pataurum yaruhish arpesh um, agagun
kabi douk ponaruk ipakish eshudok apu-
dok munuhwip douk ta mare yowep iri um.
Um maresh? Gani heven eshudok ta mare
shunak shuwishuk atin. Aria amudok hak-
wuaruh iri ta mare hunak hurukatin um
ipakish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria tutubru-
gos ta mare sutupesh, uwok.
34 Ipak ta punabuk ipakish yopishi eshu-
dok gani iruhw heven. Aria ihih nyumneh
ipakip urkwip ta purum abrudok wabur
douk ipakish eshudok eneshenesh shakus
aburi atubur."

Shenek Mour Iri Shenek Redi Shape
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 "Ipak punadaresh rupeh pihunug
baneh aria punotug letog um pupe punek
redi um punek mour. Aria pishir ipakish
lamhos aria punek redi pupe putrugun um
punek mour.
36 Ipak pupe putrugun kabi douk es-
hudok shenek mour iri shenek gibegabe
shape shatrugun um esheshin debeini um.
Anan douk nanak natrish um anagun wori-
gun douk shenekagun um biyesh douk
ta shanaraum um iri aria anan ta wata
nutanamori. Eshesh shape shatrugun um
kadak anan nukri nunaki nubo wit, aria
ahudok atuh eshesh shikitak shijikagun-
uman.
37 Aria douk debeini nunaki aria nu-
tik eshudok shenek mouraman iri shupe
shunek redi shutrugun-uman um, eshesh
ta shunadudareh abom. Aria adur atin eik
yakripep, debeini anan kanak ta nudaresh
ananih rupah nuhunug nunatugah let aria
ta nukripesh shunak shupe aria anan
kanak ta nukesh worigun.
38 Aria douk nunaki orokohunib um
wab um, o nunaki abudok nyutob sago-
matin owotog gwakitak um aria nutrish
um shunek redi shupe um, eshesh ta shu-
nadudareh abom!
39 "Aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok!
Douk nagrem urupat iri nudukemesh um
abudok nyutob nakwuaruh atuh iri ta
nunaki nubrig ananit urupat nuwish um
akure, anudok nagrem urupat iri ta mare
nukutukuk urupat um ta nubrigat nuwish,
uwok.
40 Aria ipak shopunek ta punek redi
pupe. Um maresh, eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta wata
inaki anob nyutob douk ipak ta pukri eik
ta mare inaki obi nyutob."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Henek
Mour iri, Anan Yopuni Aria Anan Yoweini
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Aria Pita narig Jisas nakri, "Debeini,
nyak nyakripap um enyudok wobuwobren
baraen apak atup aka, eshudok ihish-
morim arpesh shopunek?"
42 Aria Debeini Jisas nakri, "Meini nenek
mour iri nunek ananin debeini ananin
mour wosik iri, anudok ta ananin debeini
nugraehan um nusuhw merik um eshudok
enesh shenekuman mour iri abudok nyu-
tob anan nunakuk anabik um. Aria anan ta
nukesh esheshigun worigun abudok nyu-
tob eshesh shurao worigun obi nyutob.
43 Aria douk ananin debeini nutanamori
aria nutrun um nuneken wosik kabi douk
anan nakripanaguk um, anudok nenekuman mour iri ta nanadudareh!
44 Adur atin eik yakripep, ananin debeini
ta nutrun namudok aria ta nugraehan um
nupe debeini um ihishumori ananish eshu-
dok eneshenesh.
45 Aria douk anudok nenekuman mour
iri niyagwreh anan kanak nukri, 'Ah, eikin
debeini ta mare nunaki arigas.' Aria anan
nikitak nupe nubo eshudok enesh shenek
mour iri. Aria nupe nuwok worigun nini
dodogowibari abar aria nugugak.
46 Aria ananin debeini ta wata nu-
tanamori anah nyumnah abudok nyutob
douk anudok nenekuman mour iri nakri
anan ta mare nutanamori ahi. Anan
ta nutanamori nutrun namudok aria ta
non yowiyokuk nupe yowen abom aria
nushopokan nunak nini eshudok douk
madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe
shupe.
47 Aria anudok nenekuman mour iri
nudukemesh um ananin debeini nakripan
um nunekesh iri, aria anan mare nunek
redi um nunekesh um, ananin debeini ta
nunaki aria non debeg abom.
48 Aria nanudok douk madae nudukem
ananin debeini nakri um anan nunekesh
iri uwe, aria anan nunek enen yoweinyi
mour aria douk nyeneken um ta non um,
debeini ta nunaki aria non shokubur. Aria
shashudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukesh
sabainyi yopinyi saki nyuni dodog um
shunek mour iri, anan ta nukripesh
dodogowin atun um shunek yopinyi mour
aria ta shuneken wosik atin. Aria eshudok
douk ta nukesh sabaishi eneshenesh abom
eshudok um shunek mour um, anan ta
nukripesh um shunek yopinyi mour aria
ta shuneken wosik abom."

Jisas Nanakumori Ta Nisia Arpesh
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 “Eik douk yanakumori iyutik nyih um
hunu ihishmorim yoweishi inahos eshu-
dok douk shape agundok atap iri. Aria
eik yakri douk ta ehudok nyih hunu akure,
douk ta wosik.
50 Eik ta imnek debeiri eriger, aria
eik douk wata imnekar uwe aria eikihw
apahw douk yowehw abom! Um maresh?
Eik wata imnekar uwe.
51 Aria ipak pakri eik yanakumori inek
agundok atapishi arpesh shupe atugun aka
uwok? Eik yakripep, eik yanamori ta
isiyaesh.
52 Douk ahudok nyumnah arigaha
kweipon, 5-poreis atus awirosish arpesh
ta shikitak shunadiyogur um aria 3-poreis
ta shutrishuk yoweisi nabes biyos. Aria
asudok biyos ta shutrishuk yoweisi asudok
3-poreis.
53 Aria arpesh ta shunadiyogur um. Yak-
enyim ta hutrum yoweisi nabes nugamim
aria nugamim shopunek ta hutrumuk
yoweisi nabes yakenyim. Aria amakenyiyu
ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes owoiyu nu-
gariyu aria nugariyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi
nabes amakenyiyu. Aria nakwurihiyeu ta
utruwaguk yoweisi nabes mehiyariyu aria
mehiyariyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes
nakwurihiyeu.”

Ahudok Aih Um Mudukem Nyutob Um
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok armam ar-
mago nakri, “Douk putik onog orug gwir
gwunak gani aun nabuhum, ahudok atuh
ipak ta pukri ‘Eshah ta hurauri.’ Aria ta
mare roubi nyutob aria ahah ta hurauri,
adur.*
55 Aria ipak patik uhwin nyanaki saut iri
nyahuri dodog, Aria ipak apa pakri ‘Wah ta
hutao.’ Aria wah hatao.
56 Ipak penek rohw iri! Ipak patik
amnab bani utag shenekesh shanak um
aria padukemesh um shashudok douk ta
shutograri. Aria douk ipak patik eshudok
douk shatogur shanak abudok nyutob iri
aria ipak madae pudukemesh um shashu-
dok douk ta shutograri uwe um maresh?”

Ipak Puni Shashudok Douk Shakri Shenekumep Kwot Iri Ta Punagabeum Arigas
(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 “Ipak kanak ta punek skelimum ene-
heneh aih aria punek yopihi aih.
58 Douk nyak nyuni enen arpen douk
nyukri nyunekumen kwot iri pukri
punam kwot um, ipak wata pupe punak
yah aria ipak ta pugabe ipakin baraen
nyugokumep-aguk yah. Ipak mare
pugabeyen um, enyen ta nyuraen nyunam
debeini jas douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Aria
jas ta nuraen nyunam shusim aria amam
ta huweshigen.
59 Aria ganudok eik yakripen, nyak ta
mare nyutograri arigas, uwok. Nyak ta
nyugabe nyakin dinau nyiyatenyuk namu-
dok aria ta nyutograri.”

13

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shukeshuk Agabus Yoweishi Inahos Iri Ta Shunak Shuwishuk

1 Aria abudok nyutob, enesh arpesh
shape agundok iri shakrip Jisas um agun-
dok debeini um gavman iri Pailat nabo
enesh Galili shagok um. Anan naesh abu-
dok nyutob eshesh shape shenek ofa um
eneshenesh eshudok shuko Iruhin eshi.
2 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pakri
eshesh sheshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh
abom shape Galili iri um shenek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos um aria Pailat douk
naesh shagok namudok?
3 Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare
pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria
putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin um, ipak
ihishmorim ta pugok namudok atin.
4 Aria ipak pakri mumam um eshu-
dok 18-poreish arpesh douk routi urupat
tatao wabur Siloam iri tatu taesh shagok
iri? Ipak pakri eshesh sheshagrakuk ihish-
morim arpesh abom shape Jerusalem iri
um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
um aria eshesh douk shagok?
5 Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare
pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos um,
ipak ta pugok namudok atin kabi douk
eshesh shape Siloam iri shagok um.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shuruwep Mare Piren Atin Iri Uwe

6 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen nakri, “Anan arman nawu
enen rowog shahwaren um fik iri numun
um ananig nubarig douk nawu wain um.
Anan nawen nyakih debeinyi aria nanak
nape narupamen aria anan madae nutik
enep shuruwep pir uwe.
7 Douk natrin namudok aria nakrip
anudok nenek mour nubarig iri nakri,
‘Mnek, bishatin kwarahos eik yanaki yape
yarupamen aria madae itik enep shuruwep
pir uwe.’ Douk namudok aria eik yakri,
‘Nyubrowenyuguk! Um maresh? Enyen
nyatao aria nyape nyeyatakuk gris meyoh
um amnab.’
8 “Aria anudok nenek mour nubarig iri
nakripan nakri, ‘Debeini, nyak kutinyuguk
nyutao enyudok atin kwar shopunek. Aria
eik ta irak amnab ibur baugenyum aria

* **12:54:** Eshesh Juda eshesh um, orug apa gweir aun nabuhum aria eshah hor, kupaigunum uwok.

ibuk bulmakau-ibas ubas baugenyum um
enyen nyurao yopusi gris.
9 Aria nyanyi nuhutin kwar shuruwep
pir um, enyen wosik nyutao. O ta
mare enep pir um, nyak wosik kadak
nyubrowenyuguk.' "

Anah Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok

10 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak
nawish nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-atari urupat.
11 Aria agundok onok armatok douk
enen sagab nyapenyok 18-poreish kwara-
hos iri kwani eshesh kwape. Okwok douk
enyudok yoweinyi sagab nyapenyok aria
nyenegok bukaruk atin. Okwok kwabirak
aria madae kwukitak kwiyotu iruhw uwe,
uwok.
12 Aria Jisas natruk aria nahwarok
kwanaki aria nakripok nakri, "Nyak mnek,
eik yagabe nyak!"
13 Aria anan nawemok ananis wis aria
ahudok atuh okwok kwakitak kweyotu
iruhw abom. Aria okwok kwanadudareh
aria kwape kwatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.
14 Aria anudok debeini um atudok urupat
iri juwehosin abom um Jisas um agundok
nagabe okwudok armatok ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat um. Douk namudok aria anan
nakitak nakrip eshudok arpesh shape iri
nakri, "Ihih douk 6-poreih atih nyum-
neh um apak munek mourum. Aria ta
ipak pukri punaki um anudok arman nu-
gabeyep um, ipak punaki anah ahudok
mourih nyumnah aria anan nugabeyep.
Ipak mare punaki ahudok nyumnah Sabat
uwe, uwok!"
15 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Ipak
penek rohw iri! Ahudok nyumnah Sabat
ipak ihipmorim apa pakweshih ipakish
bulmakauhos iri donkihos aria paraesh
panak shawok abar.
16 Aria enyen douk wosik um eik yagabe
okwudok Abraham ananik nugawik douk
Satan noweshigok kwape 18-poreish
kwarahos iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat um."
17 Aria Jisas ananim horim abraen nyam
abom. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shanadu-
dareh um enyudok yopunyi mour Jisas
neneken iri.

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shahwaren Um Mastet Iri Um Enyenyim Shurkum Iri Yis
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, "Agundok
arpesh shuwish um Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um ta kabi maresh um?
Eik ta ikripep maren wobuwobren baraen
um pudukemesh?
19 Agagun ta kabi anam shokumi mas-
tetim shurkum douk anan arman nawom
ananig nubarig iri um. Anan nawom
aria makih munek debeinyi rowog. Aria
enyen nyenek nyeiguhw aria armiguhw
douk hwehwru iruhw iri hwakih hwuwem
was nyeiguhw aria hwotem."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripesh
nakri, "Agundok arpesh shuwish um
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um ta kabi maresh um?
21 Agagun ta kabi yis um. Onok ar-
matok kwakitak kwosuhur kwakutus um
enen dram plaua aria kwonek budibodigas
arigaha yis suwish ihinyumorim um plaua
aria seneken nyakitak debeinyi."

Shokwuti Wit
(Matyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Aria Jisas nape nanak sabairubi de-
beirubi bani shokurubi warub. Anan
nanak nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen aria nape nanak um nakri
nunak um Jerusalem.
23-24 Aria agundok enen arpen nyari-
gan nyakri, "Debeini, Iruhin ta nunarao
atin atin arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik
abom aka, uwok?"
Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak ta
dodogowip atip aria puwish atudok shok-
wuti wit. Eik yakripep namudok um
maresh, sabaishi arpesh ta shukri shuwish
atudok shokwuti wit aria eshesh ta shubi-
rak shutik uwok.
25 Aria ahudok nyumnah, anudok yaken
um urupat iri ta nukitak nuwarukuk wit
aria ipak ta punak piyotu aduk aria ta pupe
pubo wit aria pukri namudok. 'Debeini,
jikamapogu wit!' Aria anan ta nukripepi
nukri, 'Eik madae idukemep uwe, ipak
meirubi warubip!'
26 "Aria ipak ta wata pukripan pukri,
'Apak douk mani nyak mawok worigun
iri abar aria shopunek, nyak nyanaki
nyenek skulumap nyakripap nyakin
baraen apakirub warub!'
27 "Aria anan ta wata nukitak aria nukri,
'Eik madae idukem abrudok wabur ipak
panaki-aburi uwe. Karemeik ipak penek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri!'
28 Aria ipak ta putik apakin yame-
nen Abraham nini Aisak iri Jekop huni
amudok ihim-morim profet hupe agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum. Aria ipak ta neshopokep
punak pupeik aduk. Aria ipak ta pureh

punokwukri punaruwor aria punatukesh ipakiruh naruh.
29 Aria arpesh shape ihigunmorim agun-
dok atap iri ta shunaki shupe shuwok
debeiguni worigun agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum.
30 Aria eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw
wokeshi ta wata shutogur nyeiguhw
shapeyesh iri. Aria eshudok douk
nyeiguhw shapeyesh iri ta wata shutogur
nyeiguhw wokesh iri."

Jisas Nereh Um Jerusalem
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Aria abudok atub nyutob amam Farisi
hanaki aria hakrip Jisas hakri, "Nyak
nyukutukuk agundok aria nyunakumaguk
kupaigunum. Um maresh? Herot nakri
nen nyugok."
32 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak punak
pukripat namudok atudok wanarit nubat.
Pukri, 'Mnek, doukih iri nuhutih eik ta
ihiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos aria shop-
unek ta igabe arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh.
Aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh ahi, eik
ta iyatak eikin mour.'
33 Aria doukih huni nuhutih iri biyeh,
eik ta inak. Um maresh? Eshesh ta
mare shubo anan profet nugok anabur
kupaiburi wabur, uwok. Eshesh ta shon
nugok Jerusalem atugun.
34 "O ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem iri,
ipak apa pabo amam profet hagok. Aria
shopunek, pakwumam utabor amudok
douk Iruhin neshopokam haraomepogu
ananin baraen ipak iri! Sabaihi nyumneh
eik yakri iraep pupe atugun kabi douk
mamokit owot toshigar atatig nugag atatish
kapraigiyohos um. Aria ipak pakri uwok
abom!
35 Aria mnek, Iruhin ta nukutukuk ipak-
ibur wabur. Aria eik yakripep, ipak ta
mare wata putiwe arigaha abudok nyutob
douk ta pukri, 'Apak makri Iruhin nuneku-
man yopunyi anudok arman douk nanaki
um Debeini ananin nyeigur iri!' "

14

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Hapeyanari

1-2 Anah nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda
mour uwok shape meyoh ahi, Jisas nanak
um nuwok worigun anan debeini um
amam Farisi iri ananit urupat. Aria
agundok anan yegenyihw hwanugokan-ari
nape hurukatin um Jisas. Douk namudok
aria amam hape hatrun duk um hakri
kadak nukri nugabe anudok arman um.
3 Douk namudok aria Jisas nakitak narig
amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani
amam Farisi nakri, "Apakin lo nyakri apak
mugabe arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat
aka, uwok?"
4 Aria amam madae hukri enen
baraen. Aria Jisas nasuhwi anudok arman
nagabeyan aria neshopokan nanak.
5 Aria narig amudok tisa hani amudok
Farisi nakri, "Aria ipak anan enen ananin
batowin o enen bulmakau nyunak nyu-
grukuk anag nuwag abar barag iri ahudok
nyumnah Sabat um akure, anan ta nunak
nutukenyi aka, uwok? Adur, anan ta nu-
tukenyi ahudok atuh nyumnah."
6 Aria amam baraen uwok um
hubeyenyuman um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

7-8 Douk Jisas natik amudok armam douk
hanakum agundok worigun iri hanaki, aria
amam hakri hupe shakus sharik iri atish
wagiturahos. Aria anan nakripesh enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Aria enen
arpen nyuhwarenyum nyunak um anagun
worigun douk shenekagun um biyesh sha-
naraum, um nyak nyunak aria mare nyu-
nak nyupe nyurik uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Ta anudok douk nahwarenyum nyunak um
agundok worigun iri nuhwari anan douk
ananin nyeigur nyatouman-uguk um nyak
iri shopunek.
9 Aria douk namudok um, anudok douk
nahwarep punak um ananigun worigun iri
ta nunaki aria nukri, 'Nyak kakitak aria
nani nunaki nupe agundok.' Aria nyak ta
abraen nyen aria nyunak nyupe nyugiguk.
10 Aria namudok douk uwok. Aria
enen arpen nyuhwarenyum nyunak um
enyenyigun worigun um, nyak nyunak aria
nyupe nyugiguk. Nyak nyunekesh na-
mudok aria enyudok arpen douk nyah-
warenyum nyunak um enyenyigun wori-
gun iri ta nyunaki nyukripenyum nyukri,
'Arpen, nyak nyunak nyupe nyurik.' Enyen
ta nyukripen namudok aria eshudok enesh
arpesh douk shanakumori agundok wori-
gun iri ta shutrinyum aria shutuk nyakin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
11 Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh douk
shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
shukri eshesh debeishi iri, Iruhin ta wata
nunihesh shubuh atap. Eshudok douk
madae shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw iri uwe,
Iruhin ta wata nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw."

Apak Ta Munekumesh Yopinyi Um Es-hudok Douk Ta Mare Shutanam Shubeimap Eneshenesh Iri

12 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini um
amam Farisi iri douk nahwaran um nunak
um ananigun worigun iri nakri, "Aria nyak
ta nyukri nyunek anagun worigun um,
nyak mare nyuhwari nyakish arpesh atish
shuni nyakish ashukenyish owashish shuni
nyakip awirop puni ipak atubur wabur um

douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh iri atish uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Eshesh ta wata shuhwarenyum nyunak
nyuwok worigun esheshig urusag. Aria
namudok um, eshesh ta shuwanam um
nyakish worigun.
13 Aria namudok uwok. Aria nyak
nyunek debeiguni worigun um, nyak ta
nyuhwari eshudok yaruhish douk enesh-
enesh wokeshi um eshudok iri, shuni
yegeshiweruh yoweruh-eshi shuni aiyas
senekeshi shuni nabes seshukesh iri.
14 Um maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh
ta mare shuwanamen agundok worigun
nyak nyenekagun-umesh iri. Aria Iruhin
ta nunekumen yopuhi aih. Aria abu-
dok nyutob eshudok yopishi arpesh douk
riguk shagok sharumesh iri wata shuki-
taki wonugwegwiruh obi nyutob, Iruhin ta
nuwanamen eshudok eneshenesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Debeiguni Worigun
(Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Aria anan arman douk nanamam hape
hawok worigun iri nemnek namudok aria
nakrip Jisas nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk
ta shupe shuwok worigun agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum
iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh shuriguk.”
16 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman nakri
nunek anagun debeiguni worigun. Aria
anan nahwari sabaishi arpesh um shunak
um agundok worigun.
17 Aria ahudok nyumnah hatogrum
nunek agundok worigun um, aria anan
neshopok anan nenekuman mour iri
um nunak nukripesh shunaki. Aria
anan nanak nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak yowi,
worigun monekagun nakus.’
18 “Aria eshudok ihishmorim atin atin
shakitak aria shakri eshesh ta mare shu-
nak. Aria narigiri nakri, ‘Eik yator anag
nubarig aria eik yakri inak itrug. Douk
namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’
19 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk atin yator
10-poreish bulmakauhos um shunek mour
iri, aria eik yakri inak ikwiraehesh um
shunek mour. Douk namudok aria eik ta
mare inaku.’
20 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk atin yarao
armatok, douk namudok aria eik ta mare
inaku.’
21 “Douk amam hakripan namudok aria
anan wata natanam nanak nakrip ananin
debeini um enyudok baraen amam hakri-
pan um. Aria anudok urupatinari juwe-
hosin abom aria nakrip anudok neneku-
man mour iri nakri, ‘Douk nyunak ari-
gas um ehudok ihihmorim debeihi yeh
huni shokuhi douk hape abrudok wabur
iri. Aria nyurauri nabes seshukesh iri
shuni eshudok eneshenesh wokesh iri. Es-
hesh shuni eshudok douk yegeshiweruh
yoweruhesh iri, shuni aiyas senekeshi aria
nyuhwaresh shunaki eikit urupat.’
22 “Aria anudok nenekuman mour iri
wata nanaki aria nakri, ‘Debeini, eik
yagipesh nyakin baraen aria anabigit um
urupat watak tape meyoh.’
23 “Aria debeini nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak
nyunak nyugim debeihi yeh aria shopunek
nyugim narub nubarigirub aria nyiraouri
arpesh shunaki shuwish eikit urupat. Um
maresh? Eik yakri eikit urupat ta shuknit
abom.
24 Aria eik yakripen, amudok armam
douk nubokuhi yahwaram um hunaki um
eikigun worigun iri ta mare wata hu-
naki huwok anagun eikigun worigun uwe,
uwok.’ ”

Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri Ta Shukon Eshesh Kanak Abom Um Iruhin
(Matyu 10:37-38)

25-26 Douk sabaishi arpesh shani Jisas
shanak aria anan natanam natrish aria
nakripesh nakri, “Aria enen arpen
nyukri nyunaki nyugipesh eik, aria enyen
urkum munawasham abom um enyenyin
yaken nini amakek, shuni enyenyik
irohukwik kwuni enyenyish batowish,
shuni enyenyish ashukenyish owashish
shuni enyen kanak, aria eik enyen urkum
munawasham karoiwe atuwe um eik iri,
enyen ta mare wosik nyugipesh eik uwe,
uwok. Enyen nyukri nyugipesh eik um,
enyen urkum ta munawashame abom.
27 Aria shopunek, enyudok arpen douk
nyukri nyugipesh eik, aria enyen mare
nyunek redim nyusah enyenyin rowog
kruse aria nyugok um, enyen ta mare
wosik nyupe eikin disaipel uwe, uwok.
28 “Aria ta ipak enen nyukri nyurok anat
rourouti urupat akure, sagomatin enyen ta
nyupe aria urkum mupe murum enyenyi-
bor utabor douk enyen nyanabarubuk iri
iyoh. Ababar ta wosik um nyurok atudok
urupat nyiyatat aka, uwok?
29 Aria douk sagomatin enyen urkum
mare mur namudok iyoh aria nyukitak
nyunek simen nyishuhurat, aria enyen
mare nyurukat nyiyatat um, ihishmorim
arpesh ta shutrut aria shiyakasen,
shuneken enenyenen.
30 Eshesh ta shukri, ‘Enyen nyatuhur
nyarukat aria enyen madae nyurukat nyiy-
atat uwe!’
31 “Aria ta anan king nini 10,000 poreim
soldia aria nukri nunak nini kupaini king
douk narauri 20,000 poreim soldia iri um
ta hurpak um, sagomatin anan ta nupe aria
urkum murum anan nini ananim soldia ta

wosik dodogowim um hubo anudok anan
king nini ananim huhiyaham aka, uwok.
32 Aria anan nunadukem um anan ta
mare dodogowin um, ananish horim shuni
esheshin king ta wata shupe shunaki rou-
gun aria anan ta nishopok enen nyurao
baraen iri. Enyen ta nyurao baraen nyu-
nak nyukrip anudok anan king um amam
hunugabe um hupe atugun aria mare hur-
pak.
33 "Aria douk namudok atin, ta enen
arpen mare nyukeshuk agab ihishmorim
enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh um, enyen
ta mare wosik nyugipesh eik uwe, uwok."

Sol Douk Madae Ekehir Iri Uwe Ta Shuwasharuk
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen nakri, "Sol arar douk yopuri.
Aria ta arar wata jemiyair um, apak yah
douk madae anah uwe um wata munekar
ekehir um uwe, uwok.
35 Arudokmori sol douk madae yopur
um runek enen mour uwe. Apak ta
muwasharuk meyoh. Aria ipak arigos
sapenyepi ta pumnek enyudok baraen!"

15

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Sipsip Nyanak Nyawishuk Um
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Anob nyutob amam harao takis iri hani
amudok anam henek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri hanaki um humnek Jisas ananin
baraen.
2 Aria amam Farisi hani amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri hape heyagwreh
shokubur shokubur um Jisas hakri,
"Anudok arman nani eshudok shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shape.
Aria shopunek, anan nanak um shape
shawok worigun!"
3-4 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen nakri "Aria ipak anan
nagrem 100-poreish sipsipahos aria enen
nyunak nyuwishuk akure, anan ta nunek
maresh? Anan ta nukutukuk eshudok
99-poreish shiyotuguk shupe shuwokuk
utoruh anagun aria anan ta nunak nupe
nurium enyudok atin sipsip arigaha nunak
nuparugen.
5 Douk nuparugen aria anan ta nunadu-
dareh abom aria nutuken nunyusah aria
wata nutanam nunak.
6 Douk nunak arigaha nutogur urupat
aria anan ta nuhwari ananish arpesh douk
shani anan shape atugun iri nukri, 'Enen
eikin sipsip nyanak nyawishuk aria eik
yaurimen arigaha yanak yaparugen aria
wata yaraenyi. Douk namudok aria yakri
ipak punaki puni eik munadudareh!' "
7 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria
wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, "Aria eik
yakripep, douk namudok atin shape iruhw
heven iri ta shanadudareh um eshudok 99-
poreish arpesh douk shakri eshesh shape
wosik aria mour wokesh um shukeshuk
agabus yoweishi inahos aria wata shukon
aparuh Iruhin um. Aria atun arman
douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri nukeshuk
agab yoweishi inahos aria nutanam nukon
apahw Iruhin um, shape iruhw heven iri ta
shunadudareh shuriguk abom."

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Utabor Bunak Bawishuk Um

8 "O ta onok armatok kwunoruk 10-
poreibor siliwaibor utabor aria okwok
kwunak kwutukuk anam akure, okwok
ta kwunek maresh? Okwok ta kwukitak
kwushupeh lam aria kugit okwokwit uru-
pat. Aria okwok gamo kwupe kwurimam
arigaha wata kwuparugom.
9 Douk kwuparugom aria okwok ta
kwuhwari okwokwish arpesh douk shani
okwok shape atugun iri kwukri, 'Anam
eikim utom manak mawishuk aria eik wata
yaurimom aria yanak yaparugom. Aria eik
wata yanadudareh aria yakri ipak punaki
puni eik manadudareh!'
10 "Aria eik yakripep, douk namudok
atin, Iruhin nini ananish enselahos ta shu-
nadudareh shuriguk abom um agundok
atin arpen meyoh douk nyenek yoweishi
inahos iri wata nyukeshuk agab aria nyu-
tanam nyukon apahw Iruhin um."

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nuganin Nakutukuk Ananin Yaken Nanak Rougun Iri

11 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh enen wobuwo-
bren baraen shopunek nakri, "Anan ar-
man nabuki biom nugamim.
12 Aria shokuni nuganin nakrip yaken
nakri, 'Yain, eik yakri uwok um ipe arigaha
nyak nyugokuk aria ohwak douk ta unosia
eshudok nyak nyagraehesh um ohwak iri
uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyisiyaesh-umohw
douk!' Aria yaken nakitak nosiyamam
ananish eshudok eneshenesh ananim biom
nugamim.
13 "Aria douk madae roubi uwe aria
shokuni nuganin nohur ananish eshudok
eneshenesh nanak nenek salimesh um
utabor nasuabor aria nanak nape rou-
gun kupaigi nahobig. Anan nanak aria
nape nawashokuk ananibor utabor. Anan
nawashabor um ehudok yoweihi aih douk
anan nape nenekoh iri.
14 Douk nawashak ananibor utabor ari-
gaha neyataboruk, aria debeirubi nyurub
baesh agudok nahobig. Aria anan enesh-
enesh wokan abom nenenem yaruhish.

Anan madae nunabukuk anabor karowi-
bor utabor um nunator worigun um uwe,
uwok.
15 Douk namudok aria anan nanak nape
nenek mour um anan abrudok waburin
arman. Aria anudok arman neshopokan
nanak nape nenekuman mour um neyoh
ananiguhw burguhw.
16 Aria agundok anan nakri nuwok es-
hudok worigun douk burguhw hwape
hwashoh iri. Aria madae enen arpen
nyukri nyukon anagun worigun um nishoh
iri uwe, uwok.
17 "Aria douk nape aria anan urkum
wata mor um agundok anan nape
yoweishigom um aria nakri, 'Ihishmorim
shenek mour um eikin yain iri douk
shapeum shawok sabaiguni worigun. Aria
eik yape agundok aria yagok um nyurub
abom!
18 Douk namudok aria nyunekesh, eik
wata itanam inak um eikin yain. Aria eik
ta ikripan ikri, "Yain, eik yenek yoweishi
inahos um Iruhin nani nyak.
19 Aria douk eik madae yopuwe iri abom
um nyak nyuhware nyakin nuganin um,
uwe. Aria nyak nyusap eik ipe shakamum
nyak inekumen mour meyoh." '
20 Douk anan nakri namudok aria anan
nakitak nape nanak um ananin yaken.

"Douk anan wata nape nanak rougun
aria ananin yaken natrunogu aria nene-
man giha abom um ananin nuganin. Aria
anan nahur nanak nemetegan aria nana-
puprikan.
21 "Aria anudok nuganin nakrip yaken
nakri, 'Yain, eik yenek yoweishi inahos um
Iruhin nani nyak. Aria eik douk madae
yopuwe iri um nyuhware nyakin nuganin
uwe, uwok.'
22 "Aria yaken nahwar eshudok shenek
mouruman iri nakri, 'Ipak purauri eikih
sagomatinyih yopuhi rouhi rupah punaki
puhuraman aria purman enen ring ananih
hah. Aria purman ono su.
23 Aria punak pubo nyanyi sagomatinyin
yopunyi bulmakau aria apak munek debei-
guni worigun muwok enyudok bulmakau
aria munadudareh.
24 Um maresh, eik yakri anudok eikin
nuganin seiwok nagok. Aria uwok, anan
wata nape. Eik yakri anan ta nanak naw-
ishuk. Aria uwok, eik wata yaparugan.'
Aria anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh
shape shenek worigun aria shanadudareh
abom.
25 "Douk eshesh shape shenekagun aria
anudok sanin nuganin napei nubarig
nanaki aria nemnek um agundok eshesh
shape sheyarub shatukabur um.
26 Aria anan nahwar anan nenek mour
iri nanaki aria narigan nakri, 'Ipak pape
penek maresh?'
27 Aria anan nakripan nakri, 'Nyakin
wanin nanaki aria nyakin yaken nabo
enyudok sagomatinyin yopunyi bulmakau
aria apak munek worigun. Um maresh,
ananin shokuni nuganin douk madae nu-
gok uwe. Anan wata natanamori.'
28 "Aria douk ashuken nemnek namudok
aria anan juwehosin abom aria nakri uwok
abom um nunak nuwish urupat um. Douk
namudok aria ananin yaken nanaki aria
nenekuman shokwin shokwin um nunak
urupat.
29 Aria anan nakrip yaken nakri,
'Sabaishi kwarahos eik yape yenekumen
debeinyi atin mour kabi douk anan nenek
mour meyoh um nyak iri um. Aria
eik madae iken agab um nyakin baraen
atin uwe. Aria nyak madae nyuke enen
shokwinyi meme meyoh um eik ini eikish
arpesh munenek anagun worigun mugnoh
aria munadudareh uwe, uwok!
30 Aria anudok nyakin nuganin nanak
neyatakuk nyakish eshudok eneshenesh
um oudok weyotu yeh iri armago. Aria
douk anan wata natanamori aria nyak
nyaboman enyudok sagomatinyin yopunyi
bulmakau.'
31 "Aria yaken nakripan nakri, 'Nya, ihih
nyumneh ohwak wape atugun aria eikish
eneshenesh eshudok douk nyakish shop-
unek.
32 Aria douk apakiruh aparuh ta yopu-
ruh abom aria munadudareh aria munek
worigun. Um maresh, anudok nyakin
wanin apak makri anan seiwok nagok, aria
uwok. Anan wata nape aria douk anan
wata natanamori. Aria apak makri anan
ta nanak nawishuk, aria douk apak wata
moparugan.' "

16

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Nasuhw-umesh Merik Iri Douk Nadukemesh Abom Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen ananim disaipel nakri, "Anan
debeini douk nagrem sabaishi eneshenesh
eshudok iri nape. Aria anan nenek mour
iri shopunek douk natauruman nasuhw
merik um eshudok enesh shenek mour
iri nape. Aria enesh shanaki shakrip
anudok debeini shakri, 'Anudok nenekum-
men mour iri douk nyenekan um nasuhw
merik iri nape nakwuaruh um nyakish es-
hudok eneshenesh shani nyakibor utabor.'
2 Aria anudok debeini nahwari anudok
nasuhw merik iri aria nakri, 'Maren enyu-
dok baraen eik yemneken um shakri nyak

nyape nyakwuaruh um eikish eshudok eneshenesh um? Douk namudok nyak nyunak nyudareh ihishmorim eshudok douk nyak nyasuesh iri shuni eshudok douk seiwok nyawasheshuk um nyenek mour um. Nyak nyudarehesh aria nyusume anap shup aria nyunaki nyiyabige. Um maresh? Nyak ta mare wata nyupe nyusuhw merik uwe, uwok.'

3 "Aria anan nenek mour iri naneyagwreh nakri, 'Eikin debeini nakri niyate um mour. Douk namudok aria eik ta inek maresh? Eik madae dodogoiwe um irok nuwagas um uwe. Aria shopunek, eik douk abraenyiwe um inak ihawar kupaishi arpesh um shuke eshudok eneshenesh um.

4 Aria douk eik yadukemesh um eshudok douk ta eik inekesh iri um abudok nyutob eikin debeini niyate um mour um, arpesh ta wata shurae inak um esheshig urusag.'

5 "Douk namudok aria anan nahwar ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek dinau um ananin debeini iri shanaki shatrun. Aria anan narik sagomatinyin nakri, 'Nyak nyenek dinau um makwunish eshudok eneshenesh eikin debeini ananish?'

6 "Aria anan nakripan nakri, 'Eik yenek dinau um 100-poreish welish drepahos douk shenegor rowos shahwaragas um oliv iri.'

"Aria anudok nasuhw merik iri nakripan nakri, 'Arigah nyunak nyuhur apudok shup um eshudok eneshenesh nyak nyenek dinaumesh iri shetem um aria wata nyuwem 50-poreish atish.'

7 "Aria wata shopunek kupaini nanaki natogruman aria narigan nakri, 'Nyak nyenek makunin dinau?'

"Aria anan nakripan nakri, 'Eik yenek dinau um 100-poreigas begas um wit douk shenek plaua-agasi.'

"Aria anan nakripan nakri, 'Nyak nyunak nyuhur apudok shup um eshudok eneshenesh nyak nyenek dinaumesh iri shetem-opi aria wata nyuwem 80-poreigas begas atugas.'

8 "Aria anudok debeini natuk anudok nenek rohw nasuhw merik iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um maresh? Anan douk gamo nadukemesh aria nenenek anah yopihi yah um nutaurum amudok armam nabouk amamin dinau nyagokuk um nenekam hanadudareh aria kweipon amam ta wata hutauruman. Eshudok arpesh shagipesh agundok atapihi aih aria shukonaguk agabus Iruhin iri, eshesh douk ta gamo shudukemesh um shuni kupaishi shakonaguk agabus Iruhin iri shunek enenyenen mour um. Eshesh douk sheshagrakuk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk sharahaen arisigunum iri um shenek mour um."

9 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak ta pukesh ipakibor utabor kupaishi arpesh um putaurumesh aria punekesh shutogur ipakish arpesh. Ipak punekesh namudok aria kweipon ipakibor utabor butuh um, ipak ta pugok aria punak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh gani iruhw heven.

10 "Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw karowish eshudok eneshenesh aria shunak shiyohesh wosik iri, eshesh ta shunodukem um eshesh kanak um shusuhw sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shiyohesh. Aria eshudok douk shunek shokwinyi mour aria shunek rohw um, eshesh shunek debeini mour um, eshesh ta shunek rohw namudok atin.

11 Aria ta ipak mare gamo piyoh agnudok atapibor utabor wosik um, ipak ta omi nyukep yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakus iruhw heven iri um piyohesh? Adur atin ta uwok.

12 Aria ta ipak mare gamo pubuk kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta wata omi nyukep ipakish eshudok eneshenesh? Adur atin ta uwok.

13 "Ta mare enen arpen nyenek mour iri ta nyunek mour um biom debeimi. Douk enyen nyunek mour um biom um, enyen ta nyukri uwok um anan, aria ta urkum munawasham anan. Aria enyen ta nyumnek anan ananin baraen aria anan ta mare nyumnekan. Aria ipak douk gamo punadukemesh um ipak kanak um mare punek mour um Iruhin nini utabor shopunek uwe, uwok."

Enen Shopunek Jisas Ananin Baraen

14 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudok aria hape henekan enenyenen um Jisas. Um maresh, amamip urkwip douk panakri utabor abom.

15 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak pakri punek ipakihi yopihi aih agundok kupaishi arpesh shapeum shutrip aria shuhwarep yopishi arpesh. Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ipakip urkwip por panak um. Eshudok douk arpesh shatrish aria mishish shakitakumesh abom iri, eshudok douk Iruhin natrish aria nakri yoweishi abom.

16 "Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses-enyi nyani amam profet hakripesh-enyi baraen nyape dodogowin arigaha nyanak nyatogurum abudok nyutob Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur napeum. Aria abudok nyutob banaki arigaha douk, eshesh shape shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ihirub warub. Aria ihishmorim arpesh

shape shenek debeinyi mour dodogowish
atish um shakri shuwish.
17 "Iruhw atap ta shunak shuwishuk.
Aria enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi ta mare anabik
shokugun meyoh nunak nuwishuk uwe,
uwok."

Jisas Nakri Um Armam Armago Shanabrig Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 5:31-32, 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 "Aria anan arman nubrig shanaraum
um ananik armatok aria wata nukri nurao
kupaikwi um, anan douk nabrig enyudok
lo um shanaraum um. Aria ta anan arman
nurao onok armatok douk seiwok okwok-
win arman neyatok kwape iri um, anan
douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum
um."

Anan Debeini Arman Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Nani Lasarus

19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen baraen
nakri, "Anan debeini douk nagrem
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri nape.
Aria ihih nyumneh anan nenek yopihi atih
rupeh douk shatorih debeibori utabor iri.
Aria anan nape wosik aria napeum nawok
yopuguni atugun worigun.
20 Aria agundok anan nanahwaram
Lasarus iri douk eneshenesh wokan
iri um shopunek nape. Anan sabaibi
ereb bapenyan aria sharanum nanak
nape adukitum wit um anudok debeini
ananirub narub.
21 Anan nape agundok um nakri nuna-
torum tutukwanigun worigun anudok de-
beini nunekesh shagrukuk iri. Aria shop-
unek, nubag gwanaki gwape gwabiyak
ananib ereb.
22 "Douk Lasarus nape arigaha anan
nagok aria Iruhin ananish enselahos sha-
ranum nanak nani Abraham hape agundok
douk Iruhin ananish arpesh shagok shanak
shapenyaburi wabur. Aria anudok debeini
shopunek nagok aria sharuman.
23 Aria anan nanak nape agundok shagok
iri shanak shapeum. Aria agundok, anan
nanomnek debeiri eriger aria natrugunu
aria natik Abraham nani Lasarus hapeiri
rougun.
24 Douk namudok aria nahwar Abraham
nakri, 'O yamenen Abraham, nyak nyukri
gihaum eik aria nyishopok Lasarus nuse-
guri ananih hah abar aria nunaki nubuwe-
hume yaham. Um maresh, ehudok debeihi
nyih hanuwe abom aria yanamnek debeiri
eriger!'
25 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, 'O
baruhon, douk nyak urkum mormoguk
seiwok. Seiwok nyak nyape nyarahaen
amnab um, nyak nyarao ihishmorim
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria Lasarus
narao ihishmorim yoweishi. Aria douk
abrudok wabur ananihw apahw hwape
wosik aria nanadudareh. Aria nyak nyape
um nyenemnek debeiri eriger.
26 Aria shopunek, orokohun um apak
mani ipak, Iruhin nenek anat debeiti baret
tabuhuk gani atap. Douk namudok aria
arpesh shupe agundok iri shukri shubi-
shuwis shunaku nagundok ipak pape um,
eshesh ta shubirak shutik uwok. Aria
arpesh shupe nagundok iri ta mare shubi-
shuwishi aria shunaki agundok apak mape
um uwe, uwok.'
27 "Aria anudok debeini nakri, 'Douk na-
mudok aria Abraham, eik yakripen, nyak
nyishopok Lasarus nunak um eikin yaken
ananit urupat.
28 Anan nunak nukripugu eikim 5-
poreim owarhim dodogowinyi baraen.
Um maresh, ta wosik atin aria amam
shopunek mare hunaki abrudok wabur
douk shenemnek debeiri eriger um.'
29 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri,
'Amam douk harao okwudok Buk douk
seiwok Moses nani amam profet howem
Iruhin ananin baraen nyetemok iri. Aria
amam ta hutrin hugipeshen aria enyen ta
nyutaurumam.'
30 "Aria anan nakri, 'Uwok, yamenen
Abraham! Enyudok baraen atin ta mare
nyutaurumam. Douk enen nyagok iri wata
nyukitaki wonugwehw nyunak nyukripam
akure, amam ta hukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria hutanam hukon aparuh
Iruhin.'
31 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri,
'Douk amam mare humnek Moses nini
amam profet amamin baraen husuwen
hugipeshen um, enen nyagok iri arpen
wata nyukitaki wonugwehw aria nyunak
nyukripam-umen iri baraen shopunek ta
mare humneken aria hukenyuk agabus
yoweinyi uwe, uwok!' "

17

Yoweihi Aih Ta Henek Arpesh Shukutukuk Bilip Iri
(Matyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
"Eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shunek
arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos iri ta shuto-
gur. Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek ku-
painyi nyunek yoweishi inahos iri, enyen
douk ta gihaumen.
2 Aria enen arpen nyunek enen um
eshudok shokwishi batowish um nyunek
yoweishi inahos um, enyen douk nyenek
yoweishi inahos abom. Aria ta shusuhwen
shuwaur anam debeimi utom enyenyin
aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuhuk
youg akure, enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi

poe. Aria Iruhin ta neneken nyumnek
debeiri eriger abom reshagrakuk agundok
nyumnek eriger um shuwashen nyubuh
youg um.
3 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh. Aria enen
Kristen nyukri nyunek enesh yoweishi in-
ahos um, ipak ko puhen. Aria enyen
wata nyukeshuguk agab yoweishi inahos
aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin um,
pukweshiheshuk eshudok yoweishi inahos
enyen nyenekesh iri.
4 Aria ta enyen nyunekumen enesh
yoweishi inahos arigaha nyudareheh hu-
nak hutogur 7-poreih um anah nyumnah,
aria enyen wata nyunaki 7-poreih um
nyukripen um nyukri enyen nyakutukuk
eshudok yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh
um nyak iri um, nyak mare nyusuhwesh
nyupe eshudok enyenyish yoweishi inahos
aria nyutoriheshuk um enyen."

Jisas Nakri Um Shunek Bilip Um

5 Aria amam aposel hakrip Debeini
hakri, "Nyak nyunek apakin bilip nyutogur
dodogowin."
6 Aria Debeini wata nakripam nakri,
"Ipak pugipesh Iruhin wosik aria ipakin
bilip ta nyutogur shokwin abom aria kabi
douk anam shokumi mastetim shurkum
um akure, ipak ta pukrip epudok shu-
ruwep peirenyi rowog pukri, 'Nyunatuk
um nukwaruh nyunak nyubuh youg aria
wata nyukih.' Aria adur atin, enyen ta
nyugipesh ipakin baraen."

Shenek Mour Meyoh Iri Shenekoh Iri Aih

7 "Aria ipak anan nenekumen mour
meyoh iri nunak nupe nuwor amnab
nubarig o niyoh sipsipahos. Aria douk
nuneguk mour jurug aria wata nutanamori
atin aria ta wosik nyukripan um arigas
nunaki nupe nuwok worigun aka mumam?
8 Adur atin ta uwok. Nyak ta nyukri-
pan namudok, 'Kare nyuwashak yopuhi
rupah aria nyunak nyunek redimeim eiki-
gun worigun aria nyunaki nyuke-agun ba
ignah. Aria nyak nyupe nyubeime ba iwok
eikigun iyatagun aria nyak kadak nyuwok
nyakigun.'
9 Aria nyak ta nyunek tenkyu um anudok
nenekumen mour meyoh iri um agundok
nagipesh nyakin baraen um o ta uwok?
Aria ta uwok.
10 Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta
punekesh namudok atin. Aria ipak punek
enyudok mour douk Iruhin nakripep um
puneken iri piyaten um, ipak ta pukri,
'Apak douk nyeiguhw wokap mape shaka-
mum Iruhin munek mour meyoh iri. Apak
douk menek anan nakripap um muneken
iri atin.' "

Jisas Nagabe 10-poreim Arugeh Lepra Hapenyam Iri

11 Aria Jisas nape nanak um Jerusalem.
Anan nagim yah nawish nanak orokohun-
igum agudok biyog shokugi nahobig
Samaria aria Galili.
12-13 Aria douk nanak arigas um nunak
nuwish anabur wabur aria 10-poreim ar-
mam arugeh lepra hapenyam iri hanaki
haparugan. Aria amam wata heyoturi rou-
gun aria hahwarari debeg hakri, "Jisas, De-
beini, nyak nyukri nyenek gihaum apak!"
14 Aria douk Jisas natrumori aria
nakripam nakri, "Ipak kare punak
puyabigom ipakiruh yegeshiweruh amam
pris." Aria amam hatanam hanak atin,
aria arugeh lepra hanakuk abom aria
amamiruh yegeshiweruh wata yopuruh.
15 Aria anan natik um anan wata yopun
aria anan wata natanam nanak aria
nahawar debeg atin nape natuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
16 Aria nanak nabuh noduk yomag nakus
atap hurukatin um Jisas neyotu um aria
nenek tenkyuman. Anudok arman, anan
douk anan um eshesh Samaria.
17 Aria Jisas natik namudok aria nakri,
"Iganigadae yagabe 10-poreim. Aria amu-
dok anam 9-poreim hapeik agnum?
18 Maresh namudok um anudok kupaibi
amnabin atun natanamori nanaki nenek
tenkyu um Iruhin um?"
19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Kitak kare.
Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri
aria douk yopin."

Jisas Nakri Um Abudok Yopubi Nyutob Douk Ta Iruhin Nutogur Yopugunum Aria Nutaurumap Um

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Aria anah nyumnah amam Farisi
harig Jisas um ta meibi nyutob um arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um ta butogur. Aria anan
nuwanamam baraen nakri, "Agagun ta
mare enesh arpesh shutrugun shudukem-
agun kabi douk shatik enesh eshudok
shadukemesh um uwe, uwok.
21 Ta mare shukri, 'Tik, natogur agundok
o natogur ganik.' Um maresh? Iruhin nape
Debeini um arpesh shuwish agundok anan
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk
iganigadae nape numunipum."
22 Aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel
nakri, "Nyutob butogrum, ipak ta mishish
shukitak um pakri putik anah nyumnah
eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri itanamori ipe debeiwe iri aria
itrugun abom ahi. Aria ipak ta mare pu-
truh.
23 Aria arpesh ta shukripep shukri, 'Krais
natanamori. Wata tiku, nani nape gani.' O

ta shukri, ‘Anudok nape agundok!’ Aria eik
yakripep. Ipak mare punak pugipeshesh
uwe, uwok.
24 Ipak padukemesh um agundok utag
gatrugun obi nyutob. Agag gatrugun abom
kabi aun nakihumori arigaha ganak gabuh
aun nabuhum. Aria eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta in-
ekesh namudok atin abudok nyutob eik
ta itanamori um. Ihishmorim arpesh ta
shitiwe.
25 Aria sagomatin eik ta imnek debeiri
eriger aria doukish arpesh ta shukeik
agabus iyoh.
26 “Eneheneh aih douk shenekeh abudok
nyutob seiwok Noa nape obi nyutob, ehu-
dokmori atin ta shenekeh abudok nyutob
hurukatin um eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta itanamori obi
nyutob.
27 Ihishmorim arpesh shapeum shawok
worigun aria abar iri, aria armam ar-
mago shanaraum. Eshesh shape shenekesh
namudok arigaha ahudok nyumnah Noa
nawish korohuk aria abar babo ihish-
morim arpesh beyateshuk.
28 “Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob sei-
wok Lot nape obi nyutob douk shenekesh
namudok atin. Shapeum shawok worigun,
shawok abar, shator eshudok eneshenesh,
shenek salim um eshudok eneshenesh,
shau eneshenesh nubarig, aria shanarok
urusag.
29 Aria douk arigaha ahudok nyumnah
Lot nakutukuk wabur Sodom nanakuk aria
Iruhin nenek nyih iri juwehosibori uta-
bor salfa shagruk iri iruhw utag. Eshesh
shagruki kabi douk eshah hormori aria
shabuhi shabo ihishmorim arpesh shagok
shatuh.
30 “Aria abudok nyutob eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
itanamori yopugunum obi nyutob, arpesh
shopunek ta shenekesh namudok atin.
31 Ahudok nyumnah, arpen nyupe aduk
urupat iri ta mare wata nyuwish um
nyunohuri enyenyish eshudok enesh-
enesh. Aria enyudok douk nyeyotu
nubarig iri ta mare wata nyutanam
nyunak um urupat um nyunohuri eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
32 Ipak urkwip puramaguk Lot ananik
irohukwik.
33 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip purum
shukri eshesh kanak shupe wosik um, aria
mare shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen
iri ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok
douk madae urkwip purum eshesh kanak
uwe aria shugipesh eik iri ta shupe wosik.”
34 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep, abudok
wab, biom armam ta hishuh atus aras.
Anan ta inaran aria anan ta nishuhuk.
35 Aria bio armago ta upe unek plaua um
uweh bret um. Aria onok ta inaraok aria
onok ta kwupeik.
36 [Aria biom armam ta hiyotu nubarig.
Aria anan ta inaran, aria anan ta niy-
otuguk.]”
37 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hemnek na-
mudok aria harigan hakri, “Debeini, enyu-
dok ta nyutogur agnum?”

Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakripam wobu-
wobren baraen nakri, “Agnudok douk
mahish shagok shakus um, armiguhw ta
apa hwanaki hwanatorumori um.”

18

*Wobuwobren Baraen Um Onok Arma-
tok Kworep Jas Nasuhw kwotog Iri Um Nu-
taurumok Iri*

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen um nunek sku-
lumam um hunek beten ihih nyumneh aria
mare hukutunuk atin.
2 Aria nakripam nakri, “Anabur wabur,
anan jas douk nasuhw kwotog iri nape.
Anudok jas madae nunogugur Iruhin atun
uwe, uwok. Aria anan madae nukri gi-
haumesh atin uwe arpesh o nunoguguresh
uwe, uwok.
3 Aria abrudok atubur wabur onok arma-
tok anan nagok nokusopuk iri kwape. Ihih
nyumneh okwok kwape um kwanak um
anudok jas aria kwakripan kwakri, ‘Anan
eikin horin nenek rohwume aria nenek
kwotume meyoh. Aria eik yakri nyak
nyutaurume um kwot.’
4 “Aria roubum nyutob anudok jas nem-
nek okwokwin baraen aria nakri uwok um
nutaurumok. Aria arigaha anan nenek
urkum aria nakri, ‘Adur, eik douk madae
inogugur Iruhin uwe, o madae inogugur
arpesh aria ikri gihaumesh atin uwe.
5 Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki kowe-
mume abudok bugob aria nyunekesh. Eik
ta itaurumok um kwot. Uwok um, okwok
ta kwupe um ta kwunaki atin kwunaki aria
eik ta arigeh heimok abom!’ ”
6 Aria Debeini nakripam nakri, “Ipak ta
pumnek enyudok baraen anudok yoweini
jas nakriyen iri.
7 Aria ipak pakri mumam? Eshu-
dok arpesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh
um shupe ananish iri shukri shureh
shubeiman nyumnah wab um nutau-
rumesh um, anan ta mare nutaurumesh
arigas uwok?
8 Adur atin eik yakripep, anan ta nu-
taurumesh arigas um enyudok rohwinyi
baraen. Aria abudok nyutob eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
itanamori abudok amnab obi nyutob, ipak

pakri eik ta itik um arpesh douk shenek
bilip um eik iri o uwok?”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Farisi Nani Anan Narao Takis Iri

9-10 Enesh arpesh douk shakri eshesh
atish douk shugipesh lo atin iri arpesh
shapeum shenek yopihi aih atih iri
aria shakri ihishmorim kupaishi douk
yoweishi. Douk namudok aria Jisas
nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen
nakri, “Biom armam hato um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat um hunek beten. Anan
Farisi aria anan narao takis iri.
11 Aria Farisi nakitak neyotu aria nu-
mun ananin urkum atin nenek beten
nakri, ‘Iruhin, eik yenek tenkyumen. Um
maresh? Eik douk madae kabi ihishmorim
kupaishi arpesh douk shenek yoweishi in-
ahos iri uwe. Enesh shakwu orugwih iri.
Enesh shenek wehrur iri, aria enesh madae
shugipesh lo atin iri uwe. Aria shopunek,
eik douk madae kabi nani yoweini arman
narao takis iri uwe.
12 Ihig wik, biyeh nyumneh eik apa
yeshakur um worigun aria yape yenek
beten atin. Aria ihishmorim eshudok eik
yaparugesh iri, eik apa yosiyaesh aria
yeken anabigish* um nyak!’
13 “Aria anudok narao takis iri ney-
otukuk rougun aria madae karowih atin
nupuhur nutik iruhw heven uwe, uwok.
Anan neyotu aria nape naguduk mishin
aria nakri, ‘Iruhin, eik yenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri. Nyak gihaume!’ ”
14 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep. Iruhin
douk natik anudok narao takis iri aria
nahwaran nagipesh lo atun iri arman aria
anan wata natanam nanak um ananit uru-
pat. Aria anudok Farisi uwok. Um maresh?
Arpesh douk shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw iri, Iruhin ta nesh shubuhuk.
Eshudok douk madae shutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri uwe, Iruhin ta
nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik
(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri es-
heshish shokwishi batowish um Jisas um
nuwemesh wis aria nunekumesh yopihi
aih. Aria douk ananim disaipel hatik
namudok aria hahaesh.
16 Aria Jisas nahwari eshudok shokwishi
batowish shanaki hurukatin um anan aria
nakri, “Ipak kutukuk shokwishi batowish
shunakumori eik. Um maresh? Eshesh ta
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um.
17 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um
Iruhin nupe esheshin debeini kabi douk
batowish shakri wosik um, eshesh ta mare
shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nani Anan Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Heyagwreh
(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Aria anan eshesh Juda esheshin de-
beini narig Jisas nakri, “Yopuni Tisa! Eik ta
inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh?”
19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyah-
ware yopuweiri um maresh? Iruhin atun
douk yopuni.
20 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudok lo
douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen
douk nyakri, ‘Ipak mare punek wehrur,
mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok, mare
pukwuaruh, aria mare punek rohw atin.
Aria ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish es-
heshin baraen aria putaurumesh.’ ”
21 Aria anudok arman wata nakrip Jisas
nakri, “Seiwok eik wata shokuwe um, ari-
gaha douk, eik yasuwen dodog enyudok
ihinyumorim lo aria yagipeshen.”
22 Aria douk Jisas nemnek namudok aria
wata nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk atuh
aih wata hape, nyak wata nyunekah uwe.
Nyak nyunak nyuhur ihishmorim nyakish
eshudok eneshenesh nyuko kupaishi
shutorish shuken utabor. Aria nyak wata
nyisiyabor um yaruhish arpesh. Nyak
nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh ta shukusumen
iruhw heven. Aria douk nyunekeshuk
namudok ba iyoh, aria nyak douk nyunaki
nyugipeshe.”
23 Aria anudok arman nemnek namudok
aria anan apahw amaenyihw abom. Um
maresh? Anan douk nanabuk sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh abom.
24 Aria Jisas natik um anan apahw
yowehw abom um aria nakri, “Eshu-
dok arpesh douk shagrem sabaishi enesh-
enesh eshudok iri shukri shuwish abrudok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um, eshesh ta shunek debeinyi
mour iyoh, aria ta kadak shuwish. Uwok
um, ta uwok.
25 Aria enen debeinyi mahin
nyeigurinyum kamel iri nyukri nyuwish
nyil douk umunihw um tret tananyigur
um, enyen ta nyunek debeinyi mour
aria douk ta nyuwish. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh iri shukri shuwish abrudok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um, eshesh ta shunek debeinyi

* **18:12:** Putik futnot nyape Luk 11:42 iri.

mour abom shishagrakuk kamel aria
kadak shuwish. Uwok um, ta uwok."
26 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape
shemnekan neyagwreh iri sharigan shakri,
"Douk namudok aria Iruhin ta wata
nunarao meishi arpesh shutanamori shupe
wosik abom?"
27 Aria Jisas wata nakripesh nakri, "Eshu-
dok douk arpesh shubirak um shunekesh
aria shubirak um shutik uwok iri, Iruhin
anan atun ta nunekesh."
28 Aria Pita nakri, "Tik, apak douk maku-
tukuk apakirub warub bani ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh aria enyudok manaki
magipeshen."
29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Adur
atin eik yakripep amudok armam douk
amamip urkwip porum hukri Iruhin nupe
debeini um amam um abrudok wabur
arpesh shuwish um Iruhin nupe Debeini
um aria douk hukutukuk amamirub
warub o amamiyu armago o ashukenyish
owashish o amakenyish o batowish iri,
Iruhin ta nunekumam enyudok. Douk
abudok amnab Iruhin ta nukom sabaishi
eshudok shishagrakuk eshudok douk
amam hakutishukuk iri. Aria kweipon
shopunek, amam ta hupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh."

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Anan Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Um
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Aria Jisas narao ananim 12-poreim di-
saipel hanak anagas aria nakripam nakri,
"Mnek! Douk apak ta muto munak um
Jerusalem. Aria ihinyumorim baraen douk
seiwok amam profet henyemaguk um eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta nyutogur adurin.
32-33 Eshesh ta shukam eik amudok douk
madae hudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Aria
amam ta hurae hububunime, hukwusehe
aria ta huneke enenyenen. Aria amam ta
hureye madururuh aria he igok. Aria douk
hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta
wata ikitaki ipe."
34 Aria douk amam disaipel hemnek
ananin baraen aria amam madae hudukemen uwe. Baugenyum baraen nyanabeshuk um amam. Douk namudok aria eshudok douk Jisas nakripam-umesh iri amam madae hudukemesh uwe.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Aria Wata Natrugun
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Aria Jisas nanak natogur hurukatin um
wabur Jeriko aria anan nabes seshukanari
nape anagasih um yah. Anan apa nape
nahwar arpesh um shukon utabor.
36 Aria douk nemnek um eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shanaki um shishagrakan
shunak aria anan narig nakri, "Yaipo
shenek maresh?"
37 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri, "Jisas
napeiri wabur Nasaret iri nanaki."
38 Aria anan nemnek namudok aria nah-
war nakri, "Jisas, Devit ananin barhonin!
Nyak nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!"
39 Aria eshudok sharig iri shahan shakri-
pan um mokureg. Aria anan nuhwar debeg
abom nakri, "Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak
nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!"
40-41 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria
neyotu aria nakripesh nakri, "Arigah
harokanari punaki agundok."

Aria douk sharani aria Jisas narigan
nakri, "Nyak nyakri inekumen maresh?"

Aria Anan nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini,
eik yakri um ta inatrugun."
42 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Trugun,
nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri
aria nyakis nabes douk ta yopus."
43 Aria ahudok atuh nabes yopus na-
trugun aria nani Jisas hanak. Aria
anan nape nanadudareh um Iruhin natuk
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shopunek shatik namu-
dok aria eshesh ihishmorim shatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

19

Jisas Nanak um Sakias Ananit Urupat

1 Aria Jisas nawish nanak abrudok
wabur Jeriko aria anan nanak um nakri
nukutuburuk nugim yah nunak.
2 Aria anan arman shahwaran um Sakias
iri nape abrudok wabur. Anan douk de-
beini um amam harao takis iri. Aria anan
douk nanabuk sabaibori utabor iri.
3 Aria Sakias nakri nutik Jisas um
nudukemesh um anan douk meini. Aria
sabaishi arpesh shatatapanuguk aria anan
madae nutrun uwe. Um maresh? Sakias
shopunek douk banani arman abom.
Namudok aria anan nabirak um nutik Jisas
aria nabirak natik uwok.
4 Douk namudok aria anan nahur narik
atin nanak nato enen rowog nyeigurinyum
fik iri um nakri nutik Jisas. Um maresh?
Anan nadukemesh um Jisas ta nunak ahu-
dok yah.
5 Aria douk arigaha Jisas nanak natograri
okwudok outuk aria napuhur natik iruhw
aria nakri, "Sakias, buhi arigas. Doukih
nyumnah, eik ta inak ipe nyakit urupat."
6 Aria Sakias arigas atin nabuhi atap aria
nanak nanadudareh um Jisas. Aria amam
hanakum Sakias ananit urupat.
7 Aria douk ihishmorim arpesh shatik
namudok aria shape sheneyagwreh shoku
shokwin baraen um Jisas shakri, "Anudok

arman nanak neshuh anudok nenek
yoweishi inahos atish iri ananit urupat.”
8 Douk amam hanak urupat aria Sakias
nakitak neyotu nakrip Debeini nakri, “De-
beini, nyak muneke. Douk eneshenesh
eikish eshudok ta isiyaesh um biyeh. Wo-
bresh ta iko yaruhish arpesh iri. Aria
nubokuhi ikri inek rohw um enen arpen
inaruken enesh enyenyish eshudok enesh-
enesh meyoh um, douk ta wata ibeye-
shamen aria ta wata iken enesh shopunek
arigaha idareheh um 4-poreih.”
9 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Doukih
nyumnah, Iruhin wata nanaraep ipak ihip-
morim pape atudok urupat iri patanamori
pape wosik. Um maresh? Nyak shopunek
douk nyakitak apudok atup awirop Abra-
ham ananip.
10 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurin arpen iri douk
yanakumori itik um eshudok arpesh douk
shanak shawishuk iri um itaurumesh
inaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik.”

Jisas Nakripesh Enen Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-poreim Henek Mour Iri Harao Utabor Um
(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shape
shemnek enyudok baraen Jisas nakrip
Sakias um, aria Jisas shopunek nakripesh
enen wobren baraen. Um maresh? Anan
douk nanaki hurukatin um Jerusalem. Aria
eshesh shakri ta abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um
ananish arpesh um ta butogur douk atin
aria Jisas ta nupe esheshin debeini.
12 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Anan de-
beini arman nakri nunak um anabur rou-
gunibur wabur um shunekan king aria ta
wata nutanamori um ananibur wabur.
13 Aria hurukatin um nunak obi nyutob,
anan nahwari ananim 10-poreim armam
douk henekuman mour iri hanaki aria
nokomuk 20 kina 20 kina amam atun atun.
Aria nakripamuk nakri, ‘Ipak punak punek
bisnis kupakupai-gunum atin um abru-
dok utabor eik yekepabor iri aria punek
winmoni-ibor. Ipak punak pupe punekesh
namudok arigaha eik wata itanamori.’
14 “Aria eshudok arpesh douk shani anan
shape atub amnab iri shakri uwok um
anan. Douk namudok aria anan narik
aria eshesh sheshopok anam harao baraen
hagipeshan. Amam hanak aria hakri,
‘Apak makri uwok um anan nupe apakin
king um.’
15 Aria eshesh madae shumnekam uwe
aria shenekan king aria wata natanamori.
Anan natanamori atin aria nenekumam
baraen amudok henekuman mour iri douk
nukomuk utabor iri um hunaki hutrun.
Aria nakri norigam um amam atun atun
henek makwunibor winmoni-ibor utabor.
16 “Aria narik iri natograri aria nakri,
‘Debeini, eik meyoh enyudok 20 kina nyak
nyekeyenyuk iri yenek bisnis aria profetin
douk nyatogur 200 kina!’
17 “Aria anudok king nakri, ‘Nyak yop-
uni arman nyenekume mour iri. Nyak
nyeneken wosik abom. Eshudok eshesh
douk karowish meyoh, aria nyak apa nyey-
ohesh wosik atin. Namudok aria nyak ta
ineken um nyupe debeinyi aria nyiyoh 10-
poreirub debeirubi warub.’
18 “Aria douk narik iri nanakuk aria
anudok anan nanaki nakri, ‘Debeini, eik
meyoh enyudok 20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk
iri yenek bisnis aria profetin douk ny-
atogur 100 kina.’
19 Aria king nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak ineken
um nyupe debeinyi nyiyoh 5-poreirub de-
beirubi warub.’
20 “Aria anudok anan nenekuman mour
iri nanaki nakri, ‘Debeini, nyakibor utabor
20 kina abrudok. Eik yetapeyen rupahip
aria yenyubuk nyakus.
21 Um maresh? Nyak douk juwe-
hosinyi atin iri, aria eik yanogugur abom.
Yanogugur abom um eneshenesh kupaishi
sheneshubuk iri, nyak apa nyanashuhur.
Nyak madae nyorig atin uwe. Aria worigun
kupaishi shanuwesh iri, nyak apa nyanau-
rimesh.’
22 “Aria king nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak
yoweini arman abom nyenekume mour iri.
Eik ta ikwu nyak kanak nyakin baraen
douk nyak nyakriyen um eik iri aria inek-
men kwot. Nyak douk nyadukemesh um
agundok eik juwehosiwe atuwe abom um.
Aria yatrish yonahur eshudok kupaishi
sheshubuk iri um. Aria yatrish yanaurim
worigun kupaishi shanuwesh iri um.
23 Douk namudok aria nyak madae nyu-
nak nyuborur-ume um benk uwe? Um eik
wata itanamori aria inak inaboruhur um,
eik irao anabor profetibor shopunek.’
24 “Douk namudok aria king nakrip es-
hudok arpesh sheyotu agundok iri nakri,
‘Putrun enyudok 20 kina aria puko anudok
anan douk nasuhw 200 kina iri.’
25 “Aria eshesh shakrip anudok king
shakri, ‘Debeini, anan douk wosik nasuhw
sabaibori um 200 kina.’
26 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik yakripep, ihish
arpesh douk shusuhw sabaishi eshudok iri
ta wata shukesh enesh shopunek. Aria
eshudok douk eshudok wokeshi, eshudok
karowish eshesh sheneshubuk iri, eshesh
ta wata shutrishesh aria shupeik meyoh
abom.
27 Aria douk ipak purauri eshudok eik-
ish horim douk shakri uwok um eik ipe

esheshin king iri punaki agundok eik yape
um itrish aria pesh shugok.' "

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk Anan King Um
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen um jurug, aria
nakitak narik nape nagim yah nanak um
Jerusalem.
29 Douk nanak arigaha hurukatin um
abrudok biarub warub Betfage aria Betani,
douk bape hurukatin um yoduhw Oliv iri
aria nakrip biom disaipel harik hanak.
30 Aria nakripam enyudok baraen nakri,
"Ipak purik punak babri wabur bape gani
yah iri. Ipak ta punak puwish atin aria ta
putik enen nugaen donki douk shoreyen
maduhw aria shenyuseh nyeyotu. Enyu-
dok donki douk watak enen arpen nyura-
heyen uwe. Ipak putrin aria pukweshihen
puraen punaki.
31 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyorigep
nyukri, 'Ipak pakweshihen um donki?'
ipak pukripesh pukri, 'Debeini nakriyen.' "
32 Aria amam hanak aria hatik um es-
hudok anan nakripam-umesh iri shatogur
kabi douk anan nakri um.
33 Aria douk amam hape hokweshihi
enyudok donki aria shagremen iri
sharigam shakri, "Ipak pakweshihen um
mare enyudok nugaen donki?"
34 Aria amam hakripesh hakri, "Debeini
nakriyen."
35 Amam hakripeshuk namudok aria
haraen hanakum Jisas. Douk hanak
hatogur aria howem amamig saketog
agabainyum enyudok nugaen donki aria
hataurum Jisas nato nakih netem.
36 Douk nakih netem aria enyen nyape
nyanak. Aria arpesh shape showaruk es-
heshig saketog shogubuk yah um shakri
shuginohwah.
37 Aria anan nanak natogur agundok
yah hanakum yoduhw Oliv iri, hurukatin
um Jerusalem. Aria sabaishi arpesh
douk shape shagipeshan shasuhw ananin
baraen iri shanadudareh aria shape
shenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria shahwar
debeg atin shape shatuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw um ihinyumori Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk Jisas neneken
shatrin iri.
38 Eshesh shahwar shakri, "Iruhin nunek
yopunyi um anudok King douk nanaku-
mori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri. Iruhin
ananihw apahw douk yopuhw abom um
apak arpesh! Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw."
39 Aria anam Farisi douk heir eshudok
sabaishi arpesh iri hakrip Jisas hakri,
"Tisa, kwakripesh eshudok shasuhw
nyakin baraen shagipeshen iri um mare
shenekesh namudok uwe, uwok."
40 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik
yakripep, eshudok shukri mare shenekesh
namudok um akure, utabor ababor kanak
ta bupe buhwar butuk eikin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw."

Jisas Nerep Jerusalem

41 Douk Jisas nanaki hurukatin um
Jerusalem natrubur aria nape nerepobur.
42 Anan nerepobur aria nakri, "Aria
doukih nyumnah ipak arpesh pape
Jerusalem iri pakri pudukem ehudok aih
douk ta puraeh aria hunekep pupe wosik
iri akure, enyen ta wosik. Aria douk
ehudok aih hanobeshuk-umep aria ipak
madae pudukemesh uwe.
43 Aria mnek, nyumneh ta hutogrum
ipakish horik horin shunaki shiyotu shiyar
shurihep aria shini ipak purpak um. Es-
hesh ta shurok dodogoiburi nabur abom
shiyar shurihep.
44 Aria eshesh ta shubrigen shununin
abom nyani nyakish batowish douk shape
numun narub iri. Aria eshesh ta mare
shukutukuk anam utom mutemaguk ku-
paimi kabi douk sharik sharok narub
shabremum uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Abudok nyutob Iruhin nanakumori nakri
nutaurumep um, ipak madae puturub
pudukemab nyutob uwe."

Jisas Nehiyah Arpesh Douk Shenek Bisnis Numun Narub Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Tatao Um Iri
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria
nape nehiyah arpesh douk shape shenek
salim um eshudok eneshenesh gani numun
iri.
46 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri
namudok. Iruhin nakri, 'Eikit urupat douk
tape um shunek beten um.' Aria ipak
penekesh-umat kabi douk shakwuaruh iri
shanaki shape shanabeshuk um."
47 Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nenek
skulumesh um ananin baraen numun
narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria amam debeimi pris hani
amam douk henek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin lo iri hani amudok anam eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi hakri hubo Jisas
nugok.
48 Aria amam habirak madae huparug
anah yah um hon nugok um uwe, uwok.
Um maresh, ihishmorim arpesh shakri
shumnek ihinyumorim ananin baraen

abom aria eshesh shakri uwok um shukut-
unaguk.

20

Debeimi Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Douk Nenek Enyudok Mour
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape numun
narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh um
yopihi aih aria nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok
nyutob, amam debeimi pris hani amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amudok
anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hanaki hatrun.
2 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak
nyarao maren big um nyunek enyudok
mour? Aria omi nyeken enyudok big?”
3 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri,
“Eik shopunek yakri iyorigep um enen
baraen.
4 Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumesh iri omi nyakon enyudok mour
aria anan douk nenek baptaisumesh?
Iruhin nakripan aria douk nenek bap-
taisumesh o, enesh arpesh meyoh?”
5 Aria amam hemnek aria amam kanak
hape haneyagwreh hakri, “Ta mukripan
maren baraen? Ta mukri Iruhin nakonen
um, anan ta wata norigap nukri, ‘Douk
namudok aria ipak madae punek bilip um
Jon ananin baraen uwe um maresh?’
6 Aria shopunek, ta mukri arpesh meyoh
shakonen um, eshudok sabaishi arpesh ta
shop shukwumap utabor. Um maresh?
Eshesh shakri Jon anan douk anan adurin
profet abom.”
7 Douk namudok aria amam hakripan
hakri amam madae hudukemesh uwe.
8 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, “Eik
shopunek douk namudok atin. Eik ta mare
ikripep um omi nyutaurume nyeke big aria
eik douk yenek enyudok mour um.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Douk Shau Wain Agari
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman narib
anag nubarig aria nawu wain. Douk na-
won neyatagun aria nakrip kupaimi ar-
mam hanaki henek kontrak heyohog. Aria
shuruwep wainip pukri burep obi nyutob,
amam hunadi anabigipum aria anan hudi-
man anabigipum. Aria anan nakomaguk
nubarig aria nanak um anabur rougunibur
wabur nanak nape roubum nyutob.
10 Douk nape arigaha abudok nyutob um
wainip shuruwep burep aria ta shudiyep
um butogur. Aria anan neshopok anan ar-
man douk nenekuman mour iri nanak um
nukripam hudi iri enep shuruwep huko
anan nusuwepamani. Douk nanak natogur
aria amudok henek mour nubarig iri hak-
itak han aria wata heshopokan nanak wis
wohis.
11 Douk namudok aria anan wata
neshopok kupaini nenekuman mour iri
nanak. Anan nanak natogur aria namudok
atin. Amam han henekuman yoweihi aih
aria wata heshopokan nanak wis wohis.
12 Aria douk anan natik namudok aria
anan wata neshopok anan shopunek
nanak. Douk nanak natogur aria namudok
atin. Amam han henekan enenyenen aria
honahur hawashan natogur adukigam
nubarig.
13 “Aria nagrem nubarig iri nakri, ‘Douk,
namudok aria eik ta inak inek maresh?
Aria ishopok eikin nuganin meyoh douk
eik urkum manawashaman abom iri
nunak. Aria anan douk wosik, amam ta
humnek ananin baraen.’
14 Aria henek mour nubarig iri ha-
trun nanaki aria amam hanakripam hakri,
‘Anudok arman douk nagrem nubarig iri
ananin nuganin. Kweipon anan ta nurao
ananish eneshenesh eshudok iri. Douk
namudok aria apak mon nugokuk um apak
munarao agudok nubarig.’
15 “Aria amam hanak hasuwan,
hawashan natogur aduk um agudok
nubarig aria han nagok.

“Aria nagrem agudok nubarig iri ta
nunaki nunekam mumam amudok henek
mour ananig nubarig iri?
16 Eik yakripep, anan ta nunaki nom
hugok aria nukrip kupaimi hunaki hunek
mour ananig nubarig.”

Aria douk eshesh arpesh shemnek na-
mudok aria shakri, “Apak makri uwok um
nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok.”
17 Aria Jisas natrish duk aria narigesh
nakri, “Baugenyum um enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri
mumam? Baraen douk enyudok. ‘Amudok
sagomatinyim utom* douk harok urupat iri
hakri uwok-umom aria hakwreyomuk iri,
amam douk matogur sagomatinyim yop-
umi utom abom.’
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutu
shuto amudok utom iri ta shubuh prurak-
eresh shunek-umaguk shokugun atugun.
Aria ta amam mubuh mubo enen arpen
um, enyudok arpen ta misharigen abom
nyunenekum minyabeg.”

* **20:17:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

19 Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren
baraen aria amam henek skulumesh um lo
iri hani amam debeimi pris hadukemesh
hakri enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk
nakriyen nenyem amam. Namudok aria
abudok nyutob amam hakitak hakri hutik
anah yah um husuwan douk aria amam
hanogugur um eshesh armam armago.

Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka Uwok
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Aria amam hape hatrugun um anab
yopubi nyutob um amam huparug ana-
gun aria kadak husuwan. Aria amam
heshopok anam armam hanaki hape ha-
trun. Amudok armam douk debeimi hes-
hopokam hanaki iri, amam douk henek
rohw hakri amam adur hagipesh lo atin
iri armam henek yopinyi atin iri. Amam
hanaki hatik Jisas um huni anan hiyag-
wreh um hakri humnekan nukri niyag-
wreh enen baraen douk madae yopinyi
uwe aria amam husuwan huranam debeini
gavman um shokugi nahobig Judia iri aria
hunekuman kwot.
21 Aria amudok henek rohw iri hanaki
aria hakrip Jisas hakri, “Debeini, apak
madukemesh um nyak douk madae
nyunogugur um enesh arpesh uwe. Aria
nyak douk madae nyukrip debeishi
nyeiguhw-ishi arpesh kupainyi baraen,
aria nyeiguhw wokeshi nyukripeshuk
kupainyi uwe, uwok. Nyak apa nyakripesh
atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
nyak apa nyagipesh adurin atin baraen
aria nyenek skulumesh wosik um Iruhin
ananih aih.
22 Douk namudok aria nyak kripap.
Apakin lo douk nyakri mumam? Enyen
douk wosik um munek takis um debeini
gavman Sisar aka, uwok?”
23-24 Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um
agundok amam hakri hunek rohwuman
um. Douk namudok aria anan nakri-
pam nakri, “Ipak puyabige anam utom
ba itrum. Enyudok nyeigur nyani aborir
shetem amudok utom iri douk omiapeny-
ish?”
Aria amam hakri, “Sisar ananish wo.”
25 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Douk na-
mudok aria Sisar ananish eshudok enesh-
enesh ta puko Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish
puko Iruhin.”
26 Aria amam habirak um humnekan
niyagwreh enen yoweinyi baraen agundok
sabaishi arpesh shapeum hakri hunek
kwotuman umen iri aria habirak hatik
uwok. Namudok aria amam hakitak
yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen anan
nebeyeny-umam iri. Aria amam mukareg
baraen wokam.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Wata Shakitak Um
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27-28 Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri
ta mare wata shukitaki uwok. Aria anam
amudok Sadyusi hanaki Jisas napeum aria
harigan hakri, “Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses
nawem-mopuk enen baraen. Aria baraen
douk nyakri namudok, ‘Aria anan arman
nurao onok armatok aria okwok mare
kwubuki enesh batowish, aria anan nu-
gokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur.
Anan nukwaur um wata shubuki batowish
um shubuh ashuken-umanig nuwag.’
29 Aria anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim
douk atish amakenyish shomubuki iri
hape. Aria ashuken narao onok armatok
aria batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe
aria nagok.
30 Aria douk ashuken nagokuk aria nete-
moni agab iri nukwaur. Anan nakwaur
aria namudok atin. Batowish madae
nubuki enesh uwe aria nagok.
31 Douk anan nagokuk aria netemoni
agab anudok iri nakwaur. Aria namudok
atin. Batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe
aria shopunek nagok. Douk namudok aria
amudok 7-poreim nugamim ihim-morim
harao okwudok armatok aria batowish
madae anan nubuki enen uwe. Aria amam
shopunek hagok hatuh.
32 Aria okwok shopunek kwagok
kwagiguk.
33 Douk namudok aria abudok nyu-
tob shagok iri wata shukitak um, okwu-
dok armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe
um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh, sago-
matin ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim douk
haraok iri atum.”
34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Douk abu-
dok nyutob, armam armago apa shana-
raum.
35 Aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nakri
wosik um wata shukitak iri wonugweg-
wiruh aria shunak shupe iruhw heven
abom iri ta mare shunaraum atin uwe,
uwok.
36 Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk ananish
enselahos um aria ta mare shugok uwe,
uwok. Eshesh shape Iruhin ananish ba-
towish. Um maresh? Anan douk wata
neshuhur shakitak iri.
37 Aria Moses douk neyabigap adur atin
um shagok iri ta wata shukitak um. Enyu-
dok baraen seiwok Moses nenyem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri um agundok nyih hanuwi
enen shokwinyi rowog iri um douk nahwar
Debeini nakri, ‘Debeini anan douk Abra-
ham nani Aisak iri Jekop amamin Iruhin.’
38 Douk namudok aria enyudok baraen
douk nyakri anudok Iruhin anan douk
madae shagok iri esheshin Iruhin uwe,

uwok. Anan douk shape iri esheshin
Iruhin. Anan natrish um, anan douk nakri
eshesh ihishmorim douk shape iri atish."
39 Aria amudok anam douk henek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin lo hawanaman
baraen Jisas hakri, "Tisa, nyak nyabeimom
baraen wosik abom."
40 Aria amam hanogugur um horigan um
enen shopunek baraen.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Omi Anan Barhonin
(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Arigaha aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Aria arpesh apa shakri Devit ananin
barhonin ta nutogur Krais, douk Iruhin
nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri um maresh?
42-43 Iruhin ananik Buk douk shahwarok
um Sam iri, Devit kanak douk nowem
baraen nyetem namudok nakri, 'Debeini
nakrip eikin Debeini nakri, "Nyak nyupe
agundok eiken yopunyi rogur ehah arigaha
ibo nyakim horim hubuhuk." '
44 Aria tik. Devit kanak douk nahwar
anudok arman Krais ananin Debeini. Douk
namudok aria Krais ta wata nutogur Devit
ananin barhonin mumam?"

Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Aria ihishmorim arpesh wata shape
shemnek Jisas um agundok neyagwreh um.
Aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
46 "Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak
mare pugipesh amudok henek skulumesh
um lo iri amamih yoweihi aih. Amam
hanadudareh abom um hakri hupe um
hure rouhi atih rupeh aria hupe hurahaen
um arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam
yopumi debeimi armam. Aria shopunek,
hakri hurahaen hunak agundok arpesh
apa shantorum shapeum, um shutrum
aria shunekumam yopihi nyumnah. Aria
hanak eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi urusag um, amam hakri hu-
nak hupe shakus sharik iri wagiturahos
abudok nyutob shenek lotu obi nyutob.
Aria shenek debeguni worigun um, amam
hakri hunak hupe shakus sharik iri wagitu-
rahos.
47 Aria amam apa hanak hawish ar-
mam hagok hawosopuk iri armago owowig
urusag aria hatru honahur owowish eshu-
dok eneshenesh. Aria henek beten harig
Iruhin um, amam henek rourouni rohwin
beten um arpesh shutrum. Aria kweipon
Iruhin ta nuwanamam amamish yoweishi
inahos aria ta nunekam humnek debeiri
eriger."

21

Nyaruk Armatok Kwonek Ofa Utabor Kwoko Iruhin

1 Douk Jisas napuhur natrish aria natik
arpesh douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok
iri shape shenek ofa. Eshesh shakwutu
utabor babuh bogis sakus numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri.
2 Aria anan natik onok utabor wokok iri
armatok douk anan nagok nakusopuk iri.
Okwok um kwanaki aria kwenek ofa kwak-
wutu biyabor shokubori utabor babuh asu-
dok bokis.
3 Aria Jisas natruk namudok aria nakri,
"Adur atin, eik yakripep. Okwudok anan
nagok nakusopuk iri douk utabor wokok
abom. Aria okwok kwanaki kwakwutu
sabaibori utabor kweshagrakuk eshudok
ihishmorim.
4 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh, douk
sabaibori utabor bakusumeshuk aria sha-
rauri karowibor meyoh shanaki shenek
ofa. Aria okwudok armatok utabor wokok
abom. Aria karowibor okwok kwaborabuk
um kunator eshudok um douk kwanaki
kwonek ofa kweyatabor kwoko Iruhin."

Jisas Nakri um Ta Kupaishi Shunaki Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um
(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Abudok atub nyutob anam Jisas ananim
disaipel hatik Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat aria hape heneyagwreh hakri, "Atu-
dok urupat douk yoputi abom. Atat
douk shakwu yopubori atubor utabor
sharukat. Aria shopunek, shaginohwat
shakwu yopiyopishi eshudok douk arpesh
shanaki shape shako Iruhin um."
Aria Jisas nemnekam aria nakri,
6 "Ihishmorim eshudok douk ipak patr-
ish iri, anob nyutob ta mare wata anam
utom mutem dodog kupaimi kabi douk pa-
trubor um, uwok. Ihibormorim ta bututu
bubuh bukus amnab atugun."

Jisas Nakri Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Aria amam harigan hakri, "Tisa, ta
meibi nyutob enyudok nyak nyakriyen iri
nyutogur? Aria ta maresh shurik shutogu-
rum mutrish aria mudukemesh um enyu-
dok amaen douk ta hurukatin um nyuto-
gur?"
8 Aria Jisas nakri, "Ipak gamo
pudukemesh um. Mare anam armam
hunaki hunek rohwumep aria hunekep
pugipesh amamin baraen uwe, uwok.
Sabaimi armam ta hunaki kupakupaibi
nyutob hukripep um eikin nyeigur hukri
namudok. Anan ta nunaki nukripep
um eikin nyeigur nukri, 'Eik Krais douk

Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki iri.' Aria anam ta hukripep hukri nyutob douk hurukatin um butogur. Aria ipak mare pumnek amamin baraen aria punak pugipesham uwe, uwok.
9 Ipak ta pumnek baraen um wanohw hwutogur kupairubi rougunirub warub um, o shupe shunotutukam shurpak um agundok shukri uwok um debeimi hupe esheshim debeimi um, ipak pumnek aria mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eshudok ta shurik shutogur. Aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta mare arigas hutogur."
10 Aria Jisas apa nakri, "Anag nahobig ta shukitak shuni kupaigi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini ananish arpesh ta shukitak shuni kupaini king nini ananishi shurpak.
11 Debeikwi enyik ta kwutuk. Aria ta eshesh nyurub besh abom. Aria yoweishi eshudok ta shutogur shunek eneshenesh yoweishi eshudok shubo arpesh. Eshesh ta shutogur kupakupairubi warub. Aria ipak ta putik enesh kupaishi abom eshudok shutogur iruhw utag aria ta punogugur.
12 "Aria abudok nyutob eshudok mare arigas shutogur obi nyutob, kupaishi arpesh ta shurik shunaki shusuwep shunekep enenyenen. Eshesh ta shuraep piyotum kwotog numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag aria ta shuweshikep punak pupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria eshesh ta shishapokep punak piyotu agundok amam king huni debeimi gavman iri hapeum. Eshesh ta shunekep namudok um maresh, ipak douk pagipesh eik aria pakripesh eikin baraen.
13 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shunekep namudok um, abudok douk yopubi nyutob um pukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen um.
14 Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogugur pukri ta pubeimesh maren esheshin baraen uwe, uwok.
15 Um maresh, eik kanak ta itaurumep ikep baraen douk ta ipak piyagwrehen iri nyuni yopunyi saki. Aria ipakim horim ta shubirak um mare shukenyuk agabus enyudok eikin baraen douk yakripepen iri nyubuhuk uwe, uwok.
16 Ipakish amakenyish o ashukenyish iri owashish atus awiros um o enesh ipakishi arpesh ta shiyabig ipakish horik horin um agundok ipak pape um aria ta shunak shusuwep shuraep shunak shunek kwotumep. Aria anep ta shep abom pugok.
17 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri wokumep abom aria shukepuk agabus. Um maresh, ipak douk eikish abom arpesh douk pagipesh eik iri.
18 Aria Iruhin ta nutaurumep pupe wosik aria ta mare anabur atubur ehibur batogur ipakigos baragos iri ta bunak buwishuk uwe, uwok.
19 Aria douk ipak pugipesh eikin baraen aria piyotu dodog um, ipak ta pupe wosik ihih nyumneh."

Jisas Nakri um Ta Shuwor Debeiburi Wabur Jerusalem Um
(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen, "Aria abudok nyutob putik amam ami hunaki hiyotu hiyorhurih abrudok wabur Jerusalem obi nyutob, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri nyutob douk hurukatin um butogur.
21 Umum maresh? Abudok nyutob arpesh shape shokugi nahobig Judia iri ta shuruwok shunak yaduruuh shunak shupeik. Aria eshudok douk shape numun Jerusalem iri ta shukutuburuk. Aria eshudok douk shapeiri kupairubi warub bape hurukatin um Jerusalem iri mare wata shunaki shuwish Jerusalem uwe, uwok.
22 Abudok douk Iruhin ananib nyutob um nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri. Enyudok ta nyutogrum nyunek ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium enyudok ta nyutogur um Jerusalem iri nyutogur adurin atin.
23 Aria gihaum wanarahaen iri armago uni oudok douk wasuhw batowish douk watak shawok nyumeb um ehudok nyumneh iri. Debeinyi abom amaen ta nyutogur abudok amnab. Iruhin ta juwehosin abom aria ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot abom eshesh Israel.
24 Enesh ta shutupokesh bainatog aria enesh ta shuweshikesh shunak um ihigosmorim nahobigos. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae Juda iri uwe ta shishishobur shupe debeishi um abrudok wabur Jerusalem. Eshesh ta shupe um arigaha esheshib nyutob Iruhin nagraehab-umesh um shupe debeishi bunak butuh."

Debeinyi Amaen Nyutogur Nyunakuk Aria Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Kadak Itogur
(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, "Enenyenen ta nyutogur um wabin nini nyumnahin aub aria unib. Ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok amnab iri ta shumnek um agundok youg aria debeibi morub batu um. Aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom aria esheshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh.
26 Sabaishi arpesh ta shutik enyudok douk nyakri nyutogur um abudok amnab iri aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom. Aria eshesh ta marubigos sesh aria shutu shubuh shukus atap kabi douk shagok iri shabuh shakus um. Um maresh? Eneshenesh shape iruhw utag iri shuni aub

aria unib ta grurugwresh aria shunatuk shubuhi.
27 "Aria abudok nyutob ta douk kadak shutik eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri irari onog orug inaki. Eik ta itrugun abom aria dodogoiwe atuwe inaki.
28 "Aria eshudok shupe shutogur obi, ipak pikitak piyotu aria pupuhur putrugun. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Iruhin nakri wata nutrip aria nukwashihepum yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um douk banaki hurukatin."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Nyeigurin Um Fik Iri Um Shutrin Aria Shudukem Nyutob
(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Ipak punek urkum um enyudok rowog nyeigurinyum fik nyuni kupaigosi rowos.
30 Abudok nyutob putik um agagas supe sunareh obi, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri wah hutao obi nyutob douk hurukatinyum butogur.
31 Aria douk ta namudok atin. Abudok nyutob ipak putik enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk iganigadae yakripepumen iri nyupe nyutogur um, ipak ta pudukemesh um abudok yopubi nyutob arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin ta nupe Debeini um ipak ananish arpesh um douk hurukatin um butogur.
32 "Aria adur atin eik yakripep. Doukishi arpesh ta mare arigas shugok shutuh aria enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk eik yakripepumen iri ta nyutogur.
33 Ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw utag iri shuni ihishmorim shape abudok amnab iri shuni amnab shopunek ta brukwuresh shunak shuwishuk abom. Aria eikin baraen ta nyupe abom ihih nyumneh."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Hupe Hutrugun Abom Um Ahudok Nyumnah Hutogrum

34 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen nakri, "Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta wosik atin ipak pupe um puwok sabaiguni atugun worigun o puwok dodogowibari abar pugugak aria pupe um punek nyigiya um eneshenesh agundok atapishi atish um. Aria ipak pupe um punek enyudokmori atin um, ahudok eik itanamori ahi nyumnah ta hutogrumep ahudok atuh kabi enen mahin madae nyudukemesh uwe aria ahudok atuh nyeir maduhw aria roguhw shakitak yowiyokuk um.
35 Umum maresh? Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogrum ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok amnab iri.
36 Namudok aria ihih ipak ta gamo punatrugun aria pupe. Ipak punek beten porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh um nutaurumep aria abudok yoweibi nyutob bukri butogur um, ipak wosik ta piyotu dodogowip arigaha punak putogur piyotu agundok eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itogur ipeum."
37 Aria ehudok nyumneh Jisas nape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh ananin baraen. Aria weibus obi, anan apa natoum Olivihw yaduhw aria nanak neshuh agundok.
38 Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa shakitak ruwahegwis atus shanak um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum um shumnek ananin baraen.

22

Judas Nani Debeimi Habo Baraen Um Niyabigam Jisas Hunak Husuwan Um
(Matyu 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun* worigun douk shawok bret shashaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe douk hanaki hurukatin.
2 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hape haurim anah yah um hakri hubo Jisas nugok um. Um maresh? Amam hanogugur um hakri ta huneken yopugunum aria armam armago ta shom.
3 Aria Satan nawish Judas Iskariot. Anan douk anan um amudok Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel.
4 Douk Satan nawishan aria nanak nani amam debeimi pris hani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri amamim debeimi heyagwreh um huweshik Jisas um. Aria anan nakripam nakri wosik um niyabigam um Jisas nanak napeum aria amam hunak husuwan.
5 Aria douk hemnek namudok aria amam hanadudareh hariguk abom. Aria amam habo baraen um hakri ta hukon anabor utabor.
6 Aria Judas nakri wosik um hukon anabor utabor um aria anan nape natrugun um anab yopubi nyutob um niyabigam Jisas hunak husuwan um. Anan nape natrugun um nakri nutik mare enesh arpesh shuni anan shupe aria anan nunak nukripam hunaki husuwan huran hunak.

* **22:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 26:17 iri.

Biom Jisas Ananin Disaipel Henek Redium Pasovaigun Worigun
(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Arigaha aria ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri um shuwok bret douk shushaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahudok nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo nugaesh sipsipahos um shishoh abudok nyutob shunek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun um.
8 Aria Jisas nakrip Pita aria Jon um enyudok baraen aria neshopokam hanak. Nakri, "Ipak punak aria punek redium agundok Pasovaigun worigun um apak mugnoh iri."
9 Aria amam wata harigan hakri, "Nyak nyakri unak unek redimagun agnum?"
10 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Ipak mnek! Ipak ta punak puwish atin wabur aria anan arman nasahi anap abar barop iri marup iri ta nuparugep. Aria pugipeshan punak puwish atudok urupat anan nunak nuwishat iri.
11 Ipak puwish aria pukrip atudok urupatin yaken pukri, 'Apakin Debeini Tisa nakri amudok rum douk arpesh shape shashoh omi douk ta anan nini apak ananim disaipel muwok Pasovaigun worigun um douk agunum?'
12 Aria anan ta niyabigep anam debeimi iruhim rum douk eshudok shape shawok woriguneshi shakusomi. Aria ipak puto pukih pupe punek redimap um worigun."
13 Aria douk hanak aria hatik um enyudok nyatogur kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam um. Aria amam henek redium Pasovaigun worigun.

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel Hashoh
(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Douk arigaha abudok nyutob um huwok worigun obi nyutob batogur, aria Jisas nani ananim aposel hanaki hape heyorharih tebol.
15 Amam hape aria anan nakripam nakri, "Eik oub bakitak abom um ini ipak muwok agundok Pasovaigun worigun iyoh, aria kadak irao debeiri eriger.
16 Adur atin eik yakripep. Eik ta mare wata iwok anagun agundokmori Pasovaigun worigun, uwok. Eik ta ipe namudok arigaha wata ini ipak muwok adurigun Pasovaigun worigun abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum."
17 Aria Jisas nohuri anap kap wain abar borap iri nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nakripam nakri, "Suwap kap aria ipak ihipmorim punosiyabor.
18 Eik yakripep, douk arigaha kweipon, eik ta mare iwok anabar abrudokmori wainibar abar, uwok. Eik ta ipe namudok arigaha abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh um butogur."
19 Aria wata nohuri bret nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nako amam. Aria nakripam nakri, "Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw. Eik yekepohw um itaurumep. Aria ipak pupe punekesh namudok um ipak urkwip wata purum eik."
20 Aria douk amam hawok bret heyatat aria wata nenekesh namudok atin. Anan nohuri kap wainibar abar boropi nako amam aria nakripam nakri, "Abrudok wainibar abar douk eikibor owishibor douk ta butourak butaurum ipak arpesh iri. Abrudok owishibor douk benek enyudok Iruhin ananin namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin.
21 Aria anudok arman douk ta niyabig eikim horim aria shusuhwe shurao eik iri douk anudok nani eik wape wawok worigun enyudok tebol.
22 Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta she igok kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nakri um ta shenekesh um. Aria anudok douk niyabig eikim horim um eik iri, anan douk yakri giha abom um anan. Um maresh? Anan ta debeinyi amaen abom ta nyutogur-uman."
23 Aria douk Jisas nakripam namudok aria amam hape harigan um ta amiapen nyunek enyudok.

Amam Disaipel Hanagaganim Baraen Um Amiapen Ta Nyupe Debeini Um Amam

24 Aria amam disaipel hohur enen baraen aria hape hanagaganim um hakri amam kanak ta meini abom nupe amamin debeini.
25 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Amam king hape abudok amnab iri douk dodogowim atum abom hapeum arpesh shunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria eshesh apa shemnek amamim baraen aria shenekesh. Aria amudok douk hape esheshim debeimi iri, arpesh apa shahwaram shakri yopumi hataurumesh iri.
26 Aria ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok. Ipak meinari arman nukri niyotu nurikumep iri, anan ta nupe abom kabi douk anan nyeigur wokan iri nenek mour meyoh um kupaishi iri um.
27 Ipak pakri meinari arman douk nape debeini um ipak ihipmorim? Anudok douk nape tebol nawok worigun iri o, anudok

douk noruhuman worigun iri? Adur, debeini douk anudok nape tebol nawok worigun iri. Aria eik douk yani ipak mape aria yenekesh kabi douk anudok noruhuman worigun iri aria yenek mour um yataurum ipak.
28 Aria abudok nyutob amaen nyutogur nyukwiraehe obi, ipak douk pani eik pape aria madae pukutukuk eik uwe.
29 Aria eikin Yain douk neke big um ipe debeiwe iri um arpesh. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik douk ikep big um ipak pupe debeipi pusuhw merik um enesh arpesh.
30 Eik douk yenekep namudok um puni eik mupe eikin tebol muwok worigun iri abar agundok eikish arpesh shapeum. Aria ipak ta putem yopishi wagiturahos douk amam king atum hapenyesh iri. Aria ipak ta pupe debeipari pusuhw kwotog um asudok 12-poreis awiros um eshesh Israel."

Jisas Nakri Pita Ta Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Aria Jisas nakri, "Saimon, Saimon! Nyak mnek! Iruhin nakripan wosik Satan um nukwiraeh ipak ihishmorim um punosiam um pukutukuk bilip kabi douk sheyogomuk ouguhit wit um.
32 Aria Saimon, eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um nataurumen um mare nyukutukuk nyakin bilip um eik, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob nyutanam nyugipesh eik obi, nyak wata nyutaurum nyakim ashukenyim owarhim douk hagipesh eik iri um hiyotu dodog."
33 Aria Pita wata nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini, eik yenek redi um ini nyak unuweshik aria shopunek yakri um ini nyak ugok atin."
34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Pita, kwehigib wab, owot ta madae arigas tiyagwreh aria nyak ta nyunekuk rohw biyeh atih nyukri nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Um Husuhw Banagos Suni Bainatog Aria Paus Um Ta Hanaruk Utabor Um

35 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, "Riguk eik yeshopokep panak penek mour um, ipak madae punasuhw banagos aria su uni paus panaruk utabor um uwe. Aria abudok nyutob ipak panak meyoh um, ipak eneshenesh wokep aka, uwok?"
Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Uwok, apak madae eneshenesh wokap uwe, uwok."
36 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Aria douk, anudok douk nanoruk anabor utabor anas paus iri o nanabuk anag banag iri ta nunasuwesh. Aria meinyi arpen douk bainat wokeni ta nyenek salim enyenyit saket aria nyutor anat bainat.
37 "Um maresh? Baraen douk shenyem nyakrium eik iri nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta nyutogur adurin. Baraen enyudok, 'Anan douk shakwrupan morim yowemi henek yoweishi inahos iri.' Adur, enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eik um douk nyape nyatogur adurin."
38 Aria amam disaipel hakripan hakri, "Debeini, tik. Apak douk masuhw biyog bainatog."
Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Jurug."

Jisas Nakih Nenek Beten Olivihw Yoduhw
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Aria Jisas nakutukuk Jerusalem natogur natoum yoduhw Oliv kabi douk ihih nyumneh anan nape nanak um. Aria ananim disaipel hagipeshan hanak.
40 Aria douk anan nanak natogur aria nakripam, "Ipak ta punek beten um abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur-umep um, ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos."
41 Douk nakripamuk namudok aria nanaku rougun shopunek. Rougun um douk kabi arpesh shawashak anam utom manak mabuh um. Douk nanak aria nabuh noduk ohrubus nape nenek beten nakri,
42 "Yain, ta nyukri wosik um, nyak nyukutuk enyudok amaen ta nyutogrome iri. Aria eik yakri uwok um nyugipesh eikim urkum, uwok. Nyak nyugipesh nyakim atum urkum."
43 [Aria enen ensel nyape iri iruhw heven nyabuhi nyatogruman aria nyatauruman nyenekan dodogowin.
44 Aria ananin mishin yowen abom aria natogur dodogowin nape nenek beten kabi iganigadae narik nenekan um. Aria kihakwuh nyatogur kabi douk owishibor bakih babuh bagruk atap um.]
45 Douk nenek beten jurug aria nakitak nanak um nutik ananim disaipel. Aria nanaku, aria anan natrum um amam heshuh hagok. Amamish mishish yowesh abom um enyudok douk ta nyutogur iri aria amam madae dodogowim uwe aria heshuh.
46 Aria anan nanak narigam nakri, "Ipak peshuh um maresh? Kakitak aria punek beten um abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogurumep um, aria ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos."

Judas Nariki Um Jisas Ananim Horim Hanaki Hasuhw Jisas Haran Hanak
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin aria Judas anan um amudok 12-poreim disaipel nariki um sabaimi armam hanak hatograri. Aria Judas nanaki hurukatin um Jisas um nakri nunopuprikan.

48 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Judas, douk
nyak nyiyabigesh eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um eikish
horim um agundok nyanaki nyanaprike
um, aka?”
49 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel douk hani
anan heyotu iri hatik um enyudok douk
Jisas ananim horim hakri hunekenyuman
iri aria amam harigan hakri, “Debeini,
nyak nyakri maresh? Apak mukwumam
apakig bainatog aka?”
50 Aria anan um amam disaipel natu-
pak anan nenek mour um debeini pris iri
ananih anagagrih atah abom aria tukarah.
51 Aria Jisas nakri, “Jurugih ehudokmori
aih.”

Aria nasuhw anudok arman ananih atah
neshopoh hape agundok hatakum aria
ahah wata yopuh.
52 Aria Jisas narig amam debeimi pris
hani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat iri um amamim debeimi hani es-
hesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk hanaku-
mori husuwan huran hunak iri. Anan nar-
igam nakri, “Ipak pakri eik anan yoweini
arman douk yenek onohw wanohw iri o,
yakwuaruh iri um pasuhwi bainatog aria
rowos um punaki purae um?
53 Ihih nyumneh eik yani ipak mape
numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum aria ipak madae pukri um
puweme ipakis wis ba pusuwe uwe. Aria
abudok nyutob douk ipakib nyutob abom
um Satan nape arukwutigun atin aria
dodogowin atun um nubo eik ibuhuk um.”

Pita Nakri, “Eik Madae Idukem Jisas Uwe”

(Matyu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Douk Jisas neyagwreh um jurug aria
hasuwan haran hanak hawish debeini
abom pris ananit urupat. Aria Pita nagiguk
atin nape nagipesham nanak.
55 Aria agundok iganigadae armam
hautig nyih orokohunirub um narub douk
shenekarub sheyorsharih abom debeini
pris ananit urupat tataoum. Aria amam
hanak hapeum nyih hape atugun aria Pita
shopunek nanak napeimeh.
56 Aria onok kwenek mour agundok iri
kwanaki kwatrun napeum nyih aria kwa-
trun wosik aria kwakri, “Anudok arman
shopunek douk nani Jisas iri.”
57 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Eik
madae idukeman uwe Jisas.”
58 Aria douk shapeigu madae roubi uwe
aria anan arman wata natrun aria nakri,
“Nyak shopunek douk nyeir Jisas ananim
iri.” Aria Pita nakripan, “Adur, eik uwok!”
59 Aria shape arigaha roubi nyutob hu-
rukatin um atin aua nyanakuk, aria ku-
paini neyagwrehi debeg nakri, “Adur atin.
Anudok arman douk nani Jisas iri. Um
maresh? Anan shopunek douk nape iri
shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”
60 Aria Pita nakri, “Nya, baraen nyak
nyeyagwrehen iri, eik madae idukemen
uwe.”

Aria Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria
owot teyagwreh.
61 Aria douk owot teyagwreh aria De-
beini natanam natruni wosik Pita. Aria
Pita wata urkum morum enyudok baraen
nabatik Debeini nakripan-enyi. Baraen
enyudok, “Owot ta madae arigas tiyag-
wreh aria nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh atih
nyukri, nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe.”
62 Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok
baraen aria natogur aduk aria nareh
yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Soldia Henekan Enenyenen Jisas Aria Han

(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Aria amudok douk heyotu heyoh Jisas
iri henekan enenyenen heyokasan aria
han.
64 Aria amam howeshik ananis nabes
anap rupahip aria harigan hakri, “Nyak
kripap kabi amam profet um, douk amia-
pen nyaen?”
65 Aria amam habubuniman aria
hape heyokasan um sabainyi enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen shopunek.

Amam Harao Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Kansol Um Humnek Ananin Baraen

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Douk gagruk aria eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hani debeimi pris hani
amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hanaki
hape atugun. Aria amam harauri Jisas
hanaki agundok amam hapeum.
67 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak kri-
pap anudok arman Krais douk. Iruhin
nakri um nugraehan neshopokan nunaku-
mori nunarao arpesh iri douk nyak?”

Aria anan nakripam, “Aria ta ikripep um,
ipak ta mare punek bilip um eikin baraen.
68 Aria ta eik iyorigep enen baraen akure,
ipak ta mare pubeyenyume.
69 Aria douk arigaha kweipon, eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta ipe yopunyi rogur ehahum
dodogowin atun abom iri Iruhin”
70 Aria ihim-morim harigan hakri, “Na-
mudok aria nyak douk Iruhin ananin
adurini Nuganin?”

Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak pakri
adur. Eik douk kabi ipak pakri um.”

71 Aria amam hakri, “Apak mare wata
murim enen shopunek baraen. Baraen
douk enyudok memneken anan kanak
nakriyen.”

23

Debeimi Henek Kwot Um Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Judia Iri
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Douk amam hemnek Jisas ananin
baraen um jurug aria amam ihim-morim
hakitak haran hanakum Pailat douk nape
debeini gavman iri.
2 Aria hanak hape henek rohw heneku-
man baraen hakri anan nohur arpesh
um shuni gavman shurpak. Aria shop-
unek hakri, anan nakri eshesh mare
shunek takis uwe um debeini gavman
iri Sisar. Aria shopunek hakri, anan
nakri anan douk Krais, anan king douk
Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaku-
mori nunarao arpesh iri.
3 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Nyak douk
eshesh Juda esheshin king?”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur, eik
douk kabi nyak nyakrium.”
4 Aria Pailat wata nakrip amam debeimi
pris hani eshudok sabaishi arpesh nakri,
“Eik madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos
anan nenekesh iri uwe.”
5 Aria amam dodogowim atum hakri,
“Anan nenek skulumesh um enen baraen
eshesh armam armago aria nohur es-
heshiruh aparuh um shuni gavman shur-
pak. Enyudok douk nenyuhuri shokugi
nahobig Galili aria nanak ihirub warub
apak Israel apakirub. Aria douk enyudok
nyanak nyatograri agundok.”
6 Aria Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen
aria narigesh nakri, “Anudok arman Jisas
anan douk anan um eshesh Galili?”
7 Aria douk Pailat nemnek um shakri
Jisas anan douk nape iri shokugi nahobig
Galili douk Herot nape debeini um, aria
anan neshopokan nanak um Herot. Abu-
dok nyutob Herot shopunek douk nanak
nape Jerusalem.

Herot Douk Nape Debeini Um Shokugi Nahobig Galili Iri Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot

8 Aria Herot douk nanadudareh abom
um abudok nyutob anan natik Jisas um.
Um maresh? Anan nemnek baraen um
agundok shape shakriyan um aria roubum
nyutob anan nape natrugun um nakri nu-
trun. Anan nakri nutrun um nunek enen
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
9 Douk namudok aria Herot narigan
sabainyi baraen Jisas. Aria Jisas madae
nunogugur um nuwanaman enen baraen
uwe, uwok.
10 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam
henek skulumesh um lo iri hanak hey-
otu hurukatin aria dodogowim atum hape
henekuman dodogowin atin baraen.
11 Aria Herot nani ananim soldia
hape henekan enenyenen Jisas. Amam
habubuniman aria hanak hohuri anah
dudukeh-ahi rupah douk debeimi atum
hanawashoh iri aria hanaki haweshigah-
uman. Aria wata heshopokan nanak um
Pailat.
12 Aria riguk Herot nani Pailat apa
hananem horim. Aria ahudok nyumnah
Pailat neshopok Jisas nanak um Herot ahi,
amam wata hanagabe um aria hape atu-
gun.

Pailat Nakri Hunek Nyilim Jisas Nir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)

13 Aria Pailat nahwar debeimi pris hani
amam debeimi um eshesh Juda iri hani
eshudok sabaishi armam armago shanaki.
14 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pa-
rauri anudok arman um eik aria pakri
nohur arpesh um shuni gavman shurpak.
Aria douk ipak douk pape aria eik yape
yarigan um enyudok baraen. Aria eik
douk madae iparug yoweishi inahos anan
nenekesh iri uwe. Eik yatik um enyu-
dok ipak penek kwotuman-enyi anan douk
madae nuneken uwe.
15 Aria Herot shopunek douk madae
nuparug enesh yoweishi inahos Jisas
nenekesh iri uwe. Aria anan wata
neshopokan natanamori um apak. Aria
mnek. Anudok arman douk madae
nunek enesh yoweishi inahos um ta mon
nugokumesh iri uwe, uwok.
16 Douk namudok aria eik ta ikripam
huprukan hukwu enesh eshudok meyoh
aria wata ikweshihan nunak fri.”
17 [Abudok nyutob eshesh douk
shagipesh ahudok aih. Ihish kwarahos
ahudok nyumnah hutogrum shunek Paso-
vaigun worigun um, Pailat ta nukweshih-
umesh anan nonoweshik iri nutogrumeshi
nupe fri.]
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shani atuh
shahwar shakri, “Buwon nugok! Aria
nyukweshih-umapari Barabas!”
19 Anudok arman Barabas douk
nonoweshik napeum agundok nohur
onohw wanohw Jerusalem nani gavman
aria nabo enesh arpesh shagok um.
20 Aria Pailat nakri nukweshih Jisas
nunak fri aria anan wata gamo narigesh.
21 Aria eshesh shahwar shakri, “Nek ny-
iliman rowog kruse! Nek nyiliman rowog
kruse!”

22 Aria Pailat wata shopunek nakripesh
anah shopunek henekeh biyeh atih um
nakri, “Anan nenek maresh yoweishi in-
ahos um apak mon nugokumeshi? Eik
madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos um ta
mon nugokumesh iri uwe. Douk namudok
aria eik ta ikripam huprukan enesh eshu-
dok shabo arpesh-eshi meyoh aria ikweshi-
han nunak.”
23 Aria eshesh shape shahwar debeg
abom um shakri shunek nyilim Jisas um
rowog kruse aria shon nugok. Eshesh shah-
war arigaha aria esheshin baraen nyabouk
Pailat ananin nyabuhuk.
24 Namudok aria Pailat nakri wosik um
shubo Jisas nugok kabi douk eshesh shakri
um.
25 Aria nakweshih-umesh Barabas nanak
fri. Anan douk nonoweshik um agun-
dok nani gavman sharpak, aria nabo
enesh arpesh shagok um. Aria douk
Pailat nakweshih-umesh anudok eshesh
shakri-anari nanak aria nekesh Jisas um
shenekesh-uman kabi douk eshesh shakri
um.

Harao Jisas Hanak Um Hunek Nyiluman Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Douk Pailat nekesh Jisas nor es-
heshis wis aria amam soldia haran hanak.
Amam hanak yah aria haparug Saimon
douk nanaki wabur Sairini iri nanaku-
mori nuwish Jerusalem. Aria amam ha-
suwan howem rowog kruse ananih ereh
aria henekan nenyusah nagim Jisas.
27 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Jisas
shanak. Ono armago shopunek wanamesh
shanak aria owo wape warepan. Owo
woreh wanakukuri wanaruwar abom.
28 Aria Jisas natanam nakripo nakri,
“Ipak armago pape Jerusalem iri, ipak
mare purep eik uwe, uwok. Ipak purep
ipakish batowish shuni ipak kanak.
29 Um maresh, nyutob ta butogur aria
abudok nyutob arpesh ta shukri,
‘Kupaiwari armago wani oudok douk
wata ubuki enesh batowish iri uwe wani
oudok douk
madae usuhw enesh batowish wukesh
nyumeb iri uwe
owo ihiyumorim douk wanadudareh.’
30 “Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh ta
shukrip yodururuh shukri,
‘Kitak putukwarihi putu pushapumap.’
Aria ta shukrip mihig shukri,
‘Putukwarihi pubuhi pushapumap aria
pubeshukap.’
31 Eik douk madae inek enesh yoweishi
inahos uwe, aria douk eshesh shakri shubo
eik douk yape kabi naminyi rowog iri um.
Aria ipak douk pape kabi yarinyi rowog
iri um agundok penek yoweishi inahos
um ta shenekesh-umep mumam mumam?
Eshesh ta shunekumep yoweishi inahos
abom.”
32 Aria amam soldia harao Jisas nani
biom henek yoweishi inahos iri hanakum
hom hugok.
33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur agundok
douk nape kabi arpenyig barag um. Aria
agagun douk shahwaragun, “Arpenyig
Barag.” Aria agundok, amam henek nyilim
Jisas um rowog kruse. Aria amudok biom
henek yoweishi inahos iri, anan shenek
nyiluman neir wobur ehahum Jisas aria
anan neir wobur ehah-uman.
34 Aria Jisas nakri, “Yain! Nyak mare
nyusuwesh uwe eshudok yoweishi ina-
hos eshesh shenekesh um eik iri aria
nyukweshihesh-ukuk. Eshudok shenekesh
um eik iri douk madae shudukemesh uwe.”
Aria amam soldia habirak satu* um
hanasia ananih rupeh.
35 Aria arpesh sheyotu shape shatrun
aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape
habubuniman. Aria hakri, “Anan douk
nataurum kupaishi. Aria ta anan douk
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri um, anan wata nutau-
rum anan kanak.”
36 Aria amam soldia shopunek hanak
hurukatin aria habubuniman aria hakon
anabar nubutibari abar.
37 Aria hakripan hakri, “Aria adur nyak
douk Juda esheshin king um, douk nyutau-
rum nyak kanak.”
38 Aria amam howem enen baraen aria
hakih heshopen iruhw um rowog kruse
Jisas neir um. Baraen enyudok,
ANUDOK ARMAN DOUK ESHESH JUDA
ESHESHIN KING.
39 Aria anan um amudok biom yoweimi
armam douk heir wobuwobur iri,
nabubunim Jisas nakri, “Nyak douk
Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehen neshopoken
nyanakumori nyunarao arpesh iri?
Namudok um nyak nyutaurum nyak kanak
aria nyutaurum ohwak shopunek!”
40 Aria anudok anan neir wobur iri na-
han nakri, “Apak ihishmorim douk meir
otuhw maduhw. Apak douk shap um ta
mugok iri atup. Aria nyak nyanogugur um
Iruhin aka, uwok?
41 Ohwak douk wosik shaohw um ohwak-
ish yoweishi inahos ohwak wenekesh iri.

* **23:34:** Agudok baunag satu, agog douk eshesh Rom esheshih aih um shubirak shunek uhwin um eshudok eneshenesh um. Tik Aposel 1:26

Aria anudok arman madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok."
42 Aria anan nakrip Jisas nakri, "Jisas,
nyak urkum mur um eik abudok nyutob
nyak nyupe debeini um nyakish arpesh
um."
43 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Adur eik
yakripen. Doukih nyumnah nyak ta nyuni
eik upe yopuburi wabur heven."

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Douk aun nakihi arigaha 12 kilok wah
madae hutao uwe aria wab babuhi. Aria
ihigunmorim um eshesh Juda esheshirub
warub arukwutigun tituguk. Agagun aruk-
wutigun nape namudok arigaha wabigep
3-kilok aria wah madae hatao aria arisi-
gun.
45 Aria rupah† douk shahaur numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri puwaroh
um biyeh.
46 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas
nahwar debeg nakri, "Yain, eik yeken eikin
mishin nyor nyakis wis."
Douk nakriyuk namudok aria anan adur
nagok.
47 Aria anudok debeini soldia douk na-
suhw merik um 100-poreim soldia iri natik
namudok aria natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Aria nakri, "Adur atin.
Anudok arman douk yopuni."
48 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shanaki
um shutik enyudok iri shatik namudok
aria esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom
um shabo Jisas nagok um. Aria eshesh
shohwido shanak atin atin aria shanak um
esheshirub warub.
49 Aria sabaishi Jisas ananish um shani
ono armago douk wagipeshi Jisas gani
shokugi nahobig Galili wanaki iri, sheyotu
madae rougun aria shape shatik enyudok
douk shape sheneken um Jisas iri.

Sharom Jisas Um
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Aria anan arman douk shahwaran um
Josep iri nape. Anan douk yopini arman.
Anan douk nanaki eshesh Juda esheshibur
wabur shahwarabur um Arimatea iri. Aria
anan douk anan kansol douk neir eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi iri.
51 Aria enyudok baraen amudok debeimi
heyagwrehen um hakri hubo Jisas nu-
gok um, anan douk madae nini amam
nusuwen uwe. Anan nakri uwok. Aria
anan apa nape natrugun um abudok nyu-
tob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
52 Aria anudok arman Josep nanak Pailat
napeum aria narigan um nunak nubrei
Jisas nunak nuruman.
53 Aria douk Pailat nakri wosik aria
anan nanak nabrei Jisas nabuhi atap aria
neshrehan anah yopuhi shigorihwihi ru-
pah. Aria nonohur nanak nawish onohw
wonugwehw douk shenekoh onok bur-
buduk iri aria nawish nanabukuk agun-
dok. Ahwudok wonugwehw douk madae
shurom enen nyagok iri arpen uwe, uwok.
54 Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh douk
shape shenek gwinygwaen um eshudok.
Ahudok nyumnah Sabat hurukatin um
hutogur aria eshesh mour ta uwok, shupe
meyoh.
55 Aria armago douk wani Jisas shape
iri Galili shanaki wagipesh Josep wanak
aria watiguk ahwudok wonugwehw anan
nanak nabukuk Jisas um. Aria shopunek
watik agundok Jisas ananig barag aria
aiyas shakus um.
56 Aria owo watanam wanak um wabur
wanak wagabe anan marasin nani yopuri
wel reisik yopuri unar iri. Owo wenek red-
imar um wakri unak urayok Jisas ananihw
yegenyihw. Douk wenek redi um eshu-
dok um jurug aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat
hatogur. Aria owo warao uhwin kabi douk
Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium.

24

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Aria sagomih nyumnah* um wik,
madae gamo gugruk uwe, oudok armago
wasuhw arudok wel reisik yopuri unar iri
douk nubokuhi wenek redimar iri wanak
um ahwudok wonugwehw douk Josep
narom Jisas um.
2 Douk owo wanak watogur aria watik
um amudok utom douk shagah wonug-
wehw Jisas nakus um douk matatigas
manak makusuk anagas.
3 Douk namudok aria owo wanak waw-
ish. Douk wawish aria owo madae utik
Debeini Jisas nukus numun uwe, uwok.
4 Aria owo weyotu namudok wape
wenek urkwip. Aria ahudok atuh biom
armam heneki hatrugun abom iri rupeh
iri hanaki heyotu agundok owo weyotu
um.
5 Aria owo watik namudok aria owo
wanogugur abom aria wourem watik atap.
Aria amudok biom armam harigo hakri,
"Ipak panaki paurim anudok douk wata
nakitak nape iri agundok sharom shagok
iri um maresh?

† **23:45:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri. * **24:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

6 Agundok madae anan nukus uwe. Anan
douk nakitak nape. Ipak punek urkwip um
enyudok baraen douk nubokuhi wata nape
Galili aria nakripep-aguk um.
7 Baraen douk enyudok, ‘Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri ta
shiyabige um henek yoweishi inahos iri ar-
mam husuwe hunek nyilume rowog kruse
aria igok. Aria hukri um biyeh atih nyum-
neh um, eik ta wata ikitaki ipe.’ ”
8 Douk amam hakripo namudok aria owo
wata urkwip poramoguk enyudok baraen
nubokuhi Jisas nakripeshuk um.
9 Aria owo wakutukuk wonugwehw
hwape um aria wanak wakripuk ananim
11-poreim disaipel hani ihishmorim
shapeik iri um enyudok ihinyumorim owo
watrin iri.
10 Aria armago douk wanak wakripuk
amam aposel um enyudok owo watrin
iri douk oudok. Maria, douk kwanaki
wabur Makdala iri kwani Joana iri Jems
ananik amakek douk shopunek kwonah-
waram Maria iri. Oudok biwotuk wani ono
armago shopunek.
11 Aria amam aposel hemnek aria hakri
enyudok owo wakripam-enyi baraen douk
rohwin shagugak iri sheyagwrehen iri. Na-
mudok aria amam madae hunek bilipumo
uwe.
12 [Aria Pita nakitak nahur nanak um
wonugwehw-igunum agundok wonug-
wehw hwape um. Anan nanak natogur
aria nepebig natigu numun aria natigu
ehudok shigorihwihi rupeh hakusuk. Aria
anan wata natanam nanak um urupat aria
nape nenek urkum nanak um enyudok
nyatogur iri mugu.]

Biom Armam Hatik Jisas Yah Douk Hanak Um Wabur Emeus Iri
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah, biom
hanakum anabur wabur nyeiguriburum
Emeus. Rougun um agundok shupe
Jerusalem shunak um Emeus um douk hu-
rukatin um 11 kilomita.
14 Douk amam hanak aria hape haneyag-
wreh hanakum enyudok ihinyumorim
mugu douk nyatogur iri.
15 Amam haneyagwreh aria shopunek
henek urkum hape hanarigum hanak. Aria
Jisas anan kanak nanaki hurukatin aria
nani amam hanak atin.
16 Aria amam hatrun aria amam madae
hudukeman hukri anan douk Jisas uwe,
uwok.
17 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pape
panaki aria pape peyagwreh um maresh?”
Douk anan narigam namudok aria
amam heyotu abom. Aria amamiruh
aparuh yoweruh abom aria amamigos
yamagos sotohiyahi.
18 Aria anan shahwaran um Kliopas
iri narigan nakri, “Sabaishi kupairubi
warubish douk shanaki shape Jerusalem
iri shadukemesh um enyudok douk
nubokuhiyeh nyumnah nyatogur
Jerusalem iri. Aria douk ta nyak atin nyape
Jerusalem iri madae nyudukem enyudok
mugu douk nubokuhiyehi nyatogur iri
uwe?”
19 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Maresh
shatogur?”
Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Enyudok
sheneken um Jisas douk nanaki wabur
Nasaret iri. Anudok Jisas anan douk anan
profet. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shani
Iruhin shatrun um, anan douk dodogowin
atunari arman abom. Anan apa nenek
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria anan
dodogowin atun nakripesh yopinyi atin
baraen.
20 Aria apakim debeimi pris hani amu-
dok anam apakim debeimi um apakin kan-
sol iri hekeshan nor gavman esheshis wis
aria amam debeimi um gavman iri habo
baraen um hon nugok. Aria anan douk
henek nyiluman rowog kruse aria han
nagok.
21 Aria apak douk munek bilip makri ar-
man douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nukweshih apak Israel um
mupe wosik iri douk ta anan. Aria baraen
douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok.
Enyudok douk nyatogur nubokuhiyeh
nyumnah. Aria doukih douk henek biyeh
atih um.
22-23 Aria iganigadae ono armago
douk wani apak masuhw ananin
baraen magipeshen iri wenekop makitak
yowiyokuk agundok ruhur atin wanak
um wonugwehw hwape um aria madae
utrun nukus numun wonugwehw um uwe.
Aria owo wata watanamori aria wakripap
wakri owo adur watik enesh enselahos aria
shakripo iri shakri Jisas ta nakitak nape.
24 “Aria anam apakim armam haki-
tak hanakum wonugwehw hwape um
aria hatik um oudok armago wakrienyi
baraen douk adurin. Aria namudok atin,
amam shopunek madae hutrun nukus
uwe, uwok.”
25 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak
atin urkwip madae enep pupenyep uwe.
Ipak baragos seshuk aria ipakip urkwip
madae arigas purum enyudok ihinyu-
morim baraen douk seiwok amam pro-
fet hakriyenyuk iri aria punek bilipumen
pukri adurin uwe.
26 Ipak ta padukemesh aka, uwok?
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri ta shon

nurao debeiri eriger nugok iyoh aria
Iruhin douk ta nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw."
27 Aria Jisas nananubur neyagwreh
Moses nenyemaguk nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri baraen nape nakripam arigaha
neyaten aria nakripam um ihim-morim
profet henyemaguk iri. Anan nape
naworumom baugos um hudukemesh
um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakrium anan
kanak.
28 Aria douk nakripam nanak aria hu-
rukatin um hunak hutogur abrudok wabur
douk amam hakri hunakabur iri, aria anan
nenek rohw abom aria nagim yah nanak.
29 Aria amam dodogowim hasuweshan
um nini amam hupe aria hakripan hakri,
"Nyak yowi nyuni apak mupe agundok.
Aun douk hurukatin um nubuhuk aria hu-
rukatin um wab."
Aria anan nanak nawish nani amam
hape.
30 Douk hape aria amam hapeum hakri
huwok worigun aria anan nakitak nani
amam hape herharih tebol. Aria nohur
bret nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin
aria naworut nako amam.
31 Aria abudok nyutob amam hatrun aria
wata hadukeman. Aria anan brukwaranuk
aria amam madae hutrun uwe.
32 Aria amam hanakripam hakri,
"Iganigadae magim yah manakumori
anan douk nakripohw iri baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk iri. Aria anan
douk naworamohw baugenyum baraen
abom. Aria abudok nyutob ohwakish
mishish douk sheyotuoh abom aria ohwak
wanadudareh."
33 Douk amam haneyagwreh namudok
abom um jurug aria abudok nyutob
amam wata hakitak hatanam hanakum
Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatogur aria
haparug amudok 11-poreim disaipel
hani eshudok enesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shantorum shape.
34 Aria eshesh shakripam shakri, "Adur
atin. Debeini wata nakitak. Anan douk
natogurum Saimon aria natrun."
35 Aria amam biom shopunek, hakripesh
um enyudok nyatogur-umam yah iri nyani
agundok anan nawor bret nakomat aria
amam douk hatrun yamag hadukeman
um.

*Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel Ha-
trun*

*(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon
20:19-23)*

36 [Aria douk amam wata hape hakripesh
enyudok baraen atin aria ahudok atuh Jisas
anan kanak natogur meyoh aria neyotu
agundok eshesh shapeum. Aria nakripesh
nakri, "Eik yakri Iruhin nunekep ipakiruh
aparuh hur wosik."]
37 Aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria
shanogugur abom. Um maresh? Eshesh
shenek urkwip shakri eshesh ta shatik
anan yoweini sagaben.
38 Aria anan narigesh nakri, "Ipak
panogugur aria pakitak yowiyokuk um
maresh? Aria ipak por biyep urkwip um
maresh?
39 Tiki eikigas aiyas aria roguhw. Enyu-
dok douk eik kanak Jisas. Ipak punaki
pusuwe ipakis wis aria pishakome aria
ipak ta pudukemesh. Sagabehos busiguh
aria eibug madae enesh shupenyesh uwe.
Aria eik douk patrue eibug aria busiguh
shapeye."
40 Douk anan nakri enyudok aria neyabig
ananis wis aria aiyas.
41 Aria eshesh shatrun aria shanadu-
dareh aria shopunek, eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh madae shunek
bilip abom shukri anan douk Jisas uwe,
uwok.
Douk namudok aria anan narigesh nakri,
"Ipak pabuk anagun worigun agundok aka,
uwok?"
42 Aria eshesh shohuri anap wobrap iri
arbup shakonap.
43 Aria anan natrishop aria napoh es-
heshis nabes.
44 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Riguk
eik wata yani ipak mape aria yakripepuk
yakri, ihinyumorim baraen douk henyem
Iruhin ananik Buk nyakrium eik iri ta
nyutogur adurin atin. Enyudok baraen
enen douk nyape Moses nenyemaguk iri
Iruhin ananin lo. Aria enen nyape amam
profet henyemaguk iri, aria enen nyape
buk shahwarok um Sam iri."
45 Aria anan nutaurumesh nohur es-
heship urkwip um shudukemesh wosik
baugenyum baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri.
46 Aria nakripesh, nakri, "Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri ta numnek
debeiri eriger aria shon nugok. Aria douk
hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, anan ta
wata nukitak nupe.
47 Aria um Jisas ananin nyeigur, es-
hesh ta shukitak um mour Jerusalem
shupe shukripesh yopinyi baraen ihish
arpesh arigaha shiyatak ihis awirosish
arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Eshesh ta
shukripesh um Jisas ananin nyeigur um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria
shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria anan
ta nukweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos.

48 Aria ipak ta pukripesh baraen um
eshudok douk patrish shatogur iri.
49 Aria ipak mnek. Enyudok douk seiwok
eikin Yain nakri adurin atin baraen um ta
nukepen iri douk enyudok ta douk ishopo-
ken nyubuhi nyuwishep. Aria ipak pupe
agundok Jerusalem arigaha purao enyudok
dodog nyanaki iruhw heven iri nyubuhi
nyuwishep dodogowip iyoh.”

Iruhin Wata Narao Jisas Natoum Iruhw Heven

(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Aria anan naraesh shakutukuk
Jerusalem shanak arigaha shatogur wabur
Betani. Douk shanak shatogur aria anan
nohur roguhw nakripesh yopinyi baraen
um Iruhin nunekumesh yopinyi.
51 Aria douk anan wata nape nakripesh
atin aria Iruhin wata naran nakutishuk
natoum iruhw heven.
52 Aria eshesh sheyotu shenek lotuman
agundok um jurug aria wata shatanam
shanak um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh
shanadudareh shariguk.
53 Aria shapeum shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw namudok atin gani
numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Jon Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen um Jon

1:1-18 Jisas Krais kupainyi nyeigur Baraen nyatogur arpen
1:19-51 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh baraen um Jisas nanakumori. Aria Jisas narik nanak nahwar ananim 4-poreim disaipel
2:1–12:50 Jisas nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nenek 7-porein Iruhin atun neneken iri mour sabaishi shatrin
13:1–19:42 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria eshesh shenek kwotuman aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
20:1-31 Jisas ta nakitak um shagok um aria natogurum ananish disaipel shatrun
21:1-25 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili aria natogurum ananim 7-poreim disaipel hatrun

Jisas Krais Anan Douk Amu Baugos Abom Um Agundok Shupe Aria Mare Ta Shugok Um

1 Seiwok Iruhin watak nenek agudok nahobig uwe aria anudok arman shahwaran um Baraen iri douk nape. Nani Iruhin hape. Aria anan douk adur atin Iruhin.
2 Seiwok baugos um shanarubur shanakwaram um, anan nani Iruhin hape.
3 Iruhin madae nenek enen enyudok anan atun uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh.
4 Anan douk adur atin baugos um agundok arpesh shupe abom aria mare shugok um. Shopunek anan douk kabi anat lait tagruk iri tadukogun aria ihishmorim arpesh shanotrugun um.
5 Atudok lait douk tadukemesh um tagruki tudukogun agundok arukwutigun um. Aria arukwutigun ko nubirak um nubuwehat aria ta amu uwok.
6 Iruhin neshopok anan narauri ananin baraen iri arman nanaki. Aria ananin nyeigur douk Jon.
7 Anan douk nanamori nukrip arpesh um atudok lait. Umum ihishmorim shumnek nakripesh-enyi baraen aria shusuhw anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um ananin baraen dodog aria shugipeshen.
8 Anan Jon douk madae atudok lait uwe, uwok. Aria Jon douk nanamori nukripesh baraen um anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um.
9 Anudok arman douk nape kabi adur atin tagruk iri lait morim douk nanamorim atap agudok nahobig um nutaurum ihish arpesh ta shudukem Iruhin iri.
10 Seiwok Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek atap agudok nahobig aria douk napenyog. Aria eshudok atapishi arpesh um agudok nahobig douk madae shutrun aria shudukem anan uwe, uwok.
11 Aria anan adur atin nanamorim ananibur shokuburi wabur. Aria ananish arpesh douk shakonaguk agabus aria shakri uwok um anan.
12 Aria enesh douk shemnekan aria shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen. Namudok aria eshesh douk nekesh debeishi nyeiguhw um shubuh ananig nuwag aria nagraehesh um shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish.
13 Aria eshesh madae shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish meyoh um amakenyish esheshis nyomais uwe, uwok. Aka um eshesh kanak shutogur shupe meyoh aka, enesh shukripesh aria anob nyutob ko shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan kanak nagraehesh aria shatogur ananish batowish.
14 Anudok arman shahwaranum Baraen iri douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw aria nanaki nani apak mape. Apak douk matik um agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um, aria ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw um. Iruhin anan douk atun arag nuganin meyoh aria douk natauruman nenekan natogur dodogowin, aria nyeigur nyato iruhw aria neshopokan nanaki. Ahudoki aih um shenek gihaum arpesh shutaurumesh meyoh abom um hani sheyagwreh adurin atin baraen um douk nyape um anan.
15 Aria Jon douk nakripesh um anudok arman iri. Nakripesh namudok nakri, “Arman nubo riguk yakripepuman iri douk anudok. Douk yakripep namudok. Yakri, ‘Anudok arman nugimori eik iri anan douk debeini abom um eik. Aria eik shokuwe iri meyoh. Umum maresh? Eik watak shiyubuki uwe aria anan douk seiwok nape.’ ”
16 Anan douk apa nataurum apak meyoh ihih nyumneh abom iri. Aria ihih nyumneh anan douk napeum nenekumop yopihi aih um apak sabaishi arpesh.
17 Seiwok Iruhin douk nakonari lo Moses nanaki nakripeshen. Aria Iruhin neshopok Jisas Krais nanaki narauri Iruhin ananin giha aria nataurumap meyoh aria nakripap adurin atinyi baraen.
18 Aria seiwok madae enen atin arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe amu uwok meyoh. Aria anudok ananin Nuganin douk adur atin nape huruk um ananin Yaken iri, anan

atun douk natik Iruhin. Natrun aria douk nakripapuman. Namudok aria apak madukeman.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hes-
hopok anam pris hani anam um apudok
awirop Livai hakutukuk Jerusalem aria
hanak hatik Jon. Hanak aria harigan hakri,
"Nyak amiapen?"
20 Jon nemnek aria madae nukrium
nubeshuk-umam baraen aria ta mare
nukripam uwe, uwok. Aria adur atin
nowereh-umam baraen. Aria anan
nakripam-enyi baraen douk enyudok.
Anan nakri namudok, "Eik madae Krais
uwe, uwok, anudok douk Iruhin nakri um
ba nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori
nurao arpesh iri uwe, uwok."
21 Aria harigan hakri, "Namudok aria
nyak douk meinyari? Nyak Ilaija aka?"
Aria nakripam nakri, "Eik douk madae
Ilaija uwe, uwok." Aria ta harigan hakri,
"Nyak douk atin anudok profet douk
mape matrugun-umen um ta nyutograri iri
aka, uwok?" Aria anan nakripam nakri,
"Uwok".
22 Namudok aria harigan hakri, "Na-
mudok aria kripap. Nyak douk amia-
pen? Umum maresh? Apak ta musuhw
enen baraen mutanam um mukrip amu-
dok debeimi douk heshopokap ba man-
amori marigen iri. Kripap, nyak nyakri
nyak douk adur atin meinari arman?"
23 Aria Jon nakripam nakri, "Eik
anudok arman douk seiwok profet Aisaia
nenyemaguk iri baraen nakriyanari. Aria
baraen enyudok,
'Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um iri nyakri,
"Gapesh yah hupe yopuh um Debeini
nigimah nanaki um." '
24 Amudok armam douk hanaki harig
Jon enyudok baraen iri douk amam Farisi
heshopokam hanaki harigan.
25 Aria harigan hakri, "Nyak douk nyakri
nyak madae Krais uwe uwok aka, Ilaija
aka, anudok debeini profet uwe, uwok. Na-
mudok aria amiapen nyakripen ba nyenek
baptaisum arpesh?"
26 Aria Jon ta nakripam nakri, "Eik yenek
baptaisumesh abar meyoh. Aria agundok
douk atin anan arman douk nani ipak
peyotu. Aria ipak madae pudukeman uwe,
uwok.
27 Anan douk nagimori eik iri. Aria eik
douk madae yopuwe iri um ikweshihuman
madururuh um ananiyu su uwe, uwok."
28 Jon douk neyagwreh enyudok baraen
wabur Betani. Ababur douk bape gani
wobrehahibum worub Jodan douk anan
nape nenek baptaisumesh um.

Jisas Anan Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananin Nugaen Sipsip Um

29 Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon natik Jisas
nanaki um nutrun. Aria Jon nakripesh
nakri, "Putik anudok arman. Anan
douk kabi Iruhin ananin Nagaen Sipsip
um. Anan douk nanamori nukweshih
yoweishi inahos um apak ihishmorim
mape menekesh agudok atapig nahobig
iri aria Iruhin nukweshihesh.
30 Arman anudok douk yakripepuman
iri. Douk yakripepuman yakri, 'Anan nagi-
mori eik iri arman douk adur atin debeini.
Eik uwok, shokuwe iri meyoh. Umum
maresh, eik douk watak shiyobuki uwe
aria anan douk seiwok narik nape.
31 Eik kanak douk madae idukemesh um
anan adur atin douk anudok Iruhin na-
graehan iri meinari arman um uwe, uwok.
Aria eik douk yanaki yenek baptaisumesh
um abar aria natogur yopugunum aria
ipak Israel ta ko putrun pudukeman.' "
32 Aria Jon nakripesh enyudok baraen
um shudukem Jisas um. Nakripesh nakri,
"Eik yatik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi
iruhw heven kabi arudok armir manyun
um nyabuhi nyape Jisas.
33 Eik kanak douk madae idukemesh
um arman douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanaki iri douk anan um uwe,
uwok. Aria Iruhin douk neshopok eik
yanamori inek baptaisumesh aria nakripe
nakri, 'Ko nyutik eikin Mishin nyubuhi
nyupe anan arman aria nyuwishan. Aria
anudok arman douk ko nekesh eikin
Mishin nyuwish sabaishi arpesh aria nyu-
peyesh.'
34 Eik douk yatik enyudok mugu ny-
atogur aria douk yakripep. Anan douk
adur atin abom um Iruhin ananin nu-
ganin."

Jisas Narao 4-Poreim Harik Iri Disaipel

35 Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon nani biom
ananim disaipel heyotu worub Jodan.
36 Heyotu aria Jon natik um Jisas
nanakmorim neshagrakuk amam nanak.
Aria nakri, "Ipak putik anudok arman.
Anan douk Iruhin ananin Nagaen Sipsip."
37 Douk ananim biom disaipel hemnekan
nakri namudok aria heir Jisas hanak.
38 Jisas natanam natrum um hagiman
hanak aria narigam nakri, "Ipak paurim
maresh?" Aria amam harig anan hakri,
"Rabai, nyak nyape agnum?" Muwanam
enyudok baraen Rabai um, douk nyakri
Debeini Tisa.
39 Aria nakripam nakri, "Yowi puname
munak aria putik agundok eik yapeum."
Aria hanaman hanak hatik agundok

napeum. Hatrugun aria hani anan hape agundok ahudok nyumnah. Umum maresh? Nyumnah douk hatogur 4-klok wabigep.

40 Amudok biom douk hemnek Jon aria hagipesh Jisas hanak iri, anan douk Andru. Anan douk Saimon Pita ananin wanin.

41 Aria Andru nanak arigas atin naurim ananin ashuken Saimon. Nanak naparugan natrun aria nakripan nakri, “Apak iganigadae maparug aria matik Mesaia.” Muwanam enyudok baraen um, douk nyakri Krais anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nunarao arpesh iri.

42 Aria Andru narao Saimon um Jisas aria nakri, “Nyak Saimon. Nyak douk Jon ananin nuganin. Kweipon aria douk ko ta shuhwarenyum Sifas.” Baugenyum baraenyum eshudok nyeiguhw Sifas aria Pita douk shakri atin baraen. Shakri utom.

Jisas Nahwar Filip Nani Nataniel

43 Aria gagruk ruwahepih Jisas nakri um nanam agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Nanak aria naparug Filip aria nakripan nakri, “Yowi nyugipesh eik.”

44 Filip nani Andru aria Pita douk hanaki atubur wabur Betsaida.

45 Douk Filip nanak naparug Nataniel aria nakripan nakri, “Anudok arman douk Moses nowem Iruhin ananin baraen okwudok lo nyetemok iri buk nyani enyudok enen amam profet henyemoguk aria hakriyuk um ko nunaki iri douk maparugon. Anan douk Josep ananin nuganin shahwaran um Jisas iri. Anan douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri.”

46 Aria Nataniel narig Filip nakri, “Nyak douk adur atin nyakri wosik um enesh yopishi eshudok ko shutogur aburdok wabur Nasaret aka uwok?” Aria Filip nakripan nakri, “Namudok aria, yowi unak aria ba nyutrun.”

47 Douk Jisas natik Nataniel nanaki um nutrun, aria neyagwreh enen baraen um anan nakri, “Anudok arman nape Israel iri, anan douk anan um yopunari arman. Nyunogiagigi baraen douk madae niyagwrehen iri uwe, uwok.”

48 Aria Nataniel narig Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyadukeme mumam?”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Filip watak nunaku nuhwaren uwe, aria eik douk yatrin nyape shukamenyum rowog fik.”

49 Aria Nataniel nakri, “Debeini Tisa, nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Aria adur atin apak Israel apakin king.”

50 Aria Jisas watak apa nakrip Nataniel nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um eik, um maresh douk agundok douk yakripenyum yatrin nyape shukamenyum rowog um, aka? Yakripen, eneh nyumneh ta nyutik enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Eik ta ineken nyenek uhwinyum enyudoki iri mour.”

51 Aria Jisas ta nakripam nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Eneh nyumneh ipak ta putik utag tukurog gunak giyotukuk tukwotukwan aria ta putik iruhw heven. Aria ta putik Iruhin ananish enselahos shenek to buh shunamorim Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.”

2

Biyesh Shanaraum Aria Shenek Worigun Wabur Shuhwarabur Um Kana

1 Biyeh nyumneh hanak hatuhuk aria hakri biyeh atuh um, aria biyesh arpesh shunaraum abrudok wabur Kana. Abrudok wabur Kana douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria Jisas ananik amakek douk shopunek kwanak kwatrish.

2 Aria Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel douk shopunek shohwarop aria monak matrish um agundok eshudok biyesh arpesh shunaraumoguni worigun.

3 Douk arigaha shawok wainibar abar sheyatabar aria Jisas ananik amakek kwakrip Jisas namudok, “Wainibar abar douk shabroh sheyatabar.”

4 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, “Nya, nyak yopukwi armatok mare nyukrip eik um inek enesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eikib nyutob um inek enyudokmorim mour um douk watak bunaki uwe, uwok.”

5 Aria ananik amakek kwakrip eshudok douk shenek mour um worigun iri namudok, “Anan nukripep um penek maresh um, aria ipak ko penekesh.”

6 Atudok urupat douk shobuk 6-poreis debeisi utaboris marus sakus. Shosubuk sakus um shereiri abar bor aria eshesh Juda shugipesh eneh esheshih aih aria shishrokuh um. Asudok marus atup atup eshesh ta shushar sabaibari abar um 100 lita bubuh buros.

7 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok douk shenek mour iri namudok, “Pishar abar asudok marus.” Nakripesh aria shereiri abar shourakabar babuh marus arigaha shunukis atus.

8 Aria nakripesh namudok, “Arigah pugi anabar purabar punak um debeini um agundok worigun iri.” Namudok aria shagi anabar sharabar shanaman.

9 Sharabar aria nokwiraehabar aria abrudok abar douk Jisas nenekabar batogur wainibar jurug. Aria anan douk madae nudukemesh uwe um abrudok wainibar abar banaki meigunum iri uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk shenek mour iri sharao anabar shanak shokonabar iri

douk shadukemesh. Namudok aria debeini
um agundok worigun iri nohwari anudok
narao armatok iri nanaki.
10 Aria nakripan namudok, “Ihim armam
henek worigun um henekesh namudok,
sagomatin amam hurik hurauri yopuni
wain aria shunoh ba iyoh. Aria anudok
anan madae yopuni iri uwe amam
ko hugiguk hurani aria shunoh. Aria
nyak douk nyobukuk adurini yopuni
wain nakusuk arigaha namukadae atin
nyonuhuri aria shanoh.”
11 Aria enyudok douk dodogowinyi
nyarik iri Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour douk Jisas neneken iri. Neneken
um niyabig Iruhin ananin debeinyi
dodogowinyi dodog. Anan neneken
abrudok wabur Kana bape um agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Aria apak
ananim disaipel matrin menek bilip
makri anan douk adur atin Iruhin ananin
nuganin.
12 Douk shenek enyudok um jurug aria
Jisas nabuhum Kaperneam. Nani ananik
amakek kwani ananim owarhim aria apak
ananim disaipel. Mabuh aria mape eneh
nyumneh nagundok.

Jisas Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Aria Nehiyah Shenek Bisnis Iri

(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Nyutob hurukatin um eshesh Juda
ko shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun
worigun um nutogur. Aria Jisas natoum
Jerusalem.
14 Nato aria nanak nawish numun abur-
dok nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria natik armam hape henek
bisnis hanokom um kauhos shani sipsipa-
hos aria armiguhw douk hwape kabi douk
maishub um. Aria shopunek natik armam
hape herharih tebolhos aria henek bisnis
harao kupairubi worubish esheshibor uta-
bor aria hekesh kupaibori utabor.
15 Natik namudok aria nohur anaruh
madururuh nereharuh hatogur kabi douk
anat margit um aria nakwu atudok mar-
git nape nehiyah sabaimi armam hani
sipsipahos aria kauhos shatogrukuk aduk
um agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Nabadig-umam tebolhos amudok
henek bisnis harao kupairubi warubish
esheshibor utabor aria hekesh kupaibori
utabor iri aria utabor prakarubor banakuk
atum atumuk.
16 Aria nakrip amudok henek bisnis um
armiguhw iri namudok, “Puhur ipakiguh
armiguhw ba kare punak! Ipak douk mare
penek eikin Yain ananit urupat tutogur um
kabi douk anat maketit urupat um uwe,
uwok.”
17 Aria apak ananim disaipel urkwip ta
porum enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri. Aria baraen douk nyakri namu-
dok, “Eikim urkum adur atin makri mu-
nawasham um nyakit urupat, kabi nyih
hanuwe um. Namudok aria eik yenek
mour dodog yagapesh atudok urupat tupe
wosik atin.”
18 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hatik
enyudok aria hakripan debeg hakri na-
mudok, “Nyak ta nyenek enen maren
kak um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
ba apak mutrin aria mudukemesh mukri
nyak douk adur atin Iruhin neken big aria
nyanaki nyenek enyudok agundok numun
ananit urupat.”
19 Jisas nemnek aria ta nakripam nakri
namudok, “Ipak pudigur atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tubuh tukus atap,
aria um bihatuh nyumneh aria eik ta
ituhur tiyotu iruhw.”
20 Aria amam ta hakri namudok, “Um 40-
poreish kwarahos apakishi sharok atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat, aria nyak
nyakana ta nyurukat um bihatuh nyumneh
atih aka?”
21 Aria douk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
anan nakriyat iri, anan douk nakri anan
kanak ananihw yegenyihw.
22 Namudok aria abudok nyutob shan
nagok aria Iruhin ta nonuhuri wonug-
wehw um batogur, aria apak ananim di-
saipel urkwip ko porum enyudok baraen
nubokadae riguk anan nakriyenyuk iri.
Aria douk, menek bilip makri Jisas neyag-
wrehen iri baraen nyani enyudok nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk adurin atin.

Jisas Douk Nadukemesh Um Ihish Arpesh Esheshih Aih

23 Ehudok nyumneh douk shenek
agundok Pasovaigun worigun ehi, Jisas
douk nape Jerusalem. Nape aria nenek
sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
douk arpesh shatrin aria sabaishi shasuhw
ananin baraen shagipeshen.
24 Douk Jisas natrish namudok um agun-
dok shasuhw ananin baraen dodog um aria
madae nubo urkum nenek bilip um eshesh
douk shenek bilip aria shasuhw ananin
baraen um uwe, uwok. Umum maresh?
Anan douk nadukemesh um ihish arpesh
esheship urkwip por ahi aih.
25 Douk madae enen arpen ta nyukuna
nyukrip Jisas um arpesh shape shenek
ahi aih uwe, uwok. Anan nadukemesh
um ihish arpesh esheshish urkum apahw
shape ahi aih.

3

Jisas Nani Nikodemus Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran um Nikodemus iri douk nape. Anan douk anan Farisi
aria anan debeini um Juda esheshin kaunsol.
2 Anab wab, anudok arman Nikodemus
nanak natik Jisas aria nakripan nakri namudok, “Debeini Tisa, apak madukemesh
um nyak douk anan tisa douk Iruhin
nakripen um nyanaki nyenek skulum apak
um ananin baraen iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour douk nyak nyape
nyeneken iri, apak madae enen arpen
ta wosik nyeneken uwe, uwok. Umum
maresh? Iruhin douk nini enen arpen
shupe um, aria enyudok arpen ko nyenek
enyudoki mour.”
3 Aria Jisas ta nakripan nakri namudok,
“Adur atin yakripen, douk enen arpen
mare ta nyutogur namunyi um, enyen ko
mare nyuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe,
uwok.”
4 Aria Nikodemus ta narigan nakri namudok, “Enen ruwehenyi arpen douk ta nyutogur enen moduhwuraen batowin mumam? Aria enyen wosik douk ko ta
nyuwish enyenyik amakekwibur nyibur
aria ta kunyubuki anah shopunek aria
nyutogur kabi douk enen moduhwuraen
batowin um, aka uwok?”
5 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Adur atin
yakripen. Douk arpesh ta mare shutogur
namushi um agundok shenek baptaisum
abar iri aria shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyunekesh shutogur namushi um, aria
eshesh ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum uwe, uwok.
6 Arpesh douk shabuki batowish iri eshudok douk adur shatogur arpesh. Aria
arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish nyapeyesh iri, eshesh douk adur atin
shatogur Iruhin ananish batowish.
7 Aria ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk um
enyudok baraen eik yakriyenyi um, ‘Douk
ipak ta putogur namushi um.’
8 Aria uhwin nyahur um enyen
kanak enyenyih yah aria nyanam kupakupaigunum. Nyak nyumnek enyenyin
sirisoro nyunak um, aria nyak madae
nyudukemesh um enyen nyanaki agunum
aria enyen nyunak agunum. Aria
ihish arpesh douk Iruhin anin Mishin
nyunekesh shatogur namushi iri douk
namudok atin.”
9 Aria Nikodemus ta narig Jisas namudok, “Enyudok mugu nyak nyakriyenyi ta
nyutogur mumam?”
10 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri namudok,
“Umum maresh ba nyak nyarig eik namudok? Nyak douk anan um eshesh Israel
esheshin tisa, aria enyudok eik yakrienyi
baraen nyak madae nyudukemen uwe
aka?
11 Adur atin yakripen. Apak douk meyagwreh um eshudok madukemesh iri aria
makripep baraen um eshudok matrish iri.
Aria ipak douk pakenyuk agabus enyudok
apakin baraen.
12 Eik yakripep baraen um eshudok
shatogur agudok atapig nahobig iri aria
ipak douk madae penek bilip um eikin
baraen uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ta ikri
um ikripep um iruhw hevenish eshudok
akure, ipak douk ta mare pusuhw eikin
baraen pukri adurin uwe, uwok.
13 Aria douk madae enen arpen nyuto
um iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Aria douk
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri eik atuwe yakutukuk iruhw heven aria
yabuhi agudok nahobig.
14 Seiwok Moses nahao enen rowog agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.
Aria nowaur anar yur douk nenekor brasin
ain iri rataur. Aria douk ta namudok atin.
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin
arpen iri ko shutuke shiyaur itaur enen
rowog.
15 Umum ihishmorim arpesh douk
shusuhw eikin baraen shigipeshen iri,
eshesh douk ko shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
16 Iruhin anan douk atun arag Nuganin meyoh nape. Aria Iruhin nakri
nanawasham abom ihish arpesh um
agudok nahobig, namudok aria anan
neshopoki anudok atun nuganin um
eshesh. Aria eshesh shusuhw ananin
baraen dodog aria eshesh ta mare shunak
shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Aria ko shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
17 Iruhin madae neshopok ananin Nuganin nunamori agudok atapig nahobig
um nunemesh baraen arpesh kabi douk
anan jas um uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk
neshopokan nanamori nurao ihish arpesh
shutanamori shupe wosik atin.
18 Eshudok douk shusuhw ananin
baraen shugipeshen iri, Iruhin ko mare
nunekumesh baraen aria nukri um eshesh
ko shunak um debeihi nyih, uwok. Aria
eshudok douk madae shusuhw ananin
baraen shugipeshen iri uwe, Iruhin douk
nenekumesh baraen aria riguk anan adur
nakri eshesh yoweishi ta shunam debeihi
nyih. Umum maresh? Eshesh douk madae
shunek bilip um anudok Iruhin ananin
atun Nuganin uwe, uwok.
19 Baugenyum baraen um agundok
Iruhin ko nunemesh baraen um douk
namudok. Arman nape kabi laitmori
douk nanaki nabuhi agudok atapig
nahobig, aria arpesh esheship urkwip
panasuhw yoweishi inahos pape kabi douk

arukwutigun um. Aria lait shanoiwosat.
Umum maresh? Eshesh douk shapeum
shenek yoweishi inahos atin iri.
20 Ihish arpesh douk shapeum shenek
yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk shenek
horin horik um anudok arman douk nape
kabi lait um iri. Eshesh douk shakri uwok
um esheshish yoweshi inahos shutogur
yopugunum aria ihishmorim shanoiwos
um shanaki um lait.
21 Aria eshudok douk shenek adurih
yopihi atih aih iri, eshesh douk shanamori
anudok arman kabi douk lait um. Arpesh
shanaki um shutik enyudok yopunyi mour
douk Iruhin nakri um eshesh shuneken iri
douk sheneken um Iruhin ananin dodog.”

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nowereh Adurin Baraen Um Jisas Douk Amiapen

22 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas
nani ananim disaipel hanam agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia. Hanak hape
agundok aria hape henek baptaisumesh.
23 Jon douk shopunek nape nenek bap-
taisumesh aburdok wabur Ainon. Aburdok
wabur douk bape hurukatin um Salim aria
sabaibari abar bor nagundok. Namudok
aria arpesh shanaki aria nape nenek bap-
taisumesh.
24 Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk watak
nuweshik Jon nupe shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat uwe, uwok.
25 Aria anam Jon ananim disaipel hani
anan arman Juda um eshesh hape han-
itok baraen um agundok eshesh Juda
shagipesh esheshin lo aria sheshrokuh
abar um shakri Iruhin nutrish aria nuh-
waresh yopishi um.
26 Aria amam disaipel hanamori Jon aria
hakripan hakri namudok, “Debeini Tisa,
anudok arman nubokuhi riguk nani nyak
pape gani wobrehah-ibam worub Jodan
aria douk nyakripapaman iri anan douk
nape nenek baptaisumesh. Aria ihish
arpesh douk shanam anan atun aria shaku-
tukuk apak.”
27 Jon nemnek baraen aria nakripam
namudok, “Douk Iruhin nape heven iri
nukri uwok um nuken mour enen arpen
um, enyen meyoh ta mare nyuhur enyudok
mour nyuneken uwe, uwok.
28 Ipak douk pemneken enyudok baraen
riguk yakriyen iri. Douk yakri, ‘Eik douk
madae anudok arman douk Iruhin nakri
um nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori
nurao arpesh iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik
douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke ya-
rigi. Anudok arman douk ta nigigi.’
29 Aria douk arman nakana nurao onok
armatok um, namudok aria okwudok ar-
matok ta kutogur ananik irohukwik. Aria
ananin arpenyin ta niyotu apa nubuk ari-
gos nunadudareh um numnek anudok nu-
rao armatok iri ananih mah. Namudok
aria douk eik yanadudareh abom um eik-
ish urkum apahw.
30 Umum maresh? Ananin nyeigur ta
nyuto iruhw aria eikin nyeigur ta nyubuk
atap.”

Anudok Nanaki Heven Iri Nenek Uwhinyum Ihishmorim

31 “Aria anudok anan nape gani iruhw
heven aria nabuhi iri, anan douk debeini
um ihishmorim um eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria anudok douk natogur agudok naho-
big iri, anan douk nadukem agudok naho-
bigih aih aria neyagwreh agudok nahobi-
gin baraen. Aria anan nape iruhw heven
ba nanaki iri, douk debeini neshagrakuk
ihish arpesh shubuh atap aria anan nukih
netemuk iruhw.
32 Anan nakripap um eshudok anan
natrishi aria nemenekenyi baraen. Anan
nakripap, aria madae enesh arpesh
shumnek ananin baraen aria shusuhwen
shugipeshen uwe, uwok.
33 Eshudok douk shemnek ananin baraen
shasuhwen shagipeshen iri, eshesh show-
erehen shakri Iruhin nakriyen iri baraen
douk adurin atin abom.
34 Anudok arman Iruhin neshopokan
nanaki iri anan douk nakrip arpesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen. Umum maresh?
Iruhin nakoni ananin Mishin nyawish
nyape shuknin um anudok arman aria ny-
atauruman nenek enyudok mour.
35 Aria, Yaken douk urkum manawasham
abom um ananin Nuganin aria nakon
ihishumori eshudok aria anan nape de-
beinarimesh.
36 Aria eshudok douk shumnek anudok
Nuganin ananin baraen shusuhwen
shigipeshen iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Aria eshudok
douk shukonaguk agabus Nuganin iri
aria mare shugipesh ananin baraen iri,
eshesh ta mare shupe ihih nyumneh
uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ananish urkum
apahw juwehosish atish um eshesh aria ko
shunam debeihi nyih shumnek eriger ihih
nyumneh.”

4

Jisas Neyagwreh Nani Onok Armatok Um Eshesh Samaria

1 Arigaha aria amam Farisi hemnek
um shakri “Jisas neshagrakuk Jon nenek
baptaisum sabaishi arpesh aria nanukesh
shagipesh anan.”
2 Aria Jisas anan kanak douk madae
nunek baptaisum enesh arpesh uwe, uwok.

Aria apak ananim disaipel atup menek
baptaisumesh.
3 Douk Jisas nemnek um amam Farisi
hemnek enyudok aria ta shopunek naku-
tukuk Judia aria natanam nanam agudok
anag shokugi nahobig Galili.
4 Aria ahudok yah hanam Galili iri douk
hawish hanak agudok anag shokugi na-
hobig Samaria. Aria anan douk nagimah
nanak.
5 Nanak arigaha nanak natogur anabur
wabur shohwarabur um Sikar. Ababur
douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig
Samaria iri aria bape hurukatin um
abudok shokubi amnab seiwok Jekop nako
ananin nuganin Josep obi.
6 Anag abar bakihogi nuwag seiwok
Jekop narukogi, gape noburudok wabur.
Jisas nagim rouhi yah nanaki abom aria
nakana nupe nurao uhwin. Namudok
aria anan nahagi nape anagasum abarig
nuwag.
7 Nape aria douk onok um eshesh
Samaria kwanaki um kwure abar aria
nakripok namudok, “Shuke anabar abar
ba ibroh.”
8 Aria apak ananim disaipel douk manak
mawish aburdok wabur Sikar um mutori
anagun mugnoh iri worigun.
9 Aria okwudok armatok kwakripan
kwakri namudok, “Nyak douk Juda-ipimin
aria eik douk Samaria-ipiyarik. Nyak
ko mare nyorige um iken abar nyubroh
uwe, uwok.” Okwok kwakri namudok
umum maresh? Eshesh Juda shani eshesh
Samaria douk madae shuni kupaishi aka
shuwok worigun aturuh yaureruh uwe,
uwok.
10 Aria Jisas nakripok baraen nakri
namudok, “Nyak douk nyudukemesh
um yopishi eshudok Iruhin nakri um
nukenyesh meyoh iri, namudok aria nyak
douk nyudukemesh um amiapen douk
nyarigen um nyuken abar, aria douk
ko nyerige um iken yopubari abar douk
arpesh shabroh aria benekesh shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh iri.”
11 Kwomnek namudok aria kwakripan
kwakri namudok, “Debeini, nyak douk
baket woken um ta nyereiri abar um.
Aria shopunek agudok abarig nuwag douk
gabuh abom gani atap. Aria abrudok abar
douk arpesh shubroh aria shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh um ko nyubaruri
agunum?
12 Apakin yamenen Jekop nenemapukuk
agudok abarig nuwag apak. Anan nani
ananim nugamim shabrohag. Shabarur
um ananish kauhos aria sipsipahos shop-
unek shabroh. Aria nyak douk nyakri nyak
debeini nyenek uhwin um Jekop, aka?”
13 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, “Eshu-
dok arpesh douk shuwok agudok nuwag-
ibar abar iri, eshesh ko ta abar besh.
14 Aria meishi eshudok douk shurao abar
eik ikeshabar iri, eshesh ko mare ta abar
besh shopunek uwe, uwok. Abrudok abar
eik ikeshabar iri, ababar ko butogur bukih
buwish bupe numun um eshesh aria ko
bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh.”
15 Okwudok armatok kwomnek aria
kwakripan namudok, “Debeini, nyak
nyuke abrudok nyakriyabar iri abar.
Nyuke um aria abar ko mare ta be aria
ipeum ta mare apa inaki agundok ba ire
abar uwe, uwok.”
16 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri namudok,
“Kare ba hwari nyakin raminen aria ta
punaki agundok.”
17 Kwomnek aria kwakripan, “Eik rami-
nen madae anan uwe, uwok.” Aria Jisas
nakripok, “Enyudok douk adur atin, um
nyakana nyak raminen uwok um.
18 Umum maresh? Nubokadae riguk
nyak douk nyurao 5-poreim armam. Aria
anudok douk atin nyanaman pape iri, anan
douk madae nyakin adurin raminen uwe,
uwok. Nyakin baraen douk adurin atin.”
19 Aria okwudok armatok kwakripan,
“Debeini arman, eik yadukemesh um nyak
douk anan profet.
20 Apakish popehesh yamehesh eshesh
Samaria douk shenek lotu um Iruhin ah-
wudok yoduhw. Aria ipak Juda douk pakri
agundok arpesh ta shunak shunek lotu
um Iruhin um douk nape gani Jerusalem
atugun.”
21 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, “Nya,
nyusuhw eikin baraen aria nyunek
bilipumen. Nyutob ta butogur, aria ipak
ta mare punek lotu um Yain um ahwodok
yoduhw aka, um Jerusalem. Ipak wosik ta
punek lotu um ihigun morim.
22 Ipak Samaria douk madae pudukem
anudok douk penek lotumanari uwe,
uwok. Apak Juda douk madukeman
anudok monek lotumanari. Umum
maresh? Mour douk Iruhin neneken um
nurao arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik
atin um douk neneken iri nyakitak um
apak Juda.
23 Aria nyutob ta butogur iri douk
abudok batogur jurug um arpesh douk
shenek lotu um Yain iri ta shukri adurin
atin aria shurao ananin Mishin enyenyin
dodog aria shenek lotuman. Eshesh ta
shenek lotuman um adurih yopuhi atuh
aih kabi douk anan napeum. Aria Yain
nakri nunawasham namudokishi arpesh
um shenek lotuman.
24 Iruhin anan douk yegenyihw uwok.
Anan douk Mishin atin. Namudok aria

arpesh shukri shunek lotu um anan iri,
esheshish mishish ta shurao Iruhin ananin
Mishin enyenyin dodog aria shugipesh
adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek lotu-
man."
25 Okwudok armatok kwomnek
aria kwakripan kwakri namudok,
"Yadukemesh um Mesaia ko nunaki.
Anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nagrae-
han aria ko neshopokan nunamori nurao
arpesh iri. Abudok nyutob anan nutogur
um, anan ta nukripap um ihishmorim
eshudok."
26 Aria Jisas ta nakripok nakri namudok,
"Eik atuwe eik adur atin anudok arman,
douk yape yanamen weyagwreh iri."
27 Douk nawerehumok baraen aria apak
ananim disaipel watak manak matograri.
Aria apak munihap meyoh makitak
yowiyokuk um agundok matrun nani onok
armatok shape sheneyagwreh baraen um.
Matrun, aria madae anan norig okwudok
armatok nukri, "Nyanaki agundok um
maresh?" aka norig Jisas nukri, "Nyani
okwudok armatok pape peyagwreh baraen
um maresh?" Madae morigesh uwe, uwok.
28 Aria okwudok armatok kwobukuk
baket douk kwakri kure abar um aria
ta kwatanam um wabur. Kwanak aria
kwakrip armam armago kwakri namudok,
29 "Ipak yowi munak ba putik anudok
arman douk nakripe um ihishumori eshu-
dok riguk yape yenekesh iri eshudok. Aria
anan douk adur atin Krais aka, meinari?"
30 Namudok aria shakutukuk wabur
shanak um shutik Jisas.
31 Aria nabudok nyutob apak ananim
disaipel meyagwreh dodog um Jisas makri
namudok, "Debeini Tisa, suh anagun wori-
gun ba kukwesh."
32 Nemnek aria nakripap nakri namu-
dok, "Eik yagnoh iri worigun douk madae
pudukem-ogun uwe, uwok."
33 Namudok aria apak ananim disaipel
mape manasorim makri namudok, "Igani-
gadae enen arpen nyaraumanari anagun
worigun nagnoh aka, uwok?"
34 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri namudok,
"Eikish worigun douk eshudok. Igipesh
anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri um
ananim urkum aria iyatak enyudok mour
douk nekeyen um ineken iri.
35 "Ipak apa panakripam namudok, 'Nu-
batib aub bape um, aria mutuk worigun
nubarigos.' Eik yakripep, ipak pupok
ipakis nabes ba putik nubarigos! Worigun
douk nauhogos um apak mutukagun.
36 Armam hatuk worigun iri ko hu-
rao yopibori utabor. Umum maresh?
Amam ta hutorumori worigun iri um eshu-
dok shabadig nyirub iri arpeshish mishish
shutanamori um shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh! Anudok nau worigun nubarigos
iri aria anudok natuk worigun nubarigos
iri biobiom ko hunadudareh abom.
37 Enyudok enen baraen apa sheyag-
wrehen iri douk adurin baraen. Baraen
enyudok, 'Anan arman nau worigun aria
kupainari nanaki natukesh!
38 Eik yeshopokep panak um purimori
worigun nubarig douk riguk ipak madae
punek mour um uwe, uwok. Kupaimi
heneguk mour aria ipak puwish purimori
worigun douk haweshag iri aria harik
heneguk debeinyi mour um. Amam henek
debeinyi mour aria ipak parao yopuguni
worigun."
39 Sabaishi Samaria shape Sikar iri
douk shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen aria
shagipeshen. Umum maresh? Eshesh douk
shemnek okwudok armatok kwakri, "Anan
nakripe um ihishmori riguk yape yenekesh
iri eshudok."
40 Douk namudok aria eshesh Samaria
shanaki agundok Jisas napeum aria
dodogowish shakripan um nini eshesh
shupe. Namudok aria nani eshesh nape
biyeh nyumneh aburdok wabur.
41 Sabaishi arpesh shemnek ananin
baraen shakri adurin aria shasuhwen
shagipeshen.
42 Aria shakrip okwudok armatok shakri,
"Apak douk madae mumnek nyakin
baraen atin aria munek bilipumen uwe,
uwok. Apak kanak memnek ananin
baraen aria madukemesh makri anan
douk anudok arman douk ko nutaurum
ihip mape agudok nahobig iri aria ta nurap
mutanamori mupe wosik atin."

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Nenek Mour Um Gavman Iri Ananin Nuganin Aria Yapun

43 Jisas nape abrudok wabur biyeh
nyumneh um jurug aria nakutukuk
agundok aria nanam shokugi nahobig
Galili.
44 Riguk Jisas anan kanak nakri enyudok
baraen namudok, "Anan profet, ananibur
wabur douk madae shumneken uwe um
ananin baraen aria shukri anan douk de-
beini uwe, uwok."
45 Namudok aria abudok nyutob nanak
natogur agudok shokugi nahobig Galili obi
nyutob, eshesh Galili shanadudareh abom
um agundok anan nanak um. Umum
maresh? Abudok nyutob riguk shenek
agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova obi
nyutob, eshesh douk shanak aria shatik
ihinyumori anan neneken iri debeinyi
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
46 Aria nanak natogur natik aburdok
wabur Kana. Ababur douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili. Abrudok wabur
douk nubokuhi nabadig abar meyoh

batogur wainibar abar iri. Aria abudok
nyutob anan nenek mour um gavman
iri ananin nuganin douk eneh arugeh
hapeyan aria anan douk nape wabur
Kaperneam.
47 Douk anudok arman nemnek um Jisas
nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Judia
aria nanamori shokugi nahobig Galili aria
nanak narigan abom um nanaman hunam
Kaperneam aria nugapesh ananin nuganin
um yapun. Anan douk ehudok arugeh
henekan aria hurukatinyum nakana nu-
gok.
48 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Aria ipak
putiwe um mare inek enenyenen Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour um, ipak ta mare
punek bilipume, uwok.”
49 Anudok nenek mour um gavman iri
nemnek aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini
arman, yowi unak arigah. Ta eikin nuganin
nugok.”
50 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Kare.
Nyakin nuganin ta yopun, ta mare nugok
uwe, uwok.” Anudok arman nasuhw Jisas
ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nanak.
51 Nape nanak yah aria ananim
henekuman mour iri hanaki haparugan.
Aria hakripan hakri, “Nyakin nuganin iga
yopun. Ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.”
52 Aria narigam abom um meibi nyu-
tob douk ananin nuganin watak yopun
um. Aria hakripan hakri, “Arugeh hatuh
nabatik 1 kilok wabigep.”
53 Namudok aria yaken watak
nadukemesh um nabatik douk abudok
hakri obi nyutob abom Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Kare, nyakin nuganin ta mare
nugok uwe, uwok.” Namudok aria anan
nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri
shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen.
54 Jisas douk nakutukuk shokugi nahobig
Judia aria nanaki nape Galili. Aria enyu-
dokmori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
douk nenek enyudok aria nyatogur biyen.

5

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Han Iri Gani Waiyag Betesda

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria anah debeihi
nyumnah douk eshesh Juda shape shenek
lotu aria shenek debeguni worigun um
hutogur. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak um
Jerusalem um nutrish um agundok wori-
gun.
2 Aria agundok Jerusalem, anat debeiti
wit shahwarat um Sipsip Esheshit Debeiti
Wit iri douk tape arbudok narub douk
shenekarub berbarih Jerusalem iri. Aria
hurukatin um atudok wit, anag waiyag
gor. Enyudok baraen Hibru shahwarogum
douk shakri Betesda. Aria hurukatin um
agudok waiyag douk anat debeiti urupat
tatao aria sharok 5-poreish womagahos.
3 Aria sabaishi arugeh haesh iri arpesh
shanaki shape sheshuh eshudok womaga-
hos. Enesh nabes seshukesh iri, enesh
aiyas senekesh aria sharahaen yowiyokuk
iri shani eshudok douk roguhw aiyas
shagokesh iri shanaki shape. [Eshesh
shape shatrugunum abar bunagwugwi um.
4 Um maresh? Anob nyutob Debeini
ananin ensel apa nyabuh abar aria nyenek
abar banagwugwi. Aria douk abar bunag-
wugwi aria meinyi arugeh hen iri arpen
nyurik nyukitak nyubuh agudok waiyag
iri, enyen douk ta yopin.]
5 Aria agundok, anan aiyas sagokan iri
nape namudok um 38-poreish kwarahos
iri douk nape enen womaga douk nyatao
hurukatin um agudok waiyag iri.
6 Douk Jisas natik anudok aiyas sagokan
iri neshuh aria nadukemesh um anan douk
aiyas sagok nape roubum nyutob. Aria
Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakrium ta
yopin aka?”
7 Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini,
abudok nyutob abar banagwugwi obi nyu-
tob, eik douk arpen woke um nyiyohur
nyunak nyukutuwe waiyag iri. Eik kanak
yakri inak ibuh aria kupaishi shanak arigas
sheshagrak eik sharik shanak shabuh.”
8 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak kak-
itak nyuhur nyakish reish nyunasuwesh
aria nyunak.”
9 Aria ahudok atuh anudok arman yopun
aria nakitak nohur ananish reish na-
suwesh aria nanak.
Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas nagabe
anudok aiyas sagokanari um douk Sabat.
10 Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hakrip anudok douk Jisas
nagabeyan iri hakri, “Apakin lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk nyakri,
ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk mare munek
enen mour uwok, mupe meyoh. Aria nyak
douk mare nyusuhw nyakish reish nyura-
haen uwe, uwok.”
11 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Anudok
neneke yopuwe iri douk nakripe um ikitak
ihur eikish reish inasuwesh aria inak.”
12 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Meini
arman nakripenyum nyunohur nyakish
reish nyunasuwesh aria nyunak?”
13 Aria anudok arman douk Jisas
nagabeyan yopun iri douk madae
nudukem Jisas uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Sabaishi arpesh shape agundok aria Jisas
douk nanakuk.
14 Arigaha douk anob nyutob banakuk
aria Jisas watak naparugan numun narub
agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria nakripan nakri, “Tik, nyak
douk yopun jurug. Nyunak aria mare

watak nyukri nyunek enesh yoweishi
inahos shopunek, uwok. Ta enen adur
debeinyi amaen nyutogrumen."
15 Aria anudok arman nanak nakrip es-
hesh Juda esheshim debeimi um anudok
nagabeyan iri douk Jisas.
16 Douk namudok aria amam hape
heyokas Jisas. Um maresh? Anan douk
nagabe anudok arman ahudok nyumnah
Sabat.
17 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eikin Yain
douk nenek ananin mour nape namudok
ihihmorim nyumneh. Namudok aria eik
shopunek yape yeneken namudok atin."
18 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria amam
debeimi Juda adur hakri hon nugok. Um
maresh? Anan douk madae nubrig enyu-
dok lo um mare shunek enen mour ahu-
dok nyumnah Sabat um atin uwe, uwok.
Anan nakri Iruhin douk adur ananin Yain.
Aria douk namudok um, anan nakri nunek
anan kanak adur nutogur atatahin atun
um Iruhin.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Anan Adur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunek Mour

19 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri,
"Adur atin yakripep. Eik Iruhin ananin
Nuganin, eik kanak ta mare inek enesh es-
hudok, uwok. Eik ta inek eshudok douk eik
yatik eikin Yain nenekesh iri atish. Eshu-
dok douk Yain nenekesh iri, eik shopunek
ta inekesh.
20 Yain ananim urkum douk adur man-
awasham um eik aria anan neyabige ihish-
morim eshudok anan nape nenekesh iri.
Anan ta niyabige inek enen douk nyesha-
grakuk enyudok douk Yain narik neyabige
yeneken iri. Ineken aria ipak ta putrin aria
pikitak yowiyokuk.
21 Yain apa nohur shagok iri norukesh
yapis aria watak shakitak shape. Aria douk
namudok atin. Eik ananin nuganin shop-
unek ta ihur eshudok eik ikri ishuhur iri.
Ishuhur irukesh yapis aria watak shukitak
shupe.
22 Aria Yain anan kanak ta mare nusuhw
enen arpen enyenyit kwot, uwok. Enyudok
mour um nusuhw kwotog um douk nako
eiken.
23 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um
ihishmorim arpesh ta shutuk eikin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw kabi shatuk eikin Yain ananin
nyeigur um. Aria enyudok arpen douk
madae nyutuk eik ananin nuganin eikin
nyeigur iri uwe, enyen douk madae nyu-
tuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur uwe, douk
neshopoki eik yanaki, uwok.
24 "Adur atin yakripep. Eshudok arpesh
douk shumnek eikin baraen aria shugipesh
anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri um,
eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh. Aria eshesh ta shiyotum atudok kwot
Iruhin ananit aria ta shenek uhwinyum
atudok debeiti kwot. Eshesh douk shaku-
tukuk agundok shagok um aria ta shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
25 Adur atin yakripep. Nyutob douk
ta butogur, aria douk batogur jurug, um
shagok iri ta shumneki eik Iruhin ananin
Nuganin eikih mah. Aria eshudok douk
shumneke aria shugipeshe iri, eshesh ta
shukitak shupe wosik abom aria mare ta
shugok uwe, uwok.
26 Yain douk adur baugos um agundok
arpesh shupe wosik abom aria mare watak
shugok um. Aria douk namudok atin.
Anan nenek eik yatogur baugos um agun-
dok arpesh shupe wosik abom aria mare
watak shugok atin um.
27 Aria Iruhin douk nekeyen jurug enyu-
dok big um isuhw arpesh esheshig kwotog
um. Um maresh? Eik douk Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.

28 "Aria ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk um
shagok iri ta watak shutanamori. Nyutob
douk bape banaki, um arpesh douk sei-
wok shagok aria sharumesh shor wonug-
wegwiruh iri ta shumneki eikih mah aria
ta watak shukitak esheshiruh wonugweg-
wiruh um.
29 Aria eshudok douk shenek yopuhi aih
iri ta shukitak shupe wosik abom aria
mare watak shugok, uwok. Eshudok douk
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri ta
shukitaki shunak shiyotum debeiti kwot
aria shirao debeiri eriger."

Baugenyum Baraen Nyatogur Yopugun Um Jisas

30 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik kanak ta mare
inek enesh eshudok um eikim urkum,
uwok. Eik yagipesh eikin Yain nakripeyen
iri baraen aria yenek skelum arpesh. Na-
mudok aria yasuhw kwotog um, eik douk
adur yenek skelum esheshin baraen um
yopihi adurih aih. Um maresh? Eik madae
igipesh eikim urkum aria inek enyudok
mour uwe, uwok. Eik yagipesh anudok
douk neshopoke yanaki ananin baraen
aria yenek enyudok mour anan nakri um
eik ineken iri.

31 "Douk eik kanak ikri ikripesh um
eik kanak akure, enyudok eikin yeyagwre-
hen iri baraen ta mare shusuhwen shukri
adurin uwe, uwok.
32 Aria douk anan nataurume nape
nakripesh um eik. Aria eik yadukemesh
um enyudok baraen anan nakriyen um eik
iri douk adurin atin.

33 “Seiwok ipak peshopok anam harao
baraen iri hanak harig Jon nenek bap-
taisumesh iri. Aria anan nakripep adurin
atinyi baraen um eik.
34 Aria eik douk madae ikri um enesh
arpesh shukripesh eikin baraen kupaishi
um shudukemesh um eik amiapen uwe,
uwok. Eik yakri enyudok baraen um yakri
Iruhin watak nuraep putanam pupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.
35 Jon anan nape kabi lam douk hanin
aria bogaragun um arpesh um. Aria
ipakiruh aparuh douk yopuruh aria
panadudareh um ananit lait douk tatrugun
abudok banobi adurib nyutob iri.
36 “Aria enyudok mour eik yeneken iri
douk adur nyeshagrakuk enyudok baraen
douk Jon nakriyen um eik iri. Enyudok
mour douk Iruhin nekeyen um ineken
iyaten aria douk enyudok yape yeneken
iri, enyen meyoh ta nyiyabig arpesh aria
shudukemesh um eik douk Yain neshopoke
iri aria douk yanaki.
37 Aria eikin Yain douk neshopoki
eik yanaki, anan kanak douk nakripep
baugenyum baraen um eik. Ipak douk
madae pumnek ananit nokwat tiyagwreh
anabik uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek ipak
douk madae putrun uwe.
38 Ananin baraen shopunek douk madae
nyupe ipakiruh aparuh uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Ipak douk madae punek bilip
um eik douk anan neshopoke yanaki uwe,
uwok.
39 “Ipak pakri enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta nyunekep pupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh! Douk na-
mudok aria ipak pape patarih sabainyi
baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri, aria
penek urkwip um pakri pudukemen. Enyu-
dok nyetem Buk iri baraen douk nyakrium
eik!
40 Aria ipak adur pakri uwok um
punamori eik um pupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
41 “Aria eik yakri uwok um arpesh
shutuk eikin nyeigur, uwok.
42 Aria eik yadukemep um ipakip urk-
wip douk madae punawasham Iruhin uwe,
uwok.
43 Eik douk yanaki um eikin Yain ananin
nyeigur, aria ipak douk madae puke
aparuh pukri pumnek eikin baraen uwe,
uwok. Aria douk anan arman meyoh
nunaki nukripep um anan kanak ananin
nyeigur akure, ipakiruh aparuh ta yopuruh
aria ta kweipon pumnek ananin baraen.
44 Ipak urkwip porum pakri ipak kanak
punatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
Madae karowihi um pukwiraeh punek
eneh aih um pukri anudok adur atun
iri Iruhin meyoh nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak ta pusuhw eikin baraen
pugipeshen mumam? Adur atin ta uwok.
45 Aria ipak douk mare pure urkum
pukri eik ta inekumep kwotog um eikin
Yain, uwok. Arman nunekumep kwotog iri
douk anudok ipak pakri ta nutaurumep iri.
Anan douk Moses.
46 Aria douk ipak punek bilip um Moses
ananin baraen akure, ipak ta punek bilip
um eikin shopunek. Um maresh? Moses
nenyemaguk iri baraen douk nyakrium
eik.
47 Ipak douk madae punek bilip um enyu-
dok baraen seiwok Moses nenyemaguk iri
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak ta punek
bilip um eikin baraen mumam? Ta uwok.”

6

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Armam Atum Shadareham Hatogur 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Aria anob nyutob banakuk, aria Jisas
nabinawish nanam gani wobrehah um
agudok debeigi waiyag Galili. Enyu-
dok enen nyeigur douk shahwarog um
Taiberias.
2 Aria sabaishi arpesh abom
shagipeshan. Um maresh? Eshesh douk
shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour douk anan neneken um nagabe
eshudok arugeh henekeshi arpesh yopish
um.
3 Jisas nanak nato anag mihig aria nakih
nani ananim disaipel hape nagundok.
4 Aria abudok nyutob um eshesh Juda
shenek agundok debeiguni worigun
Pasova um douk hurukatinyum ta butogur.
5 Jisas natrugun neyatagun aria natik um
sabaishi arpesh abom shape shanamanari.
Aria narig Filip nakri, “Filip, ta munak mu-
tor anat bret agnum, um eshudok sabaishi
arpesh ta shutoh iri?”
6 Jisas narigan enyudok baraen um nakri
nukwiraehan. Anan douk nadukemesh um
enyudok mugu douk ta nuneken iri.
7 Aria Filip nawanaman baraen nakri,
“Douk apak ta muwashak 200-poreibor
silwai-bor utabor um aria ta mutor anat
bret akure, atudok bret ta mare sabaiti
um eshudok sabaishi arpesh um ta shuwok
anabik mudukigun meyoh uwe, uwok.”
8 Aria anudok anan Jisas ananin disaipel
Andru douk Saimon Pita ananin wanin
nakri,
9 “Anan shokuni neyotu agundok iri
douk noruk bias shokusi arbus sani 5-
poreig shokugwi bretog. Aria eshudok

douk shopunek ta shunek maresh um
shutaurum eshudok sabaishi arpesh?”
10 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Kripesh
shupe atap.” Agundok douk sabairuhi
utoruh hatogur aria sabaishi arpesh
shabuh shape. Sabaishi arpesh aria armam
atum sabaimi atum abom hatogur 5,000-
poreim.
11 Douk shabuh shape jurug, aria Jisas
nohur bret nasuwat nenek tenkyu um
Iruhin aria nape nasiyat um arpesh. Nasiy-
atumesh jurug, aria asudok biyos ar-
bus douk nosuhur nenekesh namudok
atin. Aria eshesh sabaishi shashoh arigaha
dugaresh atish.
12 Douk sabaishi dugaresh aria nakrip
apak ananim disaipel nakri, “Putrish puto-
rum bret douk shatoh aria takusuk iri.
Um maresh? Ta mununu anat aria ta
tukusuguk meyoh uwe, uwok.”
13 Memnek namudok aria matoru-
mat matruk 12-poreiruh suraruh aria
shunukiruh aturuh um tutukwanit um
agudok 5-poreig bretog douk eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shani batowish shagwoh
aria gwakusuk iri.
14 Douk eshudok arpesh shatik enyudok
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan
Jisas neneken iri aria shakri, “Adur atin,
anudok arman douk anudok profet Iruhin
nakri um ta neshopokan nanamori agun-
dok atap iri.”
15 Jisas natrish aria nadukemesh um es-
hesh hurukatinyum ta shunaki shusuhwan
shupe aria shunegan nutogur esheshin
king. Namudok aria nakutukuk eshesh
aria anan atun nanak nato yoduhw.

*Jisas Narahaen Nanak Iruhw Um Agu-
dok Debeigi Waiyag*
(Matyu 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Douk arigaha wabigep aria apak
ananim disaipel makitak mabuh um agu-
dok debeigi waiyag.
17 Apak mapeum Jisas aria anan
madae nanaki aria mabuh mato anat
bot aria mabimawish manak um wabur
Kaperneam. Abudok nyutob douk
iganigadae wab, aria Jisas douk watak
nunaki nutogrumap uwe, watak.
18 Aria abudok nyutob, debeinyi uhwin
douk nyahur aria nyohur waiyag ba de-
beibi morub bakitak aria waiyag yoweg.
19 Apak ta menek pul manak 5 o 6 kilo-
mita rougun um anagas aria douk Jisas
narahaen iruhw um waiyag nanaki hu-
rukatinyum bot. Douk matik namudok aria
manogugur abom.
20 Aria Jisas nakripapari nakri, “Mare
punogugur uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk eik
Jisas.”
21 Douk memnek aria manadudareh um
mutukan nutowi bot. Aria ahudok atuh
matik um bot tanak tatogur gani wobrehah
um agudok waiyag douk apak mape menek
pul manak um.

Armam Armago Shape Shaurim Jisas

22 Ruwahepih aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh douk watak shape gani wobrehah
um agudok waiyag. Shadukemesh um
nabatik madae anat atut bot tur nagundok
uwe, uwok. Atut meyoh tor aria douk apak
ananim disaipel iganigadae mato menek
pul manak. Jisas madae nunamap munak
uwe, uwok.
23 Aria abudok nyutob, onog botog
gworari wabur Taiberias iri douk gwanak
gwatograri. Gwatograri hurukatin um
agundok douk Jisas nenek tenkyu um
Iruhin um bret aria nako eshudok arpesh
shatoh um.
24 Douk eshudok arpesh shatik um Jisas
nani apak ananim disaipel madae mupe
agundok uwe, aria shabuh shato agwudok
botog shanam Kaperneam um shurim Jisas
nagundok.

*Jisas Anan Douk Adur Atin Kabi Atudok
Bret Tabuhi Iruhw Heven Iri Um*

25 Douk arigaha shanak shaparugan gani
wobrehah um agudok waiyag aria shakri-
pan shakri, “Debeini Tisa, meibi nyutob
nyanaki agundok?”
26 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri,
“Adur atin yakripep, ipakip urkwip
douk madae purum enyudok yeneken
iri debeinyi mour kabi enen kak eik
yeyabigepum aria douk panaki paurime
uwe, uwok. Ipak douk pawok bret ba
dugarep atip namudok aria douk ipak apa
paurim eik.
27 Mare pupe punek mour um agundok-
mori worigun douk ta pishoh aria shu-
nak shuwishuk iri uwe, uwok. Aria ipak
douk punek mour um purim agundok
anagun worigun douk ta puragun aria ta
nunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri. Agundok worigun douk Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta ikepagun. Um maresh? Yain Iruhin
douk neke big aria nakripe wosik um inek
enyudokmori mour.”
28 Namudok aria sharigan shakri, “Aria
apak ta munek maresh, um apak ta munek
Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour?”
29 Aria nakripesh nakri, “Mour douk
Iruhin nakri um puneken iri douk enyu-
dok. Anan douk neshopoki eik yanaki, aria
nakri ipak ta pusuhw eikin baraen dodog
pugipeshen.”
30 Namudok aria eshesh watak sharigan
shakri, “Ta nyunek maren Iruhin atun

neneken iri mour um apak mutrin aria
munek bilip um nyakin baraen?
31 Apakish yamehesh douk shawok atu-
dok bret mana gani wehigunum arpesh
uwok um. Shatoh kabi douk Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Nyakri namudok. ‘Anan nekesh bret
tabuhi iruhw heven iri shatoh.’ ”
32 Jisas nemnek aria nakripesh nakri,
“Adur atin yakripep, atudok bret tabuhi
iruhw heven iri douk madae Moses
nukepat iri uwe, uwok. Eikin Yain nekep
atudok adurit bret douk tabuhi iruhw
heven iri.
33 Bret douk Iruhin nekepat iri douk
takutukuk iruhw heven aria tabuhumori
tutaurum eshudok atapishi arpesh um
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”
34 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri,
“Debeini, apak makri nyak nyupeum ta
nyukop atudok bret ihih nyumneh.”
35 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Eik douk
atudok bret douk ta shurat aria shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Eshudok
douk shunakmori eik aria shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshan iri, eshesh mare ta
nyurub besh shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria
eshesh mare ta abar besh shopunek uwe,
uwok.
36 Aria ta douk yakripep, ipak douk patik
eik aria madae pusuhw eikin baraen penek
dodog pukri adurin uwe, uwok.
37 Ihish arpesh douk eikin Yain nagrae-
hesh um shunakmori eik iri ta shunakmori
eik. Eshudok douk shunakmori eik iri,
eik ta mare inowisesh ikeshuk agab uwe,
uwok.
38 Eik douk madae ikutukuk iruhw heven
aria ibuhmori igipesh eik kanak eikim
urkum um inek enenyenen mour um eikim
urkum morumen iri uwe, uwok. Aria
douk yanamori igipesh eikin Yain douk
neshopoke yanaki iri um ananim urkum.
39 Aria anan neshopoke yanaki iri nakri
um ineken iri douk enyudok. Nakri mare
ikutukuk enen um eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh douk anan nagraehesh um shu-
namori eik iri shunak shuwishuk uwe,
uwok. Aria nakri eik ta irukesh yapis
eshesh aria watak ishuhur shukitak shupe
abudok nyutob ko hugiguk iri nyumnah
hutogurum.
40 Adur, eikin Yain nakriyenyi douk enyu-
dok atin. Nakri ihishmorim arpesh douk
shutik eik ananin Nuganin aria shusuhw
eikin baraen shugipeshan iri, eshesh douk
ta adur shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
Aria douk ta watak irukesh yapis ishuhur
shukitak shupe ahudok hugiguk iri nyum-
nah hutogrum.”
41 Eshesh Juda shemnek aria urkwip
juwehosip abom aria shape sheneyagwreh
shokwin atin baraen um enyudok Jisas
nakri anan douk atudok bret tabuhi gani
iruhw heven iri um.
42 Namudok aria shakri, “Anudok arman
anan douk Josep ananin nuganin shah-
waranum Jisas iri. Ananish amakenyish
douk madukemesh. Aria douk mumam
namudok, um iganigadae nakri anan douk
nape gani iruhw heven aria nabuhi?”
43 Jisas nemnek aria nawanamesh
baraen nakri, “Ipak um maresh ba urkwip
juwehosip aria ipak pape peyagwreh
panaboum baraen orokohun um ipak
kanak meyoh?
44 Madae enen arpen ta nyukana nyu-
nakmori eik uwe, uwok. Aria douk Yain
neshopok eik yanaki aria nuhur enyu-
dok arpen akure, enyen wosik ta nyu-
nakmori eik aria nyusuhw eikin baraen
nyugipeshen. Aria enyudok arpen, eik
douk ta watak inyuhur nyukitaki wanug-
wehw ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah huto-
gurum.
45 Baraen douk profet henyem nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin
ta nunek skulum ihish arpesh um ananih
aih.’ Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh douk
shumnek eikin Yaken ananin baraen aria
shudukemen wosik iri, eshesh ta shu-
nakmori eik.
46 Madae enen arpen nyutik Yain uwe,
uwok. Eik douk yani Iruhin wape iri aria
yakitak yanaki iri atuwe yatrun.
47 “Adur atin yakripep, ihishmorim
arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, eshesh douk ta shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
48 Eik Jisas douk atudok bret douk arpesh
ta shurat aria tunekesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh iri.
49 Seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh
douk shawok atudok bret mana gani wehi-
gunum, aria eshesh douk shagok.
50 Aria arpesh douk shuwok atudok
adurit bret douk takutukuk iruhw heven
tabuhi iri, eshesh douk ta mare shugok,
uwok.
51 Eik kanak douk atudok adurit bret
douk tabuhi gani iruhw heven um ta tunek
arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri. Arpesh douk shuwok atudok bret iri ta
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Atudok
bret douk eikihw yegenyihw. Ta ikesh
eikihw yegenyihw um itaurum ihishmorim
eshudok atapishi arpesh um shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.”
52 Douk eshesh Juda shemnek namudok
aria juwehosish abom. Aria eshesh kanak
apa shanogogonim shakri, “Anudok arman
nakri ta nukop ananihw yegenyihw muh-
woh mumam?”

53 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Adur
atin yakripep, douk ipak mare puwok
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri eikihw yegenyihw o puwok eiki-
bor owishibor um, ipak ta mare pupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh, uwok.
54 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shuwok
eikihw yegenyihw hwuni eikibor owishi-
bor iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Aria ahudok hugiguk iri nyum-
nah hukri hutogur obi nyutob, eik douk ta
watak ishuhur shukitak shupe.
55 Um maresh? Eikihw yegenyihw
ohwohw douk kabi adurigun worigun
abom um. Eikibor owishibor douk shop-
unek kobi aduribar abar abom um.
56 Eshudok arpesh douk shuwok eikihw
yegenyihw hwuni eikibor owishibor iri,
eshesh douk shape eik aria eik yape eshesh.
57 Eikin Yain douk baugos abom um
agundok shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri um douk neshopoki eik yanaki. Aria
eik douk yape dodogoiwe um anan aria ta
ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria douk
namudok atin. Eik douk dodogoiwe iri aria
eshudok arpesh shuwok eikihw yegenyihw
iri, eik douk ta inekesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh abom.
58 Eik douk atudok bret douk tabuhi gani
iruhw heven iri. Atudok bret douk madae
kabi atudok seiwok ipakish yamehesh sha-
toh aria eshesh ta shagok um uwe, uwok.
Arpesh douk shuwok atudok bret iri, es-
hesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”
59 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen abur-
dok wabur Kaperneam. Nakripeshen abu-
dok nyutob nape nenek skulumesh yopinyi
baraen gani numun eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat obi nyu-
tob.

Baraen Jisas Neyagwrehen Iri Douk Ta Nyutaurum Arpesh Um Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

60 Sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum
shemnek ananin baraen aria shagipeshen
iri douk shemnek enyudok baraen
aria sheneyagwreh shakri, “Enyudok
baraen douk juwehosin abom um apak
mugipeshen um. Ta omi nyupe nyum-
neken aria nyugipeshen?”
61 Jisas douk madae enesh arpesh shukri-
pan uwe, aria nadukemesh um eshesh
douk juwehosish aria shape sheneyagwreh
shokubur atin um enyudok baraen douk
nakripeshen iri. Namudok aria nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak douk pemnek enyudok baraen
nyenek ipakip urkwip yowep aria juwe-
hosip, aka?
62 Aria douk ta mumam, douk ipak putik
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin
arpen iri ito iruhw douk riguk yapeum?
63 Arpesh meyoh ta mare dodogowish
um shugok um eshesh kanak um shupe
wosik ihih nyumneh, uwok. Iruhin ananin
Mishin atin wosik dodogowin atin abom
um nyunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Enyudok eik yakripep enyi
baraen douk ta nyutaurum ipakish mishish
aria ta nyunekep pupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
64 Yakripep baraen aria anep madae
punek bilipume uwe, uwok.” Jisas anan
douk sagomatin riguk nohur ananin mour
nape neneken um aria nadukemesh um
eshudok arpesh douk ta mare shunek
bilipuman iri, shani anudok arman douk ta
niyabig ananim horim um anan Jisas aria
husuwan hunak hon nugok iri.
65 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakri,
“Douk namudok aria yakripep yakri, ‘Douk
Iruhin ta mare nuken dodog enen arpen
um, enyen meyoh ta mare dodogowin um
nyunaki nyunek bilip um eik, uwok.’ ”
66 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen um
jurug, aria sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum
shagipeshen shemnek ananin baraen
iri watak shakutunukuk aria shatanam.
Madae shukri um shugipeshan uwe, uwok.
67 Jisas natik namudok aria narig apak
ananim 12-poreim disaipel nakri, “Aria
ipak douk shopunek pakri pukutukuk eik
punak, aka?”
68 Aria Saimon Pita nawanaman baraen
nakri, “Debeini, apak mukutukuk nyak
aria ta watak manam amiapen? Aria uwok.
Baraen douk ta nyutaurumap um mupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk nyape
um nyak atin.
69 Douk apak menek bilip abom aria
madukemesh um, nyak douk yopuyop-
uni arman douk Iruhin nagraehen aria
nashopoken nyanaki iri.”
70 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen nakri,
“Eik kanak yagraeh ipak 12-poreim ar-
mam. Aria ipak 12-poreim, ipak anan douk
Satan ananin nuganin.”
71 Enyudok baraen douk nakriyen
nenyem Judas, anudok Saimon Iskariot
ananin nuganin. Anan douk anan um
amudok 12-poreim disaipel, aria anan ta
niyabig Jisas um ananim horim aria amam
hunaki husuwan hunak hon nugok.

7

Jisas Ananim Warhim Madae Hunek Bilipuman Uwe

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nape agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Galili nape narahaen
nanak warub. Amam debeimi Juda hakri
hon nugok. Namudok aria madae nunak
nurahaen nunak agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia uwe, uwok.

2 Aria ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda
shunek lotu um Iruhin aria shurak auros
aria shuwish shupe shunek worigun um
douk hurukatin um hutogur.
3 Aria Jisas ananim warhim hakripan
hakri, “Nyukutukuk agundok aria nyunak
um Judia. Nyunak um nyakishi arpesh
shagipesh nyak iri shutik enyudok Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour douk nyak nyape
nyeneken iri.
4 Aria enen arpen nyukri um ihishmorim
shumnek enyen um, enyen douk mare
nyunabeshuk nyunek enyenyin mour atin
uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyak nyenek enyu-
dok aria ta nyeneken yopugunum, um
ihishmorim ta shutrin atin.”
5 Ananim baugem warhim heyagwreh
enyudok. Um maresh? Amam shopunek
madae hunek bilipuman uwe, uwok.
6 Jisas nemnek aria nakripam nakri,
“Eikib yopubi nyutob um inak um douk
watak butogur uwe, uwok. Ihih nyumneh
eheh douk ipakih. Ipak pakri punak um,
aria ipak douk wosik ta punak meibi nyu-
tob ipak pakri punak um. Eik uwok.
7 Eshudok atapishi arpesh ta mare
shutripuk yoweisi nabes aria shukepuk
agabus ipak uwe, uwok. Eik douk wosik
ta shutiwe yoweisi nabes aria ta shukeik
agabus. Um maresh? Eik douk yape um
yakripesh um eshudok yoweishi inahos
douk eshesh shapeum shenekesh iri.
8 Ipak atip wosik punam agundok debei-
guni worigun. Eik ta mare arigas inaku
uwok. Um maresh? Eikib yopubi nyutob
um inak um douk watak butogur uwe,
uwok.”
9 Nakripam namudok aria watak napeik
Galili.

*Jisas Nagiguk Nanak um Agundok De-
beiguni Worigun Shurak Auros Shupe Um*

10 Douk ananim warhim hanam agun-
dok debeiguni worigun aria Jisas shopunek
nakitak nagiguk nanak. Nanak aria madae
nunak yopugunum uwe, uwok. Nan-
abeshuk atin nanak.
11 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk
hape hauriman agundok shenek worigun
um. Hape harigesh hanak hakri, “Patrun
anudok arman nape agunum?”
12 Sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki shanto-
rum um shunek agundok debeiguni wori-
gun. Aria shape shanaboum shokwin
baraen sheneyagwreh shokubur atin um
Jisas. Enesh shakri anan yopuni arman.
Aria enesh shakri anan yoweini arman
douk nenek rohw um arpesh meyoh.
13 Aria yopugunum douk madae enesh
arpesh shupe shiyagwreh-uman enen
baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh
douk shanogugur um Juda esheshim
debeimi.
14 Shenek agundok debeiguni worigun
arigaha shanak sheyotu orokohun aria
Jisas nanak nawish narub um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape
nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen.
15 Douk eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hatrun aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Aria hakri,
“Anudok arman douk madae nunek skul
enen apakin skul uwe, uwok. Aria mumam
namudok um anan nadukemesh abom nar-
iguk um?”
16 Namudok aria Jisas nawanamam
baraen nakri, “Enyudok baraen eik yenek
skulumep-enyi douk madae inek skulumep
um eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Yenek
skulume-enyi douk Iruhin neshopoke
yanaki iri ananin baraen.
17 Aria enen arpen nyukri abom um
nyugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum um,
enyen douk ta nyudukem baugenyum
enyudok baraen eik yenek skulumep-
enyi. Enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyudok
baraen douk Iruhin nakripe iri um
inaki ikripepen o eik meyoh yananyuhur
yakripepen.
18 Arpen douk enyen kanak urkum mur
um enen baraen aria nyiyagwrehen iri,
enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh um nyu-
tuk enyen kanak enyenyin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Aria eik douk yakri ituk anudok
douk neshopoke yanaki iri ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Aria eik, rohwinyi baraen
douk madae iyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok.
Yeyagwreh adurin atin baraen.
19 Seiwok Moses nekep lo douk Iruhin
nakonenyuk iri. Aria douk madae karowin
um enen arpen nyusuwen nyugipeshen
wosik uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak douk
pakri pubo eik igok um maresh?”
20 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shawanaman baraen shakri, “Nyak enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapenyen. Omi nyakrium
nyen nyugok?”
21 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri,
“Eik yenek atin Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour um sabatih nyumnah gani abarig
waiyag aria ipak ihipmorim patrin pakitak
yowiyokuk.
22 Aria Moses douk nekepaguk ehudok
aih um putah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh
um. Aria ehudok madae punek mour ahi
iri uwe nyumnah Sabat, ipak douk shop-
unek patah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh.
Adur, ehudok aih douk madae Moses
nuhuhur nukepehuk uwe, uwok. Ihih
douk ipakim popehem yamehem meyoh
hehuhur hekepehuk.

23 Ipak apa pagipesheh kabi enyudok
lo douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses um enyu-
dok patah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh
um. Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk
madae punek mour um uwe, ipak ta penek
mour um patah nugamimiruh yegeshi-
weruh. Aria nubokuhi eik yagabe anan
arugeh han iri arman yopun abom ahudok
nyumnah Sabat um, ipak douk patiwe aria
juwehosip abom um maresh?
24 Mare putik enenyenen nabes meyoh
aria pukri enyudok yopunyi o yoweinyi,
namudok uwok. Aria enenyenen ipak ta
pudukemen wosik aria douk punek adurih
atih aih abom aria punek skelumen."

Eshesh Shakana Shudukemesh Jisas Anan Douk Krais O Uwok

25 Enesh armam armago shape
Jerusalem iri shatik enyudok Jisas neneken
iri mour aria sheneyagwreh shakri,
"Arman atun ta anudok, douk apakim
debeimi hape apa hauriman um hon nugok
iri aka?
26 Aria douk tik. Anan douk nape
neyagwreh agundok sabaishi shantorum
shapeum, aria amam douk madae hukri
uwok um niyagwreh uwe, uwok. Aria
amam douk hadukemesh hakri anan Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakmori nunarao arpesh iri aka?
27 Aria ananibur wabur douk
madukemabur. Aria abudok nyutob Krais
nutogrum, apak ta mare enen arpen
nyudukem um abrudok wabur douk anan
nunaki abur iri, uwok."
28 Jisas douk watak nape apa nenek
skulumesh baraen gani numun narub
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria anan watak neyagwreh
debeinyi baraen nakri, "Adur, ipak
douk pakri ipak padukem eik wosik.
Wabur yanaki abur iri shopunek pakri
padukemabur wosik. Aria eik douk madae
inakumori eikim urkum uwe, uwok.
Anudok neshopok eik yanaki iri douk
adurin abom. Aria ipak douk madae
pudukem anan uwe, uwok.
29 Aria eik douk yadukeman. Um
maresh? Eik douk yani anan wape aria
neshopoke yanaki."
30 Douk nakri enyudok baraen aria
amam debeimi Juda hakri husuwan hunak
huweshikan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Aria madae anan atun nuweman wis uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob douk
ta shon nugok um douk watak butogur
uwe.
31 Aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip um
Jisas aria shakri, "Abudok nyutob Krais
nutogur obi nyutob, aria anan douk ta nu-
togur nunek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour nyishagrakuk enyudok anudok
arman neneken iri aka? Aria ta uwok."

Debeimi Heshopok Anam Heyoh Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri Um Hunak Husuhwi Jisas

32 Arigaha aria amam Farisi hemnek um
eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape sheneyag-
wreh shanak shokubur atin um enyudok
Jisas neneken iri. Namudok aria amam
hani amam debeimi pris heshopok anam
armam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri um hunak husuhw Jisas hurani.
33 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik ta ini
ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh. Aria
ta watak itanam inak um anudok douk
neshopoke yanaki iri.
34 Aria ipak douk ta pupe purime, aria ta
mare putiwe uwe, uwok. Agundok eik inak
ipeum, ipak ta mare punaku."
35 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
heneyagwreh hakri, "Nakri ta nunak ag-
num, um apak ta mubirak mare mutrun
um? Aria nakri ta nunam eshesh Grik
esheshirub debeirubi warub douk enesh
apak Juda shanak shapenyarub iri aka?
Um nakri nunak nunek skulumesh Iruhin
ananin baraen eshesh Grik aka?
36 Anan douk nakri, 'Ipak ta pupe
purime, aria ta mare putiwe uwe, uwok.'
Aria shopunek douk nakri, 'Ipak ta mare
punaku agundok douk eik inak ipeum,
uwok.' Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk
nyakri mumam?"

Jisas Nakri Um Iruhin ananin Mishin Douk Ta Nyunek Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Iri

37 Ahudok hagiguk iri nyumnah um
agundok debeiguni worigun nutuh um
douk debeihi nyumnah abom. Aria Jisas
nakitak neyotu neyagwreh debeg atin aria
nakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk abar baesh
iri, eshesh douk ta shunakmori eik aria ta
ikesh anabar abar shubroh.
38 Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshen iri, abar douk ta
bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh kabi douk madae bugeru iri worub
iri ta bur bupe namudok gani numun
esheshiruh aparuh aria butoguri aduk."
Enyudok ta nyutogur kabi baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
39 Jisas douk nakri enyudok baraen um
Iruhin ananin Mishin. Nakripesh um agun-
dok douk shenek bilip um anan iri anah
nyumnah ta shuraen nyupenyesh um. Aria
seiwok arigaha douk Iruhin Ananin Mishin
douk madae nyunaki nyuwishesh uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Jisas douk watak shon
nugok aria nukitaki nuto um iruhw heven
nukih nurao debeinyi nyeigur uwe.

Eshudok Sabaishi Arpesh Douk Enesh Shakri Jisas Anan Krais Aria Enesh Shakri Uwok

40 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria
enesh shakri, “Adur atin anudok arman
douk anudok profet douk Iruhin nakri
abom um ta neshopokan nunakmori agun-
dok atap iri.”
41 Aria enesh shakri, “Uwok. Anan Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.” Aria enesh
shakri, “Krais ta mare nukitak agundok
shokugi nahobig Galili, uwok.
42 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakri Krais ta nukitak apu-
dok Devit ananip awirop, aria amakek ta
kwunabuki aburdok wabur Betlehem douk
seiwok King Devit napeum.”
43 Namudok aria shanadi-yogurum.
Enesh shakri Jisas anan adur anan Krais.
Aria enesh shakri uwok, shenek rohw.
44 Anam armam douk hakri husuwan
hunak huweshikan nupe, aria madae enen
karowin arpen nyukri um nyuweman wis
uwe, uwok.

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Madae Hunek Bilip Um Jisas Uwe

45 Namudok aria amudok heyoh Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri watak hatanam
hanak um amam debeimi pris hani amam
Farisi. Hatanam aria amudok debeimi
harigam hakri, “Ipak madae pusuwan pu-
rani uwe um maresh?”
46 Aria amam hawanamam baraen hakri,
“Riguk douk madae enen karowin arpen
gamo nyiyagwreh kabi douk anudok ar-
man neyagwreh um uwe, uwok.”
47 Amam Farisi hemnek aria hawana-
mam baraen hakri, “Aria ipak douk shop-
unek nenek rohwumep um ananin baraen
aka?
48 Ipak douk da patik um apak anan
debeini o anan Farisi nenek bilip um Jisas
aka? Aria uwok meyoh.
49 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk
shenek bilipuman iri, eshesh douk madae
shudukem Iruhin ananin lo uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh de-
beinyi baraen aria ta shupe yowesh abom.”
50 Anan arman shahwaran um Nikode-
mus iri douk anan um amudok debeimi
armam Farisi. Anan douk riguk nanak
natik Jisas iri. Anan nakitak aria nakrip
amudok debeimi nakri,
51 “Yaipo, kabi douk apakin lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium,
apak ta mare arigas mukri enen arpen
enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Apak ta mumnek enyenyin baraen
douk mudukemesh um eshudok enyen
nyenekesh iri iyoh, aria ta mukri.”
52 Aria hawanaman baraen hakri, “Aria
nyak douk shopunek enen um eshesh Galili
aka? Nyak gamo nyutarih baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri um, ta nyudukemesh
um anan profet ta mare anan nukitak
shokugi nahobig Galili, uwok.”
53 [Douk arigaha ihishmorim arpesh
shanak sisig-ikuk um esheshig urusag.

8

Harauri Onok Armatok Douk Kwonek Wehrur Kwani Kupainari Arman Iri Um Jisas

1 Aria Jisas natoum yoduhw shahwaro-
hwum Oliv iri.
2 Ruwahepih ruhur atur wata shopunek
nakitak nanak nawish numun um abur-
dok nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria ihishmori arpesh shanaki
shantorum aria nabuh nape nenek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.
3 Aria amam douk henek skulumesh um
lo iri hani amam Farisi harauri onok ar-
matok douk shaparugok kwonek wehrur
kwani kupaini arman iri. Harakwi aria
hakripok kweyotu agundok douk ihish-
morim shantorum shapeum.
4 Aria harig Jisas hakri, “Debeini Tisa,
okwudok kworao arman iri armatok douk
shaparugok kwonek yoweishi inahos um
kwonek wehrur kwani kupaini arman.
5 Enen apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi douk nyakri, armatok kwunek
enyudokmori iri douk shukwumok utabor
arigaha kwugok. Aria nyak douk nyakri
mumam?”
6 Harigan namudok um hakri hukwirae-
han um ta nukri mare shubo okwudok
armatok aria ta hukri anan douk nabrig
enyudok lo aria ta hunekuman kwot.

Aria baraen douk madae nukripam enen
aria nabuh natao meyoh nakwu ananih
hah nape nowem enen baraen atap.
7 Amam watak heyotu hape harigan
aria nakitak neyotu iruhw aria nakripam
nakri, “Ipak meini arman douk madae
nunek enesh yoweishi inahos iri uwe, anan
douk wosik ko nurik nukwumok marik iri
utom.”
8 Nakripamuk namudok aria watak
nabuh natao atap nape nowem enen
baraen amnab.
9 Douk hemnek enyudok baraen aria
ihim-morim atun atun hape hakutukuk
agundok aria hanak. Amam takwiyem
harik aria eshudok enesh douk shape
shakutukuk agundok shanak. Shanak ari-
gaha arigaha aria shakutukuk Jisas atun
napeik. Okwudok armatok otuk douk wata
kweyotu agundok Jisas nataoum.

10 Jisas nakitak neyotu aria narigok
nakri, “Nya, amudok armam amum? Douk
madae anan niyotuguk um nunekumen
baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos nyak
nyenekesh iri aka?”
11 Aria kwakripan kwakri, “Debeini,
madae anan niyotuguk uwe, uwok.”

Aria nakripok nakri, “Eik shopunek na-
mudok atin. Eik ta mare inemen baraen
um yoweishi inahos nyak nyenekesh iri,
uwok. Nyak wosik kare nyunak aria mare
ta nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos shop-
unek uwe, uwok.”]

Jisas Anan Douk Lait Douk Tabuhi Um Ihish Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Shutrugun Um

12 Jisas ta nakripesh enyudok baraen
shopunek nakri, “Eik kanak kabi douk
lait um. Eik douk yanaki yabuhi agun-
dok atap um ihish arpesh wosik shunatru-
gun. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw
eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta
mare shurahaen arukwutigun um eshudok
shunek yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok.
Aria eshesh ta shupe shurahaen lait tabuhi
um atugun, um eshudok shunek yopishi
atin um. Aria eshesh douk ta shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.”
13 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudok
aria hakripan hakri, “Nyak nyenek rohw.
Nyak douk nyak atin nyape nyakripap
baraen um nyak kanak. Namudok aria
nyakin baraen ta mare mukri adurin uwe,
uwok.”
14 Aria Jisas watak nawanamam baraen
nakri, “Enyen douk adur um eik atuwe
yape yakripep baraen um eik kanak, aria
eikin baraen douk adurin atin. Umum
maresh? Eik douk yadukem agundok douk
yape aria yakitak yanamori gani agundok
ta watak ikitak inak um. Aria ipak douk
madae pudukem agundok eik yape aria
yakitak yanamori gani agundok ta watak
inak um uwe, uwok.
15 Ipak shopunek pagipesh agundok at-
apih aih aria penek skelim arpesh. Aria eik
madae inek skelim enen arpen enyenyih
aih uwe, uwok.
16 Aria douk ikri inek skelim enen arpen
enyenyih aih akure, eik ta inek skelumen
adur atin. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae
eik atuwe inek skelumen uwe, uwok. Aria
Yain douk neshopoki eik yanaki aria douk
shopunek nani eik wonek mour.
17 Enen baraen nyetem ipak kanak ipakin
lo iri douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, ‘Douk
biom armam hiyagwreh hukri atin baraen
um, aria amamin baraen douk adurin.’
18 Eik yani eikin Yain douk wonekesh na-
mudok. Eik douk yeyagwreh yakripepum
eik kanak. Aria eikin Yain douk neshopok
eik yanaki aria douk shopunek nani eik
weyagwreh enyudok atin baraen um eik.”
19 Aria harigan hakri, “Nyakin Yaken
douk nape agnum?”

Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri,
“Ipak douk madae pudukem eik o
pudukem eikin Yain uwe, uwok. Douk
pudukem eik akure, eikin Yain shopunek
ta pudukeman.”
20 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen
abudok nyutob nape nenek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob.
Nakripeshen numun um aburdok nabur
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum
hurukatinyum amudok rum douk shobuk
ofaibor utabor bakus um. Nape nakripesh
aria madae anam armam hukitak
husuwan hunak hunekuman baraen uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Ananib nyutob um
shon nugok um douk watak bunaki uwe,
uwok.

Jisas Nakri, “Ipak Ta Mare Punak Agundok Douk Eik Inak Um”

21 Aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri, “Eik
douk ta inakuk aria ipak ta pupe purime.
Ta pupe purime aria ipakish yoweishi ina-
hos ta watak shupe aria shep pugok. Pugok
aria ta mare punaku agundok eik inak
ipeum uwe, uwok.”
22 Namudok aria eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi heneyagwreh hakri, “Namudok
mumam, um nakri, ‘Ipak ta mare punaku
agundok douk eik inak ipeum?’ Aria nakri
um ta anan kanak nunobo nugok aka,
uwok?”
23 Aria Jisas watak nakripam nakri, “Ipak
douk agundokish arpesh aria eik douk
yape iri gani iruhw iri. Ipak douk agundok
atapishi, aria eik douk madae agundok
atapin arman uwe, uwok.
24 Douk namudok aria eik douk yakripep
yakri ipakish yoweishi inahos ta watak
shupe aria ta pugok. Namudok aria douk
ipak mare punek bilip pukri Eik Douk Sei-
wok Yape Namudok Atin Iri Um,* namudok
aria ipakish yoweishi inahos douk ta watak
shupe aria ipak ta pugok.”
25 Douk shemnek namudok aria shari-
gan shakri, “Nyak meinyi arpen?” Aria
nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Eik douk
anudok arman douk nubokuhi watak sago-
matin yakripepum.

* **8:24:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Jisas nakri anan douk Seiwok Nape Namudok Atin Iri Um, anan nakri um anan douk adurin Iruhin. Aria douk baraen nyetem Kisim Bek 3:14 iri nyani enen nyetem Ais 43:10 iri nyakrium. Tik enyudok atin baraen shopunek nyetem Jon 8:28, 58 aria Jon 13:19

26 Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri
ikripepum yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh
iri aria inemep kwotogum. Aria abudok
nyutob douk ta uwok. Douk ta ikrip ipak
eshudok atapish arpesh enyudok baraen
douk yemnek anudok neshopoke yanaki
iri nakriyen iri. Anan douk adurini aria
inahos wokan iri arman."
27 Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemesh
um anan nape nakripesh um ananin Yaken
um uwe, uwok.
28 Namudok aria watak nakripesh nakri,
"Abudok nyutob putuk Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurin arpen iri piyaur
rowog kruse obi, abudok nyutob ta douk
pudukeme wosik pukri Eik Douk Seiwok
Yape Namudok Atin Iri. Aria abudok
nyutob ta douk pudukeme um ihinyumori
yeneken iri douk madae iyagwreh eik
atuwe ineken uwe, uwok. Aria ta
pudukemesh pukri baraen yakripepen
iri douk Yain neyabigeyen aria douk
yakripepen.
29 Anudok neshopok eik yanaki iri douk
nani eik wape ihih nyumneh madae nuku-
tukuk eik atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um
maresh, ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek
enyudok douk anan nakriyen iri."
30 Jisas watak nape nakripesh enyudok
baraen atin, aria sabaishi arpesh adur sha-
suhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Adurinyi Baraen Ta Nyukweshih Arpesh Um Esheshish Yoweishi Inahos Aria Shupe Wosik

31 Namudok aria Jisas watak nakrip es-
hudok Juda douk shasuhw ananin baraen
shakri adurin iri nakri, "Douk ipak pusuhw
eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen um, ipak
adur ta putogur eikip iri douk pugipesh eik
iri.
32 Putogur eikipari aria ta pudukem
adurinyi baraen. Aria enyudok adurinyi
baraen ta nyukweshihep um ipakish
yoweishi inahos aria pupe wosik atin."
33 Aria eshesh watak shawanaman
baraen shakri, "Apak douk Abraham anan-
ish barheshish. Aria douk madae anesh
arpesh shuweshikap mupe munemesh
mour meyoh uwe, uwok. Aria namudok
nyakri um, um nyakri apak ta mutuk-
weshih mupe wosik atin um ta mumam?"
34 Aria Jisas watak nawanamesh baraen
nakri, "Adur atin yakripep. Ihishmorim
arpesh douk shape shenek yoweishi in-
ahos iri, eshesh douk yoweishi inahos
showeshikesh dodog aria shenekesh shape
shenemen mour meyoh.
35 Arpen douk nyape shakamum ku-
painyi nyape nyenek mour meyoh anat
urupat iri, enyen douk nyenek mour
meyoh. Ta mare nyupe opudok awirop
uwe, uwok. Awiropinari ananin nuganin
wosik ta nupe ihih nyumneh.
36 Namudok aria eik Iruhin ananin Nu-
ganin ikweshihep-aguk um yoweishi ina-
hos um, aria ipak adur ta putukweshih
pupe wosik abom.
37 Eik yadukemesh um ipak douk adur
Abraham ananish barheshish. Aria
douk pakri pubo eik igok. Um maresh?
Eik yakripep-enyi baraen douk madae
pusuwen uwe, uwok.
38 Eik douk yakripep baraen um eshudok
eikin Yain neyabige um. Aria ipak penek
ehudok aih douk paraeh um ipakin yaken
iri."
39 Aria eshesh watak shabeiman baraen
shakri, "Apakin yaken douk Abraham."

Jisas nemnek aria nebeimesh baraen
nakri, "Douk ipakin yaken Abraham
akure, aria enenyenen peneken iri ta
nyudukem enyudok yopinyi seiwok
Abraham neneken iri atin.
40 Eik douk yakripep sabainyi adurinyi
baraen douk yemnek Iruhin nakripe enyi.
Aria ipak douk pakri abom um pe igok.
Abraham douk madae nunekesh eshudok-
mori yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
41 Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos penekesh
iri douk penek enyudok ipakin yaken
neneken iri." Aria eshesh watak shakripan
shakri, "Apakiyu amakenyiyu madae wiy-
otu yeh upubuki uwe, uwok. Apak douk
atun Yain meyoh. Anan douk Iruhin atun.
Apak douk ananish batowish."
42 Aria watak nakripesh nakri, "Aria
adur Iruhin ipakin Yaken akure, ipakip
urkwip ta punawasham eik. Um maresh?
Eik douk yani Iruhin wape iri aria yanaki
aria douk enyudok yape. Madae ikitak
inamori eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Anan
neshopoke aria douk yanaki.
43 Ipakip urkwip madae purum eikin
baraen wosik aria pudukemen uwe um
maresh? Ipak madae pudukemen uwe,
ipak douk pakri uwok um pumnek eikin
baraen aria pogah ipakigos arigos.
44 Ipak douk adur atin ipakin yaken Sa-
tan ananish batowish. Aria douk adur
dodogowip atip um punek yoweishi ina-
hos douk anan mishin nyakitak-umesh iri.
Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos um nabo
arpesh shagok arigaha douk. Enenyenen
adurinyi baraen douk madae nugipeshen
o niyagwrehen uwe, uwok. Um maresh,
ehudok adurihi aih douk madae eneh hu-
penyan uwe, uwok meyoh. Abudok nyutob
niyagwreh enen rohwin baraen atin, enyu-
dok douk adur nagipesh ananih aih atih.
Um maresh? Anan douk napeum nenek
rohw aria adur atin baugos um agundok
shagiyagig um.

45 Eik douk yakripep adurinyi baraen.
Aria douk namudok, aria madae punek
bilipume uwe, uwok.
46 Ipak ta wosik enen arpen nyukripe um
enesh yoweishi inahos douk yenekesh iri
aka, uwok? Aria uwok meyoh. Eik douk
yakripep adurinyi baraen, aria ipak douk
madae pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adurin
uwe um maresh?
47 Ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shemnek ananin baraen aria shasuhwen
dodog shagipeshen. Aria ipak douk adur
madae Iruhin ananish arpesh uwe, uwok
meyoh. Namudok aria douk madae pum-
neken atin uwe ananin baraen."

Jisas Narik Nape Aria Abraham Douk Shanabuki

48 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hawanaman baraen hakri, "Riguk apak
douk makripen adurin baraen. Nyak
douk anan yowen meyoh iri arman douk
nyanaki Samaria iri. Aria douk enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapeyen."
49 Aria nawanamam baraen nakri, "Eik
madae enen yoweinyi sagab nyupeye,
uwok. Aria eik douk yatuk eikin Yain
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria ipak douk
pabo eikin nyabuh.
50 Eik douk madae ipeum ituk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Aria anan
douk nohur arpesh aria eshesh shatuk
eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria anan
douk ta nunemesh debeinyi baraen eshu-
dok douk sheke agabus eik iri.
51 Adur atin yakripep. Eshudok arpesh
douk shusuhw eikin baraen dodog
shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta mare shugok,
uwok. Ta adur shupe ihih nyumneh."
52 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
watak hakripan hakri, "Douk apak adur
madukemesh um nyak adur enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapeyen. Abraham nani amam
profet douk seiwok hagok. Aria nyak
nyakri, 'Enyudok arpen douk nyusuhw
nyakin baraen dodog nyugipeshen iri ta
mare nyugok uwe, uwok. Ta adur nyupe
ihih nyumneh.'
53 Nyak nyakri nyak anan debeini
nyariguk apakin yamenen Abraham aria
anan nabuhuk atap, aria uwok? Anan
douk seiwok nagok aria amam profet douk
shopunek seiwok hagokuk. Aria nyak
nyakri nyak douk adur meini arman?"
54 Aria Jisas watak nakri, "Douk eik
ipeum ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
akure, eik ta itogur nyeigur wokan iri
arman meyoh. Aria anudok natuk eikin
nyeigur nyato iruhw iri douk eikin Yain.
Aria douk adur anudok douk ipak pakri
puhwaran um ipakin Iruhin iri.
55 Ipak douk madae pudukeman uwe,
uwok. Eik wosik adur yadukeman. Namu-
dok aria douk eik ikri eik madae idukeman
uwe, eik douk ta shuhware yenek rohw iri
kabi douk ipak um. Aria eik douk adur
yadukeman wosik aria yagipesh ananin
baraen.
56 Ipakin yamenen Abraham douk adur
nanadudareh um nakri nutik eikih nyum-
nah um inaki agundok atap um. Anan
douk natik eik agundok yanakumori um
aria douk adur nanadudareh."
57 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
watak hakripan hakri, "Abraham seiwok
nagok aria nyak, nyakish kwarahos douk
wata sabaishi shunak shutogur 50-poreish
uwe, watak. Aria nyak douk nyakri nyatik
Abraham aka? Nyak nyenek rohw."
58 Aria Jisas nebeimam baraen nakri,
"Adur atin yakripep. Abraham anan douk
wata shunabuki uwe aria Eik Douk Seiwok
Yape Namudok iri."†
59 Douk nakri enyudok baraen aria ho-
huri utabor um hakri hon nugok. Aria nan-
abeshuk aria nakutukuk agundok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria natogur
nanak.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari

1 Jisas nape nanak aria natik anan nabes
seshukanari arman. Anan douk seiwok
amakek kwanabuki atun um nabes se-
shukan nape namudok atin.
2 Aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel marig
Jisas makri, "Tisa, omi nyenekan aria
yoweishi shenekan aria anan douk nabes
seshukan nor ananik amakek okwokwihw
apahw aria kwanabuki? Ananish yoweishi
inahos meyoh shenekan aka, ananish
amakenyish esheshish yoweishi inahos
shenekan?"
3 Douk amam harigan namudok aria
Jisas nakri, "Anan nabes madae sishukan
um yoweishi inahos anan nani ananish
amakenyish esheshish uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nabes seshukan um eik iyabig arpesh
um enyudok douk Iruhin ta watak nu-
gabeyan um.
4 Aria douk abudok nyutob douk kabi
nyumnah um, aria apak ta mupe munek
Iruhin douk neshopok eik yanaki iri um
ananin mour. Aria anab ta bunaki iri
nyutob ta kabi douk wab um. Aria abudok
nyutob ta mare enesh arpesh shupe shunek
Iruhin ananin mour uwe, uwok.
5 Douk abudok nyutob eik yape agundok
atap um, eik yape kabi douk lait um. Aria
eik yenek sabainyi yopinyi mour yopu-
gunum atugun um sabaishi shutiwe aria

† **8:58:** Putik futnot Jon 8:24

ta shugipeshe munek enyudokmori atin
yopinyi mour."
6 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria
nokuseh amnab nakwu arpigas nenegab
batogur kabi masir um. Aria noruhur
naraeyok anudok nabes seshukanari ana-
nis nabes.
7 Douk naraeyokuman aria nakripan
nakri, "Nyak nyunak waiyag shah-
waragum Siloam iri aria nyishrokuh."
Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur Siloam
douk shakri "Neshopokan nanak." Douk
nanak neshrokuh aria anan nabes watak
satrugun aria natanamori um urupat.
8 Aria eshudok douk shani anan shape
atugun iri shani eshudok riguk shatik
nape nanakrep arpesh um shukon eshudok
eneshenesh iri douk shatrun um watak na-
trugun um aria shakri, "Nani douk nabes
seshukan riguk nape nanakrep arpesh um
shukon eshudok eneshenesh iri o nani ku-
paini?"
9 Aria enesh shakri, "Douk anan atun."
Aria enesh shakri, "Anan uwok. Anan
douk kabi anudok nabes seshukanari um."
Aria anan kanak adur nakri, "Douk eik
atuwe, nabes seshuke iri."
10 Nakripesh namudok aria eshesh
sharigan shakri, "Nyak nyenekas mumam
nyakis nabes um douk watak nyatrugun
um?"
11 Nemnek aria nebeimesh baraen nakri,
"Anan arman shahwaran um Jisas iri
nanaki nohur amnab nokusehab nenek
masir aria naraeyokume nabes. Anan
naraeyokume aria neshopoke yanak
yeshrokuh agudok waiyag Siloam. Aria eik
yakitak yanak yeshrokuh aria eikis nabes
watak satrugun. Aria douk eik yatrugun."
12 Aria eshesh sharigan shakri, "Anudok
Jisas douk nape agunum?" Aria anan
nakri, "Eik madae idukeman uwe, uwok."

Amam Farisi Hatik Anudok Douk Riguk Nabes Seshukanari

13 Aria eshesh sharao anudok riguk
nabes seshukanari shanak um amam
Farisi.
14 Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas nokuseh
amnab nagabe anudok nabes seshukanari
ananis nabes um douk Sabat, ahudok
nyumnah douk lo nyakri mare shunek
enen mour um uwe, uwok.
15 Douk sharan shanak shatogur um gani
amam Farisi hapeum aria amam harig-
anum agundok anan nenekesh mumam
aria douk watak natrugun um. Aria anan
nakripam nakri, "Anan nokuseh amnab
nenekab batogur masir aria naraeyokume
eikis nabes. Naraeyokume douk yanak
yakruparuk aria watak yatrugun."
16 Nakri namudok aria anam amam
Farisi hakri, "Anudok nagabeiman nabes
anudok arman iri, anan douk madae
Iruhin nishopokan nunaki iri uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh
enyudok lo um mare enesh shunek enen
mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um uwe,
uwok."
Aria anam hakri, "Aria anan douk anan
napeum nenek yoweishi inahos iri, anan
douk ta mare nunek enyudokmori Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour uwe, uwok." Douk
heyagwreh namudok aria anam hore enep
urkwip aria anam hasuhw enep.
17 Aria amam Farisi watak shopunek
gamo harig anudok riguk nabes seshuka-
nari hakri, "Nyak nyakriyan mumam
anudok nagabeimen nabes iri? Anan douk
anan yopini arman aka, anan yoweini?"
Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri,
"Anan douk anan profet."
18 Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok
debeimi Juda douk madae hukrium hunek
bilip um agundok riguk anan douk nabes
seshukan aria douk watak natrugun um
uwe, uwok. Aria amam henekumesh
baraen ananish amakenyish shanaki.
19 Douk shanaki aria harigesh hakri,
"Anudok douk ipakin nuganin? Aria
shopunek anan douk seiwok amakek
kwanabuki aria nabes seshukan nape
namudok atin? Aria anan douk nenek
maresh, um douk watak natrugun um?"
20 Aria ananish amakenyish shakri,
"Adur, anudok douk ohwakin nuganin.
Aria abudok nyutob amakek kwanabuki
atinyum anan madae nutrugun uwe,
uwok."
21 "Aria ohwak douk madae udukemesh
uwe um anan nenekesh mumam aria douk
watak natrugun um. Shopunek ohwak
douk madae udukem anudok nagapesh-
uman nabes iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nubokadae yopun. Porig anan kanak ba
nukripep!"
22 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk
riguk habo baraen, um hakri meishi
arpesh shukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori
nunarao arpesh um, amam ta mare
hukutishuk shuwish atudok eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat
uwe, uwok.
23 Douk namudok aria anudok
nabes seshukanari ananish amakenyish
shanogugur aria shakri, "Anan douk
nubokadae yopun. Porig anan kanak ba
nukripep."
24 Aria amam hahwar anudok nabes
seshukanari anah shopunek aria hari-
gan hakri, "Nyak nyuhur Iruhin ananin
nyeigur um kadak nyak ta nyukri adurin

atin baraen! Apak madukemesh um
anudok arman nagabeimen nabes iri douk
anan nenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri.”
25 Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri,
“Eik madae idukemesh uwe. Anan
douk anan yopini aka, anan douk nenek
yoweishi inahos iri. Aria adur eik
yadukemen iri douk anudok. Seiwok nabes
seshuke, aria douk watak yatrugun.”
26 Aria amam debeimi Juda harigan
hakri, “Anan neneken mumam aria douk
nagabeimen nabes nyatrugun?”
27 Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri,
“Eik douk iganigadae yakripep, aria ipak
douk pakri uwok um pumnek. Ipak pakri
pumnek sabaih atih um maresh? Aria
ipak douk shopunek pakri pugipesh anan
putogur ananish disaipel aka?”
28 Aria amam heyokasan hakri, “Nyak
douk anudok nagabeimen nabes iri ananin
disaipel. Apak uwok. Apak douk Moses
ananim disaipel.
29 Apak madukemesh um seiwok Iruhin
douk nani Moses heyagwreh. Aria
douk anudok Jisas, apak douk madae
mudukemesh um agundok anan nanamori
uwe, uwok.”
30 Aria anudok seiwok nabes seshukan
iri nakri, “Enyudok douk adur enen ana-
haehin dodogowinyi mour aria eik yaki-
tak yowiyokuk um ipak madae pudukem
anan uwe, uwok! Anan nagabeime eikis
nabes aria ipak douk madae pudukemesh
um anudok anan napeum aria nakitak
nanamori uwe aka.
31 Apak madukemesh um Iruhin ta mare
numnek enyudok douk shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri sharigan umen iri,
uwok. Anan ta numnek eshudok douk
shenek lotuman iri aria shagipesh ananih
aih aria urkum iri atish.
32 Seiwok arigah arigaha douk, apak
douk madae mutik mumnek um enen
arpen nyagabeimen nabes kupainyi, douk
amakek kwenyubuki atinyum seshuken
sape namudok aria enyen ta nyutrugun
uwe, uwok.
33 Aria anudok arman nagabe eikis nabes
aria eik yadukemesh namudok arman
douk madae nini Iruhin hupe iri aria
nushopokan nunaki iri, anan ta mare
nunek enen enyudokmori mour, uwok.”
34 Aria amam Farisi nyirub juwehosirub
aria hakripan hakri, “Riguk watak amakek
kwenyubuki atin um nyenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos arigaha douk aria nyakri
nyupe nyunek skulumap um baugenyum
baraen um Iruhin ananin baraen apak?”
Aria amam hasuwan hawashan natogur
aduk atudok eshesh Juda shantorum shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat.

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Bilip Iri Uwe, Eshesh Douk Shape Kabi Nabes Seshukesh Iri Um

35 Jisas nape aria nemnek um enyu-
dok eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi ha-
suhw anudok riguk nabes seshukan iri aria
hawashan natogur aduk um. Nemnek aria
nakitak nauriman nanak. Douk nanak na-
parugan aria narigan nakri, “Nyak nyenek
bilip um Anudok Arman douk natogur
adurinyi arpen iri aka, uwok?”
36 Aria anan nawanaman baraen nakri,
“Debeini, Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi
arpen iri douk meini? Yakri nyukripeiman
aria eik ta inek bilipuman.”
37 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk
nyatrun. Anudok arman, anan douk nani
nyak pape peyagwreh.”
38 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anudok
arman nakri, “Debeini, eik yenek bilip um
nyak.” Aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao
hurukatin um Jisas natuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.
39 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Eik yanaki
agundok atap um inek skelim arpesh aria
isiyaesh. Yanakmori eshudok douk nabes
seshukesh madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe
um ta shutrugun, aria eshudok douk wosik
shakana shutrugun shudukem Iruhin iri
watak nabes sishukesh.”
40 Jisas nakri namudok aria anam Farisi
douk hani anan heyotu agundok iri hari-
gan hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak douk shop-
unek nabes seshukap aka?”
41 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Aria ipak
nabes sishukep akure, Iruhin ta watak nu-
gabeyep aria ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi
inahos shupenyep, uwok. Aria ipak douk
pakri ipak patrugun. Douk namudok aria
baraen um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk
watak shapenyep.”

10

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Narub Douk Sipsipahos Sheyotu Arub Iri

1 Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin
yakripep, arman douk madae nuwishi
wit arbudok sipsipahos sheyotu arub iri
narub, aria naproki nubi nuwishi iri douk
madae yopini arman uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nakwuaruh atuh iri.
2 Aria arman douk nuwish wit um arbu-
dok narub meyoh um arbudok sipsipirub
narub iri, anan douk adur nape neyoh
eshudok sipsipahos iri.
3 Abudok nyutob neyoh sipsipahos iri
nukri nunaki obi nyutob, aria anan nape
neyoh wit um arbudok narub iri ta nuki-
tak nijikuman wit. Nijikuman aria ta
nuwish norig eshesh atin atin sipsipahos
um esheshish nyeiguhw. Norigesh douk

shumnek ananih mah aria ta nurikumesh
nuraesh nutogur aduk.
4 Douk narao ihishmorim ananish
sipsipahos shutogur adukirub um narub
iyoh, nurikumesh aria eshesh ta shugiman
shanak. Um maresh? Eshesh douk
shadukem ananih mah.
5 Kupaini arman ta mare shugipeshan
uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk
madae shudukem ananih mah uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria douk ta shunogugur aria ta
shuruwok-umanuguk."
6 Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwo-
brenyi baraen, aria eshesh douk madae
shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.

Jisas Anan Douk Yopini Arman Neyoh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Kabi Sipsipahos Um

7 Eshesh douk madae shudukem
baugenyum uwe, enyudok wobuwobren
baraen aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri,
"Adur atin yakripep. Eik kanak douk
adur atudok wit douk sipsipahos shunak
shuwishat aria shuwish shupe numun
narub.
8 Ihim-morim armam douk riguk harik
hanaki aria eik douk atin yanaki iri, amu-
dok armam douk hakwuaruh atuh iri. Aria
sipsipahos douk madae shumnek amamin
baraen aria shugipesham atin uwe, uwok.
9 Eik douk adur atudok wit. Enyudok
arpen douk nyuwish atudok wit aria
nyuwish numun narub iri, enyen ta
nyuwish Iruhin nuraen aria ta watak
nyutanamori nyupe wosik atin. Aria ta
nyunek witogur arbudok narub nyunak
nyurim worigun um nyishoh iri.
10 Hakwuaruh iri douk hanakumori huk-
wumesh aruh, hesh aria hununish. Aria
eik douk yanakmori itaurumesh shurao
eikin dodog abom shupe wosik aria shu-
nadudareh shupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh.
11 "Eik douk adur yopunari arman douk
yape yeyoh sipsipahos iri. Aria eik douk
yakri wosik um igok um itaurum eshudok
sipsipahos shupe wosik.
12 Arman douk shatorun um nupe niyoh
sipsipahos iri, anudok armam douk madae
adur nunogrem eshudok sipsipahos iri
uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenek mour um
nupe niyohesh meyoh. Aria abudok nyu-
tob nukri nutik anat wanarit nubat tunaku-
mori, anan ta nukutish shiyotuguk aria
nuruwok. Aria atudok nubat ta tunaki
tihiyahesh arigaha tusuh enen aria enesh
ta shuruwok shunak atin atinyuk.
13 Anudok arman naruwok um maresh?
Anan douk nenek mourum utabor atubor
iri. Ananim urkum madae adur murum
nukri nutaurum eshudok sipsipahos uwe,
uwok.
14 "Eik douk adur yopunari arman yeyoh
sipsipahos iri. Eik douk yadukemesh wosik
um eikishi sipsipahos aria eshesh shop-
unek shadukem eik.
15 Aria kabi douk Yain nadukem eik aria
eik yadukem anan um. Aria eik douk
yakri wosik um igok um itaurum eikish
sipsipahos shupe wosik.
16 Eshudok enesh arpesh kabi eikish sip-
sipahos um douk eikishi. Aria eshesh
douk shapeik rougun madae shuni es-
hudok sipsipahos douk sheyotu arbudok
eikirub narub iri shiyotu um uwe, uwok.
Aria eik douk shopunek yakri ta iraesh shu-
naki aria ta shumnek eikin baraen. Aria
douk ta shuni eshudok enesh sharik iri
shutogur atish shiyotu atubur nabur aria
eik atuwe ipe iyohesh.
17 Eikin Yain douk adur urkum makri
munawasham eik abom. Um maresh? Eik
douk yakri wosik um she igok itaurum
arpesh aria ta watak shopunek ikitaki ipe.
18 Ta mare enen arpen nyubo eik igok um
enyenyim urkum uwe, uwok. Eik ta igok
um eik kanak eikim urkum. Iruhin neke
big um inek enyudok aria douk ta ineken.
Neke big um igok um aria shopunek neke
big um ta watak nutaurume ikitaki ipeum."
19 Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen
aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi watak
shopunek hanadiyogur um henek biyab
lainab.
20 Sabaimi hakri namudok. Hakri, "Enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria nagugak
abom. Ipak pemnek ananin baraen um
maresh?"
21 Aria anam hakri, "Enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapenyanari ta mare niyagwreh
namudok uwe, uwok. Aria yoweinyi sagab
ta nyuhur anan nabes seshukanari ananis
nabes watak nutrugun mumam? Namu-
dok ta uwok."

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henenem Horim Um Jisas

22 Abudok nyutob um eshesh Juda
shantorum shape Jerusalem aria shenek
worigun um urkwip purum seiwok
esheshish popehesh yamehesh watak
shopunek shagabe Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat shawish shenek lotu um Iruhin um
douk banak batoguri. Aria abudok nyutob
shantorum obi nyutob douk nyumanugos-
ibi nyutob.
23 Aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria
nape narahaen nanak enyudok debeinyi
womaga douk shahwaren um Solomon
ananin womaga iri.
24 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hanaki hantorum herharihan aria hari-
gan hakri, "Banob um meibi nyutob aria

nyak ta nyukripap um nyak adur meini arman? Aria nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopoken nyanakmori nyurao arpesh um, aria douk apak makri adur nyukripap um apak ta mudukemesh."

25 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen nakri, "Eik douk yakripep, aria ipak douk madae pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok. Ihin mour douk yohur eikin Yain ananin nyeigur aria yeneken nyatogur patrin iri, enyen douk adur nyeyabigep agundok eik douk meini arman um.

26 Aria ipak douk madae pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae eikish sipsipahos uwe.

27 Eikish sipsipahos douk shadukem eikih mah. Eik douk shopunek yadukem eshesh wosik aria douk shagipesh eik.

28 Shagipeshe aria ta yataurumesh um mare shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Eik ta itaurumesh um adur shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria ta mare enen arpen nyunaki nyutiweyesh eikis wis uwe, uwok meyoh.

29 Eikin Yain douk nekeyesh iri, anan douk debeini nenek uhwin um ihishmori arpesh shape shakam. Aria douk ta mare enen arpen nyunaki nyutrunesh ananis wis uwe, uwok meyoh.

30 Eik yani Yain douk adur atin watogur atun meyoh."

31 Douk amam Juda hemnek namudok aria watak shopunek hohuri utabor um hakri hon nugok.

32 Aria Jisas watak nakripam nakri, "Eikin Yain nakripe um inek sabainyi anan atun neneken iri mour aria douk yeneken nyatogur ipak patrin. Aria ipak urkwip porum meinyi debeinyi mour douk eik yeneken aria ipak douk pakri pukwume utabor?"

33 Aria amam watak hawanaman baraen hakri, "Apak douk madae mukri um mukwumen utabor um agundok nyenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur um uwe, uwok. Aria makri menyum agundok nyenek enenyenen nyabubunim Iruhin um. Nyak douk arpen meyoh, aria nyakri nyak Iruhin."

34 Aria Jisas watak nebeimam baraen nakri, "Enen baraen nyetem ipakin lo iri douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri, 'Ipak douk god omi.'*

35 Eshudok arpesh seiwok Iruhin nekeshi ananin baraen iri, anan douk nahwaresh god omi. Aria apak madukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri douk adurin atinyi. Madae nyukri kupainyi atin uwe, uwok.

36 Aria eik douk Yain meyoh nagraehe yape ananiwe atuwe aria neshopoke yanakmori agundok atap. Eik yabuhi aria yakripep yakri eik douk Iruhin ananin nuganin. Namudok aria ipak pakri eik yape yenek enenyenen yabubunim Iruhin um maresh? Um agundok yakri, 'Eik douk ananin nuganin' um aka?

37 Aria eik mare inek eikin Yain Iruhin ananin mour um, aria ipak douk wosik mare pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok.

38 Aria eik douk adur yenek ananin mour. Aria douk ipak pakri uwok um punek bilip um eik um agundok yakri eik douk Iruhin neshopoke yanakmori. Aria ipak douk patiwe yenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur aria douk ta punek bilipume. Punekesh namudok um ipak ta adur pudukemesh abom um Yain nape eik aria eik yape anan."

39 Douk nakri namudok aria amam watak hakri husuwan hunak huweshigan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nakutumukuk ba nanak.

40 Nakutum-ukuk nanak aria nabinawish worub Jodan nanak um agundok douk riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape nenek baptaisumesh um. Nanak aria nape nagundok.

41 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki agundok anan napeum aria shakri, "Adur atin, Jon anan douk madae nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour uwe, uwok. Aria ihinyumori baraen anan neyagwrehen abom um anudok arman iri douk nyatogur adurin atin abom."

42 Aria sabaishi arpesh shape agundok iri shenek bilip um Jisas shakri anan douk adur Krais.

11

Lasarus Nagok

1 Anan arman shahwaran um Lasarus iri douk arugeh hapeyan. Anan nani ananiyu bio mohwiyariyu, Maria kwani okwokwik awik Mata douk wape abrudok wabur Betani.

2 Aria Maria douk okwudok armatok riguk kwourak sanda Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh aria watak kwakwu okwokwig barag kwubatiguman yeriweruh iri. Aria douk okwokwin mohunin Lasarus arugeh hapeyan.

3 Aria ananiyu mohwiyariyu wonek baraen nyanak um Jisas wakri, "Debeini,

* **10:34:** Enyudok baraen 'Ipak douk god omi' douk nyetem Sam 82:6. Baugenyum baraen nyakri Iruhin ananish arpesh shenek ananin mour iri shape debeishi um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shakus agundok atap um.

nyakin arpen douk nyak urkum man-
awashaman iri douk arugeh hapeyan.”
4 Douk Jisas nemnek namudok aria
nakri, “Baugos um ehudok arugeh han
um douk madae hon um adur nugok uwe,
uwok. Eheh douk han um arpesh shutik
Iruhin ananin dodog aria shutuk anan nini
eik ananin Nuganin ohwakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw.”
5 Jisas anan douk adur urkum man-
awasham Mata kwani okwokwik awik
Maria wani Lasarus.
6 Anan douk nemnek um agundok
Lasarus arugeh hapeyan um, aria nape
biyeh nyumneh shopunek nagundok douk
anan napeum.
7 Douk nape biyeh nyumneh hanak
hadiguk aria nakrip apak ananim disaipel
nakri, “Apak watak mutanam munak um
Judia.”
8 Douk apak memnek aria makri, “De-
beini Tisa, nubokuhi atin amam Juda hakri
hukwumen utabor. Aria douk watak shop-
unek nyakri nyunak ganudok aka?”
9 Aria Jisas nawanamap baraen nakri,
“Anah nyumnah douk 12-porein aua um
wah hutaoum. Aria douk enen arpen
nyukri nyurahaen nyumnah wah hatao obi
nyutob um, enyen ta ko nyutrugun wosik
aria ta mare nyutu uwe, uwok.
10 Aria enyen nyukri nyurahaen wab
um, enyen douk ta nyunotutuk aria nyutu
nyubuh. Um maresh? Agagun douk aruk-
wutigun aria enyen ta mare nyunatrugun
wosik uwe, uwok.”
11 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria
nakri, “Apakin arpen Lasarus douk
neshuh. Aria eik ta watak inak inyubaran.”
12 Aria apak ananim disaipel makri, “De-
beini, anan douk eneh arugeh hapeyan ba
neshuh um, anan douk ta watak yopun.”
13 Jisas douk nakri um agundok Lasarus
adur nagok um. Aria apak ananim dis-
aipel memnek aria makri anan nakri um
aduribus yobus san aria neshuh.
14 Namudok aria Jisas nowerehamap
baraen nakri, “Lasarus douk nagok.
15 Aria eik urkum morum ipak aria
yanadudareh. Um maresh? Anan nagok
um, eik douk madae inak itogrumesh uwe,
uwok. Yanadudareh um maresh, apak ta
munak mutrish aria ipak ta putik enen
mour ta eik ineken iri aria ta punek bilip
pukri eikin baraen douk adurinyi. Aria
douk ipak yowi ba munak.”
16 Eshesh Juda douk shakri shubo Jisas
nugok. Namudok aria Tomas douk shah-
waran um Didimas iri nakrip apak ananim
disaipel nakri, “Kitak munam Debeini mu-
nak. Munak um kadak shukri shubo anan
nugok um, aria eshesh douk shopunek
shubo apak muni anan mugok ahudok
atuh.”

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Dodogowin Um Nukrip Shagok Iri Watak Shukitak Shupe

17 Douk Jisas nanak natogur hu-
rukatinyum Betani aria anan nemnek um
Lasarus douk sharuman nor wonugwehw
4-poreih nyumneh.
18 Abrudok wabur Betani douk madae
bupeik rougun um Jerusalem uwe, uwok.
Bape iri hurukatin, kabi douk biyen atin
kilomita um.
19 Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki shani Maria
aria Mata shapeum shugabemo owowiruh
aparuh um agundok owowin mohunin
nagok um.
20 Douk Mata kwomnek um agundok
Jisas nape nanakumori aria kwakitak
kwanak um kuparugan yah. Aria Maria
douk kwapeik urupat.
21 Douk Mata kwanak aria kwakrip Jisas
kwakri, “Debeini, douk nyak nyupe agun-
dok akure, eikin mohunin ta mare nugok
uwe, uwok!
22 Aria douk shopunek yadukemesh um,
maresh eshudok douk nyak nyunek beten
nyorig Iruhin um nunekesh iri, anan ta
nunekesh.”
23 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nyakin mo-
hunin ta watak nukitaki.”
24 Mata kwomnek aria kwakripan
kwakri, “Eik yadukemesh, ahudok hugiguk
iri nyumnah ihishmorim shagok iri watak
shukitakumori shagokum, aria anan douk
ta watak nukitaki.”
25 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Douk eik
atuwe debeiwe iri aria dodogoiwe um ihur
shagok iri watak shukitak shupe wosik um.
Aria eshudok douk shasuhw eikin baraen
shagipeshen aria shagok iri, eshesh douk ta
watak shukitak aria adur shupe wosik atin.
26 Aria eshudok douk watak shape aria
shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, es-
hesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok.” Aria
anan narig nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip
nyakri enyudok baraen douk adur atin aka,
uwok?”
27 Aria Mata kwakri, “Adur, Debeini.
Eik douk yenek bilip yakri nyak douk
Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Yakri nyak Krais,
douk Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopoken
nyanakmori nyurao arpesh iri.”

Jisas Nereh Um Lasarus

28 Douk Mata kwakriyuk enyudok baraen
aria watak kwatanamum kwanak kwah-
war okwokwik awik Maria. Douk kwanaki
aria kwakripok shokubur kwakri, “Apakin
Debeini Tisa douk nanaki aria nakri nyak
nyunak nyutrun.”

29 Douk Maria kwomnek namudok aria
arigas kwaikitak kwanak um kutik Jisas.
30 Anan Jisas douk watak nunak nutogur
wabur uwe, uwok. Watak neyotu yah
agundok douk Mata kwarik kwanak kwa-
parugan um.
31 Enesh Juda douk shani Maria shape
okwokwit urupat um shugabeimok
apahw. Douk shatik um okwok arigas
kwaikitak kwanak um aria shakri okwok ta
kwanakum wonugwehw um kwupe kureh.
Namudok aria shakitak shagipeshok
shanak.
32 Douk Maria kwanak kwatogur agun-
dok Jisas natogur napeum aria kwatrun.
Kwatrun aria kwanak kwabuh kwoduk
ohrubus hurukatinyum anan aria kwakri,
"Debeini, douk nyak nyupe agundok akure,
eikin mohunin ta mare nugok uwe, uwok."
33 Jisas natruk um kworeh aria es-
hesh shanamok iri Juda douk shopunek
shataurumok shereh. Natik namudok aria
ananihw apahw yowehw abom aria nenek
giha. Aria anan shopunek nakri nunamesh
shureh.
34 Aria douk narigesh nakri, "Ipak panak
paruman agnum?"

Aria eshesh shakri, "Debeini, nyak yowi
ba nyutik."
35 Douk shanak aria Jisas nereh.
36 Eshudok Juda shatik um agundok
Jisas nereh um aria shakri, "Ipak putik,
ananim urkum douk yowem abom um
manawasham Lasarus."
37 Aria enesh shakri, "Anan douk nagabe
anan nabes seshukanari aria anan watak
natrugun. Aria namudok mumam, um
anan madae nutaurum Lasarus um mare
nugok um uwe?"

Jisas Nohur Lasarus Nakitak Nape

38 Jisas ananihw apahw watak shopunek
yoweh abom aria nenek gihaum eshudok
arpesh aria nanak arigah nanak natogu-
rum wonugwehw. Ahwudok wonugwehw
douk shatukohw shawish onok burbuduk
shenek hurupihw. Aria agundok umunihw
um douk shabodigi utom shanak shashapo-
muk wonugwehw.
39 Aria Jisas nakri, "Bodiguk amudok
utom douk matao umunihw um wonug-
wehw iri."

Aria anudok nagok iri ananik mohwuk-
wik Mata kwakri, "Debeini, apak maruman
noruk nubatih nyumneh aria anan douk ta
nisig."
40 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, "Eik douk
iganigadae yakripen. Douk nyak nyusuhw
eikin baraen nyukri adurin um, nyak douk
ta nyutik agundok Iruhin adur dodogowin
atun um."
41 Namudok aria eshesh shanak shabod-
iguk amudok utom. Aria Jisas nanig natik
iruhw aria nakri, "Yain, eik douk yenek
tenkyumen. Um maresh? Nyak douk
nyemnek eikin beten.
42 Eik yadukemesh um ihih nyak wosik
nyemneke um agundok yenek beten yah-
warenyum. Aria eik urkum morum es-
hudok sheyotu agundok iri, aria douk
yakri namudok. Um yakri eshesh shutik
enyudok mour douk eik ta ineken iri
aria shunek bilip shukri eik douk nyak
nyeshopoke aria douk yanaki."
43 Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria nah-
war debeg nakri, "Lasarus, arigah kitak
tograri!"
44 Aria anudok nagok iri adur nakitak
natograri. Ananish roguhw aria aiyas
douk sheshrehesh rupeh. Ananig yomag
shopunek shesherehog anah rupah. Aria
Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pukweshihuk
rupeh aria anan nunak."

*Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hape
Habo Baraen Um Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)*

45 Sabaishi Juda douk shanaki shani
Maria shapeum shugabeimok apahw. Es-
hesh douk shatik enyudok Jisas neneken iri
mour aria adur shenek bilipuman.
46 Aria enesh shatanam shanak shakrip
amam Farisi um enyudok Jisas neneken iri.
47 Shakripam aria amam hani debeimi
pris hahwar amudok anam debeimi Juda
douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hanaki.
Hanaki hape atugun aria hakri, "Anudok
arman douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour. Aria apak douk ta
munekan mumam?
48 Apak mukri mukutunuguk ba nupe
nunek enyudokmori atin um, ihishmorim
arpesh ta shunek bilip um anan atun. Na-
mudok aria eshesh Rom esheshim debeimi
ta hunaki hununu atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aria ta hubo eshudok ihish-
morim apakishi arpesh shugok."
49 Aria anudok arman shahwaran um
Kaiafas iri douk nani amam hape. Anan
douk debeini pris um enyudok kwar.
Anan nemnek aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak
douk madae pudukem enesh eshudok uwe,
uwok.
50 Ta pudukemesh aka, uwok? Enyen
douk wosik um mubo atun arman nugok
aria mutaurum eshudok ihishmorim Ju-
daish arpesh um shupe wosik. Aria ta douk
uwok um, apak ihipmorim Juda ta mugok
mutuh."
51 Enyudok baraen douk madae anan
meyoh nukriyen uwe, uwok. Anan douk
debeini pris um enyudok kwar. Namu-
dok aria Iruhin nohur anan nakri enyudok

baraen kabi amam profet heyagwreh um.
Nakriyen um Jisas douk ta nugok um nu-
taurum ihishmorim eshesh Juda.
52 Aria shopunek anan ta mare nugok
um nutaurum eshesh Juda atish um shupe
wosik, uwok. Anan ta nugok um nu-
rao ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi batowish
douk shanak shape kupakupa irubi warub
iri um shutogur atish arpesh.
53 Aria ahudok nyumnah arigaha douk
eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape habo
baraen um hurim anah yah um hubo Jisas
nugok.
54 Douk namudok aria agundok eshesh
Juda shapeum, Jisas douk madae nura-
haen yopugunum atin uwe, uwok. Aria
nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur nanak
um anagun douk nape hurukatinyum we-
higunum arpesh uwok um. Nanak um
anabur wabur shahwarabur um Efraim
iri aria nani apak ananim disaipel mape
agundok.
55 Aria ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda
shunek esheshigun debeiguni worigun
Pasova um douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria
sabaishi arpesh shape sabairubi warub
iri shakitak shato um Jerusalem. Shanak
um shugipesh esheshin lo shunagapesh
eshesh kanak um Iruhin nutrish nukri
wosik yopishi aria nuhut biyen shunak
shuwok agundok worigun.
56 Douk sabaishi arpesh shanaki aria
shape shaurim Jisas. Eshesh sheyotu
numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum aria eshesh kanak shape
sheneyagwreh shakri, “Ipak pakri mu-
mam? Anan ta nunaki um agundok wori-
gun aka, uwok?”
57 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam
Farisi douk hakripesh um douk enen arpen
nyudukemesh um agundok Jisas nanak
napeum, aria ta enyen nyunaki nyukripam
um amam hunak husuwan huweshikan.

12

Maria Kwourak Sanda Kwakwrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh

(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh watak hapeum
shunek agundok debeiguni worigun
Pasova, aria Jisas nakitak nanak um Betani.
Betani douk Lasarus ananibur wabur.
Anudok douk riguk nagok aria Jisas watak
nonohur nakitak nape iri.
2 Jisas nanak nape agundok aria es-
hesh shenekuman anagun worigun. Mata
kwape kwowah worigun aria Lasarus iri
Jisas douk hani eshudok shanaki um shuni
Jisas shuwok worigun iri shape shersharih
tebol.
3 Aria Maria kwakitak kwohur enen
yopinyi sanda nyeigurinyum nad douk
shatorin debeibori utabor iri aria kwanak
kwouraken kwape kwenyayok Jisas
ananiruh yeriweruh. Kwouraken iyoh aria
watak kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape
kwogabe yeriweruh. Aria arpesh shape
numun urupat iri shemnek enyudok sanda
nyeisik yopuri unar.
4 Aria anan Jisas ananin disaipel
shahwaran um Judas Iskariot iri douk
nanamesh shape agundok. Aria anan
douk ta niyabig Jisas um ananim horim
aria amam husuwan hunak hon nugok iri.
Douk anudok Judas natik namudok aria
nakri,
5 “Um maresh aria ipak madae pukri um
enesh arpesh shutor enyudok sanda aria
shukop 300 siliwaibor utabor uwe? Shukop
aria misiyabor um eshudok yaruhish
arpesh.”
6 Anan douk madae urkum murum
yaruhish arpesh aria douk nukri namudok
uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakwuaruh atin iri.
Shopunek asudok amamis bokis douk hape
hakutu utabor borasi douk anan neyohos
aria apa nakwumobor aruh abrudok uta-
bor.
7 Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakri,
“Ipak ruwokuk um okwok douk kwonek
enyudok aria kwogapesh eik um ahudok
nyumnah ta she igok aria shunak shurume
um.
8 Yaruhish arpesh um eshudok iri ta shini
ipak pupe ihih nyumneh. Aria eik ta mare
ini ipak mupe roubium uwe, uwok.”

Debeimi Pris Habo Baraen Um Hubo Lasarus Nugok

9 Sabaishi Juda douk shemnek baraen
um Jisas nanak nape Lasarus ananit uru-
pat gani Betani. Namudok aria eshesh
shanak um shutrun. Aria eshesh douk
madae shunak um shutik Jisas atun uwe,
uwok. Eshesh shopunek shanak um shutik
Lasarus douk nagok aria Jisas watak nono-
hur nakitak nape iri.
10 Douk namudok aria amam debeimi
pris habo baraen um hakri hubo Lasarus
nugok shopunek.
11 Um maresh? Sabaishi Juda douk
shatik um agundok Jisas nonohur nakitak
napeum, aria eshesh shakutukuk esheshim
debeimi Juda shanak shasuhw Jisas ananin
baraen shagipeshen.

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Anan King Um

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki shape
Jerusalem um shunek agundok debeiguni
worigun Pasova. Douk ruwahepih aria
eshudok sabaishi arpesh shemnek baraen

um shakri Jisas douk neyotuwi yah nape
nanakmori Jerusalem.
13 Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak
shatupoki palmenigas aragas shanak ari-
gaha shaparugan aria shahwar shakri,
“Apak manadudareh um Iruhin!
Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman yopinyi
anudok arman douk nanakumori
Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.
Makri anan nunekuman yopinyi apak Is-
rael apakin King!”
14 Jisas naparug enen nugaen donki douk
nakih netem aria nanak kabi douk enyu-
dok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Baraen enyudok
15 nyakri,
“O ipak arpesh pape abrudok debeiburi
wabur Saion iri,
ipak mare punogugur.
Tik, ipakin King anudok apa nanaki.
Anan netemori enen nugaen donki aria
nape nanaki.”
16 Aria abudok nyutob, apak ananim di-
saipel douk madae mudukem baugenyum
enyudok baraen uwe, uwok. Aria
arigaha douk Jisas watak natanam natoum
iruhw heven, aria abudok nyutob apak
douk madukemen. Urkum morum aria
madukemesh makri enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakrium anan. Eshesh douk shopunek
urkum morum enyudok douk eshesh
kanak shenekesh um anan iri.
17 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nahwar
Lasarus nakitak natograri wonugwehw
aria watak napeum, sabaishi arpesh douk
sheyotu shatrun. Douk namudok aria
eshesh shanak shanakripam um enyudok
anan neneken iri.
18 Aria sabaishi arpesh shemnek um
enyudok Jisas neneken iri, um nohur
Lasarus um. Douk namudok aria eshesh
shanak shaparugan yah.
19 Amam Farisi hatik namudok aria
hanakripam hakri, “Tik, apak meneken iri
mour douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok.
Ihishmorim armam armago douk shashi
shanak shagipesh Jisas atun.”

Enesh Grik Shakri Shutik Jisas

20 Enesh eshesh Grik douk shanak um
Jerusalem shani eshudok arpesh douk
shanak um shunek lotu um Iruhin ahudok
debeihi nyumnah douk shenek agundok
debeiguni worigun ahi.
21 Aria eshudok Grik shanaki shatogu-
rum Filip. Anan douk nanaki abrudok
wabur Betsaida douk bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili iri. Shanaki aria shakripan
shakri, “Debeini, apak makri mutik Jisas.”
22 Filip nemnek aria nanak nakrip An-
dru. Aria amam biom hanak hakrip Jisas.
23 Hakripan aria anan nawanamam
baraen nakri, “Abudok nyutob um Iruhin
nunek Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri um irao debeinyi
nyeigur um douk abudok batogur.
24 Adurin atin yakripep. Douk urubit wit
tukri mare tugruki tubuh tukus amnab aria
yarit um, atat douk ta atudok atut ta tugok
jurug. Aria douk atat mamokit tugruki ba
tubuh tukus yopubi amnab aria tugok um,
atat douk ta watak pupurot arah tukih aria
ta sabaiti urubit tir. Kabi ta eik igok aria
shurume um.
25 Enyudok arpen douk enyen urkum
murum enyen atin um nyukri nyupe wosik
nyupe roubi nyutob agundok atap iri,
enyen ta mare nyupe roubi uwe, uwok
ta nyununununukuk. Aria enyudok arpen
douk watak nyupe agundok atap aria
enyen mare urkum murum enyen atin
aria nyunek eikin mour iri, enyen douk ta
nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
26 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek eikin
mour iri, enyen ta adurin nyugipesh eik.
Aria agundok eik inak ipeum, enyen shop-
unek ta nyunaku nyuni eik upe. Aria
eikin Yain ta nutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.”

Jisas Nakri um Agundok Ta Shon Nugok Um

27 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakri,
“Douk eikihw apahw douk adur yowehw
abom aria baraen uwok um ta ikri um.
Eik ta mare iyorig Yain um nukweshihuk
yah um enyudok amaen ta mare nyutogu-
rume um uwe, uwok. Baugos um agundok
eik yanakmori agundok atap um, douk
yanakmori iwish um enyudok amaen atin.
28 Yain, nyak nyunek enyudok ihinyu-
mori mour kabi nyak nyakrium. Nyuneken
um nyunatuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.”

Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anah
mah hanaki gani iruhw heven. Aria ahu-
dok mah hakri, “Eik iga yatuk eikin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Aria douk ta watak shopunek
gamo ituken nyuto iruhw um anah shop-
unek.”
29 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk
sheyotu hurukatin iri shemnek ahudok
mah aria shakri utag pogarog. Enesh
shakri enen ensel nyani Jisas heyagwreh.
30 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ahudok
mah hanaki iruhw utag iri douk madae
hunaki um hutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Ahah
douk hanakium hutaurum ipak.
31 Aria douk, Iruhin ta nunekumesh kwot
eshudok douk shukon agabus iri. Aria
shopunek anan ta nubo Satan nubuhuk.
Anan douk nape debeini um agundok atap
iri.

32 Aria eik ta shutuke shiyaur iruh* aria
ta iyonuki ihishmorim arpesh shunakmori
eik.”
33 Anan douk nakri namudok um eshesh
shumnek aria shudukem ahudok yah douk
ta anan nugok um.
34 Douk namudok aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shakrip Jisas shakri, “Apak
madukemesh um, apakin lo nyakri abudok
nyutob Krais nutogurum, anan ta mare
nugok uwe, uwok. Aria ta nupe adur ihih
nyumneh. Aria namudok nyakrium, um
nyakri ‘Ta shusuhw Anudok Arman douk
natogur adurinyi arpen iri aria shon nugok
nir rowog kruse um?’ ‘Anudok Arman
natogur adurinyi arpen iri’ douk adur
meini?”
35 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Eik douk
ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh
kabi hanu anat lait tabuhumepum. Douk
namudok aria ipak pupe punek yopihi
atih aih abudok nyutob atudok lait hanut
tabuhumepum. Um ipak mare pupe
arukwutigunum uwe, uwok. Meinyi arpen
nyarahaen arukwutigunum iri, enyen
douk ta mare nyudukem agundok enyen
nyanak um uwe, uwok.
36 Douk abudok nyutob eik atudok lait
watak yani ipak mape um, ipak adur
pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen.
Punekesh namudok um, ipak ta putogur
arpesh douk sharahaen laitigun um iri.”

Sabaishi Juda Madae Shunek Bilip Shukri Jisas Ananin Baraen Douk Adurin Uwe, Uwok

Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria
nakutishukuk nanak nanabeshuk nape
anagun.
37 Anan watak nanamesh shape obi nyu-
tob, anan douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour shatrin. Shatrin aria
eshesh madae shunek bilip um anan uwe,
uwok.
38 Eshesh shenekesh namudok um enyu-
dok baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyag-
wrehen aria nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.
Nyakri,
“Debeini, apak douk makripesh nyakin
baraen,
aria eshesh madae shusuhwen shukri
adurin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh shatik enyudok dodogowinyi mour
nyak Debeini nyeneken iri
aria eshesh madae shukri nyak douk De-
beini uwe, uwok.”
39 Eshesh douk madae shukuna wosik
shunek bilip um Jisas uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Enyudok enen Aisaia nenyemori
baraen douk nyetem namudok,
40 Iruhin nakri,
“Eik yatapok esheship urkwip pani es-
heshis nabes.
Namudok aria mare ta shutrugun wosik
shutik eshudok urkwip purumesh
aria shudukem baugenyum baraen.
Namudok aria ta shukri um shatanam
shuke aparuh eik
um igabeyesh shupe wosik. Aria shakri
uwok.”
41 Seiwok Aisaia douk natik agundok Jisas
adurin dodogowin atun nyeigur nyato-
uman um aria nowemaguk enyudok
baraen um anan.
42 Enyen douk adur. Aria abudok nyu-
tob sabaimi eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
henek bilip um Jisas. Aria amam douk
hanogugur um amam Farisi aria madae
huwereh amamin bilip yopugunum uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Hakri ta amam Farisi
hukri uwok um ta mare huwish hunamesh
hunek lotu agudok urusag douk eshesh
Juda douk shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
ogwi uwe, uwok.
43 Umum maresh? Amam henek bilip iri
douk mishish shakitak abom um arpesh ta
meyoh shutuk amamishi nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw. Aria hakri karowin atin um Iruhin
kanak ta nutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ananin Baraen Ta Nyunekumesh Kwotog Arpesh

44 Aria Jisas nakripesh debeg nakri, “Es-
hudok arpesh douk shunek bilip um eik
iri, eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um
eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek
bilip um anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki
iri shopunek.
45 Aria abudok nyutob eshudok douk
shatik eik obi nyutob, eshesh douk shatik
anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri.
46 Eik douk yanaki agundok atap kabi lait
um. Yanakmori eshudok douk shusuhw
eikin baraen shugipeshen iri ta mare watak
shupe arukwutigun atin uwe, uwok.
47 “Aria arpesh douk shemnek eikin
baraen aria mare shusuhwen dodog
shugipeshen iri, eik douk ta mare inek
skelumesh um kwot kabi douk jas um
uwe, uwok. Eik douk madae inaki
agundok atap um inek skelum arpesh uwe,
uwok. Eik douk yanakmori inarao arpesh
shutanamori shupe wosik.
48 Aria eshudok douk shuke agabus eik
shukri uwok um shusuhw eikin baraen iri,
esheshin jas douk kweipon ta nunekumesh

* **12:32:** Jisas nakri ta shon shunaur rowog kruse aria nugok. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunohur nuto iruhw heven nukih nurao Debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk baraen nyetem Filipai 2:9-11 iri nyakrium.

kwotog iri douk nape. Enyudok atin
baraen douk eik yakripeshen aria eshesh
madae shigipeshen iri uwe, enyen kanak
ta nyunek skelumesh aria nyunekumesh
kwotog kabi jas um ahudok hugiguk iri
nyumnah hutogrum.
49 Um maresh? Enyudok baraen douk
madae eik meyoh urkum murumen
aria ipe ikripeshen uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk eikin Yain nakripeyen abom aria
neshopoke yanaki um ikripesh. Aria anan
douk neyabige um ikripesh mumam.
50 Aria eik yadukemesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen ta nyunek arpesh um
shusuhwen shugipeshen aria shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria
ihinyumori enyudok eik yakriyen iri
baraen, enyen douk eikin Yain meyoh
nakripeyen aria douk yanaki yakripepen.”

13

Jisas Nakwrupumam Yeriweruh Ananim Disaipel

1 Ahudok nyumnah um shunek agundok
debeiguni worigun Pasova um douk
hanaki hurukatin. Aria Jisas douk
nadukemesh um abudok nyutob ta
nukutukuk agundok atap nunak nini
Yain hupeum douk banaki. Aria abudok
nyutob anan napeum, ananim urkum douk
adur manawasham ihishmorim ananishi
arpesh douk mape agundok atap iri
arigaha ta nugok um. Aria douk shopunek
anan watak neyabigap um anan urkum
manawasham apak abom um.
2 Satan douk iga nawish Saimon ananin
nuganin Judas Iskariot. Nawishan aria
nako yoweimi urkum um anan ta nuw-
ereh Jisas um ananim horim aria amam
husuwan hunak hon nugok. Douk arigaha
wabigep aria amam hape hawok worigun.
3 Jisas nadukemesh um Iruhin douk
nakri wosik aria neshopoki anan um nupe
Debeini um ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh. Aria shopunek nadukemesh um
anan douk nani Iruhin hape iri nakitak
nanaki aria ta watak nutanam nunak nini
anan hupe.
4 Aria nakitak nowar ahudok rouhi ru-
pah douk nohunug aduk iri nahubukuk
aria nohur enen tawor naweshiken nyape
apahwinum.
5 Naweshiken nyape aria nohuri abar
nourakabar anohw yaurehw aria nape
nakwrupumap yeriweruh apak ananim
disaipel. Nakwruporuh-umap iyoh aria
watak nabatik abar enyudok tawor douk
naweshiken nyape apahwinum iri.
6 Nakwruporuh-umap nanak natogurum
Saimon Pita aria Saimon nakripan nakri,
“Nyak douk Debeini. Namudok aria eik
douk yakri uwok um nyak nyukwrup
eikiruh yeriweruh uwe, uwok.”
7 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Douk, nyak
madae nyudukem baugenyum uwe, enyu-
dok mour douk eik yeneken iri. Aria nuhut
biyen nyak wosik ta nyudukemesh.”
8 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Uwok, eik
yakri uwok abom um nyak nyukwrup
eikiruh yeriweruh!”
Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripan
nakri, “Douk eik mare ikwrup nyakiruh
yeriweruh um, nyak douk ta mare nyupe
eikin disaipel uwe, uwok.”
9 Saimon Pita nemnek namudok aria
nakri, “Debeini, namudok um, nyak douk
ta mare nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh atu-
ruh uwe, uwok. Yakri nyukwrup roguhw
aria barag shopunek.”
10 Aria Jisas nakri, “Enyudok arpen douk
nyeshrokuh jurug iri, enyen douk yopin
aria mare ta nyukri um nyishrokuh shop-
unek uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyunokwrup
yeriweruh aturuh. Enyenyihw yegenyihw
shuknihw wosik yopuhw. Ipak sabaipi
douk yopipi. Aria atun meyoh douk madae
yopun uwe, uwok.”
11 Jisas douk nadukeman anudok disaipel
douk ta nuwereh anan um ananim horim
aria husuwan hunak hon nugok. Namudok
aria anan douk nakri namudok. Nakri,
“Ipak ihipmorim douk yopipari, aria atun
arman meyoh douk madae yopun uwe,
uwok.”
12 Douk nakwrupumap yeriweruh iyoh
aria watak nohur ahudok rouhi nahunug
aduk iri rupah nohahw. Aria nanak
nabuh nape agundok iganigadae napeum.
Nape aria narigap nakri, “Ipak padukem
baugenyum mour um enyudok iganigadae
yenekenyumep iri aka, uwok?
13 Ipak pani eik meyagwreh um, ipak
douk padukemesh pohware Debeini Tisa
aria Debeini. Aria pohware namudok um,
enyen douk adur. Um maresh? Eik douk
ipakin Debeini Tisa aria Debeini.
14 Eik douk ipakin Debeini aria ipakin De-
beini Tisa shopunek, aria eik douk iga yak-
wrup ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria yakri ipak
atin atin douk shopunek punak punataur-
um punakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh.
15 Eik yenek ahudok aih yeyabigep aria
ipak shopunek punak punekah namudok
atin kabi douk yenekah um ipak um.
16 Adur atin yakripep. Enen nyape
shukamum anan debeini nyenekuman
mour meyoh iri, enyen douk madae
debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyenyin debeini
uwe, uwok. Aria douk namudok atin.
Enen nyarao baraen iri douk madae
debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyudok enen douk
nyeshopoken nyanak iri uwe, uwok.

17 Aria douk ipak douk padukem
baugenyum baraen um ahudok aih eik
yenekah iri. Aria douk ipak pugipeshah
um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep nunekumep
yopihi aih aria nunekep punadudareh!
18 “Aria eik douk madae ikriyen um ipak
ihipmorim uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemep
ipak douk eik nubokadae yagraehep iri.
Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk
nyetem ananik Buk iri douk ta adurin
nyutogur adurin atin abom. Baraen douk
enyudok. ‘Anudok arman douk nani eik
wape wawok worigun atugunmorim iri
watak natanam natogur horin um eik.’
19 Enyudok douk eik yakriyen iri douk
watak nyutogur uwe, aria douk yakripep.
Yarik yakripep um abudok nyutob nyukri
nyutogurum, ipak douk ta punek bilip
pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Iri.*
20 Adur atin yakripep. Arpen douk nyum-
nek enyudok arpen douk eik ishopoken
nyunak iri enyenyin baraen aria nyuraen
iri, enyen douk nyemnek eikin baraen
aria nyarao eik shopunek. Aria enyen
douk nyemnek eikin baraen nyarao eik
iri, enyen douk nyemnek anudok douk
neshopoki eik yanaki iri ananin baraen
aria nyarao anan shopunek.”

Judas Ta Nuwereh Jisas Um Ananim Horim Aria Huran Hunak Hon Nugok
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok iyoh
aria ananihw apahw amu yowehw abom.
Aria douk amu nawerehen nakripam
nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Ipak sabaipi
pape agundok iri, ipak anan douk ta
nuwereh eik um horim aria ta husuwe
hurae hunak he igok.”
22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria apak
ananim disaipel matanam manashaka-
mum. Makri anan douk nakri meini.
23 Aria anudok disaipel douk Jisas anan
urkum makri munawashaman iri douk
nape hurukatinyum anan Jisas iri.
24 Douk namudok aria Saimon Pita
nouramanagu barag aria nakri, “Nyak
kwasorigan. Anan douk nakri um amia-
pen?”
25 Aria anudok disaipel natotigos nanak
harokatinyum Jisas aria narigan nakri,
“Debeini, nyak nyakrium amiapen?”
26 Aria Jisas nakri, “Anudok douk eik
isegur bret abrudok ekehibari abar ikonot
iri, arman douk ta anudok atun.” Aria
nohuri anagun bretigun naseguragun nako
Saimon ananin nuganin Judas Iskariot.
27 Douk Judas natrun bret natoh ney-
atat aria Satan adur nawishan. Aria Jisas
nakripan nakri, “Arigah kare neken arigas
enyudok douk nyakri nyuneken iri!”
28 Nakripan namudok, aria apak ihip-
morim mape agnudok mape mawok wori-
gun iri douk madae mudukem baugenyum
enyudok baraen uwe, uwok.
29 Judas anan douk neyoh apakibor uta-
bor. Douk namudok aria apak ananipari
makri Jisas ta neshopokan um nunak nu-
tori anagun worigun um agundok debei-
guni worigun Pasova nunenek um, aka
neshopokan um nunak nukeshuk anabor
utabor eshudok yaruhish iri.
30 Douk Judas nawok atudok bret iyoh,
nakitak aria natogur nanakuk aria igani-
gadae wab.

Jisas Nakripam Enen Namunyi Lo Ananim Disaipel

31 Douk Judas natogur nanakuk aria Jisas
nakripap nakri, “Douk Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin
douk neke yarao Debeinyi nyeigur. Aria
eik ta inek arpesh shutik agundok Iruhin
dodogowin atun natrugun abom um aria ta
shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
32 Aria douk eik ta ituk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um Iruhin anan
kanak shopunek ahudok atuh ta nutuk
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
33 O ipak douk adurip kabi eikish
batowish-umori, eik douk ta ini ipak
mupe banab nyutob meyoh aria ta
watak ikwutipokuk inak. Inakuk aria
ipak douk ta pupe purime. Riguk douk
yakrip eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria
douk shopunek yakrip ipak enyudok atin
baraen. Ipak douk ta mare punak agundok
eik inak ipeum uwe, uwok.
34 Aria eik yakri ikripep enen namunyi lo
douk ta pusuwen pugipeshen iri. Enyudok
lo douk namudok. Ipak atin atin, ipakip
urkwip douk adur pukri punawasham um
ipak aria kupaishi arpesh shopunek. Um
maresh? Kabi douk eik yarig urkum makri
munawasham um ipak morim, aria ipak
shopunek douk punekesh namudok atin.
35 Aria douk ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip
adur pukri punawasham um, ihishmorim
arpesh ta shutrip aria ta shudukemesh
shukri ipak douk pagipesh eik iri.”

Jisas Nakri um Pita Ta Nukon Agab Um
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Douk Jisas nakripap namudok jurug
aria Saimon Pita narigan nakri, “Debeini,
nyak nyakri nyunak meiguni?”
Aria Jisas nakri, “Douk nyak ta mare
nyuname unak agundok douk ta eik inak

* **13:19:** Putik futnot nyape Jon 8:24 iri.

um. Aria anob nyutob nyak wosik ta
nyugipeshe nyunaku.”
37 Aria Pita narigan nakri, “Debeini, aria
nyak nyakri douk eik ta mare inamen unak
um maresh? Eik douk madae inogugur um
igok um agundok yagipesh nyak um uwe,
uwok!”
38 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen nakri,
“Pita, douk adur nyakri nyak ta nyugok um
agundok nyagipesh eik um, aria ta uwok?
Adur atin yakripen. Kwehigib ruwahepib
wab, nyak ta nyunek rohwumesh biyeh
atuh nyukri nyak madae nyudukem eik
uwe, uwok, aria owot ta kadak tukitak
tiyagwreh.”

14

Jisas Anan Atun Douk Ahudok Atuh Yah Um Arpesh Shunak Shutogurum Iruhin Um.

1 Aria Jisas nakrip apak ananim disaipel
nakri, “Ipakish mishish ta mare yowesh
uwe, uwok. Ipak ko punek bilip um Iruhin
aria eik shopunek ta punek bilipume.
2 Gani numunitum atudok eikin Yain
ananit urupat douk sabaipi abom rip pape.
Aria eik douk ta inak igabeimep anabik
nupeimep. Douk madae anam rum mukus
akure, eik ta mare igiyagimep ikripep na-
mudok uwe, uwok.
3 Adur ta inak igapeshumep-aguk
ipakiyu outumeb upemepaguk aria watak
itanamori irumep. Aria abrudok wabur
eik inak ipeum, ipak shopunek ta puni eik
mupe.
4 Aria yah douk hanak um agundok
eik yakri inak um, ipak douk wosik
padukemah.”
5 Aria Tomas nakripan nakri, “Debeini,
apak douk madae mudukem agundok nyak
nyakri nyunak um uwe, uwok. Yah ta
mudukemah mumam, um munamagu?”
6 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen namu-
dok. Nakri, “Eik kanak douk adur ahudok
yah um arpesh shunak shutik Iruhin um,
adur eik douk baugos um enyudok shiyag-
wreh adurin atin baraen um, aria douk
shopunek adur baugos um enyudok shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Uwok um
enen arpen ta nyugipesh kupaihi yah aria
nyunak nyutik eikin Yain uwe, uwok. Yah
douk adur eik kanak.
7 Douk ipak padukem eik aria ta wosik
abom um, eikin Yain douk shopunek ta
pudukeman. Aria douk arigaha kweipon
ipak wosik pape padukeman aria patrun
jurug.”
8 Aria Filip nakripan nakri, “Debeini,
apak douk madae mukrium enesh eshudok
kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria makri nyiyabi-
gap Yain atun aria jurug.”
9 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri,
“Filip, eik douk yani ipak mape roubi nyu-
tob aria nyak douk watak nyudukem eik
uwe? Yakripen, eshudok arpesh shatik
eik iri douk iga shatik Yain. Aria nyak
douk nyarige um watak iyabigep Yain um
maresh?
10 Nyak douk atin nyunek bilip um enyu-
dok eik yakri Yain nape eik aria eik yape
anan aka? Baraen yakripepen iri douk
madae eik meyoh urkum murumen aria
ipe ikripepen uwe, uwok. Aria Yain douk
napenye iri nenek ananin mour aria nohur
eik yakripep enyudok baraen.
11 Ipak douk punek bilip um eik um enyu-
dok yakri eik yape um Yain aria Yain nape
eik um. Uwok um, ipakip urkwip watak
purmaguk enyudok Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour douk eik yape yeneken iri aria
ipak punek bilip um eik.
12 Adur atin yakripep. Enyudok arpen
douk nyusuhw eikin baraen nyugipeshen
iri, ihinyumori mour eik yeneken iri, enyen
douk shopunek ta nyuneken. Adur, enyen
ta nyunek debeinyi atin abom mour ny-
ishagrakuk enyudok eik yeneken iri. Um
maresh? Eik douk ta inak itik eikin Yain.
13 Maresh eshudok douk ipak punek
betenumesh um eikin nyeigur iri, eik douk
ta inekeshumep. Eik ananin nuganin in-
ekesh namudok aria Yain ananin nyeigur
ta shutuken nyuto iruhw.
14 Aria maresh eshudok douk ipak punek
beten porige um eikin nyeigur iri, eik douk
ta inekeshumep.”

Jisas Nakri Ta Nushopoki Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyunaki

15 “Douk ipak urkwip pakri
punawasham eik um, eikin baraen douk
adur ta pusuwen pugipeshen wosik atin.
16 Aria ta inek beten iyorik Yain aria
ta watak nukepari Enyudok Enen douk ta
Nyutaurumep um Dodogowip iri. Nukepen
aria ta nyuni ipak pupe ihih nyumneh.
17 Enyudok Nyutaurumep iri douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyag-
wreh adurin atin baraen iri. Aria arpesh
douk shapeum shenek yoweihi amnabih
aih iri ta mare shuraen nyupenyesh uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae
shutrin aria shudukemen uwe, uwok. Aria
ipak douk padukemen. Enyen douk nyani
ipak pape aria ta nyuwish nyupenyep.
18 Eik douk ta ikwutipokuk inak aria ta
mare ikutipuk pupeik kabi douk yaruhish
batowish um uwe, uwok. Ta wata itanam-
umepari.
19 Mare roubi um uwe aria arpesh douk
shapeum shenek yoweihi amnabih aih atin
iri ta mare wata shutik eik uwe, uwok. Aria
ipak wosik ta putiwe. Eik douk ta yakitak

yape wosik abom ihih nyumneh aria ipak
shopunek ta adur pupe ihih nyumneh.
20 Aria ahudok nyumnah hutogurum, um
she igok aria watak ikitakumori, shagok
um, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri eik douk
yape eikin Yain, ipak pape eik aria eik yape
ipak.
21 Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin
dodogowinyi baraen shugipeshen wosik
iri, eshudok arpesh douk adur urkwip
pakri punawasham eik. Aria eikin Yain
ta adur urkum mukri munawasham eshu-
dok arpesh. Aria eik shopunek ta urkum
mukri munawasham eshudok arpesh aria
ta itogur iyabigesh eik kanak um adur
shudukeme."
22 Jisas nakri namudok aria Judas nakri,
"Debeini, namudok mumam namudok um
nyakri nyutogurum apak atapish arpesh
aria shapeum shenek ehudok amnabih
yoweihi aih iri nyakri uwok um nyiyabig
nyak um eshesh?" Anudok Judas douk
madae anudok douk Judas Iskariot uwe,
uwok.
23 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen nakri,
"Eshudok arpesh douk eshesh urkwip adur
pakri punawasham eik iri, eshesh douk
ta shusuhw eikin baraen aria shugipeshen
wosik. Aria eikin Yain anan douk ta urkum
mukri munawasham eshesh. Aria eik ini
Yain ta unaki uni eshesh mupe ihih nyum-
neh.
24 Eshudok madae urkwip pakri
punawasham eik iri douk madae shusuhw
eikin baraen shugipeshen uwe. Aria
enyudok baraen douk pemneke yeyagwre-
hen iri douk madae iyagwreh enen eikin
baraen uwe, uwok. Eik douk yeyagwreh
eikin Yain douk neshopoke yanaki iri
ananin baraen.
25 "Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk
watak yani ipak mape aria yakripepen.
26 Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk enyudok douk ta nyutaurumep
dodogowip iri. Eikin Yain ta nishopoken
nyunakmori eikin nyeigur. Enyen
nyunaki aria ta nyiyabigep ihinyumorim
enenyenen pudukemen. Enyen ta watak
nyuhur ipakip urkwip aria ipak ta watak
urkwip purum enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk eik yakripep um.
27 Eik ta ikwutipokuk inak, aria ehudok
aih um shape wosik aparuh hor wosik
um douk ehudok ikepehuk. Ehudok aih
adur eikih aria douk ehudok yekepehuk.
Eik madae ikep ehudok aih kabi arpesh
shapeum shenek amnabih atih aih iri ta
shukepeh um uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
ipakish mishish douk mare yowesh pukri
punogugur uwe, uwok.
28 Ipak douk pemneke yakripep yakri,
'Eik ta ikwutipokuk inak aria ta watak
itanam-umepari.' Douk ipakip urkwip
adur pakri punawasham eik akure, ipak
ta punadudareh um enyudok eik inak itik
Yain. Um maresh? Anan douk debeini
neshagrakuk eik.
29 Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen watak
nyutogur uwe aria douk yakripepumen.
Namudok aria nuhut abudok nyutob enyen
nyukri nyutogur obi nyutob, ipak douk ta
punek bilip um eik pukri eik yakripepuguk
adurinyi baraen.
30 Eik ta mare watak ini ipak mupe roubi
um miyagwreh sabainyi baraen shopunek
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Debeini um agun-
dok atap iri douk hurukatin um nunaki.
Anan nunaki, aria ta mare dodogowin um
nunek enesh eshudok um eik uwe, uwok.
31 Aria eik yakri agundok atapish arpesh
ta shudukemesh um agundok eik douk
adur urkum manawasham eikin Yain. Aria
shopunek yakri shudukemesh um enyu-
dok yeneken iri douk Yain nakripe ananin
dodogowinyi baraen aria douk yeneken.
Aria ipak douk kitak mukutukuk agundok
ba munak."

15

Jisas Nakri Anan Douk Adurinyi Rowog Wain

1 Jisas watak shopunek nakri, "Eik douk
enyudok adurinyi rowog wain. Aria eikin
Yain douk anudok nenek mour numun
agudok wainig nubarig iri.
2 Ihish nyeiguhw douk shato iruhw eik
enyudok rowog wain aria madae enep shu-
ruwep piresh iri uwe, anan douk natu-
peshuk. Eshudok douk shuruwep peiresh
iri, anan douk nagamohesh nagapeshesh
neshuru banesh um wata sabaipi shu-
ruwep pir.
3 Aria douk namudok atin. Enyudok
baraen eik yakripepen iri douk nyape
ipakiruh aparuh aria nyenekep patogur
yopipari.
4 Ipak ta adur putogur punasusuhw pupe
eik aria eik shopunek ta adur itogur in-
osusuhw ipak. Enen nyeigur enyen kanak
ta mare shuruwep pir uwe, uwok. Aria
douk enyudok nyeigur nyanasuhw enyu-
dok rowog wain um, aria enyen douk
wosik shuruwep ta pir. Aria douk na-
mudok atin. Aria ipak mare putogur
punasusuhw eik aria pusuhw eikin baraen
dodog pugipeshen um, ipak kanak ta mare
dodogowip um punek yopihi aih uwe,
uwok.
5 "Eik douk enyudok rowog wain aria
ipak douk nyeiguhw. Namudok aria arpen
douk nyutogur nyunasusuhw eik aria eik
itogur inasusuhw enyen iri, enyen douk ta
nyunek sabaihi yopihi aih aria yopuguni
worigun. Aria douk ipak mare putogur

punasusuhw eik um, aria ipak douk ta
mare dodogowip um punek enen yopunyi
mugu uwe, uwok.
6 Enyudok arpen douk madae nyutogur
nyunasusuhw eik aria madae nyusuhw
eikin baraen dodog nyugipeshen iri uwe,
eikin Yain ta nenekeshumen kabi douk
natupok enen nyeigur enyudok rowog
wain aria nunyubukuk ba yarin um. Aria
enyudokmori nyeigur douk ta shutoru-
men shunyubukuk atugun aria shuwashen
nyubuhuk nyih hanu um.
7 Aria ipak patogur panasusuhw eik aria
eikin baraen nyupe ipak um, aria abu-
dok nyutob ipak punek beten porige um
eneshenesh eshudok ipak pakripe-umesh
iri, aria adur atin, eshudok ta shutogur-
umep kabi douk ipak penek beten porige
um.
8 Aria douk ipak punek sabaihi yopihi aih
um, aria namudok arpesh ta shutrip aria
ta shutuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Punekesh namudok aria arpesh ta
shutrip shukri ipak douk adur pagipesh eik
iri.
9 “Eik douk urkum makri munawasham
ipak kabi douk eikin Yain anan urkum
makri eik um. Eikim urkum makri mu-
nawasham ipak aria ihih ipak urkwip ta
adur purum enyudok.
10 Aria douk ipak pugipesh eikin baraen
adur atin um, aria eikim urkum ta mukri
munawasham ipak. Aria ihih ipak ta urk-
wip purum enyudok aria ta pupe wosik.
Kabi douk eik yagipesh eikin Yain ananin
dodogowinyi baraen aria ananim urkum
mukri manawasham eik aria eik urkum
mukri murum enyudok yape wosik um.
11 Eik douk yakripep enyudok baraen.
Um maresh? Eik adur yakri ipak ta pu-
rao ehudok eikih aih um yanadudareh um
hupeyep. Namudok aria ipak ta pupe um
punadudareh puriguk.
12 Eikin dodogowinyi baraen douk enyu-
dok. Ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip douk
pakri punawasham ipak pini kupaishi
arpesh kabi douk eik urkum makri mu-
nawasham ipak um.
13 Ehudok aih um enen arpen urkum
adur mukri munawasham enyenyish
arpesh aria nyugok um nyutaurumesh um,
enyudok douk nyishagrakuk ihihmorim
aih um urkwip pakri punawasham
kupaishi um.
14 Aria douk ipak adur pusuhw eikin
baraen dodog pugipeshen um, aria ipak
douk eikish arpesh.
15 Douk eik ta mare wata ihwarep pen-
eme mour meyoh iri uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Arpen nyenek mour um enyenyin
debeini, enyen douk madae nyudukemen
atin uwe enenyenen enyenyin debeini
nakri um nuneken iri uwe, uwok. Aria
douk, eik ta wata ihwarep eik kanak eikish
arpeshim meyoh. Um maresh? Ihinyu-
mori eikin Yain nakripe-yenyi baraen douk
yakripepen yeyaten.
16 Ipak douk madae punagraeh eik uwe,
uwok. Eik yanagraeh ipak um adur punek
sabaihi yopihi aih aria yopuguni worigun.
Aria ehudok yopihi aih ta adur hupe namu-
dok atin. Namudok aria eikin Yain ta nukep
ihishmori douk ipak puhur eikin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw aria poriganum nukepesh iri.
17 Dodogowinyi baraen eik yakripep um
pugipeshen iri douk enyudok. Ipak atin
atin urkwip douk pakri adur punawasham
ipak pini ihish arpesh.”

Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Ta Shunenem Horik Horin Um Eshesh Douk Shagipesh Jisas Iri

18 “Aria arpesh douk shapeum shagipesh
ehudok amnabih yoweihi aih iri shukep
agabus aria shenenem horik horin um,
ipak aria pudukemesh um eshesh douk
sharik sheke agabus eik aria shenenem
horik horin um eik shopunek.
19 Aria ipak pakri pugipesh enyudok
douk eshesh shapeum sheneken iri um,
aria esheship urkwip douk ta shukri shu-
nawasham shukri ipak douk esheship iri.
Aria eik douk yanagraehepum pupe eikish
arpesh aria ipak douk mare pugipesh ehu-
dok amnabih aih uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria eshesh douk shakri uwok um ipak aria
shape shenek horik horin um ipak.
20 Ipakip urkwip douk ta purum enyu-
dok baraen douk nubokadae yakripepen
iri. Baraen enyudok. ‘Arman nenek mour
meyoh um kupaini arman iri, anan douk
madae nishagrakuk ananin debeini uwe,
uwok.’ Aria douk namudok atin. Eshesh
douk shenek enenyenen um eik ipakin
Debeini aria ipak shopunek ta shunekep
enenyenen. Aria shopunek ta eshesh
shumnek eikin baraen akure, ipakin shop-
unek ta shumneken aria shugipeshen.
21 Enyudok yakripep um douk ta
shunekenyumep. Um maresh? Ipak douk
eikip pagipesh eik aria eshesh douk madae
shudukem anudok neshopoki eik yanaki
iri uwe, uwok.
22 Aria eik douk madae ibuhi agundok
atap aria ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
shumneken akure, Iruhin ta mare nukri
baraen nyupenyesh um shenek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria
eik douk yabuhi yakripeshen shemnek aria
yah douk wokesh um shukri shunabeshuk
um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi um.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um
eik aria shenek horik horin um eik iri,
eshesh douk shopunek shakri uwok um

eikin Yain aria shenek horik horin um anan
shopunek.
24 Eik yenek enenyenen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk riguk madae enen
arpen nyuneken iri uwe nyatogur aria sha-
trin. Aria eshesh douk shatik eik yeneken
nyatogur aria shakri uwok aria shenenem
horik horin um eik yani eikin Yain shop-
unek. Aria douk adur, um eik mare inek
enyudok mour shutrin akure, aria Iruhin ta
mare nukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi
inahos aria ta mare adur nunemesh de-
beinyi baraen uwe, uwok.
25 Enyudok douk sheneken nyatogur um
enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.
'Baugenyum baraen uwok enen uwe, aria
shakri uwok um eik. Sheneme horik horin
eik meyoh.'
26 "Aria nuhut biyen enyudok Nyutau-
rumep um Putogur Dodogowip iri ta nyu-
naki. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri.
Enyen douk nyani Yain shape aria ta
nyunaki. Enyen douk nyani Yain nyape
aria ta ishopoken nyukutun-uguk nyunaki.
Ta nyunaki aria nyukripep sabainyi eikin
baraen.
27 Aria ipak douk shopunek ta pukripesh
eikin baraen. Um maresh? Riguk watak
sagomatin yohur enyudok mour obi nyu-
tob arigaha douk, ipak douk pagipesh eik
aria patiwe aria padukemesh."

16

1 Jisas watak apa nakripesh baraen nakri,
"Eik douk yakripep enyudok sabainyi
baraen um yakri ipak mare pukutukuk eik
uwe, uwok.
2 Aria ta shukrip ipak um pukutukuk
eshesh Juda shanotorum shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag putogrukuk
aduk um mare punamesh punek lotu. Aria
nyutob ta butogur um enesh arpesh ta shep
pugok iri ta shunek urkum shukri eshesh
wosik shenek Iruhin ananin yopunyi mour.
Aria uwok.
3 Ta shunemep enyudok um maresh?
Eshesh douk madae shudukem eik aka,
shudukem eikin Yain uwe, uwok.
4 Eik douk yakripep enyudok um abudok
nyutob shukri shunemep enyudok obi nyu-
tob, aria ipak ta urkwip purum pukri eik
douk yarik yakripep debeinyi baraen um
enyudok.

Mour Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Ta Nyuneken Iri

"Riguk watak sagomatin um yakitak um
inek mour um douk madae ikripep enyu-
dok baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik
douk watak yani ipak mape.
5 Aria douk, eik ta inak itik anudok douk
neshopoki eik yanaki iri. Aria ipak douk
madae anan norige um agundok ta eik inak
um uwe, uwok.
6 Aria eik yakripep enyudok baraen um
ta inak um. Namudok aria ipakish mishish
douk yowesh abom.
7 Aria adur atin yakripep. Eik ikutukuk
ipak pupeik inak um, enyudok douk wosik
um itaurum ipak. Aria douk eik ikri mare
inak um, aria enyudok Nyutaurumep iri ta
mare nyunak-umepari uwe, uwok. Aria
douk eik inak um, eik douk ta ishopo-
kenyi nyunaki nyuni ipak pupe aria nyu-
taurumep.
8 Aria abudok nyutob Enyen nyunaki
obi nyutob, Enyen douk ta nyiyabigesh
agundok atapishi arpesh um yoweishi ina-
hos douk eshesh madae shudukemesh uwe
aria shape shenekesh um. Shopunek ta
nyuwormesh baugos nyiyabigesh yopuhi
aih huni agundok Iruhin ta nunekemesh
debeinyi baraen um shenek yoweishi ina-
hos um.
9 Enyen douk ta nyiyabig arpesh aria
shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos. Um maresh? Eshesh
madae shunek bilip um eik um uwe.
10 Aria Enyen nyuwormesh baugos
nyiyabigesh yopihi aih. Umum maresh?
Eik ta inak itik eikin Yain aria ipak ta mare
watak putiwe uwe, uwok.
11 Aria Enyen ta nyunaki nyiyabigesh um
agundok Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeinyi
baraen um esheshish yoweishi inahos.
Aria shudukemesh um eshesh yoweishi
arpesh. Um maresh? Iruhin douk neneku-
man debeiti kwot Satan douk debeini um
enenyenen um ahudok atapih aih iri.

12 "Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri
ikripepumen iri. Aria douk ta ikripep aria
ta mare pudukemen uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria ta mare ikripep.
13 Aria abudok nyutob enyudok Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk nyeyagwreh adurin
atin iri nyunaki obi nyutob, Enyen ta
nyiyabigep aria pudukem ihinyumori
adurinyi baraen. Enyen ta nyunaki
aria ta mare nyuwereh enyen atin aria
nyiyagwreh enen baraen um enyen kanak
uwe, uwok. Aria ta nyukripep enyudok
baraen douk nyemnek Iruhin nakriyen iri.
Aria ta nyukripep um eshudok ta kweipon
shutogur iri.
14 Enyen douk ta adur nyutuk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok nyi-
raouri eikin baraen nyunaki nyukripep
um.
15 Eneshenesh eikin Yain nagremesh
iri douk eikishi atish. Namudok aria
douk yakripep yakri Iruhin ananin Mishin

ta nyukripep baraen douk nyemnek eik yakripen um.

Amam Disaipel Amamiruh Aparuh Ta Yoweruh Aria Ta Watak Hunadudareh

16 "Banab nyutob meyoh aria ipak ta mare watak putrue uwe, uwok. Inakuk aria ta mare roubi um aria ta watak itanamori putiwe."

17 Namudok aria anam ananim um disaipel hatanam hanasorim um hakri, "Baugenyum enyudok baraen um nakri banab nyutob meyoh apak ta mare watak mutrun aria mare roubi um ta watak nutanamori mutrun um douk nyakri maresh? Aria shopunek nakri apak ta mare mutrun. Um maresh? Anan douk ta nunak nutik ananin Yaken."

18 Amam hape hanasorim hakri, "Baugenyum enyudok baraen um nakri banab nyutob meyoh um douk adur nyakri maresh? Apak madae mudukemen uwe, uwok."

19 Jisas natrum aria nadukemesh um amam douk hakri horigan. Namudok aria nakripam nakri, "Eik douk yakri, 'Banab nyutob meyoh ipak ta mare watak putiwe, uwok. Aria ta mare roubum aria ta watak itanamori putiwe.' Ipak douk pape panasosorim um pakri pudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen eik yakriyen iri aka, uwok?

20 Adur atin yakripep. Ipak ta aparuh yoweruh pureh punokwukri atin um ehudok yoweihi aih shenekeh um eik. Aria arpesh shapeum shagipesh atapih yoweihi aih iri ta shunadudareh. Ipak ta aparuh yoweruh, aria agundok aparuh yoweruh um ta wata hunak huwishuk aria ta watak punadudareh puriguk abom.

21 Abudok nyutob onok armatok kwupe kwabirak um kwubanuh kubuki batowin obi nyutob, okwokwihw apahw douk yowehw. Um maresh? Okwokwib nyutob um kumnek eriger um douk batogur. Aria abudok nyutob okwok kwubanuhuk kubuki batowin um jurug, aria okwokwim urkum ta mare watak mur um arudok eriger uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Okwok douk kwabanuh kwobuki batowin nyatogur nyape agundok atap aria kwanadudareh.

22 Aria ipak douk namudok atin. Douk abudok nyutob ipakib um ipakish mishish yowesh um. Aria eik ta watak itanamori itrip aria ipakiruh aparuh ta wata adur um hupe wosik aria punadudareh abom. Aria ta mare enesh arpesh shunaki shukri uwok um agundok ipak ta punadudareh puriguk um uwe, uwok.

23 Abudok nyutob bukri butogur obi nyutob, ipak ta mare porige enen baraen uwe, uwok. Adur atin yakripep. Eikin Yain ta nukep maresh eneshenesh eshudok ipak porigan um nukepesh um eikin nyeigur iri.

24 Riguk arigaha douk, ipak douk madae porig Iruhin um nukep enesh eshudok um eikin nyeigur uwe, watak. Ipak douk porigan um, aria ta nukepesh. Namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh puriguk abom."

Jisas Nenek Uhwin Um Eneheneh Um Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Arpesh Shape Agundok Atap Iri Shenekeh Iri

25 "Douk enyudok sabainyi baraen douk eik yape yakripepen wobuwobren atin. Aria nyutob ta butogur um eik ta mare watak ikripep wobuwobren um uwe, uwok. Aria ta watak adur iwerehenyumep aria ikripep um eikin Yain um pudukeman wosik.

26 Aria abudok nyutob bukri butogurum, ipak kanak ta punek beten porig eikin Yain um eikin nyeigur. Eik douk mare ikripep um eik kanak ta iyorik Yain um ta nutaurumep uwe, uwok.

27 Um maresh? Eikin Yain anan kanak douk urkum manawasham abom um ipak. Anan douk urkum manawasham ipak um maresh? Ipak douk nubokadae urkwip panawasham eik aria shopunek penek bilip pakri adur eik douk yani Iruhin wape iri aria yanaki.

28 Adur, eik douk yani Yain wape iri aria seiwok yakutunuguk yanakmori agundok atap. Aria douk, eik ta watak ikutukuk agundok atap aria watak itanam inak itrun."

29 Aria apak ananim disaipel memnek namudok aria makripan makri, "Adur, douk nyak nyowerehumap baraen yopugunum abom aria madae nyukripap wobuwobren atin uwe, uwok.

30 Douk apak madukemesh um nyak douk adur nyadukem ihishmorim eshudok. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyorigen enen baraen obi nyutob, enyen douk watak nyorigen uwe, aria nyak douk iganigadae nyadukem enyudok baraen enyen nyakri nyorigenyumen iri. Apak douk matik namudok aria menek bilip makri nyak douk nyani Iruhin pape iri aria nyanaki."

31 Jisas watak nabeimam baraen aria nakri, "Aria riguk arigaha douk ipak penek bilip um eik aka, uwok?

32 Ipak pumnek. Nyutob ta butogur aria douk abudok batogur jurug. Um ipak ihishmorim ta shihiyahep aria pukutukuk eik atuwe ipeik. Aria ipak ta puruwok punak atun atunuk, punak um ipakirub warub sisiguk atin. Aria douk ta mare eik atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eikin Yain douk nani eik wape.

33 Eik douk yakripep enyudok baraen um
yakri ipak adur pupe putogur putoruh eik
aria aparuh hupe wosik abom. Eshudok
atapishi arpesh ta shunekep enenyenen
aria ta purao debeiri eriger. Aria ipak
mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Ipak adur ta
piyotu dodogowip atip. Eik douk yenek uh-
winyum ehudok atapih yoweihi aih jurug."

17

Jisas Nenek Beten Um Nataurum Ananim Disaipel

1 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok jurug aria
napuhur natik iruhw heven aria nenek
beten nakri, "Eikin Yain, abudok nyutob
um eik igok um abudok batogur. Aria nyak
nyutuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eik
nyakin Nuganin shopunek ta ituk nyakin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
2 Um maresh? Nyak douk nyeke enyudok
big um ipe debeiwe iri um ihishmorim
arpesh um itaurum eshudok arpesh douk
nyak nyekeyesh iri um shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.
3 Aria baugos um agundok shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh um douk namudok.
Eshesh shudukem nyak atin douk adurin
atun Iruhin aria shudukem eik Jisas Krais
douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki iri.
4 Eik yenek enyudok mour yeyaten, douk
nyak nyeshopokei um inaki ineken iri.
Yeneken douk agundok atapishi arpesh
shatiwe aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato
iruhw.
5 Yain, nyak douk watak nyunek agundok
atap uwe, aria eik douk yani nyak wape
aria nyeke debeinyi nyeigur nyeneke adur
yatogur dodogoiwe um lait abom. Aria
douk eik yakri nyak wata nyuke enyudok
atin debeinyi nyeigur nyuneke adur itogur
um lait abom kabi riguk aria sagomatin
nyekeyen um.
6 "Aria eik yowereh nyak um amudok
armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri um agun-
dok atap. Amudok amam agundok at-
apim. Amam douk nyakim armam aria
douk nyako eikam. Nyekeyam aria nyakin
baraen douk hasuwen hagipeshen wosik.
7 Aria douk amam hadukemesh um ihish-
mori eshudok nyak nyekeyesh iri douk
nyakish atish.
8 Baraen nyak nyakripeyen iri douk
yakripam aria hasuwen hadukemesh hakri
adurin. Hakri riguk eik adur yani nyak
wape iri aria nyeshopoke yanaki.
9 Aria eik douk yenek beten yarigenyum
nyutaurumam. Madae inek beten
iyorigenyum nyutaurum arpesh douk
shapeum shenek ahudok atapihi yoweihi
aih iri uwe, uwok. Eik yenek beten um
nyutaurum amudok armam douk nyak
nyekeyam iri. Um maresh? Amam douk
nyakim.
10 Ihishmorim nyakishi arpesh douk eik-
ishi. Aria ihishmorim eikishi arpesh douk
nyakishi. Aria kupaishi shatik eshudok
ohwakishi arpesh aria shadukemesh um
agundok eik adur dodogoiwe atuwe aria
shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.
11 Aria douk eik hurukatinyum ikutukuk
agundok atap inaku ini nyak upe. Aria
amam ta hupeik agundok atap. Aria
eikin adurin yopuyopuni Yain, eik yakri
nyak nyutaurumam abom aria amam
hupe dodogowim um nyakin dodogowinyi
nyeigur douk nyak nyekeyen iri. Nyutau-
rumam um amam adur hupe atun arman
meyoh kabi ohwak wanaboum wape atun
arag um.
12 Abudok nyutob eik yani amam mape
um, eik douk yape yeyoham yataurumam
hape wosik um nyakin dodogowinyi
nyeigur douk riguk nyak nyekeyen
iri. Yape yatatapam aria madae anan
nunakrebe-iguk uwe. Aria anudok atun
douk ta nunak um yoweiburi wabur
hel iri atun ta nunakrebe-iguk. Anan
douk nunakrebe-iguk um enyudok baraen
nyetem nyakik Buk iri nyutogur adurin
atin.
13 "Aria douk eik ta watak inaku ini
nyak upe. Douk namudok aria douk watak
yape agundok atap aria yakripam enyu-
dok baraen. Yakripam um amam humnek
aria amamiruh aparuh hupe wosik abom
hunadudareh huriguk kabi douk eikihw
apahw hwape wosik hwanadudareh um.
14 Eik yakripam nyakin baraen aria agun-
dok atapishi yoweishi arpesh douk adur
shatogur horik horin um amam. Um
maresh? Amam madae hugipeshesh um
hunek ehudok atapih yoweihi aih uwe,
uwok. Hagimeh kabi eik madae igipesheh
munekeh um uwe, uwok.
15 Aria eik madae iyorigen um nyurao
amudok armam hukutukuk agundok atap
uwe, uwok. Aria eik yarigen um ny-
atatapam um yoweini arman um mare
nununum.
16 Aria eik madae igipesh agundok at-
apish arpesh um munek eneshenesh agun-
dok yoweishi inahos um ehudok atapih
yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Aria amudok
shopunek douk namudok atin. Amam
douk madae hugipeshesh uwe, uwok.
17 Enyudok nyakin baraen douk adurin
atin abom. Aria eik douk yakri nyak
nyuweshik nyakin baraen nyupe numun
amamiruh aparuh um amam ta hupe
nyakim yopumi armam atum.
18 Aria eik douk yeshopokam um hu-
nak agundok atap hunek eikin mour.
Yeshopokam um hunak huneken kabi

riguk eik yani nyak wape iruhw aria nyak nyeshopoki eik yanaki agundok atap aria yenek nyakin mour um.
19 Eik douk yakri itaurum amam aria iken eik kanak um adur itogur nyakiwe atuwe abom. Yenekesh namudok um amam shopunek adur um hutogur nyakim atum abom.

Jisas Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Nutaurum Ihishmorim Arpesh Shagipesh Anan Iri

20 "Aria eik douk madae inek beten iyorigenyum nyutaurum amudok eikim disaipel atum uwe, uwok. Eik shopunek yenek beten yarigenyum nyutaurum eshudok arpesh douk ta anah nyumnah shumnek nyakin baraen amam hukripeshen iri aria shunek bilip um eik iri.
21 Eik yarigenyum eshesh ta adur shupe atish arpesh. Yain, yakri shupe kabi nyak nyape eik, eik yape nyak aria wanaboum watogur atun arag um. Yakri adur um shunakrop um shupe kabi ohwak um agundok atapishi arpesh shutrish aria shunek bilip shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopokei aria douk yanaki.
22 Aria eik douk yekesh enyudok atin dodog nyani debeinyi nyeigur douk nyak nyako eik um. Yekeshen um eshesh adur shupe atish arpesh kabi ohwak wanaboum wape atun arman um.
23 Nyak nyape eik aria eik douk yape eshesh um eshesh adur shutogur atish arpesh abom. Shunekesh namudok um agundok atapishi arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki. Aria shopunek ta shudukemesh um nyak douk urkum manawasham eshesh kabi nyak urkum manawasham eik um.

24 "Yain! Seiwok nyak watak nyunek agundok atap uwe aria nyak douk adur urkum makri manawasham eik. Namudok aria nyeneke yatogur lait abom aria yatogur dodogoiwe atuwe. Douk namudok aria douk yakri eshudok arpesh nyak nyekeyesh iri douk shunaku shuni eik mupe agundok eik yapeum. Yakri mupe aria shutik agundok douk eik adur yatogur lait abom um aria dodogoiwe atuwe um.
25 Eikin yopuni adurin Yain, agundok atapishi arpesh douk madae shudukem nyak uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yadukemen. Aria eshudok eikishi arpesh shopunek shadukemesh um eik douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki.
26 Eik douk yowereh nyak um eshesh aria shadukemen. Aria douk ta watak ipe ikripesh um esheship urkwip adur pakri punawasham kupaishi shini ohwak kabi nyak urkum makri manawasham eik um. Aria ikripesh shopunek um eik kanak ta ipe eshesh um."

18

Judas Narauri Jisas Ananim Horim Nanaki Neyabigam Um Jisas Aria Hasuwan Haran Hanak

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Douk Jisas nenek beten narig Iruhin um jurug aria nani apak ananim disaipel makitak mabimawish anat shokwuti banot shahwarat um Kidron iri aria manak gani wobrehah. Gani wobrehah um banot douk anagos rowos shahwaragos um oliv iri seyotu. Manak mawish aria mape agnudok.
2 Riguk Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel manak mawish sabaihi agundok agusudok rowos oliv sataoum. Douk namudok aria anudok Judas douk ta nuwereh Jisas um ananim horim aria husuwan hunak hon nugok iri douk nadukemagun.
3 Aria abudok wab amam debeimi pris hani Farisi heshopok anam soldia hani amudok anam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanak. Hakitak hehem nyihish lamhos hasuwesh, hasuhw bainatog gwani burawos aria Judas narikumam hanak.
4 Jisas douk nadukemum sabainyi enyudok douk ta nyutogur-uman iri. Douk hanak aria anan nanak huruhuruk aria narigam nakri, "Ipak paurim amiapen?"
5 Aria amam hakri, "Apak maurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri."

Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik douk enyudok wo."

Anudok Judas douk nuwereh Jisas um husuwan hunak hon nugok iri douk nanamam heyotu.
6 Douk hemnek um Jisas nakri, "Eik douk enyudok wo" aria wata hatatigos hanak um agabus aria hanak hatu habuh hakus atap.
7 Aria Jisas watak shopunek narigam nakri, "Ipak panaki paurim amiapen?"

Aria amam hakri, "Apak maurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri."
8 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, "Iganigadae yakripep wo. Arman pape pauriman iri douk eik atuwe. Aria douk ipak paurim eik panaki um, ipak douk pusuhw eik atuwe. Amudok pukutumuk hunak."
9 Anan douk nakri enyudok baraen um enen baraen riguk anan kanak nakriyen iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. "Yain, eik madae idiguk anan um amudok armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri nunak nuwishuk uwe, uwok."
10 Saimon Pita douk noruki anat bainat neyotu agundok. Douk natukoti atin natupok Markus ananin yopunyi rogur

ehahih atah tukarah. Anudok Markus
douk nenek mourum debeini pris iri.
11 Jisas natik namudok aria nakrip Pita
nakri, “Rukuk bainat agundok iganigadae
nyatukatmori. Nyak nyakri eik ta mare
isah enyudok amaen douk eikin Yain nakri
um ta inyusah iri aka, uwok?”

Amam Soldia Harao Jisas Hanak Um Anas

12 Aria amudok soldia hani amamin
debeini soldia hani amudok iganigadae
heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri ha-
suhw Jisas howeshikan.
13 Howeshikan aria harik haranum Anas.
Anas ananin nugawinen Kaiafas douk
nape debeini pris abom um enyudok kwar.
14 Anudok Kaiafas, riguk douk nakrip
eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi nakri enyen
douk wosik um atun arman meyoh nugok
um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Douk hasuhw Jisas haran hanak aria
Pita nani anudok anan disaipel hagipeshan
hanak. Anudok anan disaipel, douk adur
debeini pris nadukeman wosik. Douk
nadukeman namudok aria anan adur
neirum Jisas hawish numun anudok
debeini pris ananig ahwog.
16 Amam hawish aria Pita neyotukuk
aduk wit. Aria anudok disaipel douk
adur debeini pris nadukeman wosik iri
watak natanam nakrip okwudok armatok
kweyoh wit iri, aria narao Pita hawish.
17 Hawish aria okwudok armatok kwarig
Pita kwakri, “Aria nyak douk shopunek
enenyum Jisas ananin disaipel?”
Aria Pita nakri, “Uwok, eik uwok.”
18 Agagun douk nyumanugos-igun aria
eshesh shenek mour agnudok iri shani
amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri shautig eneh nyih aria sheyotu sher-
sharih um hiyokesh. Aria Pita douk shop-
unek nanamesh sheyotum nyih hiyokan.

Debeini Pris Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Aria abudok nyutob, anudok debeini
pris nape narig Jisas. Narigan um apak
ananim disaipel mani enyudok baraen
douk nape nenek skulum arpesh um.
20 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Eik
yakripesh eikin baraen ihish arpesh
yopugunum atugun. Eik adur yenek
skulumesh gani numun apak Juda
mawish mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag gani numun um narub agundok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum.
Yakripeshen agundok ihishmorim Juda
douk manaki mantorum um. Eik douk
madae ibeshuk enen baraen ikripesh
shokubur anabik uwe, uwok.
21 Nyak nyarig eik um maresh? Nyorik
eshudok douk shemnek eikin baraen iri
shukripen. Eshesh douk adur shadukemen
um eik yakripeshen iri baraen.”
22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anan
neyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri
nabowan popaeshohos. Aria nakri, “Nyak
mare nyukripan baraen debeg atin um
anudok debeini pris uwe, uwok.”
23 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri,
“Douk eik ikri enen madae adurin iri
uwe baraen um, nyak nyukrip ihishmorim
sheyotu agundok iri um enyudok baraen
douk eik yakriyen iri. Aria douk eik madae
ikri enen adurin iri baraen uwe um, aria
nyak douk nyae meyoh um maresh?”
24 Aria abudok nyutob Anas neshopok
Jisas nanak um debeini pris Kaiafas obi
nyutob, ahwudok maduhw douk haweshik
Jisas ananish roguhw um douk watak
hwor.

Pita Wata Shopunek Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita douk watak neyotu um
nyih aria eshesh shani anan sheyotu iri
sharigan shakri, “Aria nyak douk shop-
unek enenyum Jisas ananin disaipel aka,
uwok?”
Aria Pita nagiyagig nakri, “Uwok, eik
uwok.”
26 Anan nenek mour meyoh um de-
beini pris iri douk nani anudok iganig Pita
natupokan atah iri amam atup awirop.
Douk anudok arman natik Pita aria nari-
gan nakri, “Iganigadae douk yatrin nyani
Jisas peyotu nubarig douk rowos oliv sa-
taoum?”
27 Pita watak shopunek nagiyagig anah
shopunek aria ahudok atuh owot adur tak-
itak tape teyagwreh.

Sharao Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini um Gavman Um Judia Iri

(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Aria ruhur atin eshesh Juda shakitak
shakutukuk Kaiafas ananit urupat sharao
Jisas shanak. Sharan shanak um Pailat
douk nape debeini um gavman um Judia iri
ananit urupat. Agagun douk watak ruhur
aria shakri uwok um shuwishi numun uru-
pat uwe, uwok. Shakri ta shuwishi aria
Iruhin nutrish nukri shanabosusih aria es-
hesh ta mare shuwok agundok worigun

Pasova uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk sheyotuguk aduk.*

29 Douk namudok aria Pailat nakitak natograri aduk aria narigesh nakri, “Ipak douk pakri punekuman maren baraen anudok arman?”

30 Aria eshesh Juda shakri, “Anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos akure, apak ta mare muranium nyak uwe, uwok.”

31 Eshesh shakri namudok aria Pailat nakripesh nakri, “Ipak meyoh pusuwan aria punak punekuman baraen. Punekenyuman baraen kabi douk ipakin lo nyakrium puneken um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um.”

Aria eshesh Juda shakri, “Ipak Rom pakri apak mare mubo enen arpen nyugok uwe, uwok.”

32 Eshesh douk shakri namudok um enen baraen riguk Jisas nakriyen um shon nugok nir rowog kruse um nyutogur adurin atin.

33 Aria Pailat wata natanam nanak nawish ananit urupat nape nasuhw kwotog um aria nahwar Jisas nawish. Nawish aria narigan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king?”

34 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Enyudok baraen douk nyak meyoh nyarige aka, uwok enesh shakripenyum eik aria douk nyarige?”

35 Aria Pailat nebeiman baraen nakri, “Eik douk madae anan Juda uwe, uwok. Aria nyak nyenek maresh aria nyakishi shani amam debeimi pris douk shasuhwen sharaenyumori eik um imnek nyakit kwot?”

36 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Agundok eik yape debeiwe-irium eikish arpesh um douk madae agundok atapishi arpesh apa shagime um uwe, uwok. Aria eik ipe debeiweirium eshesh namudok akure, eshudok shenekume mour iri ta shenek wanohw aria ta mare shusuhwe iri shunaki shiyubuk eshesh Juda esheshis wis uwe, uwok. Aria agundok eik yape debeiwe iri um eikishi arpesh um douk madae kabi agundok atapishi arpesh apa shenekesh um uwe, uwok.”

37 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk anan king aka, uwok?”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri wo, eik douk king. Eikik amakek douk kweyubuki aria yanaki agundok atap um inek enyudok mour ikripesh adurin atin baraen. Ikripesh aria sabaishi arpesh douk apa shagipesh adurinyi baraen aria ta shugipesh eikin baraen.”

38 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Enyudok adurin atin baraen douk maresh?” Pailat nakriyuk namudok aria nakitak natogur nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Eik madae iparug enesh anan nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

39 Aria anah ipak padukemoh iri aih douk namudok. Ihish kwarahos ipak penek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova um, eik apa yakweshih anan nonoweshik nape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri natogur nanak meyoh. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri wosik um eik ikweshih anudok ipak Juda ipakin king nunak meyoh aka, uwok?”

40 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri, “Uwok, anudok uwok. Apak makri nyukweshihi Barabas nutogur-umapari.” Anudok Barabas anan douk apa nenek wanohw aria nakwuaruh atuh iri.

19

Pailat Nakri Ta Shunek Nyilim Jisas Rowog Kruse

(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

1 Douk eshesh shakri namudok aria Pailat nakrip amam soldia habo Jisas haprukan onohw maduhw kabi margit um.

2 Haprukan maduhw um jurug, aria hadaresh anah pruwehwihw maduhw hadareshohw henekohw kabi anan king ananit hat um aria hahwemuman barag. Aria shopunek hanuguman anah owishiborihi rupah.

3 Douk henekuman eshudok iyoh aria hanak hurukatin hakri, “Ruwahep, nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king” Hakripan namudok aria habowan popaeshohos.

4 Douk amam hanum jurug aria Pailat watak shopunek nakitak natograri anah shopunek aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak tiki, eik douk ta iran nutograri aduk. Nutograri aria ipak kanak ta pudukemesh um eik douk madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.”

5 Aria Jisas nakitak natograri. Natograri aria ahudok owishiborihi rupah douk hohurumanari. Pruwehwihw maduhw shopunek hwotemori ananig barag aria natograri. Douk natograri aria Pailat nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Ipak tiki! Arman douk anudok.”

6 Douk natograri aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hatrun aria hahwar debeg hakri,

* **18:28:** Pailat douk nape debeini um gavman iri nani ananishi, eshesh douk Rom. Aria eshesh Rom douk madae shugipesheh atih uwe ehudok aih douk eshesh Juda shagipesheh aria Iruhin ta nutrish aria nahwaresh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok um shuwishi anudok kupaibi amnabin ananit urupat aria Iruhin nutrish ba nukri shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.

"Nek nyiliman rowog kruse! Nek nyiliman rowog kruse!"

Aria Pailat nakripam nakri, "Ipak kanak puran punak punek nyiliman rowog kruse. Eik douk madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos douk pakri anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok."

7 Aria eshesh Juda shawanaman baraen shakri, "Enen apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk nyakri, arpen nyububunim um Iruhin iri douk shen nyugok. Aria lo douk nyakri apak douk mon nugok. Um maresh, anan nakri anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin."

8 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria adur nanogugur abom neshagrakuk agundok douk narik nanogugur um.

9 Aria anan wata narao Jisas hawish urupat aria narigan nakri, "Nyak meiburi waburin?" Narigan aria Jisas madae nuwanaman baraen uwe, uwok.

10 Aria Pailat nakripan nakri, "Nyak nyakri uwok um nyuni eik wiyagwreh um maresh? Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk yarao big um wosik ikweshihen nyunak meyoh aka, ikripesh shunek nyilimen rowog kruse."

11 Jisas nemnek aria nawanaman baraen nakri, "Nyak douk Iruhin meyoh nakri wosik aria douk nyarao enyudok big um nyasuwokuk eik. Aria anudok douk narauri eik um nyak iri, anan douk adur nenek debeishi yoweishi inahos sheshagrakuk eshudok douk ta nyak nyunekesh iri."

12 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria nape natrugun um anah yah um nukweshih Jisas nunak meyoh. Aria eshesh Juda shahwar debeg shakri, "Douk nyak nyukweshih anudok arman nunak meyoh um, aria nyak douk madae anudok debeini um gavman um Rom iri Sisar ananin arpenyin uwe, uwok. Meini arman douk nukri anan nape king iri, anudok arman douk Sisar ananin horin."

13 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria narauri Jisas hatograri aduk. Hatograri aria nanak netem enyudok wagitur douk jas notem um aria nape nasuhw kwotog um. Netem enyudok wagitur agundok douk shahwaragun um "Utabor Bakus Um." Hibruin baraen douk shakri, "Gabata."

14 Aria ahudok nyumnah, eshesh Juda douk shape shenek redi um worigun um ruwahepih shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova. Aria douk nyumnah hatogur oruhw, aun netem orokohun aria Pailat nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, "Ipak tiki ipakin king!"

15 Aria eshesh wata shahwar debeg shakri, "Bukanaguk! Bukanaguk! Punak punek nyiliman rowog kruse!"

Aria Pailat narigesh nakri, "Ipak pakri eik inek nyiliman ipakin king nir rowog kruse aka, uwok?"

Aria amam debeimi pris hebeiman baraen hakri, "Anudok douk madae apakin king uwe, uwok. Apakin king douk debeini gavman Sisar atun!"

16 Douk shakri namudok aria Pailat nekesh Jisas um esheshis wis um shunak shenek nyiliman rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Aria amam soldia harao Jisas hakutukuk wabur hanak.

17 Hanak aria Jisas anan kanak nasah ananin rowog kruse nanak um anag mihig. Agudok mihig douk gape kabi enen nyagok iri enyenyig barag um. Hibruin baraen douk shahwarag Golgota.

18 Douk hanak hakih aria amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir rowog kruse. Shopunek henek nyilim biom armam heir wobuwobur aria Jisas neir orokohun.

19 Aria Pailat douk nowemori enen baraen aria amam heshopen nyape kruse douk Jisas neir um. Baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

JISAS DOUK NANAKI WABUR NASARET IRI, ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

20 Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki shape shatarih enyudok baraen. Um maresh? Agundok amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir kruse um douk nape iri hurukatin meyoh um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Aria enyudok baraen, Pailat douk nenyem binyatin baraen. Nenyem eshesh Juda esheshin, Rom esheshin nyani eshesh Grik esheshin.

21 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi pris hatrin aria hakrip Pailat hakri, "Nyak mare nyunyem nyukri, 'Eshesh Juda esheshin king' uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunyem nyukri, 'Anudok arman nakri anan douk eshesh Juda esheshin king.' "

22 Aria Pailat nakri, "Nyeneken, baraen eik yenyem iri douk nyupe namudok atin."

23 Amam soldia henek nyiliman-aguk um kruse ba iyoh, aria hanak hohur ananih rupeh hasiyaeh hehubuk um nubatigunum. Hasiyaeh aria amam atun atun honohur sisiguk atin. Aria amam honohur ananit routi siot shopunek. Atudok siot douk madae shutapeyat aria shukwrop anabus apubus supe uwe, uwok. Atat douk shenekat iruhw aria tabuh tape namudok tabuh tatao amnab.

24 Namudok aria amam soldia heneyagwreh hakri, “Apak mare ta muworut uwe, uwok. Mubirak meyoh kabi shabirak satu um aria anudok nenek uhwinyumat iri douk ta anan nunosuwat.”

Amam douk henekesh namudok um enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.

“Eshesh shenesiyao eikih rupeh shanosuweh
aria shabirak kabi shabirak satu
um shenek uhwinyum eikit siot.”

Aria amam soldia douk adur henekesh kabi enyudok baraen nyakrium.

25 Ono armago douk wanak weyotu harokatin um enyudok kruse Jisas nataur um. Owo douk Jisas ananik amakek kwani okwokwik wawik wani Maria douk kworao Klopas iri. Aria onok douk kupaikwi Maria shopunek douk kwanaki Makdala iri.

26 Jisas natruguni natigi ananik amakek kwani anudok disaipel douk anan adur urkum makri manawashaman iri sheyotu hurukatin. Aria nakripi amakek nakri, “Nanudok douk nyakin nuganin.”

27 Aria watak nakrip anudok disaipel nakri, “Nokwudok douk nyakik amakek.” Aria banab abudok nyutob anudok disaipel nemnek namudok aria narao Maria shanak aria kwape ananit urupat.

Jisas Adur Nagok

(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um ananin mour douk nyatuh. Aria nakri, “Eik abar bae.” Anan douk nakri namudok um nunek enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin.

29 Aria agundok, anap marup shukunip um nubutibari abar douk pakus. Douk amam soldia hemnek namudok aria hanak hohur enen spans* hesegwurin abrudok abar arigaha shuknin. Aria hatuken henyak anag shokugi akodiwok um hisop aria hatuken nyato um Jisas ananit nokwatum nuwok abrudok abar.

30 Douk Jisas nawok abrudok abar um jurug aria nakri, “Mour enyudok nyatuh.” Douk nakriyuk namudok aria barag gabuh aria mishin nyakihuk aria nagok.

Anan Soldia Nakwuman Burawog Agundok Rabusinum Jisas

31 Aria ahudok nyumnah habo Jisas nani amudok anam biom armam um, eshesh Juda douk shape shaurim worigun um ruwahepih shunek agundok debeiguni worigun um ahudok anah debeihi nyumnah Sabat. Aria eshesh Juda douk shakri uwok um amam hir kruse ahudok debeihi nyumnah uwe, uwok. Namudok aria shanak sharig Pailat um shunak shushubur amamigas aiyas. Shakri shushuburagas um hugok arigas aria shubreami shunak shurumam.

32 Douk shakrip Pailat nakri wosik aria amam soldia hanak heshubur amudok biom armam amamigas aiyas. Harik heshubur sagomin ananigas aria hanak heshubur anudok anan ananigas shopunek. Amudok douk henek nyilimam hataur wobuwobur um Jisas iri.

33 Douk heshuburuk amamigas aiyas iyoh aria hanakum hushubur Jisas ananigas. Hanak aria hatik um anan douk nagok. Namudok aria amam madae hushubur ananigas aiyas uwe, uwok.

34 Aria anan soldia nohur ananig burawog aria nador agundok rabusinum Jisas. Nadron aria ahudok atuh owishibor bani abar shau shabuhi.

35 Aria anudok arman natik enyudok iri douk nakrip ipak. Anan douk adur nadukemesh um baraen anan nakripepenyi douk adurin atin. Enyudok madae rohwin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakripep um punek bilip um Jisas.

36 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur namudok um enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. “Eshesh ta mare shushubur enen bripigur uwe, uwok.”

37 Aria enen shopunek baraen douk nyakri, “Arpesh ta shutik anudok arman douk shakwuman burawog iri.”

Shanak Sharum Jisas Onohw Wonugwehw Douk Shatupak Ono Burbudu Um Aria Sharokohw Iri

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep douk nanaki wabur Arimatea iri nanak narig Pailat um nubrei Jisas kruse aria nunak nuruman. Josep anan douk shopunek anan nagipesh Jisas iri, aria nanogugur um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria nabeshuk ananin bilip. Douk nanak narig Pailat nakripan iri um wosik aria nanaki nabreyan um enyudok kruse um nunak nuruman.

39 Anudok Nikodemus douk riguk anab wab nanak natik Jisas iri shopunek nani Josep hanakum hurum Jisas. Nikodemus nakitaki nasuhwi anas seisik yopuri unar wosik iri gris nanaki. Asudok yomagis gris douk shahwaras um mer iri alos. Shenek budibodigas aria shabadigas atugun aria amaenyis um douk 30-porein kilogram.

* **19:29:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri.

40 Aria amam hagipesh eshesh Juda es-
heshih aih um shurom arpesh um. Douk
hanahur hanak howanaman asudok gris
ananihw yegenyihw iyoh aria heshurehan
anah shigorihwihi rupah.
41 Aria hurukatin um agundok amam
soldia henek nyilim Jisas kruse um, anab
amnab douk bape. Aria agundok, onohw
namuhwi wonugwehw douk hwape. Es-
hesh douk watak shurom enen arpen uwe,
uwok.
42 Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda
douk shape shenek gibegabe eneshenesh
eshudok um ruwahepih ta shunek debei-
guni worigun um ahudok anah debeihi
nyumnah Sabat. Aria ahwudok namuhwi
wonugwehw douk shopunek hwape iri hu-
rukatin meyoh. Namudok aria hawish
harom Jisas ahwudok wonugwehw.

20

*Jisas Nagok Aria watak Shopunek Naki-
tak Nape*
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Aria ruwahepih ruhur ahudok sagom
atinyih nyumnah* um wik, watak arukwu-
tigun aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri
kwakitak kwanak um kutik wonugwehw
agundok harom Jisas um. Douk kwanak
aria kwatik um amudok utom douk hatoti-
gasam um hogah umunihw um nuwag iri
douk madae mutao umunihw-igum uwe,
uwok. Manak makusuk anagas.
2 Douk kwatiguk namudok aria
kwatanam kwahur kwanak kwakrip Sai-
mon Pita nani anudok anan disaipel douk
Jisas anan urkum makri munawashaman
iri aria kwakri, “Enesh shanaki shawish
wonugwehw aria shohur apakin Debeini
sharan shanak. Aria apak douk madae
mudukem agundok shanak shanabuk um
uwe, uwok!”
3 Douk okwok kwakripam namudok aria
Pita nani anudok anan disaipel haki-
tak hahur hanak gani douk wonugwehw
hwape um.
4 Hahur hanak, aria anudok anan
disaipel neshagrakuk Pita aria anan narik
nanak natogur agundok wonugwehw
hwape um.
5 Narik nanak natogur aria madae
nuwish uwe. Neyotu aduk meyoh
nape nushakamagun natigu numunihum
wonugwehw. Natrugun aria natigu
ahudok shigorihwihi rupah atuh hakusuk.
6 Saimon Pita douk nagiman nanak aria
nanaki adur nawish wonugwehw. Nawish
aria natik rupah atuh hakus.
7 Aria ahudok rupah douk heshureh
barag um douk madae huni ahudok anah
hukus atugun uwe, uwok. Ahah douk kabi
enesh shadareshah aria hanak hakusuk
sik.
8 Aria anudok disaipel douk narik nanak
natogurum wonugwehw iri shopunek
nagipesh Pita nawish natik ahudok rupah.
Natruh aria nenek bilip nakri adur atin
Jisas douk nakitak nape.
9 Aria abudok nyutob, amudok biom
disaipel douk shopunek watak gamo
hudukem baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri uwe, um Jisas douk ta nugok aria ta
watak nukitak nupeum uwe, uwok.
10 Douk amudok biom disaipel haku-
tukuk wonugwehw aria watak hatanam
wabur.

*Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki
Makdala Iri*
(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Douk amam hanak aria Maria kwey-
otuguk adukihw um wonugwehw kwape
kworeh. Kworeh aria kwohwido kwape
kwatigu numunihw um wonugwehw.
12 Kwatrugun aria kwatigu biyesh ensela-
hos douk sheneki shigorihwihi atih rupeh
iri shape. Kwatrish shape okwudok outuk
douk sagomatin Jisas nakus um. Enen
nyape barag gakus um aria enen agundok
aiyas um.
13 Aria sharigok shakri, “Nyak nyape ny-
ereh um maresh?”
Aria okwok kwakri, “Enesh shanaki
shohur eikin Debeini sharan shanak. Sha-
ran aria eik douk madae idukem agundok
shanak shanabuk um uwe, uwok.”
14 Douk kwakriyuk namudok kwakri ku-
tanam kutrugunukuk aria kwatik Jisas ney-
otu. Kwatrun aria madae kwudukemesh
um anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.
15 Aria Jisas narigok nakri, “Nya, nyak
nyape nyereh um maresh? Aria shopunek
douk nyape nyaurim amiapen?”
Douk narigok namudok aria okwok
kwakri anan douk nenek mour agundok
nubarig iri. Namudok aria kwakripan
kwakri, “Debeini, douk nyak nyunohur
nyunak nyunabukuk anagun um, nyak
watak nyukripe-magun aria inak inohuri.”
16 Aria Jisas adur nahwarok um okwok-
win nyeigur nakri, “Maria.” Aria ok-
wok kwatanam kwatrun aria kweyagwreh
baraen Hibru kwakri, “Rabonai.” Enyu-
dok baraen Rabonai douk nyakri, “Debeini
Tisa.”
17 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nyak mare
nyususuhwe uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Eik douk watak itanam ito ikih itik eikin
Yain uwe, watak. Aria nyak douk nyunak
nyukrip eikim warhim amam disaipel, um
eik ta itanam ito ikih itik eikin Yain. Anan

* **20:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

douk shopunek ipakin Yaken. Anan douk
eikin Iruhin aria ipakin Iruhin shopunek.”
18 Aria okwudok Maria kwanaki Mak-
dala iri kwatanam kwanak. Kwanak
aria kwakrip apak Jisas ananim disaipel
um agundok kwakutukuk Debeini aria
nakripokum kwunaki kwukripap enyudok
baraen douk kwakripap um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Aria wabigun um ahudok sago-
matinyih nyumnah um wik† huruk atin
um wab aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel
manak mawish mantorum mape anat
urupat. Apak douk manogugur um
eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria manak
mawish mawaruguk witog numun aria
mape. Douk mape aria Jisas nanaki
neyotu agundok apak mape um aria nakri,
“Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”
20 Douk nakriyuk namudok aria neyabi-
gap wis agundok amam soldia henek ny-
iliman kruse um aria agundok rabu-
sinum douk soldia nakwuman burawog um.
Douk anan neyabigap nyubrug matrug
aria adur manadudareh mariguk abom um
agundok matik apakin Debeini um.
21 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripap
nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Eik ta
ishopokep punak punek eikin mour kabi
riguk eikin Yain neshopoki eik yanamori
agundok atap um.”
22 Douk nakri namudok aria nahapur
ananip yap panakmori apak aria nakri,
“Ipak purao Iruhin ananin Mishin.
23 Douk ipak ta pusuhw enesh arpesh
esheshish yoweishi inahos pupe aria puk-
wreyeshuk um, aria esheshish yoweishi
inahos ta mare watak shupenyesh uwe,
uwok. Aria douk ipak pusuhw esheshish
yoweishi pupe aria mare pukri puk-
wreyeshuk um, aria esheshish yoweishi
inahos ta watak shupenyesh.”

Tomas Natik Jisas

24 Tomas enyudok enen nyeigur shah-
waran um Didimas iri douk nanaki um
apak Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel
mapeum. Aria abudok nyutob riguk Jisas
nanaki natogrumap obi nyutob, anan douk
madae nini apak mupe uwe, uwok.
25 Aria apak anap disaipel makrip Tomas
makri, “Apak matrun apakin Debeini.”

Aria Tomas nakri, “Douk eik itik nyubrug
wis douk nyiguhw hwawish um aria iwem
hah-umog, eik ta inek bilip ikri adur. Aria
shopunek um douk iwem wis agundok
rabusinum douk soldia nakwuman bura-
wog um, eik ta inek bilip ikri adur. Uwok
um, ta uwok.”
26 Douk arigaha anag wik gatuhuk aria
apak Jisas ananim disaipel watak manak
mantorum mape atugun atudok urupat.
Aria abudok nyutob Tomas douk shopunek
nani apak mape. Mawish mawaru ihig-
wumorim witog aria mape numun. Mape
aria Jisas nanaki neyotu agundok apak
mapeum aria nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik.”
27 Aria nakrip Tomas nakri, “Nyak yowi
wem nyakih hah agundok eikis wis douk
nyiguhw hwawish um. Aria shopunek
nyuwem wis agundok rabusum. Nyak
mare nyusuhw biyep urkwip uwe, uwok.
Eik yakri nyak douk adur nyunek bilip um
eik.”
28 Aria Tomas nebeiman baraen nakri,
“Nyak douk eikin Debeini aria eikin
Iruhin!”
29 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk
nyatiwe aria douk nyenek bilipume. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk madae shutik eik
aria shusuhw eikin baraen shukri adurin
iri, eshesh wosik ta adur shunadudareh.”

Baugenyum Baraen Um Jon Nenyem Ok-
wudok Buk Um

30 Jisas douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour shopunek aria apak ana-
nip disaipel matrin. Neneken aria eik douk
madae inyem um sabainyi anan neneken
iri mour okwudok buk uwe, uwok.
31 Aria baraen um Jisas neneken iri mour
nyetem okwudok buk iri, eik douk yenyem
um yakri ipak putarihen aria punek bilip
pukri Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakmori nunarao arpesh iri. Aria shop-
unek um punek bilip pukri Jisas anan douk
adur Iruhin ananin abom Nuganin. Aria
shopunek um punek bilipuman namudok
aria ipak ta adur pupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.

21

Jisas Natogur Um Ananim 7-poreim Di-
saipel

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas
watak shopunek natogurum apak ananim
disaipel anah shopunek. Natogrumap gani
debeigi waiyag nyeigurig um Taiberias.
Anan douk natogrumap namudok.
2 Saimon Pita nani Tomas douk ananin
enyudok kupainyi nyeigur douk Didimas,
nani Nataniel douk nanaki wabur Kana
agudok shokugi nahobig Galili, nani
anam douk ohwak Sebedi ananim biom

† **20:19:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

nugamim. Apak sabaipi mani amudok
anam biom Jisas ananim disaipel manak
aria mape atugun.
3 Mape aria Saimon Pita nakripap nakri,
“Eik douk ta inak ituk anaguhw eiguhw.”
Aria apak makripan makri, “Apak
shopuk ta munamen.” Aria manak mato
bot aria abudok wab shuknib apak manak
aria madae mutuk anap atup arbup uwe,
uwok.
4 Ruwahep wehip aria Jisas nanak ney-
otu anagas um agudok waiyag. Apak
ananim disaipel douk matruni, aria madae
mudukemesh mukri anan douk Jisas uwe,
uwok.
5 Aria anan narigap-agu nakri, “Yaipo,
ipak patuk anaguhw eiguhw aka, uwok?”
Aria apak mebeimanari baraen makri,
“Uwok.”
6 Aria anan nakripap-agu nakri, “Ipak
puwashak ipakin umben nubuhuk yop-
unyi rogur ehahum bot aria ipak ta putuk
anaguhw.” Apak memnek douk mawashak
umben nabuh aria mabirak umben um
monukan aria madae monukanari uwe,
uwok. Um maresh, sabaiguhwi eiguhw
hwatuk aria umben adur amaenyin atin.
7 Aria anudok disaipel douk Jisas urkum
makri adur manawashaman iri nakrip Pita
nakri, “Nanudok douk apakin Debeini.”
Douk Pita nemnek namudok aria naki-
tak nohur ahudok rouhi rupah douk nape
nahunug aduk iri nohur. Um maresh?
Iganigadae anan noharukuk um hatuk
eiguhw um. Aria nabuh waiyag napaur
nanak um anagas.
8 Aria apak mapeik bot iri disaipel mape
manuk anudok umben douk shukninum
eiguhw iri manak um bot. Apak douk
madae muruguk rougun um anagas uwe,
uwok. Morari hurukatin meyoh kabi douk
100 mita um.
9 Douk arigaha manak matogur anagas
aria matik eneh nyih hanu hakus. Anap
arbup douk poteh ehudok nyih aria matik
anat bret shopunek takus agundok.
10 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Ipak huraki
anaguhw eiguhw iganigadae patukoguh
iri.”
11 Douk anan nakri namudok aria Sai-
mon Pita nato bot nanuki anudok um-
ben eiguhw hwatuk um natomori ana-
gas. Anudok umben adur shukuninum
153-poreiguh debeiguhwi atuguh eiguhw.
Adur sabaiguhwi, aria umben douk madae
tukeren uwe, uwok.
12 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Yowi pu-
wok anagun worigun.” Aria apak disaipel
douk madae anan nukrium norigan nukri,
“Nyak amiapen?” uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Apak madukemesh um anan douk apakin
Debeini.
13 Aria Jisas nanaki nohur atudok bret
nokopat. Nokop bret aria watak shop-
unek nohur eiguhw nenekesh namudok
atin nape nakopaguh.
14 Aria ahudok douk henek biyeh atih um
agundok Jisas nagok aria watak nakitak
nape aria natogurum apak ananim disaipel
um.

Jisas Nakrip Pita Nakri, “Nyak Nyukesh Worigun Eikish Sipsipahos”

15 Douk apak mawok eiguhw aria bret
meyatesh aria Jisas narig Saimon Pita
nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak
douk adur urkum makri munawasham eik
abom nyeshagrakuk amudok anam dis-
aipel aka, uwok?”
Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur wo. Nyak
douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk adur urkum
makri munawasham nyak.”
Douk nakri namudok aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Nyak nyukesh worigun eikish nu-
gaesh sipsipahos.”
16 Aria Jisas watak shopunek narig Sai-
mon Pita anah shopunek nakri, “Sai-
mon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk
urkum makri munawasham eik abom aka,
uwok?”
Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur wo. Nyak
douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk adur urkum
makri munawasham nyak.”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyiyoh
eikish sipsipahos.”
17 Aria Jisas watak narigan anah
shopunek aria hatogur biyeh atih. Nakri,
“Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk
urkum makri munawasham eik aka,
uwok?”
Douk narigan biyeh atuh enyudok
atin baraen aria Pita ananihw apahw
adur yowehw abom. Aria nakrip
Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak douk adur
nyadukem ihishumori eshudok, aria
nyadukemesh um eik douk urkum makri
munawashamen abom.”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyiyoh
eikish sipsipahos.
18 Aria adur atin yakripen, abudok
nyutob nyak watak werorowinyum, nyak
kanak nyanawashak let aria nyanak agun-
dok douk nyakri nyunak um. Aria abudok
nyutob nyunak ruwoginum, nyak douk ta
nyuhur roguhw nyusuhweshaguk iruhw
aria ta kupainyi arpen nyunatugat-umen.
Aria shopunek enyen ta nyusuhw nyak-
ish roguhw aria nyuraen nyunak agundok
douk nyak nyukri uwok um nyunak um.”
19 Jisas douk nakri enyudok baraen um
nuyabigam um ahudok yah douk kweipon
ta shubo Pita nugok aria arpesh shutrun
shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw

um. Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak ta
nyugipesh eik.”

Jisas Nani Ananin Disaipel Douk Anan Urkum Makri Munawashaman Iri

20 Pita natanam natrugunuguk aria natik
anudok disaipel douk Jisas adur urkum
makri munawashaman iri nagipesham
nanaki. Anan douk anudok disaipel douk
riguk hape hawok worigun aria natotigos
nanak huruk atinyum Jisas aria narigan
um ta meini niyabig Jisas ananim horim
um anan iri.
21 Douk Pita natrun aria narig Jisas
nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakriyan mumam
anudok?”
22 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri,
“Douk eik ikri anan mare nugok aria nupe
arigaha eik watak itanamori akure, enyu-
dok douk madae nyakin mour uwe, uwok.
Eikin mour atin. Nyak ta nyugipesh eik
atuwe.”
23 Enyudok baraen douk shakriyen
nyanak aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shanakripam shanak. Shakri Jisas nakri
anudok disaipel ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.
Aria Jisas douk madae nukri namudok
uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakri, “Douk eik
ikri anan mare nugok, aria nupe arigaha
eik watak itanamori um, enyudok douk
madae nyakin mour uwe, uwok. Eikin
mour.”
24 Aria anudok disaipel douk adur eik
Jon douk yowem baraen okwudok buk iri.
Aria apak douk madukemesh um enyu-
dok baraen douk yakriyen aria yenyemari
douk adurin atin.
25 Aria Jisas shopunek douk nenek
sabainyi enenyenen mour. Aria douk
shukri shuwem baraen um enyudok
sabainyi mour Jisas neneken iri ono bumeb
akure, agudok atapig nahobig douk ta
mare gusuhw oudok sabaiwari bumeb
ukus um uwe, uwok.

Douk Amam Aposel Heneken Iri Mour Banenyi Baraen Um Aposel

1:1-26 Jisas nakomuk mour ananim disaipel aria nato iruhw heven.
2:1–8:3 Jisas ananish disaipel sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog um shunek mour shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hurukatin um Jerusalem.
8:4–12:25 Jisas ananish disaipel shanak shakripesh baraen agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria.
13:1–21:16 Pol nanak sabairubi warub nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen sabaisi arpesh.
21:17–28:31 Pol nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen um anan neneken iri mour um sabaishi Kristen aria eshesh Juda shenek kwotuman aria nanak nonoweshik Rom.

1 Tiofilus, okwudok eikik yarik yenyemok iri buk, eik douk yawem baraen um ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh douk Jisas narik nenekesh iri shani enyudok douk nenek skulumesh um
2 arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin naran nato iruhw heven um. Abudok nyutob Iruhin watak nuran nuto obi nyutob uwe, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekan dodogowin aria nakripamuk dodogowinyi baraen ananim aposel douk nagraeham um hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Nakripamuk um ihinyumori mour douk amam ta huneken iri.
3 Sagomatin douk shan nemnek debeiri eriger nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape. Nakitak nape aria natogrumam sabaihi nyumneh ananim aposel. Aria douk nenek sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh hatrun aria henek bilip hakri anan adur douk nakitak nape. Aria 40-poreih nyumneh douk nagok aria wata nakitak nape narahaen, amam douk hatrun aria nakripam um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeinium ananish arpesh um.
4 Wata hapeyobi nyutob, anan douk nakripamuk enyudok dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Ipak mare pukutukuk Jerusalem, uwok. Aria pupe putrugunum enyudok yopinyi presen douk eikin Yain nakri um ta nukepen iri. Enyudok douk riguk eik yakripepumen iri.
5 Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh abar iri douk nenek baptaisumesh abar meyoh. Aria karowih nyumneh hunak hudiguk aria Iruhin ta nishopok ananin Mishin nyuwishep aria adur nyupenyep wosik.”
6 Aria abudok nyutob amam aposel hani Jisas hanaki hantorum hape atugun obi nyutob, amam douk harig Jisas hakri, “Debeini, nyutob douk ta abudok, um nyak ta wata nyutaurum apak Israel mutogur dodogowip aria anan apakin arman nutogur king aria nusuhw merikwumap aka, uwok?”
7 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen namudok. Nakri, “Iruhin nakri uwok um ipak pudukemesh. Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogur iri, eikin Yain ananin mour. Anan dodogowin um nukri meibi nyutob, o meihi nyumnah hutogrum apak Israel mupe debeipi um, enyudok douk anan atun dodogowin um nuneken.
8 Aria ipak douk ta purao dodog abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishep obi nyutob. Purao dodog aria ta pukripesh eikin baraen abrudok wabur Jerusalem buni ihirubmorim warub bape agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria. Pukripeshen agundok um jurug aria ta punak pukripeshen ihirubmorim rougunirub warub douk bape agundok atap iri.”

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Iruhw Heven

9 Douk Jisas nakripamuk enyudok baraen um jurug, amam heyotu hatrun aria Iruhin naran natoum iruhw heven. Nato douk onog orug gwanaki gwabeshukan-ukuk aria amam madae hutrun uwe.
10 Anan nanakuk aria amam watak heyotu hape hatrugun duk iruhw um utag. Aria ahudok atuh biom armam heneki shigorihwihi atih rupeh iri hanaki hani amam heyotu.
11 Hanaki heyotu aria hakri, “Ipak armam douk panaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri, ipak mare piyotu agundok pupe putiku iruhw utag, uwok. Anudok Jisas douk Iruhin natripan naran nato iruhw heven iri, anah nyumnah ta wata shopunek putrun nunaki kabi douk patrun nato iruhw heven um.”

Shagraeh Anan Arman Um Nurao Judas Ananin Mour

12 Douk Jisas natoumoguk iruhw heven aria amam aposel wata hakutukuk ahwudok yoduhw Oliv aria hatanam hanak um Jerusalem. Ahwudok yoduhw Oliv douk hwape iri hurukatin meyoh um Jerusalem. Rougunum douk hurukatin um atin kilomita.
13 Douk hanaki hawish wabur Jerusalem aria hato anam rum anat iruhit urupat douk amam hapenyam iri. Amam aposel amamish nyeiguhw eshudok: Pita, Jon,

Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu,
Matyu, kupaini Jems anudok Alfius ananin
nuganin, anan Judas kupaini Jems ananin
nuganin. Amudok ihim-morim hani Sai-
mon. Anudok Saimon douk anan Selot.*
14 Amudok ihim-morim armam hanto-
rum hape aria ihih nyumneh hape henek
beten harig Iruhin. Ono armago wani
Jisas ananik amakek Maria kwani ananim
warhim eshesh shopunek shanaki sheir
amam aposel adur shape atugun aria shape
shenek beten um Iruhin.
15 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh shagipesh
Jisas iri douk shatogur 120-poreish. Aria
anah nyumnah, eshesh douk shape aria
Pita nakitak neyotu nakripesh nakri,
16 "Eikish ashukenyish owashish, seiwok
Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyohur De-
vit aria neyagwrehuk enen baraen douk
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk
nyakrium anudok Judas douk narikum
Jisas ananim horim hanaku hasuhw Jisas
hanak han iri. Aria douk enyudok baraen
douk nyatogur adurin kabi seiwok Devit
nakrimaguk um.
17 Riguk anudok Judas douk neir apak
Jisas ananip mape marahaen atugun. Douk
nani apak menek enyudok atin mour iri."
18 Abrudok utabor douk hako Judas um
yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri um
anan douk nasuhwabor nanak nator anab
amnab. Natorub aria nabuh netu nagok
nakus abudok amnab, ananihw yegenyihw
puwarohw aria nyibur batogur bakus atap.
19 Aria ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri
shemnek um enyudok nyatogurum Judas
iri. Abudok amnab douk Judas nagok
nakusab iri, esheshin baraen douk shah-
warab, "Akeldama." Enyudok baraen douk
nyakri, "Owishibor bakusab iri amnab."
20 Pita gamo nakripesh nakri, "Baraen
nyakrium enyudok nyatogurum Judas iri
douk nyetem Buk Song. Baraen douk enyu-
dok.
'Ananit urupat ta tupe wohit aria mare
enen arpen nyunak nyupe, uwok.'
Enen shopunek baraen nyetem iri nyakri
namudok. Nyakri,
'Ananik outuk douk ta kupeik meyoh.
Kupainyi arpen wosik nyirao ananin
mour.'
21 "Namudok aria douk apak mugraeh
anan arman um nurao Judas ananin mour.
Mugraeh anan um amudok douk hani apak
mape marahaen atugun atin ihih nyumneh
mani Debeini Jisas nani apak marahaen-
ehi.
22 Mugraeh anan arman douk nani apak
mape marahaen abudok nyutob Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri nape nakripesh baraen
obi nyutob arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin
narao Debeini Jisas nakutupukuk nato
iruhw heven obi nyutob. Aria anudok
mugraehan iri arman, anan ta nirap
mukripesh baraen um Debeini Jisas douk
nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape."
23 Pita nakripesh namudok aria sha-
graeh biom armam. Anan Josep. Josep
douk nanahwar biyesh nyeiguhw shop-
unek. Enen Barsabas aria enen Jastus.
Anudok nani anan douk shahwaran um
Matias iri.
24 Shagraeham hape aria henek beten
harig Iruhin namudok. Hakri, "Debeini,
nyak douk nyadukem ihishmorim arpesh
esheship urkwip. Aria amudok biom ar-
mam, apak douk makri nyiyabigap anudok
douk nyak nyagraehan iri.
25 Nyiyabigap um nurao enyudok mour
aposel douk Judas nakutinyuk nanak um
ananibur yoweiburi wabur iri."
26 Namudok aria hakitak howem
amamish nyeiguhw shetem biobor
utabor aria shakutubor enesh eshudok
muguhwos. Shakutubor douk sheyakabor
aria Matias ananin nyetemom iri manatuk
matowi aria anan nenek uhwin. Aria douk
hakutun natanamum amudok anam 11-
poreim aposel.

2

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyabuhi Nyawish Jisas Ananish Arpesh

1 Ahudok debeihi nyumnah Pentikos
douk hatogri, aria ihishmorim shasuhw
Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen iri douk
shantorum shape atugun.
2 Aria ahudok atuh enen guha nyanaki
iruhw utag. Enyudok guha douk kabi enen
dodogowinyi uhwin nyahur um. Namu-
dok aria atudok shape atari urupat douk
shukunit abom meyoh.
3 Aria shatik nyih. Ehudok nyih douk
hape kabi yehepitog um tutukareh hanak
sisiguk. Aria arpesh shape iri ehudok nyih
habuhi hetemesh atin atin ihishmorim
shatuh.
4 Aria eshesh ihishmorim douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyawish nyapenyesh aria
shape sheneyagwreh sabainyi sisigin ku-
painyi baraen. Sheneyagwreh kabi Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyeshuhur ba shiyagwreh
um.
5 Enesh Juda douk apa shenek lotu um
Iruhin aria shanak shape ihigos-morim na-
hobigos agundok atap iri douk shanaki
shape Jerusalem abudok nyutob.
6 Douk shemnek enyudok guha aria
sabaishi shanaki shantorum shape.
Shanaki shantorum shape aria shakitak

* **1:13:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

yowiyokuk um eshesh atin atin shemnek
eshudok shagipesh Jisas iri sheneyagwreh
Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh ihirub warub
esheshin kupainyi baraen.
7 Adur shakitak yowiyokuk shorshor
shape aria shakri, “Eshudok arpesh
sheneyagwreh namudok iri, eshesh
ihishmorim douk shanaki agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili iri atish.
8 Aria namudok mumam um apak ihish-
morim memnekesh sheneyagwreh apakin
sisigin ganiganigin baraen um?
9 Apak ihishmorim, anap douk man-
aki agudok shokugi nahobig Partia, Midia
aria Elam. Anap manaki abudok de-
beibi amnab Mesopotemia. Anap manaki
agudok shokugi nahobig Judia, Kapadosia,
Pontus aria Esia.
10 Anap manaki abudok amnab Frigia
aria Pamfilia. Anap manaki agudok na-
hobig Isip. Anap manaki warub bape
abudok debeibi amnab Libia hurukatin um
debeiburi wabur Sairini iri. Aria anap
douk shopunek manaki Rom.
11 Anap Juda aria anap kupairubi warub
douk magipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih
um shenek lotu um Iruhin iri. Anap man-
aki agudok nahobig Arebia. Aria anap
douk manaki enyudok unai Krit. Aria apak
ihishmorim douk memnekesh sheneyag-
wreh apakin kupainyi baraen um yopinyi
mour douk Iruhin neneken iri.”
12 Eshesh ihishmorim shakitak
yowiyokuk aria shorshor shapeum
enyudok mugu iganigadae nyatograri. Aria
shape shanasorim shakri, “Enyudok mugu
iganigadae nyatograri douk adur maresh?”
13 Aria enesh shanumogesh aria shakri,
“Eshudok arpesh douk shawok sabaini na-
muni wain ba shagugak aria douk shape
sheneyagwreh namudok.”

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Sabaishi Arpesh

14 Douk eshesh sheneyagwreh namudok
aria Pita nani amudok amam 11-poreim
aposel hakitak heyotu. Heyotu aria Pita
neyagwreh debeg atin nakripesh baraen
eshudok sabaishi arpesh nakri, “Ipak Juda
pani ipak ihipmorim douk panaki pape
Jerusalem iri, ipak gamo pumnek eik aria
ta ikripep baugenyum baraen um enyudok
mugu iganigadae nyatogur patrin iri.
15 Douk watak 9 kilok ruhur wata reir
aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shuwok
abar shugugak kabi douk ipak pakri um
uwe, uwok.
16 Enyudok mugu douk nyatogur
nyagipesh enen baraen seiwok profet
Joel nenyemaguk iri nyakrium. Baraen
enyudok.
17 Iruhin nakri,
‘Ahudok hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum,
eik douk ta inek enyudok mugu.
Ta ikeshi eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwish
ihishmorim arpesh.
Aria ipakim nugamim aria nugariyu ta
shukripesh
eikin baraen kabi amam profet
hakripeshen um.
Ipakim weroroimi armam ta hutik eshu-
dok
kabi habo yomnis hatrish iri um.
Aria ipakim ruwehemi ta hishuh hubo
yomnis.
18 Ehudok nyumneh armam armago
shenekume mour iri,
eik ta ishopoki eikin Mishin nyubuhi
nyuwishesh.
Nyuwishesh aria ta shukripesh eikin
baraen
kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.
19 Ta inek enenyenen eik atuwe yeneken iri
mour nyutogur
iruhw utag aria ta ineken nyutogur agun-
dok atap shopunek.
Owishibor nyih aria debeigusi nyugus ta
shutogur.
20 Nyumnahin aun ta inekan nutogur aruk-
wutigunin.
Wabin ta inekan nutogur kabi owishiborini
um.
Eshudok shutogur shunakuk
aria ahudok Debeini ananih debeihi nyum-
nah ta hugikuk hutogur.
Hutogur aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik
agundok anan adur dodogowin atun aria
natrugun abom um.
21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shah-
war Debeini
um nuraesh iri, anan ta nuraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik abom.’ ”
22 Pita apa neyagwreh aria nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak pumnek enyu-
dok eikin baraen. Anudok Jisas nanaki
wabur Nasaret iri, Iruhin douk nenekan
dodogowin aria nenek enenyenen anan
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Nenekan
agundok aria ipak douk patrin padukе-
men. Anan douk nenek enyudok um ipak
pudukemesh pukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin
meyoh neshopokan nanaki iri.
23 Nubokuhi Iruhin douk nekep anudok
arman ipakis wis aria poko henek yoweishi
inahos iri armam henek nyiluman rowog
kruse aria pan nagok. Iruhin douk
nekepan penekesh-uman namudok kabi
seiwok anan kanak urkum moromen aria
nadukemesh um ta nuneken um.
24 Douk pan nagok aria Iruhin nonohur
nakitak nape. Madae nukutunukuk
nupemoguk arudok eriger douk shagok
iri shemnekor iri uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Gok douk madae dodogowinyi

um nyuweshiguk anudok arman uwe, uwok.
25 Seiwok king Devit douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Jisas. Nakri,
'Eik yatik Debeini nani eik nape hurukatin ihih nyumneh.
Neyotu nagime agundok hurukatin aria ta mare inogugur
ikri inehikesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
26 Namudok aria eikihw apahw adur hwor wosik
aria yanadudareh yeyagwreh yopunyi atin baraen.
Eik yape yatrugun um Iruhin
aria adur yadukemesh um anan ta nutaurume.
27 Um maresh? Nyak ta mare nyukutukuk eikin mishin nyupeik
abrudok wabur douk yoweishi shagok shanak-aburi, uwok.
Ta mare nyukutukuk anudok nyakin yopuyopuni nuganin nagok aria adur nutarukuk uwe, uwok.
28 Ahudok yah um adur shupe ihih nyumneh um douk nyeyabigesh.
Nyak ta nyuni eik upe huruk
aria ta nyuni eik unadudareh uriguk.' "
29 Pita apa neyagwreh nakripesh nakri, "Eikish ashukenyish washish, eik yadukemesh aria yakri ikripepum adur pudukem apakini baben Devit. Anan douk seiwok nagok sharuman. Sharuman aria ananihw wonugwehw douk hwor agundok apak mape um arigaha douk.
30 Anudok Devit anan douk anan profet. Namudok aria nadukem enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen, douk nakri um iruhw nakri adur atinyum ta nunek anan Devit ananin barhonin nutogur king kabi anan Devit um.
31 Seiwok Devit nadukemesh um enyudok Iruhin nakri um ta nuneken iri. Aria douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Krais ta wata nukitaki wonugwehw um. Nakri, 'Ta nugok aria ta mare adur nupeik agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum, uwok. Ananihw yegenyihw ta mare hwutar.'
32 Anudok Jisas nagok um, Iruhin douk nonohur nakitak nape. Apak ihishmorim douk matrun aria makri adur.
33 Nonohuri agundok nagok um aria naran nato iruhw heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw nape agundok yopunyi rogur ehah um Iruhin. Aria Iruhin nakon ananin Mishin kabi seiwok nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukonen um. Aria enyudok douk ipak patrin aria pemneken iri, enyudok douk nekepari ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishap.
34 Devit douk madae nuto um iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Aria seiwok anan douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen, nakri,
'Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri,
"Nyak nyupe agundok yopunyi rogur ehah
35 arigaha itaurumen ibo nyakish horim shubuhuk." '
36 Namudok aria ipak ihishmorim Israel ta gamo pudukemesh um anudok Jisas douk pan penek nyil-uman rowog kruse iri. Iruhin douk nenekan natogur debeini iri Krais, douk anan Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri."

Sabaishi Arpesh Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin Aria Shenek Baptais

37 Douk eshudok armam armago shemnek enyudok Pita nakripeshen iri baraen aria adur nyabadig esheshiruh aparuh numun. Aria sharig Pita nani amudok anam aposel shakri, "Apakim warhim, aria apak douk ta munek maresh?"
38 Aria Pita nakripesh nakri, "Ipak ihishmorim pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Punekesh namudok aria punek baptaisum Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Namudok aria ipakish penekesh iri yowesh inahos, Iruhin ta mare wata nusuhwesh nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshukuk. Namudok aria ta nukep meyoh ananin Mishin.
39 Seiwok Iruhin douk nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukep ananin Mishin. Nuko ipak puni ipakish batowish aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shape rougunirub warub iri. Eshudok douk Iruhin apakin Debeini nahwaresh um shunakumori anan iri."
40 Aria Pita nakripesh sabainyi kupainyi baraen shopunek. Dodogowin atun nakripesh nakri, "Ipak ta gamo punodukemesh um mare purao arudok debeiri eriger douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh kweipon ta shemnegor iri."
41 Sabaishi arpesh douk shemnek Pita ananin baraen shasuhwen shakri adurin aria shenek baptais. Ahudok nyumnah douk adur sabaishi 3,000 armam armago douk Iruhin neshuhur shawish um eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shape Atugun Aria Shenek Eneheneh Yopihi Aih

42 Eshudok namushi shanaki shagipesh Jisas iri douk shanapeum shemnek amam aposel henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria sharao baraen um shudukemesh. Aria shanak shani eshesh sharik shenek bilip iri shape atugun shanagapesh shawok worigun aria shenek beten shanak atugun atin.

43 Iruhin nataurum ananim aposel henek
enenyenen anan Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour nyatogur aria ihishmorim arpesh
shatrin. Shatrin shakitak yowiyokuk aria
adur shanogugur.
44 Aria ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri
douk adur shape atugun atin aria shanasia
eneshenesh esheshish eshudok shanakam
um. Madae shukri enesh eshudok douk
esheshish atish uwe, uwok.
45 Apa shenek salim um esheshish eshu-
dok eneshenesh douk sheneshubuk urusag
iri o shogremesh iri. Aria utabor sharabor
um eshudok iri douk apa shanaki shosiya-
bor shako eshudok douk yaruhish iri.
46 Ihih nyumneh apa shanak shantorum
numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum. Esheshiruh aparuh yopuy-
opuruh shanadudareh abom aria esheshi-
gun worigun apa shanasiyagun shagnoh
shanak atugun atin esheshig urusag.
47 Ihih nyumneh apa shatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria kupaishi
arpesh shatrish shanadudareh shakri
wosik. Aria ihih nyumneh Debeini napeum
narao enesh arpesh shatanamori shape
wosik abom aria shawish um eshudok
shagipesh Jisas iri.

3

Anan Arman Douk Aiyas Yowegas Iri Natogur Yopun

1 Anah nyumnah 3 kilok wabigep, Pita
nani Jon hakitak aria hanak um atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Abudok nyu-
tob douk apa shape shenek beten um.
2 Wit douk shawishat aria shawish
numun agundok Iruhin ananit urupat
tataoum iri douk shahwarat yoputi wit.
Aria shanaki shasap anan arman nape
atudok wit. Shanasap napeum meishi
arpesh shukri shunaki shuwish numun
narub atudok debeiti urupat tataoum aria
anan nahwaresh um shukonaguk utabor.
3 Douk natik Pita nani Jon hanakum
huwish aria nahwaram um hukonaguk
enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
4 Pita nani Jon hatrun duk aria Pita nakri,
“Nyak truhwari!”
5 Aria natanam natrum duk um nakri ta
hukonaguk enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
6 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Eik utabor
woke. Aria ta iken eshudok enesh eik
yasuhweshi um eshudok. Um Jisas Krais
nanaki wabur Nasaret aria ananin nyeigur,
eik yakripenyum nyukitak nyurahaen!”
7 Nakripan namudok aria nasuhw
ananin yopunyi rogur nonohur nakitak
neyotu. Aria ahudok atuh anudok arman
ananiruh yeriweruh aria nuhuraohwiruh
shatogur dodogowish.
8 Aria nakitak naprok nato iruhw nabuh
neyotu aria nape narahaen. Aria neir
Pita aria Jon hawish numun narub atu-
dok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum.
Nanadudareh um Iruhin aria narahaen
natukobur natuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw.
9 Ihishmorim arpesh shatrun um nape
narahaen aria natuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
10 Aria shadukemesh shakri anudok ar-
man douk apa nape atudok wit Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat douk shahwrat um
yoputi wit iri. Apa nape nahwaresh um
eshudok eneshenesh iri. Shatrun shaduke-
man aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria baraen
wokesh shapeum shakri maresh shenekan
aria douk nakitak narahaen um.

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Gani Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

11 Ihishmorim armam armago shemnek
um enyudok iri douk shakitak yowiyokuk
aria shahur shanaki um shutik anudok ar-
man. Shanaki aria shatrun um nanasuhw
Pita nani Jon aria heyotu enyudok wom-
aga um atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk
shahwaren um Solomon ananin womaga
iri.
12 Douk arigaha Pita natrish aria
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak pakitak
yowiyokuk um enyudok um maresh? Ipak
pakri iganigadae ohwak wagapesh anudok
arman um ohwakin dodog o pakri wasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen watogur yopuyopuh
abom aria douk wagapeshan narahaen
aka? Adur atin, ohwak uwok!
13 Apakim yamehem Abraham nani
Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin nagape-
shan yopun aria douk narahaen. Iruhin
nenek enyudok aria natuk ananin nuganin
Jisas douk nenekuman mour iri ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria douk anudok
Jisas douk pasuhwan pako amam horim
um hunak hon nugok abom um. Pailat
anudok debeini um gavman iri douk
nakri nukweshihan nunak fri, aria uwok.
Aria pakonaguk agabus pakri uwok-umen
abom.
14 Anan douk Iruhin ananin yopuni
nagipesh lo atin iri arman, aria ipak pakri
wok-uman. Pahwar Pailat um nukweshihi
anudok anan arman douk nabo arpesh
shagok iri nanakumepari.
15 Aria anudok yopuni arman douk nape
Debeini um ahudok yah douk mugipeshah
aria mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um
douk pan nagok. Aria Iruhin wata nonohur
nakitak nape. Aria ohwak douk watrun
wakri adur aria wakripesh-uman.
16 Ohwak douk wasuhw Jisas ananin
baraen dodog wakri adurin. Aria anudok

arman douk patrun aria padukeman
iri douk natogur yopunum Jisas ananin
nyeigur atin. Wenek bilip abom um Jisas
ananin nyeigur aria douk Jisas anan meyoh
nagapeshan dodogowin agundok ipak
ihipmorim ipakis nabes.
17 Eikishi ashukenyish owashish, eik
douk yadukemesh um enyudok ipak pani
ipakim debeimi peneken um Jisas iri. Ipak
douk madae pudukemesh wosik uwe aria
douk peneken um pan nagok um.
18 Seiwok Iruhin nohur amam profet aria
ihim-morim hakriyuk um anudok Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakumori nurao arpesh iri. Hakri anan
ta numnek debeiri eriger. Namudok aria
douk enyudok Iruhin nakriyenyi baraen
douk nyatogur adurin atin abom. Douk
pabo Jisas nagok.
19 Namudok aria douk ipak pubukuk
yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon
aparuh Iruhin. Punekesh namudok aria
anan ta mare wata nusuhw ipak penekesh
iri yoweishi inahos nupe, uwok. Ta
nukwreyesh-uguk.
20 Punekesh namudok um, Debeini ta
nunek yopubi nyutob butogrumep puto-
gur dodogowip aria ipakish mishish shur
wosik punadudareh. Aria ta nishopoki
Krais anudok douk nagraehan um nurao
arpesh iri nunakumori ipak. Anudok ar-
man douk Iruhin nagraehan um nurao
ipak iri douk Jisas.
21 Douk, anan ta nupe iruhw heven ari-
gaha abudok nyutob Iruhin nagraehab um
nunek eneshenesh eshudok shutogur na-
mushi obi nyutob, aria anan ta kweipon
nunaki. Kabi douk seiwok amam Iruhin
ananim profet hakriyenyukuk iri ananin
adurin atinyi baraen nyakrium.
22 Umum maresh? Seiwok Moses douk
nakriyuk enyudok baraen nakri,
‘Debeini ipakin Iruhin ta nukep anan pro-
fet kabi eik um. Anudok nukepan iri
profet douk ta anan um ipak kanak.
Aria ipak ta pusuhw ihinyumorim anan
nukripep-enyi baraen pugipeshen.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk mare shum-
nek ananin baraen shusuhwen
shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta shupeik
sik abom.
Ta mare shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh
shupe atugun, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta
nesh shugok.’ ”
24 “Adur, profet Samuel nani ihim-morim
profet douk hagimori anan iri heyagwreh
Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, amam
douk shopunek hakriyehuk ehudok douk
hatograri iri nyumneh.
25 Iruhin nohur amam profet heyagwre-
hen iri baraen nyani enyudok enen adurin
atin abom iri baraen kontrak seiwok Iruhin
nakripaguk ipakim yamehem um, enyu-
dok douk ipakin. Ipak ta pugrem yopishi
eneshenesh eshudok douk enyudok baraen
kontrak nyakrium ta puraesh iri. Kabi
douk nakripaguk Abraham um. Nakri, ‘Um
nyakish batowish aria yamehesh, eik ta
inekumesh yopinyi ihishmorim agundok
atapishi arpesh.’
26 Aria Iruhin nagraeh anudok ananin
nasuhw ananin mour iri aria neshopokan
narik nanakumori ipak um nutaurumep
nunekumep yopinyi. Nunekumep yopinyi
um agundok nutaurumep pukutukuk
ihishmorim yoweishi inahos um pape
penekesh iri.”

4

Howeshik Pita Nani Jon Hape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Pita nani Jon wata hape hakripesh
baraen armam armago aria amam pris
hani iri debeini um amam heyoh Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri hanak hatograri
agundok Pita nani Jon hapeum. Hani
amam Sadyusi hanaki.
2 Hanaki aria juwehosim um hakri Pita
nani Jon hape henek skulum arpesh um
Jisas nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak.
Hakri namudok aria kweipon shagok iri ta
wata shopunek shikitaki. Amudok debeimi
hakri Pita nani Jon mare hukripesh namu-
dok, uwok.
3 Namudok aria hasuwam henyigram
heshuh shunuweshik-ati urupat. Hakri
ruwahepih kadak hunek baraen. Um
maresh? Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab
um.
4 Aria sabaishi douk shemnek amam
hakripeshen iri baraen aria shenek bilip
um Jisas. Aria shadarehesh um, eshudok
sharik shenek bilip iri shopunek um douk
shatogur sabaishi abom um 5,000-poreish
arpesh.

Harao Pita Nani Jon Um Eshesh Juda Esheshin Debeini Kaunsol Aria Henekumam Baraen

5 Ruwahepih aria amam debeimi Juda
douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hani amu-
dok amam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hanaki hantorum hape Jerusalem. Hani
amudok anam douk henek skulumesh um
lo iri.
6 Amam hani debeini abom pris Anas
nani Kaiafas hani Jon aria Aleksander.
Amudok anam hani anam amam atup
awirop um douk shopunek hanaki hanak
hantorum hape.
7 Aria heshopok Pita nani Jon hakitak
heyotu hatik amudok debeimi aria hape
harigam hakri, “Ipak douk omi nyekep big

ba dodogowip aria douk peneken enyudok? Um pogapesh anudok arman yopunum? Pohur meinyi nyeigur penyem aria douk peneken?"

8-9 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyawish Pita abom nyapenyan wosik aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak Israel esheship debeipari pani ipakim takwiyem, doukih atin ipak pakri porik ohwak um wenek yopuhi aih um wagapesh anan aiyas yowegasini um aka? Pakri pudukemesh um agundok nenekesh mumam aria douk yopunum?

10 Aria namudok um ipak ihishmorim puni ihishmorim Israel douk gamo pudukemesh. Anudok arman douk yopuni abom aria douk neyotu agundok ipakis nabes patrun iri, anan douk yopun abom um Jisas Krais nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur. Anudok Jisas douk penek nyilimam rowog kruse nagok paruman aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape iri.

11 Jisas anan douk anudok arman douk enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrianari. Baraen enyudok.

'Amudok utom douk ipak parok urupatam iri
pakri wokumam iri aria pamabukuk iri,
Iruhin douk namanam matogur anam yopumi marik iri utom aria mosah wobratum urupat aria tatao dodog.'

12 Madae enen agundok atapinyi arpen ta nyurap mutanamori mupe wosik abom uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin madae nuken big kupainyi arpen um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Jisas atun abom."

13 Amudok debeimi hemnek Pita aria Jon amamin baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Amam hadukemesh um Pita nani Jon douk madae hunek skul uwe. Aria hatik um amam madae hunogugur uwe, aria dodogowim atum hape heyagwreh baraen. Aria debeimi hadukemesh um riguk Jon aria Pita douk hani Jisas hape harahe hanak atugun.

14 Hatik anudok arman douk ananigas aiyas yopugas iri nanamam heyotu atugun, aria amudok debeimi baraen wokam um hubeyenyumam iri.

15 Namudok aria hakrip Pita nani Jon um hukutukuk amudok rum debeimi hapenyomi hutograguk aduk. Douk hatograguk aria amam heyagwreh habo baraen namudok.

16 Hakri, "Ta munegam mumam amudok biom armam? Ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok Jerusalem iri douk shadukemesh um enyudok amam heneken iri debeinyi mour Iruhin atun neneken iri. Aria apak douk ta mukri mubeshuken mumam, ta uwok.

17 Aria mukri enyudok baraen mare wata shiyagwrehen nyunak um enesh arpesh shopunek shumneken um, apak ta mukrip amudok biom armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen shopunek um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur, uwok."

18 Douk habo baraen namudok aria wata hahwaram hawish. Hawish aria hakripam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hupe hunek skulum enesh arpesh um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur o hupe hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um enyudok nyeigur, uwok.

19 Aria Pita nani Jon hakripam hakri, "Ohwak ukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen nyupeik aria ugipesh ipakin um, ta ipak pukri Iruhin ta nutruhw nukri wosik o maresh? Ipak kanak ta punek skelum enyudok baraen.

20 Ohwakig nokwatog ta mare gwishuk um wemneken iri baraen o eshudok watrish shatograri iri uwe, uwok."

21 Aria amudok debeimi hakripam enen dodogowinyi baraen shopunek aria heshopokam hanak. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um nagapesh anudok aiyas yowegasini um. Namudok aria amudok debeimi douk hanogugur aria yah wakom um hom o huweshikom um.

22 Anudok arman douk Pita aria Jon henek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria hagapeshan yopun iri, anan douk neshagrakuk 40-poreish kwarahos.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shenek Beten Um Shurao Dodog Aria Shukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen

23 Douk amudok debeimi hakweshih Pita nani Jon aria wata hatanam hanak um amamishi. Hanak aria hakripesh ihinyumorim baraen douk debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakripamenyi.

24 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria ihishmorim shantorum shape atugun aria shenek beten um Iruhin. Shenek beten namudok, shakri, "Debeini, nyak dodogowin atinyi abom. Nyak douk nyenek iruhw, nyenek atap shani youg iri eneshenesh douk shapenyagun iri.

25 Seiwok nyakin Mishin nyohur apakin yamenen Devit douk nenek nyakin mour iri aria nakriyuk enyudok baraen. Nakri,

'Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk juwehosish atish abom um maresh?
Eshudok arpesh douk shabo baraen nyape atugun meyoh um shukitak um wanohw um maresh?

26 Esheshim king hape agundok atap iri douk
hape hugapesh wanohwish eneshenesh um hukitak um wanohw.
Esheshim debeimi douk hantorum hape atugun
um hakri huni Debeini nini anudok douk anan nagraehan
um nurao arpesh iri hurpak!'
27 Aria adur atin, nubokuhi amudok biom debeimi um gavman iri, Pontius Pailat nani Herot douk hanaki hantorum hape atugun. Hani eshesh Israel shani enesh arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek. Shantorum shape abrudok wabur Jerusalem aria shabo baraen um shunumogesh Jisas. Anudok yopini arman douk seiwok nyagraehan aria nasuhw nyakin mour iri.
28 Shanaki shantorum shapeum shunek ihinyumorim mour douk seiwok nyak kanak dodogowin atin aria nyakrium douk ta shuneken iri.
29 Aria douk Debeini, nyutiki apak aria urkum murum enyudok dodogowinyi wanohwin baraen douk sheyagwrehen um apak munek nyakin mour iri. Namudok aria nyutaurumap um mare munogugur, aria dodogowip atup abom mukripesh nyakin baraen.
30 Nyishopoki nyakin dodog um nyugapesh arugeh hapeyeshi yopish. Aria makri nyunek enenyenen nyak atin nyeneken iri mour nyutogur um Jisas ananin nyeigur, anudok yopuyopuni abom arman douk nasuhw nyakin mour iri."
31 Douk shenek beten um jurug aria atudok shantorum atari urupat kututukarot tunatunaki. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh nyapenyesh nyeyatesh aria shanak dodogowish atish shape shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Sheyagwrehen debeg atin aria madae shunogugur uwe, uwok.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shasuhw Atin Baraen Aria Shanagapesh Um Eneshenesh

32 Ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen iri douk shape atugun abom aria shasuhw atum urkum. Madae enen arpen nyukri enesh enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh douk enyenyish atish uwe, uwok. Aria shanosiya ihishmorim eneshenesh esheshish eshudok atugun atin.
33 Amam aposel douk harao Iruhin ananin dodog aria dodogowim atum apa hakripesh baraen um Debeini Jisas nagok aria wata nakitak um. Namudok aria Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh eshesh ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri.
34-35 Namudok aria eshesh shenek bilip iri madae enen arpen eneshenesh woken um enesh eshudok uwe. Ihishmorim shape wosik iri atish. Eshudok douk shogrem anab amnab o urusag iri ta shekeshesh shatorish sharao utabor. Aria abrudok utabor douk sharabor shanaki shako amam aposel. Shako amam aria hosiyabor um eshudok yaruhish iri.
36 Aria anan arman shahwaran Josep iri douk nape. Anan douk shanabuki enyudok unai Saiprus aria nakitak opudok awirop Livai. Amam aposel douk hodowan enyudok nyeigur Barnabas. Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur douk shakri, "Nakripesh yopinyi baraen um shupe dodogowish iri."
37 Anudok Josep douk nokesh anab ananib amnab aria kupaishi shatorub shakon utabor. Shakonabor aria narabor nanak nako amam aposel.

5

Ananaias Nani Ananik Irohukwik Shenek Rohwum Amam Aposel Um Esheshibor Utabor

1 Shenekesh namudok atin aria anan arman shahwaran um Ananaias iri nani ananik irohukwik Safaira douk shape. Aria eshesh shekesh anab um esheshib amnab kupaishi shutorub aria shukesh utabor.
2 Aria ananik irohukwik kwadukemesh aria tukwanibor nasuaboruk aria narauri tukwanibor atubor nanak nako amam aposel. Nenek rohw nakri narauri shuknibor nanaki nakomabor.
3 Aria Pita narigan nakri, "Ananaias, nyenekesh mumam aria Satan douk nawishen aria neneken nyogiyagim Iruhin ananin Mishin um? Nyagiyagimen um agundok nyanabukuk tukwanibor utabor douk nyarabor um nyakib amnab iri um?
4 Nubokuhi watak nyukesh amnab shutorub ahi uwe, abudok amnab douk nyakib atub. Arigaha douk nyekeshab shatorub iyoh aria utabor shopunek wosik nyakibor. Nyukri nyunekabor mumam, enyudok nyakin mour. Aria maresh sheneken, um nyarao amudok yoweimi urkum aria nyanaki nyenek rohw nyakri nyasuhw iri shuknibor utabor um? Arpen douk madae nyugiyagim enen arpen uwe, uwok. Nyagiyagim Iruhin."
5 Douk nemnek Pita ananin baraen aria natu nabuh nakus abom aria nagok. Aria ihishmorim shemnek um Ananaias nagok um aria shanogugur abom.
6 Aria anam weroroimi hanaki hashapoman anah rupah haran hatogur aria hanak haruman.
7 Arigaha biyen atin aua nyanak nyadiyuk aria Ananaias ananik irohukwik Safaira shopunek kwanak kwawishi

agundok atugun Pita napeum. Agundok raminen nagok um douk madae kwudukemesh uwe, uwok.

8 Kwawishi aria Pita nakripok nakri, “Kripe, utabor nyak nyani raminen parabor um amnab iri douk abrudok atubor, aka?”

Aria okwok kwakri, “Adur wo, abrudok atubor.”

9 Aria Pita nakripok nakri, “Mumam namudok um nyak nyani nyakin raminen pabo baraen um pakri pukwiraeh Debeini ananin Mishin um? Hanak haromuk nyakin raminen iri amudok hawishi wit douk. Ta husah nyak hutogur shopunek.”

10 Douk Pita nakripok namudok atin kwabuh kwatu kwakus agundok ananigas aiyas abom um aria kwagok. Aria amudok weroroimi armam hawishumori douk hatik um kwagok kwakus. Aria hokuhur hakusah hatogur hanak harumok hurukatin um agundok harom raminen um.

11 Namudok aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shani ihish arpesh shemnek um enyudok aria shanogugur abom.

Amam Aposel Henek Enenyenen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour

12 Amam aposel henek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur aria arpesh shatrin. Aria ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen aria ihih nyumneh shanaki shantorum shape enyudok debeinyi Solomon ananin womaga um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

13 Adukishi kupaishi arpesh douk shanogugur aria madae shunak shuni eshesh shunatorum uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok adukishi arpesh shatuk amam aposel hani eshesh douk shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen iri esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.

14 Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shenek bilip um Debeini aria shape shawish um eshudok douk sharik shenek bilip iri.

15 Douk shatik enyudok amam aposel heneken iri mour aria douk um shosahi arugeh haesh iri shanaki sheshubuk anagasih um yeh. Sharabikumesh reish shabomesh betog aria sheshubuk shakus um shakri kadak Pita nurahaen nunaki aria nunek betenumesh o uwok um, shakri ananir aborir meyoh ruwetesh aria yopish.

16 Sabaishi arpesh shape iri shakurubi warub hurukatin um Jerusalem iri shopunek shanaki. Sharawari arugeh haesh iri shani eshudok douk sagabehos shapenyesh iri shanaki um hugabeyesh. Aria ihishmorim sharaeshi iri douk nagabeyesh aria yopish atish.

Ensel Nyataurum Amam Aposel Hakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Aria Hatograri

17 Namudok aria debeini pris abom nani ihim-morim ananim arpeshim amam Sadyusi henek nyigiya abom um amam aposel um enyudok amam hape heneken iri. Aria juwehosim abom.

18 Juwehosim namudok aria hakitak hasuwam henyigram hawish hape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shapenyat iri.

19 Aria abudok wab, enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyejik witog atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat. Nyejikog douk nyarao amam nyatogur aduk aria nyakripam nyakri,

20 “Punak puwish numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria pupe pukripesh ihishmorim baraen um ehudok namuhi aih um Iruhin nurao arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom um.”

21 Amam aposel hemnek enyenyin baraen aria gagruk atin hanak hawish hape henek skulum armam armago um Iruhin ananin baraen.

Aria anudok debeini pris nani ananim armam henekumam baraen ihim-morim eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um esheshit debeiti kwot iri hanaki aria hantorum um hiyagwreh baraen. Hanaki hantorum aria henek baraen nyanam shunuweshik-ati urupat um hurauri amam aposel hunaki agundok amam debeimi hapeum.

22 Douk amam heyoh Iruhin ananit urupat iri hanak hatogur, aria madae hutik anam aposel hupe uwe, uwok. Namudok aria watak hatanam hanak hakripam namudok debeimi hakri,

23 “Manak matogur shunuweshik-ati urupat um, witog douk matik shugwaru abom gwape dodog. Heyoh urupat iri polis heyotu heyohat. Aria manak mejikog mawish aria madae mutik anan atun nupeik uwe, uwok.”

24 Douk debeini um amam apa heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri nani amam debeimi pris hemnek namudok aria hakri, “O, amudok aposel ta hanak hawishuk mumam?”

25 Aria anan arman nawishi nakripam nakri, “Mnek! Amudok armam douk penyigram hape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk heyotu numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria hape henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.”

26 Douk hemnek namudok aria debeini nani ananim heyoh Iruhin ananit urupat iri hanak harawari amam aposel hanaki. Madae hom o hushuwokam uwe, uwok.

Hanogugur um hakri ta arpesh shunaki
shom shukwumam utabor.

Amam Aposel Douk Madae Hunogugur Um Hukripom Baraen Debeimi Uwe

27 Douk amam haram hanaki hawish aria
homusop heyotu hatik amudok debeimi
um eshesh Juda esheshit debeiti kwot iri.
Aria debeini pris abom nakripam nakri,
28 "Apak makripep dodogowinyi baraen
um makri mare puhur Jisas ananin nyeigur
punyem aria punek skulumesh Iruhin
ananin baraen, uwok. Aria tik, douk ihish-
morim arpesh shape Jerusalem iri douk
shemneken sheyaten ipakin baraen. Aria
ipak pakri pukop baraen apak um pakri
apak mabo Jisas nagok."
29 Aria Pita nani amudok anam aposel
hawanamam baraen namudok. Hakri,
"Apak ta mugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen
atin. Arpeshin mare mugipeshen, uwok.
30 Ipak pabo Jisas penek nyiliman neir
rowog kruse aria nagok. Aria apak-
ish popehesh yamehesh esheshin Iruhin
watak nonohur nakitak nape.
31 Nakitaki aria Iruhin naran natoum
iruhw nakih nanasap nape debeini agun-
dok yopunyi rogur ehahum anan Iruhin.
Aria douk napeum nuyabigap yah aria
nunarap nutanam um Iruhin mupe wosik.
Iruhin nenekesh namudok um nutaurum
apak Israel um mukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos, mutanam mukon aparuh aria anan
mare watak nusuwen nupe um apakish
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk.
32 Aria apak mani enyudok Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk makrip arpesh um enyudok
apak matrin nyatogur um Jisas iri. Enyu-
dok Mishin douk Iruhin nako eshudok
douk shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen
iri."

Debeimi Hakri Hubo Aposel Hugok Aria Gamaliel Natupokumam Baraen

33 Douk amudok debeimi hemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria juwehosim abom. Aria
hakri hubo amam aposel hugok.
34 Aria amudok debeimi, anan shah-
waran um Gamaliel iri nakitak neyotu.
Anan douk anan Farisi aria shopunek douk
nenek skulumesh um lo iri. Ihish arpesh
apa shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Douk anan nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh
um shurauguk amudok aposel hutograguk
aduk um banab nyutob meyoh.
35 Douk hatograguk aria nakrip amam
debeimi hasuhw kwotog iri nakri, "Ipak Is-
rael, ta ipak pukri punek maresh um amu-
dok armam um, ipak douk gamo punek
urkwip aria douk punekenyumam.
36 Riguk anob nyutob, anan arman
shahwaran um Teudas iri douk nakitak
aria nakri anan douk debeini dodogowini
arman. Aria narao sabaimi armam
hurukatin um 400-poreim hagipeshan.
Aria shanuguk aria ananim hagipeshan
iri hanogugur hanak atun atunuk. Aria
enyudok hakri huneken iri nyanak
nyabuhuk.
37 Enyudok nyanakuk arigaha anob nyu-
tob aria Judas douk nanaki agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili iri nakitak nanuk enesh
arpesh shagipeshan. Abudok nyutob gav-
man shape sharao nyeiguhwish um arpesh
shadarehesh obi nyutob, anan nakitak um
enyudok aria nohur wanohw um hiyatok
gavman. Aria shanuguk aria ananishi
shagipeshan iri shanogugur shanak atun
atunuk.
38 Namudok aria douk yakripep. Ipak
mare pukwiraeh um punekam maresh
um amudok armam, uwok. Pukweshi-
ham hupe meyoh. Enyudok heneken iri,
ta amam meyoh henyuhur heneken um
amamip urkwip um, enyen ta nyunak
nyubuhuk.
39 Aria ta Iruhin meyoh nomuhur
heneken um, ipak ta pubirak um putapam
aria ta pubirak putik uwok. Punekesh
namudok aria ta putik um pani Iruhin
parpok.
40 Amudok debeimi hemnek Gamaliel
ananin baraen hakri wosik aria hahwar
amam aposel hawishi. Hawishi douk
haprukam hakwu enesh eshudok aria
hakripam dodogowinyi baraen hakri um
hunak aria mare watak huhur enyudok
nyeigur Jisas hunyem aria hupe hukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Douk hakri-
pam um jurug aria heshopokam hanak.
41 Aria abudok nyutob hakutukuk amam
debeimi hanak obi nyutob, amam douk
hanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Amam
douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin douk na-
trum aria nakri wosik um shom aria harao
abraen um agundok hakripesh baraen
abom um Jisas um.
42 Ihih nyumneh amam hape hakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen abom um Jisas
Krais aria gamo henek skulumesh um
shudukemesh wosik. Hakripesh hakri
Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri. Hape hakripeshen
numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Anabik um hakripeshen esheshig
urusag."

6

Shagraeh 7-Poreim Armam Um Hutaurum Amam Aposel Iri

1 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh shagipesh
Jisas iri douk shatogur sabaishi abom.
Aria eshudok Juda douk sheneyagwreh

enyudok baraen Grik aria shagipesh Jisas
iri shani eshesh wobresh Juda sheneyag-
wreh enyudok enen baraen Hibru iri
shanatutukem. Eshesh sheneyagwreh Grik
iri shakri abudok nyutob shasiya eshu-
dok shako eshesh yaruhish iri obi nyu-
tob, shakri esheshiyu amam hagok ha-
wosopukuk iri armago douk madae shuko
atin uwe, uwok.
2 Namudok aria amam 12-poreim aposel
hahwar ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri
shanaki atugun aria hakripesh hakri, "Na-
mudok madae wosik um apak muku-
tukuk enyudok mour um mukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen um nyupeik aria mupe um
misiya worigun um.
3 Namudok aria ashukenyish owashish,
douk ipak ta pugraeh 7-poreim anam
ipakimi armam aria hiyotu um enyudok
mour. Pugraeh amudok douk harao Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyam wosik abom
aria harao yopinyi saki iri.
4 Aria ihih nyumneh apak ta mupe
um munek beten musorik Iruhin aria
mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen."
5 Ihishmorim shemnek namudok aria
shanadudareh shakri wosik um amamin
baraen. Aria shagraeh Stiven. Anudok
Stiven douk narao Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyan wosik abom aria dodogowin
atun abom um bilip. Aria anam douk amu-
dok. Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Par-
menas aria Nikolas. Anudok Nikolas douk
madae anan Juda uwe. Anan douk nanaki
wabur Antiok aria riguk napeum nagipesh
eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shenek lotu
um.
6 Douk shagraeham aria sharam um
amam aposel. Sharam um amam douk
henek betenumam aria howemam wis um
hurao Iruhin ananin dodog aria hunek
enyudok mour.
7 Namudok aria Iruhin ananin baraen
nyanak sabaigunum shemneken. Aria
sabaishi arpesh abom shape Jerusalem iri
douk shagipesh Jisas. Sabaimi pris abom
shopunek hakri wosik aria henek bilip um
Jisas.

Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Stiven

8 Iruhin douk nenekuman yopinyi abom
Stiven aria natauruman meyoh nakon
ananin dodog. Namudok aria nenek
enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
nyatogur arpesh shatrin.
9 Aria anam armam hakitak aria hani
anan harpak baraen. Amudok armam apa
hani eshesh henek lotu anat eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat
shasuhw lotu um Friman iri.* Amudok
armam amam douk anam Juda aria hanaki
debeirubi warub Sairini bani Aleksandria.
Amam hani amudok anam hanaki agusu-
dok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Silisia aria
Esia hakitak hani Stiven harpak baraen.
10 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakon debeinyi
saki aria neyagwreh obi nyutob, amam
douk madae huni anan hunogogonim arag
atin um baraen uwe, uwok.
11 Namudok aria amudok armam han-
abeshuk hakripaguk kupaimi um hunek
rohw aria hukrip arpesh hukri, "Apak
memnek Stiven neyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen um Moses aria Iruhin."
12 Douk henek rohwumesh namudok
shani esheshim debeimi hani amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri aria heshuhur
juwehosish abom um eshesh Juda. Namu-
dok aria shanak shasuhw Stiven sharan
shanak um agundok debeimi um eshesh
Juda esheshit debeiti kwot iri hapeum.
13 Aria sharauri anam armam um hunek
rohw hukripan enen rohwinyi baraen.
Sharam hanaki aria hakri, "Ihih nyumneh
anudok arman apa neyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananit debeiti
yoputi abom urupat tani ananin lo.
14 Apak douk shopunek memnekan nakri
anudok Jisas nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ta
nubrig atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
aria ta nunek kupaihi aih um ehudok aih
seiwok Moses nakoguk apakish popehesh
yamehesh iri um."
15 Aria ihim-morim amudok hape iri
debeimi, amamis nabes douk satak sape
Stiven. Hatrun aria hatik um ananig yamag
douk gatogur kabi enen ensel enyenyig
yamag abom um.

7

Stiven Nakripam Ananin Baraen Debeimi

1 Douk henekuman enyudok rohwin
baraen um jurug aria debeini pris abom
narig Stiven nakri, "Enyudok baraen douk
adur nyakriyen aka, uwok?"
2 Aria Stiven nakripam nakri, "Eikim
ashukenyim owarhim aria yakenyim, ipak
pumnek eik. Seiwok anudok dodogowin
atun abom aria natrugun um iri Iruhin
douk natogurum apakin yamenen Abra-
ham. Natogruman obi nyutob, abrudok
wabur Haran douk watak nunak nupe
uwe, uwok. Watak nape agudok nahobig
Mesopotemia.

* **6:9:** Eshudok Juda apa shenek lotu atudok urupat shahwarat um Friman iri, riguk anob nyutob douk shape shukam um kupaishi arpesh shape shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Aria douk shape fri.

3 Natogruman aria nakripan nakri,
‘Nyukutukuk nyakip awirop puni nyakib
amnab aria nyunak nyupe anab amnab
douk ta iyabigenyab iri.’
4 Namudok aria Abraham nakutukuk es-
hesh Kaldia esheshib amnab nanak nape
abrudok wabur Haran. Nanak nape agun-
dok arigaha douk ananin yaken nagok aria
Iruhin neshopokan nanakumori abudok
amnab douk ipak papenyab iri.
5 Iruhin madae nukon anab amnab
um ananib abom uwe, uwok. Uwok
madae nukon anagun mudukigun uwe,
uwok meyoh. Aria nakripan enen adurin
atinyi baraen um kweipon ta nukonab aria
ananib abom. Anan nini ananish batowish
aria barheshish douk shugimori anan iri.
Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakripan enyu-
dok baraen obi nyutob, Abraham anan
batowish douk madae enesh uwe, uwok.
6 Iruhin nakripan namudok. Nakri,
‘Nyakish barheshish ta shunak shupe ku-
paishi arpesh esheshig nahobig. Aria
agudok nahobigish arpesh ta dodogeshish-
umesh shupe shunekumesh mour meyoh.
Ta shupe shunekesh enenyenen um 400-
poreish kwarahos.
7 Aria eik ta iyesh inekumesh baraen
eshudok douk nyakish barheshish shupe
shenekumesh mour meyoh iri.’ Aria Iruhin
nakripan. ‘Ta iyesh inemeshuk baraen
abudok amnabishi aria eikish arpesh
ta wata shukutukuk babudok amnab
shutanamori um abudok. Shunaki aria
ta shupe shunek lotume agundok.’
8 Aria Iruhin nakripuk Abraham enen
adurin atinyi baraen kontrak abom um
anan ta nutah nugamimiruh yegeshi-
weruh. Namudok aria abudok nyutob
Abraham ananik irohukwik kwabuki Aisak
aria watak 8-poreih nyumneh meyoh
hudiyan aria Abraham natah ananihw
yegenyihw. Arigaha Aisak nabuki Jekop
aria natah ananih yegenyihw. Aria
Jekop nabuki amudok apakim 12-poreim
yamehem aria shopunek nenekeshumam
namudok atin.
9 Aria amudok yamehem henek
nyigiyaum amamin wanin Josep hako
kupaishi shatorun shakomaguk utabor
aria sharan um agudok nahobig Isip.
Sharan um nunak nupe nunekumesh mour
meyoh. Aria Iruhin douk nani anan hape.
10 Namudok aria natauruman um
enenyenen nyatogruman iri amaen aria
nape wosik. Aria abudok nyutob nanak
natogurum anudok debeini um Isip iri
king Fero aria nani anan heyagwreh
obi nyutob, Iruhin douk nakon yopunyi
saki anan Josep. Namudok aria nenek
king Fero ananim urkum manawashaman
abom. Aria nenekan nape debeini abom
um agudok nahobig Isip. Aria shopunek
nenekan nasuhw merik um eneshenesh
shakus anan Fero ananit urupat iri.
11 Arigaha anob nyutob aria yoweihi
nyumnah hatogrum ihirub warub agudok
nahobig Isip aria Kenan sharao debeinyi
amaen abom. Namudok aria apakish
yamehesh worigun uwok um shishoh iri.
12 Douk arigaha Jekop nemnek um shakri
shape shator worigun Isip aria sagomatin
nakrip ananim nugamim douk apak mah-
waram um yamehem iri hanak um Isip.
13 Hatorish hanaki aria hagiguk iri hakri
hunak aria amamin wanin Josep nawere-
hen nakripam um anan kanak. Namudok
aria anudok debeini arman Fero nadukem
Josep ananip awirop.
14 Enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep
nenekuman baraen ananin yaken Jekop
um nini ananip awirop ihishmorim
shunakumori Isip. Shadarehesh um douk
shanak shatogur 75-poreish arpesh.
15 Aria Jekop nanak um Isip. Nabuh
nape agundok aria nagok. Nani ananim
nugamim douk apak mahwaram um yame-
hem iri.
16 Hagok aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh
douk shararuh shanak um abrudok wabur
nyeigur-ibur um Sekem. Shanak aria
sharumam onohw wonugwehw seiwok
Abraham natik Hamor ananim nugamim
natoruhw anabor utabor iri.
17 Arigaha aria abudok nyutob seiwok
Iruhin nakripanuk enen adurin atinyi
baraen promis Abraham um nukweshih
ananish yamehesh shape Isip iri shunak
shupe fri um douk hurukatin um butogur.
Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Israel douk
shatogur sabaishi abom gani Isip.
18 Douk arigaha anob nyutob aria ku-
paini arman natogur king nape debeini
um Isip. Aria anudok king douk madae
nudukem Josep uwe, uwok.
19 Nakitak nagiyagim apakish yamehesh
eshesh Israel aria nenekumesh yoweihi aih
abom. Aria nenekesh shawashakuk es-
heshish weshubuk iri batowish um shugok.
20 Aria abudok nyutob shobuki Moses.
Anan douk anan yopuni nuganin aria
Iruhin ananim urkum manawashaman.
Kwanabuki aria amakenyish shasuhwan
shabirakan bibatun aub meyoh ananit uru-
pat.
21 Douk bibatun aub batuh aria shanak
shanyukwronuk aduk. Aria anudok king
Fero ananik nugawik kwanak kwopar-
ugan. Kwoparugan kwonahur kwanak
kwabirakan aria natogur kabi okwokwin
nuganin abom um.
22 Douk yopun aria heyabigan um ihinyu-
morim eshesh Isip esheshin debeinyi saki.
Aria neyagwreh um douk apa dodogeshin

atun neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen.
Mour shopunek dodogowin atun um nenek
sabainyi debeinyi mour.
23 Douk arigaha ananish kwarahos
shanak shatogur 40-poreish aria anan
urkum morum nakri nunak nutik ananish
ashakenyish owashish eshesh Israel.
24 Nanak aria natik anan arman um
eshesh Isip nabo anan Israel nenekan
yowiyokuk. Aria Moses nanak nataurum
anudok Israel aria nabo anudok Isip abom
ba nagok.
25 Moses douk nenek urkum nakri
ananishi arpesh eshesh Israel douk ta
shudukemesh um Iruhin douk nakri
nukwu anan Moses um nuraesh nutau-
rumesh shupe wosik, aria uwok. Madae
shudukemesh uwe.
26 Douk ruwahepih aria Moses wata
natik biom Israel harpak. Natik namudok
aria nakri nusuhwesham um hupe atugun.
Aria nakripam nakri, ‘Yaipo! Ipak douk
saniwan. Namudok parpok panareim yo-
gap um maresh?’
27 Aria anudok douk nabo anudok anan
nenekan enenyenen iri neshiwokuk Moses.
Aria narigan nakri, ‘Omi nyenekenyum
nyupe debeini um apak? Shopunek douk
omi nyenekenyum nyupe jas aria nyusuhw
apakin baraen?
28 Nyak atin nyakri nyubo eik kabi nu-
batik nyabo anudok arman eshesh um Isip
nagok um aka?’
29 Douk Moses nemnek enyudok baraen
aria nakutukuk Isip naruwok nanak um es-
hesh Midian esheshib amnab. Nanak nape
agundok nurao irohukwik aria nabuki
biom nugamim.
30 Nape agundok arigaha 40-poreish
kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria anah
nyumnah enen Iruhin ananin ensel ny-
atogruman. Nyatogruman anagun wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um, hurukatin um yo-
duhw nyeigurihwum Sainai. Natrin nyor
nyih douk hanu hakih nyeiguhwishum
enen shokwinyi rowog.
31 Moses natik enyudok aria nape nere
urkum ba nakitak yowiyokuk. Douk gamo
nanak hurukatin um nakri gamo nutik
ehudok nyih aria nemnek Debeini nakri,
32 ‘Eik douk nyakim yamehem Abraham
nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin.’
Douk Moses nemnek namudok aria she-
yaruban. Aria nanogugur aria madae
nukri um nutrugun uwe.
33 Aria Debeini wata nakripan nakri,
‘Warouguk su bukouguk. Um maresh?
Agundok nyeyatu um douk shuknigun
abom um eik.’
34 Aria nakripan nakri, ‘Eik yatrin
enenyenen yoweinyi amaen douk eshesh
Isip sheneken um eikish arpesh shape
Isip iri. Eik yemnek um agundok
shoreh shahware um, aria douk enyudok
yabuhmori ikweshihesh um shupe wosik
atin. Namudok aria douk kitak aria ta
ishopoken nyutanam nyunak um Isip.’
35 Sagomatin, eshesh Israel douk
shanumogan Moses aria sharigan shakri,
‘Omi nyenekenyum nyupe apakin debeini
aria nyupe kabi jas nyusuhw apakit
kwot?’ Aria douk anudok arman Moses
Iruhin neshopokan nanak um Isip natogur
esheshin debeini aria nataurumesh
nakweshihesh naraesh shape wosik.
Iruhin neshopok enyudok ensel douk
nyatoguruman um enyudok shokwinyi
rowog iri aria nyatauruman dodogowin
um nunek enyudok mour.
36 Moses narikumesh aria naraesh
shakutukuk Isip shanak. Shanak obi
nyutob, anan douk nenek enenyenen
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shatrin.
Neneken Isip, neneken agwudok youg
shahwarog um Owishibor-igwi Youg iri
gwagweru. Neneken agundok wehigunum
arpesh uwok um. Nape nenek enyudok um
40-poreish kwarahos.
37 Aria douk anudok Moses douk nakrip
eshesh Israel abom nakri, ‘Iruhin ta nu-
graeh anan ipak kanak aria nunekan nuto-
gur anan profet kabi eik um.’
38 Arigaha aria apakish yamehesh
shanak shantorum shape agundok wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um. Shape agundok
aria douk anudok Moses nani eshesh shape
abom. Anan nanak nato ahwudok yoduhw
Sainai aria enen ensel nyakripan Iruhin
ananin baraen um nunaki nukrip apak.
Enyudok nyakripani-enyi baraen douk ta
nyunek arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
39 Aria apakish yamehesh shakri uwok
um shumnek Moses ananin baraen.
Shenek dehik shanumogan aria esheship
urkwip porum shakri shutanam um Isip.
40 Namudok aria shakitak shakrip Eron
shakri, ‘Nekumep anam godomi um ta
hurikumap huyabigap yah iri. Anudok
Moses douk narikumap iri makutukuk Isip
manaki iri douk madae mudukeman uwe.
Nanak aria maresh shenekan.’
41 Aria abudok nyutob shenek enen nu-
gaen bulmakau aria shahwaren esheshin
god. Sheneken aria shenek ofa sheken
eshudok enyudok madae adurini uwe god.
Aria shanadudareh um enyudok eshesh
shakwu esheshis wis sheneken iri.
42 Douk Iruhin natik namudok aria
nekeshuk agab. Nakutishukuk um shunek
lotu um unib o nyumnahin nani wabin aub
douk shape iruhw iri. Kabi douk enen
baraen seiwok anam profet henyemaguk

Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen nyakri,
'Ipak Israel! Ipak douk papenyesh 40-poreish kwarahos agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.
Pape aria mahish douk paesh patahesh iri, douk madae punek ofamesh puko eik uwe, uwok.
43 Atudok patasah iri selit lotuit urupat douk madae pusah eikit uwe, uwok.
Atudok douk pasah anudok rohwin god shahwaran um Molek iri ananit.
Pasah selit lotuit urupat tani anudok rohwin god shahwaran um Refan iri ananik penegok iri unuk.
Pasah eshudok douk penekesh shadukem rohwim god omi iri um punek lotumam.
Douk namudok aria eik ta ishopokep punak rougun pupe pugimori debeiburi wabur Babilon.'
44 "Apakish yamehesh watak shape agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um obi nyutob, atudok selit lotuit urupat douk sharokat um shutrut shukri Iruhin nani eshesh napeum douk shogremat tatao. Sharokat shagipesh anar aborir douk ensel nyeyabig Moses natrur iri. Aria Iruhin nakripan um shurukat shugipesh arudok aborir.
45 Arigaha apakish yamehesh shagokuk aria esheshish batowish shagremat. Arigaha Josua nakitak aria narao ihishmorim Israel shosah atudok selit lotuit urupat shanak. Iruhin nahiyahuk kupaibi amnabishi arpesh narik aria eshesh Israel shanarao esheshib amnab shagiguk. Aria atudok urupat douk shanaki sharokat tatao agundok apakib amnab arigaha king Devit ananib nyutob.
46 Iruhin natik Devit aria napeum nenekuman yopinyi atin. Namudok aria Devit nenek beten narig Iruhin um nukripan wosik aria Devit ta nurokuman anat urupat. Nurukat um anudok atun Iruhin douk seiwok Jekop nenek lotuman iri.
47 Aria Devit uwok aria ananin nuganin Solomon narokuman atudok urupat.
48 Aria anudok dodogowin abom atun iri Iruhin, arpesh sharokog iri urusag douk madae nupenyog atin uwe, uwok. Kabi douk seiwok anan profet nakri um. Baraen enyudok. Debeini nakri,
49 'Iruhw heven, agundok douk eikin kingin wagitur
eik yetem um, aria agundok atap douk
yeshapak eikiruh yeriweruh hetem um.
Ta purokume tape mumam iri urupat?
Eik douk ta inak ipeum irao uhwin agnum? Uwok.
50 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk eik kanak yenekesh.' "
51 Aria Stiven gamo naham nakri, "Ipak douk pukenyuk agabus baraen atin iri! Ipak padukem eshesh haiden abom. Baragos aria arigos sheshuk abom aria madae pukri um pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Pakri uwok um pumnek Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin baraen. Ipak padukem ipakish yamehesh abom.
52 Wata kripe! Meini profet douk ipakish yamehesh shape shatrun meyoh madae shon shunekan enenyenen iri uwe? Adur madae anan uwe. Amudok douk hakripesh um Anudok Nenek Yopihi Atih Aih Iri ta nunakumori iri douk sham hagok. Aria anan douk natogur jurug aria ipak poneyabigam um anan aria pasuwan panak pan nagok.
53 Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakripi eshesh ensel shanaki shekepen. Ipak paraen aria madae pugipeshen abom uwe, uwok."

Debeimi Habo Stiven Nagok

54 Douk amudok debeimi hemnek enyudok Stiven ananin baraen aria juwehosim abom hawok naruh hawegaruh aria hatrun.
55 Aria Stiven douk shuknin abom um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, aria napuhur natrugun duk iruhw heven. Natrugun aria natik um agundok Iruhin napeum douk yopugun abom natrugun abom nape anabik um sik. Aria natik Jisas neyotu agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum.
56 Natik namudok aria nakri, "Yaipo mnek! Eik yatik iruhw heven nanupok aria yatigu Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri neyotu agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum."
57 Douk hemnek namudok aria hahwar debeg abom aria hogah amamigos arigos. Aria aragarag hakitak arigas hanak hamutegan.
58 Douk hasuwen haran hatogur aduk abrudok wabur aria hape hakwuman utabor. Aria amudok douk henek rohw henekuman rohwin baraen iri douk hawaruk amamih rouhi rupeh hehuruk aduk iri aria hehubukuk um anan weroroini arman shahwaran um Sol iri.
59 Abudok nyutob amam wata hape hakwuman utabor Stiven obi nyutob, anan douk nenek beten nakri, "Debeini Jisas, nyak nyurao eikin mishin!"
60 Aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao atap aria nahwaroguk debeihi mah nakri, "Debeini, nyak mare nyusuhwesh nyupe um eshudok henekeshume iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Nyukwreyeshuk." Douk nahwaroguk namudok aria nagok.

8

1 Aria Sol douk nakri wosik um agundok
habo Stiven nagok um.

Sol Nape Nenekesh Enenyenen Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

Ahudok atuh nyumnah habo Stiven nagok ahi, amam debeimi hape henekesh enenyenen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri. Aria ihishmorim sharuwok shanam ihirub warub um agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria. Shanak aria ihim-morim amam aposel atum hapeik Jerusalem.

2 Aria anam armam douk hagipesh Iruhin ananih aih wosik abom iri hanak harom Stiven aria herepan hariguk abom.

3 Aria Sol nape nenekesh enenyenen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nakri nesh aria nakwiraeh um nununish. Nanak um ihig urusag nasuhw armam armago aria naraesh nanak naweshikesh shape shunuweshik-ati urupat.

Filip Nakripesh Debeini Ananin Baraen Gani Shokugi Nahobig Samaria

4 Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh sharuwok shanak sabairubi warub sisigirub atin, aria agundok shanak shapeum douk shape aria shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

5 Aria Filip nanak um anabur debeiburi wabur agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria aria nape nakripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen agundok. Nakri Jisas douk anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.

6 Sabaishi arpesh abom shemnek ananin baraen aria shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan Filip neneken nyatogur iri. Namudok aria gamo shabuk arigos huruk um baraen neyagwrehen iri.

7 Nagapesh sabaishi arpesh douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh iri. Nagapeshesh aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shahwar debeg atin abom aria shakutukuk eshudok arpesh. Shopunek nagapesh sabaishi douk roguhw aiyas shagokesh madae shurahaen iri uwe shani eshudok douk aiyas yowegas sharahaen yowiyokuk iri aria ihishmorim yopish atish iri.

8 Namudok aria abrudok waburish arpesh douk shanadudareh shariguk abom.

9 Aria abrudok debeiburi wabur, anan arman shahwaran um Saimon iri douk nape. Roubi nyutob nape nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh eshesh Samaria shatrin aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria nanagunukuk nakripesh nakri anan douk debeini arman abom.

10 Aria ihishmorim nyeiguhw shatoweshi arpesh shani nyeiguhw-wokeshi douk dodogowish atish um shumnek ananin baraen. Aria shakri namudok, shakri, “Enyudok Iruhin ananin dodog shahwaren um dodogowinyi dodog abom iri douk nyape anudok arman.”

11 Roubi nyutob nape nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh shatrish aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Namudok aria eshesh douk dodogowish atish um shumnek ananin baraen.

12 Aria Filip nanak nakripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria shopunek douk nakripesh baraen um enyudok nyeigur Jisas Krais. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shenek bilip um Jisas aria armam hani armago shopunek shenek baptais.

13 Aria Saimon douk shopunek nenek bilip um Jisas aria nenek baptais. Douk shanakrup jurug aria Filip nanak meiguni um, anan shopunek neiran. Filip nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour Saimon natrin aria nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

14 Amam aposel hape Jerusalem iri douk hape aria hemnek um eshesh Samaria douk sharao Iruhin ananin baraen aria shenek bilip. Namudok aria heshopok Pita nani Jon hanakum hutaurumesh.

15 Douk hanak habuh aria henek beten um eshudok shenek bilip iri um shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin.

16 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk watak nyubihi nyuwish enesh uwe, uwok. Watak apa shenek baptais abar atubar um agundok shenek bilip shakri shugipesh Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur um.

17 Namudok aria Pita nani Jon howemesh wis aria douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin.

18 Saimon natik um amam aposel howemesh wis eshudok arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin aria narawi anabor utabor nanaki um nukomabor.

19 Aria nakripam nakri, “Yaipo, ipak puko eik enyudok dodog shopunek. Puke um eshudok eik iwemesh eikis wis iri, eshesh douk shopunek shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin.”

20 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyakri ta nyutor enyudok presen douk Iruhin apa nakopen meyoh iri um aka? Eik yakri nyak nyuni nyakibor utabor punak um yoweiburi wabur aria nyih hunin!

21 Nyak mare nyunaki nyuni apak mupe um nyukri nyutaurum-apum enyudok Iruhin ananin mour, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin natrinyum, nyor yoweimi urkum abom aria goutukim atum.

22 Namudok aria nyak ta nyukomuk agab
amudok nyakim yowemi urkum aria nyu-
tanam nyukon apahw Iruhin. Aria ta
nyunek beten nyorik Debeini um nutaurum-
men. Namudok aria anan wosik ta mare
nusuhwesh nupe um eshudok yoweishi
inahos nyak urkum morumesh iri nupe,
uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk.
23 Um maresh? Eik yatrin aria
yadukemesh um nyak nyenek nyigiya
aria oub bakitak abom um nyakri nyurao
enyudok presen douk Iruhin nakopen
meyoh iri um. Aria eneshenesh yoweishi
douk showeshiken dodog abom."
24 Saimon nemnek namudok aria
nabeimam baraen nakri, "Ipak punek
beten porik Debeini um nutaurume, aria
enyudok ipak pakriyen iri ta mare enen
nyutogrume uwe, uwok."
25 Aria Pita nani Jon hape agundok hape
hakripesh Debeini ananin baraen. Aria
shopunek hakripesh um enenyenen anan
nenekenyumam iri. Douk hakripesh um
jurug aria hatanam hanak um Jerusalem.
Hatanam hape hanak aria hakripeshuk
Iruhin ananin baraen sabairubi warub
bape agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria iri.

Filip Nakripan Iruhin Ananin Baraen Anan Debeini Arman Um Eshesh Itiopia

26 Enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki
nyakrip Filip nyakri, "Nyukitak nyunak
saut aria nyunak nyutogur ahudok yah
douk hakitak Jerusalem hanakukum
wabur Gasa iri. Ahudok yah douk hawish
hanak agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok
um."
27 Douk nemnek namudok aria naki-
tak nanak. Nanak natogur yah aria na-
parug anan arman um eshesh Itiopia nubo
sheyakuman outoguh iri douk nasuhw
merik iri. Anudok arman douk nasuhw
enen debeinyi mour um gavman um agu-
dok nahobig Itiopia. Onok armatok shah-
warok um Kandesi iri douk kwape de-
beikwi armatok kwin um gavman. Aria
anudok arman douk kwonegan nape de-
beini um neyoh ihibormorim gavmanibor
utabor. Anudok arman douk nanakumori
Jerusalem um nunek lotu um Iruhin
28 aria douk natanamori um nunak
wabur. Netem ananin wilkar nyape
nyanak aria nape natik enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk seiwok profet
Aisaia nenyemaguk iri.
29 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip
Filip nyakri, "Nyak nyunak hurukatin
um nyanyi wilkar enyen nyape nyunak
aria nyak nyunak nyuni enyen punak hu-
rukatin."
30 Namudok aria Filip nasahur nanak
hurukatin. Nanak aria nemnek anudok
netem wilkar iri nape natarih enen baraen
seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk iri. Nem-
nek aria narigan nakri, "Nyak wosik
nyadukem baugenyum enyudok nyape ny-
atarihen iri baraen o uwok?"
31 Aria debeini nebeiman-ari baraen
Filip nakri, "Ta idukemesh mumam
baugenyum enyudok baraen. Enesh
shiyabige akure, wosik ta idukemen." Aria
nakrip Filip nato iruhw wilkar nakih nani
anan hape atugun.
32 Agundok anudok arman nape natari-
hen um Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyakri
namudok. Nyakri,
"Anan mukareg kabi enen sipsip douk
sharaen shanak um shen nyugok
shutahen iri.
Nadukem enen nugaen sipsip abom douk
abudok nyutob
sharupok enyenyirub ehirub obi nyutob ta
nyeyotu mokureg um.
Namudok atin madae karowih nyukri enen
baraen uwe, uwok.
33 Shenekan abranyin atun abom
shanabukuk atap aria madae
shunekuman yopunyi adurin
baraen uwe.
Anan batowish aria barheshish uwok, um
kupaishi shupe shukripesh um anan
um.
Um maresh? Eshesh shan nagok aria
madae nupe agundok atap uwe,
uwok."
34 Natarih enyudok baraen neyaten aria
narig Filip nakri, "Nyak kripe. Anudok
profet douk nawemaguk baraen nyakrium
omi? Nakri um anan kanak o nakri um
kupaini?"
35 Aria Filip nape nakripan um nudukem
enyudok baraen iganigadae nape natari-
hen iri. Nakripan neyaten aria nakripan
kupainyi um Jisas ananin yopunyi baraen
shopunek.
36 Douk hape heyagwreh hanak aria
hanak hatogur anabik abar borum. Aria
anudok debeini arman nakrip Filip nakri,
"Tik, abar abrudok bor agundok. Ikri inek
baptais akure, ta mare enen arpen nyunaki
nyukripe um uwok?"
37 [Namudok aria Filip nakripan nakri,
"Ta nyakigun numun abom nukri adur
nyunek bilip um Jisas um, aria nyak wosik
ta nyunek baptais." Aria nakri, "Adur,
yenek bilip abom yakri adur abom um Jisas
Krais anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin."]
38 Namudok aria anudok debeini nakri
aria wilkar nyeyotu. Nyeyotu douk hakitak
habuh atap aria hanak habuh abar. Habuh
aria Filip nenek baptaisuman.
39 Douk hakutukuk abar hatoumori ana-
gas aria ahudok atuh Debeini ananin

Mishin nyarauguk Filip aria anudok debeini madae nutrun uwe. Natik namudok aria wata shopunek nape nanak aria nanadudareh abom.

40 Aria Filip wata natik um anan douk wata neyotu anabur wabur nyeiguribur um Asdot. Aria nawish ihirub-morim warub nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen nanak arigaha nanak natogur Sisaria.

9

Sol Nekeshuguk Agab Yoweishi Inahos Aria Nenek Bilip Um Jisas

1 Aria abudok nyutob Sol wata apa dodogowin atun um nakri nubo Debeini ananish arpesh shugok. Namudok aria nanak um anudok debeini pris abom

2 aria narigan um nenekuman sabaisi shus um amam debeimi um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag gani Damaskus aria nakonas nasuwas nanak. Baraen nyetem asudok shus iri douk nyakri wosik um Sol nuwish Damaskus aria nukri nuparug enesh armam o armago douk shagipesh ahudok yah Jisas ananih shupe agundok um, anan wosik nusuhwesh nuweshikesh aria wata nuraesh um Jerusalem.

3 Douk nenekuman shus nakonas nasuwos aria nanak. Nanak arigaha nanak natogur hurukatin um Damaskus aria ahudok atuh anat lait tabuhi gani iruhw heven aria agundok anan nape nanak um natrugun abom.

4 Namudok aria nabuh natu nakus abom atap. Aria nemnek anah mah aria enyudok arpen nyakri, “Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape nyenek enenyenen namudok aria nyeneke yemnek debeiri eriger um maresh?”

5 Aria Sol narigan nakri, “Debeini, nyak omi?” Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, “Eik Jisas douk nyak nyape nyenek enenyenenume um yemnek debeiri eriger iri.

6 Douk nyukitak nyuwish abrudok wabur Damaskus aria enen arpen ta nyukripenyum enesh eshudok nyak ta nyunekesh iri.”

7 Amudok heiran hanak iri baraen wokam aria heyotu. Hemnek mah atin aria arpen madae hutik enen uwe, uwok.

8 Douk nakitak neyotu iruhw nakri nutrugun aria madae nutik enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Ruhur raweshiguk ananis nabes. Namudok aria hasuhw ananin rogur aria haran hawish Damaskus.

9 Biyeh atih nyumneh madae nutrugun uwe, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob, worigun iri abar madae nishoh uwe, uwok. Nape meyoh.

10 Aria abrudok wabur Damaskus, anan arman nagipesh Krais iri douk nape. Anan douk shahwaran um Ananaias iri. Anan nape aria kabi nanabek yomnis um aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Ananaias!”

11 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Nyukitak aria nyunak um ahudok yah shahwarah um Dudurih Yah iri. Nyunak nyutogur aria anan arman shahwaran um Judas iri ananit urupat tataoum, aria nyorigesh um anan arman nyeigurinum Sol. Ananibur wabur Tarsus. Douk nape nenek beten.

12 Nenek beten aria kabi nabo yomnis um aria natik anan arman shahwaran um Ananaias iri nawish urupat. Nawish aria naweman ananis wis um wata shopunek nutrugun.”

13 Aria Ananaias nawanaman baraen nakri, “Debeini, eik douk yemnek sabaishi arpesh shanogugur um anudok arman. Shanogugur um ihihmori yoweihi aih anan nenekeh um nyakish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri.

14 Aria douk anudok nanakumori agundok. Nanakumori nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu o shenek beten um nyakin nyeigur iri aria nuweshikesh. Amam debeimi pris hakripani aria narawi big um nunaki nunek enyudok.”

15 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Nyak kare. Anudok arman douk yagraehan um nunek eikin mour iri. Yagraehan um nunak nukrip arpesh madae shudukem eik iri aria eikin baraen uwe shuni esheshim king-omi aria shuni eshesh Israel um shudukem eikin nyeigur aria eikin baraen.

16 Aria eik kanak ta iyabigan enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogruman aria numnek debeiri eriger abom um ta nurar um eik iri.”

17 Douk Ananaias nemnek namudok nanak nawish atudok urupat aria naweman wis Sol. Aria nakripan nakri, “Eikin ashuken Sol, Debeini Jisas douk natogrumen yah abudok nyutob nyape nyanakumori agundok aria neshopoke yanaki. Yanakumori nyak wata nyutrugun aria nyurao ananin Mishin nyuwishen aria nyupenyen wosik abom.”

18 Aria ahudok atuh enen enyudok kabi eiguhwih parukekeh iri um hanatuki Sol ananis nabes aria wata shopunek natrugun. Natrugun abom aria nakitak nanak nenek baptais.

19 Douk nenek baptais jurug, nawok anagun worigun aria wata shopunek dodogowin.

Sol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Damaskus

Sol nape eneh nyumneh aburdok wabur
Damaskus. Nani eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shape.
20 Nape aria nanak um urusag douk
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
ogwi aria nakripesh baraen. Nakripesh
nakri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin nu-
ganin.
21 Aria ihishmorim shemnek ananin
baraen iri douk shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
shape sheneyagwreh shakri, “Arman apa
nabo eshudok arpesh douk shenek lotu
o shenek beten um Jisas ananin nyeigur
iri douk anudok. Nenekesh namudok
Jerusalem aria anudok nanakumori agun-
dok um nuweshik agundokishi aria wata
nuraesh um amam debeimi pris.”
22 Aria Sol nape natogur dodogowin atun
abom neshagrakuk agundok narik nape
nakripesh baraen um Jisas um. Aria eshesh
Juda shape Damaskus iri douk shemnek
ananin baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk.
Aria madae shukri um shuwanam enen
baraen uwe, uwok. Nakripesh wosik abom
um Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok ar-
man douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.
23 Douk sabaihi nyumneh hanak hadiguk
aria amam Juda hanak hantorum hape
habo baraen um hubo Sol nugok.
24 Aria enesh shakripan enyudok amam
hakri huneken-uman iri. Nyumnah wab
amam hape hatrugun-uman abrudok de-
beiburi wabur Damaskusig witog um hakri
hutrun nukri um nunak nutogur aria hon
nugok.
25 Aria anab wab aria enesh shagipesh
anan iri arpesh sharan shatoum abur-
dok debeiburi utaboribur nabur douk
sharokabur shersharih abrudok wabur
iri. Shakih iruhw shadoron madururuh
enen kubin nabuh nape aria shasuhw
madururuh shape aria skakutun nabuhuk
adukehah-ibur um abrudok wabur.

Sol Natanam Nanam Jerusalem

26 Douk shakutuni aduk aria nanak um
Jerusalem. Nanak aria nakri nini eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri shupe atugun. Aria es-
hesh shanoguguran aria shakri anan douk
madae nugipesh Jisas uwe, uwok.
27 Aria Baranabas nanaki narao Sol um
amam aposel. Naran aria nakripesh um
agundok Sol natik Debeini yah aria Debeini
nakripan baraen um. Aria gamo nakripesh
um agundok anan Sol dodogowin atun
nakripesh baraen um Jisas gani Damaskus
um.
28 Namudok aria Sol nani eshesh
shape. Shape aria nape narahaen nanak
abrudok debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria
dodogowin atun nape nakripesh yopinyi
baraen um Debeini ananin nyeigur.
29 Aria nani enesh Juda douk apa
sheneyagwreh enyudok baraen Grik iri
eshesh shape sheneyagwreh baraen aria
shanogogonim-umen. Namudok aria
shape shaurim anah yah um shon nugok.
30 Douk amam hagipesh Jisas iri hemnek
namudok aria haran habuhuk um Sisaria.
Habuh agundok aria heshopokan nanak
um Tarsus.
31 Namudok aria ihirubmorim warub
agusudok biyogos atin shokugosi nahobi-
gos, Judia, Galili aria Samaria, ihishmorim
Jisas ananish arpesh douk shape wosik aria
aparuh hor wosik. Shatogur dodogow-
ish aria shagipesh Debeini ananin baraen
abom aria wosik shape shakamum anan.
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekesh shatogur
dodogowish abom aria sabaishi arpesh
shawishmori Jisas ananish arpesh.

Pita Nagapesh Ainias Yopun

32 Pita narahaen nanak sabairubi warub
aria anah nyumnah nanak um anabur
wabur nyeiguribur um Lida. Nanak natik
Iruhin ananish arpesh aria nani eshesh
shape agundok.
33 Nape abrudok wabur aria natik anan
arman shahwaran um Ainias iri. Ananihw
yegenyihw aria bishiguh douk shagok
abom aria neshuh aras atus um 8-poreish
kwarahos.
34 Pita natrun namudok aria nakripan
nakri, “Ainias, douk Jisas Krais nagapeshen
aria yopin. Arigah kakitak nyogapesh
nyakis aras.” Pita nakripan namudok aria
ahudok atuh Ainias nakitak.
35 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shape
arbudok warub Lida bani Saron iri shatik
anudok arman Ainias aria shekeshuk
agabus yoweishi inahos. Aria shatanam
shakon aparuh Debeini.

Tabita Kwagok Aria Pita Wata Nokuhur Kwakitak Kwape

36 Abrudok wabur Jopa, onok armatok
shahwarok um Tabita iri kwape. Okwok
douk kwagipesh Jisas iri. Eshesh Grik
esheshin baraen shakri shuwanam enyu-
dok nyeigur Tabita um douk shahwarok
Dorkas. Ihih nyumneh okwok kwape um
kwenek yopihi atih aih aria kwekesh eshu-
dok eneshenesh um yaruhish arpesh iri.
37 Aria abudok nyutob arugeh hapeyok
aria kwagok. Kwagok aria okwokwihw
yegenyihw douk shakwrupohw aria shah-
wubuk wakus anam iruhwim rum.
38 Abrudok wabur Lida douk bape hu-
rukatin um Jopa. Aria eshesh shagipesh
Debeini aria shape Jopa iri douk shemnek
um agundok Pita nanaki nape Lida um.
Namudok aria sheshopok biom armam um

hunak hurani. Hanak aria hakripan dodog
hakri, “Nya, yowi nyuni ohwak munak
arigas!”
39 Douk Pita nemnek namudok aria
neiram hanak. Hanak hatogur aria sharan
shato um amudok iruhwim rum. Nakih
iruhw aria ihiyumorim armago douk
amam hagok howosopukuk iri wanaki
weyotu weyor warih Pita aria wape
woreh. Woreh aria weyabigan eneh rupeh
shehuruk aduk iri rupeh hani ehudok eneh
douk Dorkas watak kwani owo kwape aria
kwokwosheh iri.
40 Aria Pita neshopok ihishmorim
shatograkuk aduk. Shatograkuk aria
nabuh noduk ohrubus natao nenek beten
um Iruhin. Nenek beten um jurug,
natanamum okwok aria nakri, “Tabita,
arigah kakitak!” Aria kwatrugun abom.
Douk kwatrugun kwatik Pita aria kwakitak
kwape abom.
41 Kwakitak kwape aria nasuhw okwok-
win rogur nakuhur kwaikitak kweyotu
iruhw. Aria wata nahwar oudok armago
douk amam hagok howosopuk iri wani
Iruhin ananish arpesh shawish numun.
Shawish neyabigeshok aria shatruk um
yopuk.
42 Namudok aria baraen nyanak ihigun
abrudok wabur Jopa aria shemenek um
enyudok Pita neneken iri. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shenek bilip um Debeini.
43 Aria Pita nani anan arman shahwaran
um Saimon iri hape Jopa sabaihi nyumneh.
Anudok Saimon douk napeum nagapesh
mahishis um shunek eneshenesh eshudok
um.

10

Enen Ensel Nyatogrum Kornilius Nyakripan Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran um Kornilius
iri nape abrudok wabur Sisaria. Anan
douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia.
Anan nani ananim soldia douk anam um
enyudok debeinyi ami shahwaren um es-
hesh Itali iri esheshin ami.
2 Anan nani ihishmorim shape ananit
urupat iri apa shenek lotu um Iruhin shape
shukamum anan aria shagipesh ananin
baraen wosik abom. Aria anan apa nataurum
eshesh yaruhish arpesh aria nekesh
sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ihih
nyumneh apa nenek beten um Iruhin.
3 Aria anah nyumnah wabigep hurukatin
um 3 kilok anan nape aria natik enesh
eshudok kabi nabo yomnis natrish um.
Aria natik abom enen Iruhin ananin en-
sel nyanaki nyawish-uman urupat aria
nyakripan nyakri, “Kornilius!”
4 Kornilius napuhur natrin abom
aria nanogugur. Aria nakri, “Debeini,
maresh?”
Aria enyudok ensel nyakri, “Iruhin anan
urkum morumenyum agundok nyak nyape
nyenek beten nyarigan um. Enyudok
nyeneken iri yopinyi um nyekesh yaruhish
um eshudok eneshenesh iri um douk shop-
unek natrin aria urkum morumen.
5 Aria douk nyak ta nyishopok anam
armam hunak um wabur Jopa aria hurau-
men iri anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri.
Enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran Saimon.
6 Anan douk kupaini arman amam atish
nyeiguhw um Saimon hape. Anudok
Saimon anan douk nagapesh mahishis
yegenyihwis um shunek eneshenesh eshu-
dok iri. Ananit urupat tatao hurukatin um
youg.”
7 Enyudok ensel nyakripanuk namudok
Kornilius aria wata nyanakuk. Aria Ko-
rnilius nahwar biom armam henekuman
mour ananit urupat iri hani anan sol-
dia apa nataurum Kornilius iri hanaki.
Anudok soldia apa nenek lotu um Iruhin
aria nagipesh anan nakriyehi aih.
8 Douk hanaki nakripam um ihinyu-
morim enyudok nyatogruman iri aria
neshopokam hanakum Jopa.

Pita Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

9 Ruwahepih aria amudok biom atun
hape hanak atin arigaha aria hurukatin um
hunak hutogur Jopa. Aria abudok nyutob
douk nyumnah oruhw aria Pita nakitak
nato iruhwitam urupat um nunek beten.
10 Nyirub shopunek ban aria nakri nu-
wok enesh eshudok. Aria abudok nyutob
watak shape shenek worigun obi nyutob,
enesh eshudok douk shatogruman aria na-
trish kabi nanabek yomnis natrish um.
11 Aria natik um utag ganupok aria natik
enen enyudok kabi anah debeihi rupah
um. Shasukuk nubatibus apubus sisiguk
aria shape shakutuh habuhumori atap.
12 Aria natigu eneshenesh mahish
sharari ahudok kabi rupahmori. Natik
ihiguhwmori yuguhw aria armiguhw
hwani ihishmorim eneshenesh mahish
sharari.
13 Natrish aria nemnek anah mah. Aria
enyudok arpen nyakri, “Pita, nyukitak
nyubo eshudok mahish nyishoh!”
14 Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur atin
uwok! Seiwok arigaha douk, eik douk
madae iwok enesh uwe eshudokmori
mahish. Eshudok douk apak Juda
mahwaresh shanabosusih iri aria nyakin
lo nyakrium mare mishoh iri.”
15 Anah shopunek enyudok arpen
wata nyakripani nyakri, “Eshudok

Iruhin nenekesh yopish iri, nyak mare nyuhwaresh shanabosusih iri, uwok.”

16 Enyudok natrin nyatogur biyeh atih aria ahudok atuh wata shopunek sharaen nyatouk iruhw heven.

17 Pita natik enyudok aria wata nape nenek urkum um nakri nudukem baugenyum.

Aria abudok atub nyutob, amudok armam douk Kornilius neshopokam hanak iri douk harigesh shakripam um Saimon ananit urupat aria hanaki heyotu wit.

18 Aria hahwar harigesh hakri, “Anudok arman Saimon douk nanahwar kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri douk nanaki nape agundok o uwok?”

19 Aria abudok nyutob, Pita douk watak nape nabirak um nakri nudukem baugenyum baraen um eshudok iganigadae natrish iri. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripan nyakri, “Mnek! Biom atun armam douk hanaki haurimen.

20 Kakitak nyubuh aria nyunamam punak. Mare nyukri nyupe nyunek urkum uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Amam douk eik meyoh yeshopokam hanaki.”

21 Aria Pita nakitak nabuh atap aria nakripam nakri, “Arman ipak pape pauriman iri douk eik. Aria douk panakumori maresh?”

22 Aria hakripan hakri, “Kornilius nakripap aria douk manaki. Anan douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia aria yopuni arman. Anan apa nenek lotu um Iruhin aria nape shukamum anan. Ihishmorim Juda shopunek shatrun shakri yopuni arman. Aria enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyakripan um nunekumenyi baraen nyak nyunaku ananit urupat. Nyunaku um numnek maren baraen nyak nyiyagwrehen iri.”

23 Douk hakripanum jurug aria naram hawish numun urupat. Hawish nabiromam worigun aria abudok wab douk hani anan heshuh atudok urupat.

Pita Nanak Natogur Kornilius Ananit Urupat

Ruwahepih aria nanamam hanak. Anam eshesh Jopa douk hagipesh Krais iri shopunek heiran hanak.

24 Pita nani amudok hanak arigaha ruwahepih aria hanak hatogur Sisaria. Hanak hatogur obi nyutob, Kornilius douk nape natrugun-umam. Nani ananip awirop aria enesh ananishi arpesh douk nahwaresh shanaki.

25 Douk Pita nanak nawish urupat aria Kornilius natrun aria nabuh noduk ohrubus abom agundok Pita neyotu um aria natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

26 Aria Pita nonohur nakitak aria nakri, “Kitak! Eik douk arpen meyoh kabi nyak um.”

27 Pita wata nani Kornilius heyagwreh atin aria nawish numun. Nawish aria natik sabaishi arpesh shantorum shape.

28 Aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak kanak padukemesh abom. Apak Juda apakih aih, apak ta mare enen arpen nyunak nyutik enen kupainyi arpen douk enyen madae Juda iri uwe, uwok. Mare nyunak nyuni enyen nyupe o nyunak harokatinyumen, uwok meyoh. Aria eik douk Iruhin neyabige um nakri mare ihwar enen kupainyi arpen nyanabosusih aria yoweinyi agundok ananis nabes um, uwok.

29 Namudok aria douk peshopok amudok armam hanameigu aria madae ikri uwok uwe. Yemnek atin aria yanaki. Aria douk yakri iyorigep. Ipak douk penekume baraen um maresh?”

30 Aria Kornilius nakri, “Nubokuhi, douk biyeh atih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, eik yape eikit urupat yape yenek beten douk abudok atub nyutob 3 kilok. Aria ahudok atuh yatik anan arman neneki hatrugunabom iri rupah aria neyotu agundok eik yape yenek beten um.

31 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Kornilius, Iruhin nemnek nyakin beten aria urkum morum enyudok yopinyi mour um nyako yaruhish iri um.’

32 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Arigah nyishopok anam armam hunak um Jopa hurumori anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Kupainyi nyeigur shahwaran Saimon. Anan douk anan arpenyin nanaki nani kupaini Saimon hape. Anudok kupaini Saimon douk nagapesh mahishis yegenyihwis um shunek eneshenesh eshudok um. Anan douk nape hurukatin um youg.’

33 Douk namudok aria yeshopoku amudok armam hanaku harumenyi. Aria douk nyenek yopihi aih abom um nyanakumori. Douk apak ihishmorim enyudok manaki mape agundok Iruhin nape natrup aria makri mumnek ihinyumorim baraen douk Debeini nakripen dodogowinyi baraen, aria neshopoken nyanakumori nyukripapenyi.”

Pita Nakripesh Baraen Kornilius Ananit Urupat

34 Pita nemnek aria nape nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin, douk eik douk yadukemesh abom. Iruhin anan douk madae nutik enesh arpesh nukri eshesh wosik yopishi aria enesh nutrish nuhwaresh yoweishi uwe, uwok.

35 Aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh, anan apa nanadudareh um eshudok douk

shape shakamum anan aria shenek yopihi atih aih iri.
36 Enyudok baraen Iruhin neneken nyanakumori apak Israel iri, ipak douk padukemen. Nakripap yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais anan douk Debeini abom um ihishmorim arpesh aria anan nenekap mani Iruhin mape atugun aparuh hor wosik.
37 Padukemen enyudok baraen um Jisas douk nyakitaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nyanak ihirubmorim warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh baraen um shunek baptaisum jurug aria enyudok nyutogur.
38 Ipak padukeman anudok Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Um agundok Iruhin nakon ananin Mishin nyawishan aria nenekan dodogowin abom um Iruhin nani anan hape huruk aria narahaen nanak warub nenek yopinyi mour nagabe ihishmorim arpesh douk Satan nubokadae nanunish abom iri.
39 Aria apak matik ihinyumorim mour anan neneken nyatogur Jerusalem bani ihirub warub apak Juda apakirub iri aria douk makripeshumen. Yah shan nagok um douk shenek nyiliman enen rowog kruse aria douk nagok.
40 Aria hakri biyeh atih nyumneh um, Iruhin wata shopunek nonohur nakitak. Nakitaki aria nenekan nanaki yopugunum matrun.
41 Aria anan madae nutogurum ihishmorim arpesh uwe, uwok. Natogurum apak atup, douk riguk Iruhin nanagraehapum mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri. Douk nakitaki wonugwehw aria mani anan mawok worigun.
42 Aria nakripapuk dodogowinyi baraen um nakri mukripesh ananin baraen. Nakri gamo mukripesh um anan douk Iruhin nagraehanum ta nusuhwumesh kwotog eshudok watak shape iri arpesh shuni eshudok shagok iri.
43 Seiwok ihim-morim profet douk hakriyan-ukuk iri um anudok Jisas. Hakri ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nukweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur atin."

Kupaishi Arpesh Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin

44 Abudok nyutob Pita apa nakripesh enyudok baraen obi nyutob, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawish ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shemnek enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen iri.
45 Amam Juda henek bilip um Jisas aria hapei Jopa heir Pita hanaki iri, amam douk hakitak yowiyokuk abom um agundok Iruhin nekesh meyoh um ananin Mishin nyawish eshudok douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek um.
46 Hakitak yowiyokuk um agundok hemnekesh sheneyagwreh kupakupainyi baraen aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. Aria Pita neyagwreh nakri,
47 "Eshudok arpesh douk shopunek sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin kabi apak Juda maren um. Namudok aria arpen ta mare enen nyunaki aria nyukripesh um mare shunek baptais uwe, uwok."
48 Namudok aria Pita nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh ta shunek baptaisum Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Douk shenek baptais iyoh aria shariganum nini eshesh shupe eneh karowih nyumneh shopunek.

11

Pita Natanam Jerusalem Aria Nakripesh Um Anan Neneken Iri Mour

1 Amam aposel hani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri shemnek um agundok kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria shasuhwen shagipeshen um.
2 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Pita nanak natograri Jerusalem obi nyutob, eshesh Juda shenek bilip aria dodogowish atish um agundok shatah yegeshiweruh um aria shahan shakri,
3 "Nyak nyanak nyawish kupaishi arpesh douk madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri uwe esheshit urupat aria nyani eshesh pawok worigun."
4 Namudok aria Pita nakripesh baraen um ihishmorim shatograri iri eshudok eneshenesh. Aria nakripesh namudok.
5 Nakri, "Eik yape yenek beten abrudok debeiburi wabur Jopa aria yatik um kabi yabo anas yomnis um. Urkum mape aria yatik enen enyudok kabi anah debeihi rupahmori hape habuhi iruhw utag. Shasuhuguk nubatibus apubus sisiguk aria shape shakutuh habuhi agundok eik yapeum.
6 Gamo yatruh hurukatin aria yatik eneshenesh agundok atapishi mahish sharari ahudok rupah. Yatik enesh yabish, enesh wanarish madae shishoh iri uwe. Yatik anaguh yuguhw hwani armiguhw.
7 Yatrish aria yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, 'Pita, arigah nyukitak nyubo eshudok mahish nyishoh.'
8 Aria eik yakri, 'Debeini, adur atin uwok. Eik madae ishoh uwe eshudokmori

mahish, douk shanabosusih madae yopish iri uwe.' Eik yakri namudok.
9 Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi gani iruhw heven iri nyakri shopunek, 'Eshudok douk Iruhin nenekesh yopish iri, nyak mare nyuhwaresh shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.'
10 Enyudok yatrin nyatogur biyeh atih aria wata shopunek sharaen nyatomoguk iruhw utag.
11 Aria abudok nyutob abom biom atun armam douk sheshopokam Sisaria hanakumogu hurmori eik aria douk hanak hatogur atudok eik yapenyat iri urupat.
12 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripe um mare ikana uwok. Nyakripe um ta ini amam muni atuh munak. Amam 6-poreim douk hagipesh Jisas aria hape Jopa iri shopunek haname manak um Sisaria. Manak matogur aria ihim-morim manak mawish Kornilius ananit urupat. Anudok douk neshopokugu amudok hanaku harauri eik iri.
13 Mawish aria nakripe agundok natik enen ensel nyawish nyeyotu numun ananit urupat um. Natrin aria nyakripan namudok. Nyakri, 'Nyishopok anam armam hunak um Jopa aria hurmori anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Kupainyi nyeigur douk shahwaran Saimon.
14 Puruman punaki aria nukripep baraen um nyak nyuni ihishmorim shape nyakit urupat iri pumneken aria Iruhin ta wata nuraep putanam aria pupe wosik abom.'
15 Douk arigah yanaki yahur baraen yape yakripesh, aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh kabi riguk wata sagomatin nyabuhi nyawish apak um.
16 Aria eik urkum morum enyudok baraen riguk Debeini Jisas nakriyen iri. Nakri, 'Jon nenek baptais-umesh abar, aria ipak ta punek baptais Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishep aria nyupenyep.'
17 Eik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin douk nekesh meyoh enyudok atin Mishin kupaishi arpesh. Nekesh kabi riguk nako apak meyoh abudok nyutob munek bilip um Debeini Jisas Krais obi nyutob. Namudok aria eik douk madae debeini arman um iweshikuman yah Iruhin um nunek ananin mour um uwe, uwok."
18 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria madae shukri um shuhon shukripan enenyenen uwe, uwok. Aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria shakri, "Namudok aria Iruhin douk nakri wosik um nubadig kupaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos shatanam shukon aparuh anan aria nutaurumesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh."

Sagomatin Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Antiok Iri Sharao Nyeigur Kristen Um

19 Riguk abudok nyutob shabo Stiven nagok obi nyutob, eshesh shenekesh enenyenen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri aria sharuwok shanak atin atinyuk. Enesh sharuwok shanak arigaha shanak shatogur shape Fonisia. Enesh shatogur shape enen unai nyeigurinyum Saiprus. Aria enesh douk shanak shape Antiok. Shanak shape aria shape shakripesh baraen eshesh Juda atish um Debeini Jisas.
20 Aria anam douk hagipesh Jisas aria hape enyudok unai Saiprus iri hani anam hape anabur wabur Sairini iri hanakum Antiok aria hakripesh baraen eshesh kupaishi shopunek. Hakrip eshesh Grik yopinyi baraen um Debeini Jisas.
21 Debeini nanakumam huruk nataurumam dodogowim atum hakripeshen aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip. Shakutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria shatanam um Debeini.
22 Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeik Jerusalem iri douk shemnek um enyudok aria sheshopok Barnabas nanak um Antiok um nutaurumesh.
23 Douk Barnabas nanak natogur aria natik um Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria shape wosik abom. Natik namudok aria nanadudareh abom. Aria gamo nakripesh baraen eshesh ihishmorim. Nakripesh um esheship urkwip purum dodogowish atish abom shugipesh Debeini ananin baraen namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
24 Barnabas anan douk yopuni arman. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishan abom nyapenyan wosik aria dodogowin atun abom um bilip. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shawish abom um eshudok Debeini ananish arpesh.
25 Aria Barnabas wata nanak um Tarsus um nurim Sol.
26 Nanak douk naparugan aria naranum Antiok. Aria shuknin kwar amam biom hani Iruhin ananish arpesh shape aria hape henek skulumesh abom sabaishi arpesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk abrudok wabur Antiok douk sagomatin arpesh shodowesh enyudok nyeigur Kristen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri.
27 Aria abudok nyutob anam profet douk hapei Jerusalem habuhmori Antiok.
28 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyahur anan um amudok profet shahwaran um Agabus iri nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh enen baraen. Nakripesh um ta nyurub besh abom ihirub warub douk bape shukamum eshesh Rom iri. Abudok nyutob Klodius nape king obi nyutob, um nyurub besh obi um douk nuhut butogur.

29 Namudok aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas
iri shabo baraen um shutorum utabor
aria shunak shushopok-abor bunak um es-
heshishi arpesh douk shape Judia iri. Es-
hesh ihishmorim atin atin shanaborubuk
iri utabor douk shasiyabor um biyeh
kabi shanaborubuk um aria wabrabor
shaborubuk um enyudok mour.
30 Douk shatorum-abor aria shanak
sheshopokabor um eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh esheshim debeimi gani Jerusalem.
Shako Barnabas aria Sol harabor hanak.

12

Herot Nabo Jems Nagok Aria Noweshik Pita Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Aria abudok nyutob anudok king Herot
nape nenekesh enenyenen enesh Iruhin
ananish arpesh.
2 Anan nakri aria habo Jon ananin
wanin Jems harpogishan hakwu bainat
aria nagok.
3 Douk natik um eshesh Juda shanadu-
dareh um agundok nakri aria habo Jems
nagok um, aria wata nakripesh shasuhw
Pita showeshikan shopunek. Anan douk
nenek enyudok abudok nyutob eshesh
Juda shenek debeguni worigun aria sha-
wok bret douk shashaiteh aria madae tuk-
itak debeiti iri uwe.
4 Douk nasuwan jurug aria naweshikan
nape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nu-
batib lainab um amam soldia hape hey-
ohan. Abudok nubatib lainab heyotu hey-
ohan iri douk heyotu um nubatim nubatim.
Herot nakri agundok debeguni Pasovaigun
worigun nunak nubuhuk aria nuhut ta
nurauri Pita agundok ihishmorim arpesh
shapeum aria nunekuman baraen aria non
nugok.
5 Namudok aria Pita nape shunuweshik-
ati iri urupat aria amam soldia hape hey-
ohan. Aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shape aria dodogowish atish shape
shenek beten sharig Iruhin um natauru-
man.

Ensel Nyataurum Pita Nakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Iri Urupat

6 Herot nakri ruwahepih aria kadak
nuran nutograri aduk um nunekuman
baraen. Aria abudok wab, biom sol-
dia heyotu wobuwobur aria Pita douk
huweshikan biyob senab neshuh orokoh-
un. Anam kupaimi soldia douk heyohan
heyotu wit um atudok shunuweshik iri
sheshuh-atari urupat.
7 Aria ahudok atuh enen Debeini
ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu agun-
dok Pita neshuh um aria numunitum
atudok shunuweshik-ati iri urupat gor
atin nakusuk meyoh. Enyudok ensel
nyeshudukesh Pita nakitak aria nyakri,
"Kitak arigas." Aria ahudok atuh senab
batokweshihuk Pita ananis wis.
8 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri,
"Gamo washok let tupe dodog aria hur
nyakish sandelahos ba reyesh."
Pita neshuhur neshur aria ensel wata
nyakripan nyakri, "Hur nyakit saket reyot
aria yowi nyugipeshe ba unak."
9 Aria Pita nakutukuk shunuweshik-ati
iri urupat nagipesh enyudok ensel nanak.
Anan Pita douk madae nudukemesh um
enyudok ensel nyeneken iri douk abom
adurin atin abom um uwe, uwok. Anan
nakri douk natik enesh eshudok meyoh
kabi nabo yomnis natrish um.
10 Douk hanak heshagrakuk amudok
heyohan heyotu harik iri soldia arigaha
hanak heshagrakuk amudok anam hey-
otu hagiguk iri. Heshagrakuk amam aria
hanak hatogurum atudok debeiti ainabit
wit douk shejikat atin shawish abom um
wabur Jerusalem um. Atudok wit atat
meyoh tanajik-umam meyoh aria hatogur
aduk. Hatogur hape hagim anah yah hanak
aria ahudok atuh enyudok ensel nyaku-
tukuk Pita.
11 Aria Pita douk nadukemesh um enyu-
dok nyatogruman iri aria nakri, "Adur
wo! Douk abom yadukemesh. Debeini
neshopoki ananin ensel nyanaki nyatau-
rume aria yaruwok um Herot ananis wis.
Shopunek nyataurume yaruwok-umaguk
enenyenen amaen douk eshesh Juda shakri
shunekenyume iri."
12 Douk nadukemesh um enyudok ny-
atogruman iri douk adurin aria nanak um
Jon ananik amakek Maria okwokwit uru-
pat. Anudok Jon kupainyi nyeigur douk
Mak. Sabaishi arpesh shanaki shantorum
shape atudok urupat aria shape shenek
beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurum Pita.
13 Pita nanak nabo wit adukitum urupat
aria Roda douk kwenek mour meyoh um
enesh iri kwakitak kwanakumori kutik omi
nyeyotu aduk.
14 Douk kwomnek Pita ananih mah
kwadukemah aria kwanadudareh abom.
Wit madae kwijikatuk uwe aria wata
kwahur kwawish numun. Kwawish
kwakripesh kwakri, "Pita nanudok neyotu
aduk!"
15 Aria shakripok shakri, "Nyak nyenek
rohw." Aria okwok dodogowik otuk
kwakri, "Adur wo! Nani neyotu aduk."
Aria eshesh wata shakripok shakri,
"Nyanyudok ananin ensel."
16 Aria Pita nape apa naguduk atudok
wit. Douk shejikat shatrun aria shakitak
yowiyokuk abom.
17 Aria naurumesh wis atus um
nakri mare shiyagwreh, uwok. Aria

nanak nakripesh um agundok Debeini
nataauruman nakutukuk shunuweshik-ati
iri urupat natogrumori. Aria nakripeshuk
nakri, “Pukrip Jems nini amudok anam
ashukenyim warhim um enyudok ny-
atogrum eik iri.” Douk nakripeshuk
namudok aria nakutukuk eshesh nanak
kupaigunum.
18 Douk arigaha ruhur atin ruwahep aria
amudok soldia madae hudukemesh abom
um agundok Pita nanak mumam aria douk
madae anan nupe um uwe.
19 Namudok aria Herot nakripesh shape
shauriman abom. Shauriman aria madae
shuparugan uwe. Namudok aria nenekumam kwotog amam soldia nakri um ta
nom hugok. Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
Herot nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Judia nanak nabuh nape anob nyutob
abrudok wabur Sisaria.

Herot Nagok

20 Herot nabuh nape Sisaria aria
juwehosin um arpesh douk shape arbudok
warub shahwarorub-um Taia aria Saidon
iri. Namudok aria arbudok biarub
warubish shanak shantorum atugun
aria shanaki shatrun. Sagomatin sharik
shani Blastus douk debeini um anan king
neshuhom iri rum aria shabo baraen
nyape atugun. Douk nakri wosik um
nutaurumesh aria kadak shanaki shutik
king Herot. Aria shakripanum shupe
atugun, wanogwiruh uwok. Um maresh?
Arpesh shape abudok amnab nahobig iri,
esheshigun worigun douk apa shanak
shape shanatorgun king Herot ananig
nahobig.
21 Aria anan king Herot nagraeh anah
nyumnah. Arigaha douk ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri aria nakitak nor eneh
rupeh amam king atum hehur iri rupeh.
Nenekeh douk aria nakih netem ananin
debeinyi wagitur aria nape nakripesh enen
baraen.
22 Douk armam armago shatik namudok aria shahwar shakri, “Anudok douk
madae anan meyohin arman niyagwreh
uwe, uwok. Anudok anan douk anan god!”
23 Aria ahudok atuh enen Debeini
ananin ensel nyabo king Herot aria arugeh
hapeyan. Um maresh? Anan Herot
madae nukrip eshudok armam armago um
shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
uwe, uwok. Aria nape nanatrish shape
shatuk ananin nyeigur atin nyato iruhw.
Namudok aria eshuguh hwatograri gani
numuninum aria nagok.
24 Aria Iruhin ananin baraen dodogowin
atin nyanak sabaigunum, sabaishi arpesh
shemnek aria shenek bilip um Jisas.
25 Barnabas nani Sol heyatok amamin
mour Jerusalem aria wata hakutukuk
agundok hanakum Antiok. Jon kupainyi
nyeigur shahwaran um Mak iri shopunek
haran nanamam hanak.

13

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Sheshopok Barnabas Nani Sol Hanak Sabaigunum Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour

1 Anam profet hani tisa omi douk hani
eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape abrudok wabur Antiok. Amamish nyeiguhw
eshudok, Barnabas iri Simeon. Simeon
ananin enyudok enen nyeigur douk Niger.
Anan Lusius douk nanaki debeiburi wabur
Sairini iri. Anan Manain. Anan douk
anudok debeini um gavman iri Herot ananish amakenyish sharan nani eshesh nape
iri. Aria anan douk Sol.
2 Anob nyutob aria eshesh shashakur
um worigun aria shape shenek beten atin.
Shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakripesh nyakri, “Pukwiraeh
Barnabas nini Sol um hunak hunek enyudok mour douk yahwaram um huneken
iri.”
3 Namudok aria shashakur um worigun
shape meyoh aria shape shenek beten
sharig Iruhin um nutaurumam. Showemam wis aria sheshopokam hanak.

Barnabas Nani Sol Hatogur Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Enyudok Unai Nyeigurinyum Saiprus

4 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Barnabas nani Sol aria nyeshopokam hanakum
Selusia. Habuh agundok aria harao korohuk hanakum enyudok unai nyeigurinyum
Saiprus.
5 Arigaha douk hanak hatogur Salamis
aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
gani numun eshesh Juda esheshig shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Jon
Mak douk neiram um nutaurumam um
mour.
6 Hakitak hawish hanak ihirub warub
enyudok unai aria hanak hatogur Pafos.
Hatogur Pafos aria haparug anan arman
shahwaran um Barjisas iri. Anan douk
anan eshesh Juda esheshin nenek rohwumesh iri profet. Aria anan napeum
nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri.
7 Anudok arman Barjisas douk nani anan
debeini um gavman um enyudok unai iri
hape. Ananin nyeigur Sergius Paulus.
Anan douk nadukem enenyenen iri. Aria
narig Barnabas iri Sol um hunaki hutrun.
Um maresh? Anan nakri numnek Iruhin
ananin baraen.
8 Aria anudok arman Elimas nape
natupok baraen. Anan douk anudok

arman douk napeum nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri. Aria shawanam ananin nyeigur um eshesh Grik esheshin baraen aria shahwaran Elimas. Elimas nakwiraeh um nakri nuwanamaguk Sergius Paulus um anan mare nusuhw Debeini ananin baraen nugipeshen, uwok.

9 Aria Sol, enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran um Pol iri narao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyan wosik abom aria natrun duk Elimas.

10 Aria nakripan nakri, "Satan ananin nuganin! Nyak nyenek horim abom um ihihumori yopihi aih. Aria shukninyum ihinyumori shenek rohwumesh-umeh iri aih hani ihihumori yoweihi aih. Nyak nyape nyabirak um nyuwanam Iruhin ananin adurin baraen um nyutogur rohwotuhw-inyi. Aria nyak ta nyakri uwok um nyukutihukuk ehudok aih, uwok?

11 Aria mnek! Douk Debeini ta nen aria nyakis nabes ta sishuk. Nyumneh ta mare nyutrih aria ta nyupe namudok atin um eneh nyumneh."

Pol nakripan namudok aria ahudok atuh enen enyudok kabi onog behrabigwi orug um gwabuhi goweshiguk ananis nabes. Aria nape narahaen nanak um nakri nuparug enen arpen um nyusuhw ananin rogur aria nyiyabigan yah.

12 Douk nape debeini um gavman um enyudok unai iri natik enyudok aria nenek bilip um Debeini. Anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom um Debeini ananin baraen douk Pol nani Barnabas heyagwrehen iri.

Sol Nani Barnabas Hanak Henek Mour Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Shokugi Nahobig Shahwarag Um Pisidia

13 Pol nani amam heiran iri hakutukuk Pefos harao korohuk hanak hatogur wabur nyeiguriburum Perga. Abrudok wabur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Pamfilia. Aria Jon wata nakwutumuk natanamum Jerusalem.

14 Amam hakutukuk Perga aria hanak hatogur Antiok. Antiok douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Pisidia. Arigaha ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh Juda madae shunek mour ahi uwe hanak hatograri, aria hanak hawish hape atudok urupat douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari.

15 Hawish hape aria debeimori um atudok urupat iri hatarih Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi um jurug aria hatarih enen baraen shopunek douk seiwok amam profet henyemaguk iri. Douk hakripesh baraen um jurug aria henekumam baraen Pol nani Barnabas. Baraen enyudok. Hakri, "Ashukenyim, ipak enen baraen um pakri pukripesh um shupe dodogowish um, apak wosik makri punaki pukripeshen douk."

16 Hemnek namudok aria Pol nakitak neyotu naurumesh wis aria nape nakripesh. Nakri, "Ipak Israel pani ipak ihipmorim kupaipari douk penek lotu um Iruhin iri, ipak pumnek eikin baraen.

17 Eshesh Israel shenek lotuman iri Iruhin nagraeh apakish yamehesh aria abudok nyutob shanak shape kupaishi esheshib amnab Isip obi nyutob, anan douk nenekesh shatogur sabaishi meyoh abom. Shape agundok arigaha anan douk dodogowin atun abom, aria naraesh shakutukuk Isip shanaki.

18 Shanaki shanak shape wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria anan nape nataurumesh. Eshesh shakana uwok um anan madae shumnek ananin baraen, aria anan nani eshesh nape nataurumesh um 40-poreish kwarahos.

19 Nanunu 7-poreis debeisi awiros um arpesh abudok amnab Kenan aria nekesh amnab ananish arpesh eshesh Israel shagremab.

20 Enyudok ihinyumorim douk nyatogur atin hurukatin um sabaishi 450-poreish kwarahos. Enyudok nyanakuk aria nenekumesh debeimi armam jas um heyohesh iri. Debeimi heyohesh arigaha anudok profet Samuel natogur.

21 Aria abudok nyutob shakrip Samuel um nunekumesh anan king obi nyutob, Iruhin nagraehumesh Kis ananin nuganin shahwaran um Sol iri natogur esheshin king. Nape king um 40-poreish kwarahos. Anudok arman king Sol douk nakitak opudok Benjamin ananip awirop.

22 Aria Iruhin neyatakuk Sol aria nenek Devit nape esheshin king. Baraen Iruhin nakrip arpesh um shudukem Devit um douk enyudok. Nakri, 'Eik yaparug Jesi ananin nuganin Devit. Eik urkum manawashaman aria anan ta nunek ihinyumori mour douk eik ikripanum nuneken iri.'

23 Aria Iruhin nenek enyudok mour nyatogur kabi seiwok nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuneken nyutogur iri. Agundok atap Devit ananip awirop panak arigaha Iruhin nagraeh Jisas um nurao apak arpesh mutanamum Iruhin aria mupe wosik. Nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori Israel.

24 Jisas wata nutogur uwe aria Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape nakripesh baraen ihishmorim eshesh Israel. Nakripesh um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek baptais.

25 Jon hurukatin um niyatok ananin mour aria nakripesh nakri, 'Ipak pakana

eik amiapen? Eik madae anudok arman
douk pape patrugun uman ta nutograri
iri uwe, uwok. Aria mnek! Arman pape
patrugun-uman iri ta eik iyatok eikin mour
um jurug, aria anan ta kadak nutogur. Aria
eik douk madae debeiwe iri um ikweshih
madururuh ananiyu su uwe, uwok. Anan
douk debeini arman abom.' "

26 Pol baraen apa nape nakripesh nakri,
"Ipak Israel eikip ashukenyim owarhim
douk Abraham nahwarepum yamehem iri
pani kupaipari penek lotu um Iruhin iri,
enyudok baraen um Iruhin nurap mu-
tanamori mupe wosik um douk neneken
nyanakumori apak ihipmorim.

27 Shape Jerusalem iri armam ar-
mago shani esheshim debeimi madae
shudukemesh um anan douk nunakumori
nutaurumesh aria wata nuraesh iri uwe,
uwok. Esheship urkwip madae gamo
purumen wosik uwe enyudok baraen
seiwok amam profet henyemaguk aria
shape shatarihen ihih nyumneh Sabat
douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh
ehi. Aria shenek amamin baraen nyatogur
adurin um shabo Jisas nagok um.

28 Madae shuparug enesh yoweishi ina-
hos uwe douk nenekesh um ta shon nu-
gokumesh, uwok. Aria sharig Pailat um
non nugok.

29 Douk shenek enenyenen mour riguk
amam profet henyemaguk Iruhin ananik
Buk iri baraen nyakrium ta shuneken-
uman iri um jurug, aria shabrean-ari
rowog kruse shanak sharuman onohw
wonugwehw.

30 Aria Iruhin wata norukwan yapis aria
wata nakitaki.

31 Aria sabaihi nyumneh natogurum
amam armam douk hapei Galili heiran
hanakum Jerusalem iri. Natogrumam aria
hatrun. Aria douk amudok armam douk
hape hakripap ananin baraen apak Israel.

32 Aria ohwak douk enyudok wanaku-
mori wakripep enyudok yopinyi baraen.
Baraen enyudok. Enyudok mour sei-
wok Iruhin nakripesh enen adurin atinyi
baraen apakish yamehesh um ta nuneken-
umesh iri douk enyudok

33 neneken um nutaurum apak esheshish
batowish. Um agundok Jisas nagok aria
wata nonohur nakitaki um. Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk Song iri douk nyetem
namba 2 Song. Baraen enyudok,

'Nyak eikin Nuganin. Doukih eik yatogur
jurug nyakin Yain.'

34 "Baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen um ta
nuhur Jisas nukitaki aria mare nutar abom
um douk enyudok. Nakri,

'Eik ta ikep enesh yopiyopishi abom es-
hudok kabi riguk yakripan adurin
atinyi baraen Devit um ta ikenyesh
iri.

Aria eshudok adur ta shutogur kabi eik
yakri adurin atinyi baraen um.'

35 Namudok aria enen baraen shopunek
nyetem Buk Song iri nyakri namudok.
Nyakri,

'Nyak ta mare nyunek nyakin yopuni ar-
man nasuhw nyakin mour iri nugok
nutaraguk abom uwe, uwok.'

36 "Apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh.
King Devit napeyehi nyumneh, anan douk
nagipesh Iruhin nakri-enyi atin aria nagok.
Nagok douk sharuman hurukatin um
sharom ananim yamehem um aria natar.

37 Aria anudok arman douk nagok aria
Iruhin wata nonohur nakitaki douk madae
nutar uwe.

38 Namudok aria ashukenyim owarhim,
ohwak wakri ipak ihishmorim gamo
pudukemesh. Ohwak wakripep baraen
namudok. Wakri anudok arman Jisas
ta wosik nutaurumep nuneguk ipakish
debeishi shokwish penekesh iri yoweishi
inahos.

39 Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
ta mare nyuneguk ipakish yoweishi aria
Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopishi arpesh,
uwok. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek
bilip um anudok arman Jisas iri, Iruhin
douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.

40 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um enyu-
dok seiwok amam profet hakriyenyuk iri
um mare nyutogrumep, uwok. Baraen
enyudok. Hakri,

41 'Ipak peyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi
um Iruhin ananin baraen iri, ipak
putrugun pugugak pupe aria pugok!

Eik yenek enen mour ahudok nyumneh um
ipak papeyeh iri.

Aria enen arpen nyukri nyukripep um
enyudok mour douk eik ta ineken
iri, aria ipak ta mare pukri adurin,
uwok.' "

42 Pol nani Barnabas hakutukuk atudok
urupat hape hatogur aduk aria eshesh ar-
mam armago shakripam um wata hunaki
ahudok anah nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh
Juda shape meyoh ahi aria gamo hukripesh
enyudok atin baraen.

43 Douk shakutukuk urupat shatogur
aduk aria sabaishi Juda shani kupaishi
iri armam armago douk shagipesh es-
hesh Juda shenek lotu iri, shani Pol nani
Barnabas shanak. Shanak aria amam
gamo hakripesh baraen um hakri huhur
esheshiruh aparuh aria shupe dodogow-
ish atish um agundok Iruhin nape nataau-
rumap meyoh um.

44 Douk arigaha ahudok anah nyumnah
eshesh Juda mour uwok shupe meyoh
ahi hanak hatograri, aria hurukatin um

ihishmorim arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanakumori shumnek Debeini ananin baraen.

45 Aria eshesh Juda shatik sabaishi armam armago shanaki shantorum aria shenek nyigiya. Esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom aria shape shakri uwok um Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen shenekan enenyenen.

46 Shenekesh namudok, aria Pol nani Barnabas dodogowim atum heyagwreh baraen aria hakripesh hakri, “Douk adur. Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen ta urik ukrip ipak Juda purik. Aria pekenyuk agabus aria namudok douk ipak meyoh pakri ipak madae yopipari um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk ta ukutipukuk unak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria ukripeshen.

47 Um maresh? Debeini douk nakripap dodogowinyi baraen namudok, nakri,

‘Eik yenek ipak jurug pape kabi enen lam um, um kupaishi arpesh ta shunatrugun um.

Um putaurum ihirub warubishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri,

aria Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.’ ”

48 Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanadudareh. Shakri Debeini ananin baraen yopinyi abom. Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk Iruhin nagraehesh jurug um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri douk shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen.

49 Aria Debeini ananin baraen nyanak ihirub warub bape agudok shokugi nahobig Pisidia iri.

50 Aria eshesh Juda shahur ono nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri owi armago douk wenek lotu um Iruhin iri wani debeimi um abrudok wabur iri aria juwehosish um Pol nani Barnabas. Shape shenekam enenyenen aria sheneyagwreh dodog um hukutukuk esheshib amnab ba hanak.

51 Hakitak um hunak aria hagudupeshuk nyupruk amamiruh yeriweruh kwakusuk abrudok wabur Antiok aria hanak um Aikoniam. Hagudupeshuk nyupruk um eshesh shutik aria shudukemesh um eshesh douk baraen nyapenyesh um ehudok eshesh shenekeh iri aih.

52 Amam hanakuk, aria eshesh Antiok shagipesh Jisas iri douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh wosik abom aria shanadudareh shariguk.

14

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Aikoniam

1 Hanak hatogur Aikoniam aria henekesh namudok atin kabi hanak kupairubi warub um. Hanak hawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria hape hakripesh Debeini ananin baraen. Hakripesh baraen wosik douk sabaishi Juda shani eshesh Grik shemneken aria shenek bilip um Jisas.

2 Aria eshesh Juda douk shakri uwok um shunek bilip iri juwehosish um eshesh Kristen aria sheshuhuri shenekesh juwehosish um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Aria esheshiruh aparuh douk madae hur wosik um eshesh shugipesh Jisas iri uwe, uwok.

3 Aria Pol nani Barnabas hape roubi nyutob abrudok wabur Aikoniam. Hape aria dodogowim atum hakripesh Debeini ananin baraen. Aria Debeini nomuhur henek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Heneken namudok aria Debeini neyabig arpesh aria shadukemesh shakri baraen hakripesh-enyi um agundok Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh um douk adurin atin.

4 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shakitak shanosiyam. Wobresh shaniguk amam aposel aria wobresh shaniguk eshesh Juda sik.

5 Namudok aria kupaishi arpesh shani eshesh Juda shani ihim-morim esheshim debeimi shakitak shakri shunekam enenyenen amam biom aposel. Shakri shukwumam utabor shom hugok.

6 Douk hemnek um enyudok aria hakitak haruwok hanak. Hanak um biarub debeirubi warub shahwararub um Listra aria Derbe bani anarub bape iri hurukatin iri douk bape agundok shokugi nahobig Likonia iri.

7 Hanak aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen agundok.

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Listra

8 Anan arman aiyas yowegas aria madae nurahaen atin iri uwe douk nape abrudok wabur Listra. Watak nor apahw obi nyutob aiyas yowegas aria amakek douk kwanabuki. Anan madae nurahaen atin uwe, uwok.

9 Aria anan douk nape nemnek Pol um nape nakripesh baraen um. Pol natrun duk anudok arman aria natik um anan nenek bilip nakri Jisas ta nugabeyan.

10 Aria nakripan debeg nakri, “Kakitak yetu iruhw!” Aria anudok arman naprok nato nakitak neyotu iruhw aria nape nanarahaen nanak.

11 Douk sabaishi armam armago shatik
enyudok Pol neneken iri aria shape shah-
war um esheshin ganiganigin baraen douk
sheyagwrehen agudok shokugi nahobig
Likonia iri aria shahwar shakri, “Amam
godomi douk hanakumori armam aria
amudok habuhumap iri!”
12 Barnabas douk shahwaran anudok
god Sus. Aria Pol douk neyagwreh baraen
iri, namudok aria shahwaran Hermes.*
13 Atudok debeiti urupat shenek lotu um
anudok god Sus atari douk tatao adukе-
hah um abrudok wabur. Aria anan
pris douk apa nenek ofa um eshudok
nako Sus iri nanak narauri enesh ababish
bulmakauhos shani aruruhish douk sha-
grugeshi madururuh iri. Naraesh nanaku-
mori atudok debeiti wit douk shawish
abrudok wabur um. Um maresh? Anudok
pris nani eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakri
shunek ofa um eshudok bulmakauhos
shuko Pol nani Barnabas.
14 Douk Pol nani Barnabas hemnek um
enyudok shakri shuneken-umam iri aria
hakri uwok abom aria hawor amamih ru-
peh. Aria hahur hanak hawish agundok
eshudok sabaishi arpesh sheyotum aria
hahwar hakri,
15 “Ohwakishi arpesh, ipak peneken um
enyudok mugu? Ohwak douk armam
meyoh kabi ipak um! Ohwak wanakumori
ukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um
pukutukuk ehudokmori rohwih aih. Um
agundok penek lotu um madae adurimi
godomi um aria putanamum anudok
adurin Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh
iri. Anan douk nenek iruhw heven
bani agundok atap aria youg aria nenek
ihishmorim eneshenesh shape-nyogun iri.
16 Adur seiwokib nyutob, anan douk
nape nanatrish meyoh ihishmorim awiro-
sish arpesh aria shagipesh enenyenen es-
hesh kanak shakri shuneken iri.
17 Aria anan douk madae nunobeshuk-
umep uwe, uwok. Anan apa nenekumep
yopihi aih. Napei iruhw heven aria
nenek eshah horumepari. Nenek worigun
natogrumep sabaiguni um yopubi nyutob.
Nekep worigun natogrumep aria nenekep
panadudareh pariguk.”
18 Hakripesh enyudok baraen eshudok
sabaishi arpesh aria madae shumneken
uwe. Aria henek debeinyi mour um
hakri mare shunek ofa um eshudok bul-
makauhos shuko amam, uwok.

Shakwuman Utabor Pol

19 Aria eshesh Juda douk shapei arbudok
biarub warub Antiok bani Aikoniam iri
shanakumori Listra. Shanaki shagiyag-
iman meyoh um esheship urkwip um
enen rohwin baraen um sabaishi abrudok
waburishi arpesh aria shemneken shakri
adur. Namudok aria shakwuman utabor
Pol shanukan shatogur adukehahum abru-
dok wabur. Eshesh shakri nagok jurug.
20 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shagipesh
Jisas iri shanaki sheyotu sheyar-sharihan
obi nyutob, anan wata nakitak aria nawish
abrudok wabur. Ruwahepih aria nani
Barnabas hanak um Derbe.

Pol Nani Barnabas Harahe Hanak Hakripeshuk Baraen Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Um Shupe Dodog Um Bilip

21 Hanak hatogur Derbe aria hape
hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
agundok. Aria henek sabaishi arpesh
shagipesh Jisas. Aria wata hatanamum
Listra. Hatogur Listra aria hanak um
Aikoniam. Hanak hatogur Aikoniam
aria wata hatanamum Antiok douk bape
agudok shokugi nahobig Pisidia iri.
22 Hanaki arbudok warub aria
dodogowim atum hape hakripeshuk
baraen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um
agundok shunek bilip dodogowish atish
um. Hakripeshuk hakri, “Apak makri
muwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, aria sagomatin apak
ta muwish um sabainyi amaen.”
23 Hatanam hanaki obi nyutob, ihirub
warub Iruhin ananish arpesh shapen-
yarub iri douk hagraeh-umeshuk armam
sisigum atin um heyoh eshesh Kristen
iri. Hakri uwok um worigun aria henek
betenumeshuk. Henek beten hakrip De-
beini shenek bilipman iri um nutaurumesh
aria shur ananis atus wis.
24 Hawish hanak heyatak warub agudok
anag shokugi nahobig Pisidia um jurug,
aria hanak hatogur agudok anag shokugi
nahobig nyeigurigum Pamfilia.
25 Aria hakripesh baraen anabur wabur
nyeiguriburum Perga. Hakripeshuk agun-
dok aria habuhum Atalia.
26 Hanak habuh abrudok wabur aria
harao onok korohuk hatanamum Antiok.
Hatanamum abrudok wabur douk riguk
eshesh Iruhin ananishi arpesh shenek
beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurumam
meyoh, hur ananis wis atus aria hunek
enyudok mour um. Aria douk enyudok
heneken heyaten aria wata hatanamori.
27 Hanak hatograri Antiok aria
henekumesh baraen ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh shanaki shantorum aria
hakripesh um ihinyumori mour douk

* **14:12:** Eshesh Grik apa shakri sabaimi godomi hape. Shakri anudok god Sus, shakri anan douk debeini abom um ihim-morim esheshim godomi. Aria anudok anan god Hermes, ananin mour douk shakri narahem baraen.

Iruhin nataurumam aria nohur amamish roguhw neneken iri. Aria shopunek hakripesh um agundok Iruhin neyabigesh yah kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um shunek bilip um Jisas um.

28 Aria hani eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri hape roubi nyutob agundok.

15

Debeimi Hantorum Hape Jerusalem Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anam armam hape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia aria hanakumori Antiok. Hanaki aria hape hakrip eshesh Kristen hakri, "Aria ipak mare putah yegeshiweruh kabi Moses nakripeshuk-enyi lo nyakri um, Iruhin ta mare nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom, uwok."

2 Hakripesh namudok aria Pol nani Barnabas hani amam hanatutukem aria hani amam hanitok debeinyi baraen. Namudok aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shagraeh Barnabas aria Pol hani anam abrudok waburimi Kristen shopunek um hunak um Jerusalem. Hunak um huni amam aposel aria eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hiyagwreh um enyudok baraen.

3 Shagraeham aria sheshopokam hanak. Aria abudok nyutob hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Fonisia iri Samaria obi nyutob, amam douk hape hakripaguk eshesh Kristen um agundok kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shatanam shakon aparuh Iruhin um. Ihishmorim Kristen shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanadudareh shariguk.

4 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Jerusalem aria Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi shani amam aposel shanaki shakam roguhw shanadudarepam. Aria hakripesh um enenyenen mour douk Iruhin nohur amamis wis neneken nyatogur iri.

5 Aria enesh shenek bilip aria douk shaniguk amam Farisi sik iri shakitak sheyotu aria shakri, "Eshudok kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, ipak ta putah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh aria pukripesh um shugipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi."

6 Namudok aria amam aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hantorum hape aria hape heyagwreh um hugapesh enyudok baraen.

7 Douk heyagwreh rounyi baraen um jurug aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakri, "Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, ipak douk padukemesh. Riguk sagomatin douk mape aria Iruhin nakop mour. Aria eik douk neke enyudok mour um ikrip kupaishi ananin yopinyi baraen um shumneken aria shunek bilip um anan.

8 Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ihishmorim arpesh um apakip urkwip iri douk neyabig apak Juda abom um agundok anan urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh um. Neyabigap um agundok nekesh ananin Mishin kabi riguk nako apak um.

9 Kupaishi douk madae nukesh anah yah aria apak Juda nukop anah kupaihi uwe, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilipuman. Douk namudok aria nagabeyeshuk um eneshenesh shapenyesh iri yoweishi nenekesh abom shatogur yopish.

10 Namudok aria douk ipak pakri pukwiraeh Iruhin um maresh? Um agundok pakri puwemesh amaen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um. Enyudok amaen um mugipesh lo um, apakish yamehesh shani apak douk mabirak um munyusah mabirak matik uwok.

11 Aria apak menek bilip makri Jisas nataurumop meyoh aria Iruhin ta wata nurap mutanamori mupe wosik. Nurap kabi narik narao eshesh kupaishi arpesh um."

12 Pita neyagwreh um jurug aria ihishmorim sheneyagwreh. Sheneyagwreh aria shape shemnek Barnabas nani Pol heyagwreh baraen. Hakripesh um enenyenen debeinyi mour douk Iruhin nataurumam nohur amamis wis neneken nyatogur aria kupaishi shatrin iri.

13 Douk heyagwreh um jurug aria Jems nakitak neyagwreh nakri, "Eikishi arpesh, ipak pumnek eikin baraen!

14 Saimon douk nakripesh um agundok sagomatin Iruhin urkum manawasham kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, aria nagraeh enesh um shupe ananish abom um.

15 Amam profet amamin baraen douk nyatogur adurin nyagipesh enyudok baraen douk Pita nakripap-enyi. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakri,

16 'Kweipon eik ta wata itanamori,
aria atudok Devit ananit tetu iri urupat
ta wata itahur irokat.*
Eneshenesh sharok urupat um douk yowesh
aria ta wata itahur irokat.

17 Eik inekesh namudok um ihishmorim arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta shupe shurim Debeini.

* **15:16:** Enyudok baraen madae nyukri um adurit urupat uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyakrium Devit ananip awirop. Eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria nyeigur nyabuhuk um shupe debeishi um.

Ihishmorim douk eik yanagraehesh um
shupe eikish iri.'
18 Seiwok Debeini nakriyuk enyudok
baraen aria douk shopunek douk
nakriyen."
19 Jems wata nakri, "Eik yakri namu-
dok. Yakri eshudok kupaishi douk shem-
nek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape
shatanam shakon aparuh anan iri, yakri
apak Juda mare mukesh debeinyi mour um
shugipesh apakin lo, uwok.
20 Aria munek anap shup punakumesh
aria mukripesh um mare shuwok worigun
mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako ro-
hwimi godomi iri. Mukripesh um mare
shonukesh armam armago shenek wehrur
meyoh um. Mukripesh um mare shuwok
mahish douk arpesh shukwunishesh aruh-
wiguhw meyoh shugok shutahesh iri. Aria
shopunek mukripesh um mare shuwok
owishibor, uwok.
21 Apak douk madukemesh. Seiwok
arigaha douk enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi douk shape shatari-
hen urusag apak Juda mape meyagwreh
baraen-ogwi um ihih nyumneh Sabat. Aria
enyudok baraen douk shakripeshen ihirub
debeirubi warub."

Shenek Shup Panak um Kupaishi Kristen Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

22 Namudok aria amam aposel hani
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shani
esheshim debeimi shabo baraen aria
shakri shugraeh anam armam um eshesh
kanak um hunak huni Pol iri Barnabas
hunam Antiok. Aria shagraeh Judas douk
nanahwar enyudok enen nyeigur Barsabas
iri nani Sailas. Amudok biom armam,
amam douk heyotu harik um eshesh
Kristen iri.
23 Shagraeham aria shakam opudok shup
hasuwop hanak. Baraen nyetem shup iri
nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

Apak aposel mani eshesh Kristen es-
heshim debeimi douk ipak pohwarapum
ashukenyim iri menekumep-ogu opudok
shup ipak apakim ashukenyim douk ipak
madae Juda iri uwe.
Apak makri yopuhi nyumnah um ipak
ihipmorim pape abrudok wabur Antiok
iri pani ipak douk pape agusudok biogos
shokugosi nahobigos Siria iri Silisia.
24 Apak memnek um agundok anam
apakim hagipesh Krais iri hanaku
hakripep enen rohwin baraen henekep
pakitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh yoweruh
um. Apak madae mukripam um hunaku
hunek enyudok uwe, uwok.
25 Memnek namudok aria mantorum
mape atugun aria ihishmorim mabo
baraen makri wosik um mugraeh anam
armam um huraumep-ogu baraen iri.
Hunigu apakim arpeshim Barnabas
iri Pol hunaku. Apak douk urkwip
panawashamam abom iri.
26 Amudok biom douk madae
hunogugur atin um agundok henek apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais ananin mour aria
arpesh shom hugok um uwe, uwok.
27 Namudok aria moshopoku Sailas iri
Judas hanaku. Amam ta wata hukripep
nukwatog meyoh enyudok atin baraen
douk menyemagu shup iri.
28 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani apak
mape aria mabo baraen makri wosik um
mare wata muwemep anab bugob, uwok.
Aria apak makri enyudokmori mare wata
puneken, uwok. Enyudokmori.
29 Mare puwok worigunish mahish
douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi god
omi um, mare puwok owishibor, mare
puwok mahish douk shakwunishesh aruh-
wiguhw meyoh shagok shatahesh iri, mare
shenek wehrur meyoh um. Ipak pugipesh
ehudokmori aih um douk ta punek yopinyi.
Baraen enyudok atin.
Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

30 Shenek shup shakomap hasuop aria
sheshopokam hanakum Antiok. Hanak
hatogur aria hahwar ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh shanaki shantorum aria
hekesh shup.
31 Douk shatarih baraen sheyaten aria
shanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Enyen
douk yopinyi um nyutaurumesh shupe
dodogowish um bilip aria esheshiruh
aparuh yopuruh.
32 Judas nani Sailas amam kanak douk
hatogur profet. Aria roubum nyutob hape
hakripesh sabainyi yopinyi baraen eshesh
shagipesh Krais iri aria shatogur dodogow-
ish um bilip.
33 Douk hape anob nyutob Antiok um
jurug aria eshesh Kristen shenekumam
yopihi nyumneh aria wata sheshopokam
hatanam hanak um eshudok douk
sheshopokam hanaki iri.
34 [Aria Sailas wata shopunek nakri nu-
peik Antiok.]
35 Aria Barnabas iri Pol douk hape An-
tiok. Hani sabaishi shape shenek mour
um shakrip eshesh shape Antiok iri Kristen
um Iruhin ananin baraen shakripesh aria
shenek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik.

Pol Nani Barnabas Hanadi-yogurum

36 Anah nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria
Pol nakrip Barnabas nakri, "Wata utanam
um ihirubmorim debeirubi warub douk
riguk wanak wakripeshuk Debeini ananin
baraen arub iri. Unak aria utik ohwakish

arpesh eshesh Kristen, um eshesh ta shape
wosik um esheshin bilip aka, mumam."
37 Barnabas nemnek namudok aria nakri
Jon Mak shopunek nini amam hunak.
38 Aria Pol nakri uwok um huran hu-
nak um. Um maresh, riguk haran hanak
aria madae nini amam hupe arigaha mour
nyutuh aria hutanamori uwe, uwok. Aria
nakutumuk agudok shokugi nahobig Pam-
filia aria natanamori.
39 Douk hanitok arigaha aria hanasiyam.
Barnabas narao Mak harao korohuk hanak
um enyudok unai Saiprus.
40 Aria Pol nagraeh Sailas nani anan
hanak. Hanak aria eshesh Kristen shakri-
pam shakri, "Wosik, Iruhin ta nupe um
nutaurumep meyoh."
41 Hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi
nahobigos Siria aria Silisia aria Pol nape
nakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh anan
Iruhin ananin baraen um shupe dodogow-
ish um bilip.

16

Timoti Nani Sailas Aria Pol Hanak Henek Mour

1 Pol nani Sailas hanak arigaha hanak
hatogur Derbe aria hakutukuk Derbe
hanak hatogur Listra. Hatogur aria
haparug anan nagipesh Krais iri arman
shahwaran um Timoti iri nape agundok.
Ananik amakek douk onok Juda aria
shopunek kwonek bilip um Krais. Aria
ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik.
2 Aria eshesh Kristen shape Listra bani
Aikoniam iri shakri Timoti anan douk yop-
uni arman abom.
3 Anan Pol nakri nuran nini anan hunak.
Namudok aria natah ananihw yegenyihw.
Natah ananihw yegenyihw um maresh,
ihishmorim Juda shape arbudok warub iri
shadukemesh um ananin yaken douk anan
um eshesh Grik.
4 Aria hawish hanak warub hape hakri-
paguk Iruhin ananish arpesh um enyu-
dok baraen douk amam aposel hani es-
hesh Kristen esheshim debeimi heneken
Jerusalem iri. Aria hakripeshuk um
shugipeshen.
5 Namudok aria Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape ihirub warub iri shatogur dodogow-
ish atish um bilip. Ihih nyumneh sabaishi
arpesh shawishum eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh aria shatogur sabaishi abom.

Pol Nape Troas Aria Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nabo Yomnis Natrish Um

6 Hanak aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
madae nyukri wosik um hukripesh baraen
um agudok shokugi nahobig Esia uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria hawish hanak
agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos,
Frigia iri Galesia.
7 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Misia
aria hakri um huwish agudok anag shokugi
nahobig Bitinia. Aria Jisas ananin Mishin
madae nyukri wosik um hunak huwish
uwe, uwok.
8 Namudok aria hawish hanak orokoh-
unig um agudok shokugi nahobig Misia
arigaha hanak habuh anabur wabur
nyeiguriburum Troas.
9 Aria abudok wab Pol natik enesh es-
hudok kabi nabo anas yomnis natrish
um. Aria natik anan arman nape agudok
shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri neyotu aria
nahwar dodog napeum Pol nakri, "Yowi
nyutaurumap agundok Masedonia."
10 Douk Pol natik enyudok jurug, aria
arigas apak maurim yah um munak
um Masedonia.* Munak um maresh,
madukemesh makri Iruhin neyabigap um
munak mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen
ganudok.

Lidia Kwatogur Kristen

11 Namudok aria mato korohuk kwaku-
tukuk Troas kwahur kwabrig youg
kwanakum enen unai nyeigurinyum
Samotres. Aria ruwahepih kwahur
kwanakum Neapolis.
12 Korohuk kwopunik aria manak atapih
arigaha manak matogur Filipai. Abru-
dok wabur Filipai douk sagom-atinyum
debeiburi wabur um agudok shokugi na-
hobig Masedonia. Ababur douk eshesh
Rom shanaki sharkogwabur shapenyabur
iri. Matogur abrudok wabur aria mape
eneh nyumneh.
13 Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk
eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh
ahi hanak hatograri, aria manak matogur
adukehah-iburum abrudok wabur.
Matogur manak um anab worub. Apak
makri anagasib um abudok worub, makri
onok outuk ta kwape douk enesh Juda
shanak shape shenek beten um. Manak
matogur matik ono armago wanaki
wantorum wape aria mani owo mape
meyagwreh baraen.
14 Onok armatok kwani owo wape wem-
nekap um meyagwreh iri douk Lidia. Ok-
wok kwanaki debeiburi wabur Taiataira
aria kwape um kwenek enen mour bisnis
um owishiborihi rupeh iri. Okwok douk
shopunek kwenek lotu um Iruhin iri aria
Debeini nabadig okwokwih apahw gamo

* **16:10:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Luk nenyem okwudok Buk iri douk shopunek nani Pol omi hanak. Douk namudok aria douk nenyem nakri, "Apak maurim yah aria munak um Masedonia."

kwabuk arigos um Pol neyagwrehen iri baraen.

15 Douk kwomnek baraen aria kwani ihishmorim shape okwokwit urupat iri shenek baptais. Douk kwenek baptais worub jurug aria kwakripap kwakri, “Ipak pakri eik yenek bilip um Debeini abom um, yowi puname mupe eikit urupat.” Okwok dodogowik otuk aria magipesh okwokwin baraen.

Showeshik Pol Iri Sailas Hape Filipai

16 Aria anah nyumnah manak um okwudok outuk um munek beten aria onok armatok kwaparugap yah. Okwok douk anam hatoruk um kwunekumam mour meyoh iri. Enen sagab nyapenyok aria nyape nyakuhur kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta nyutogrumesh iri. Namudok aria kwape kwatorumesh debeibori utabor eshesh douk shanatoruk iri. Um agundok kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta nyutogrumesh iri um.

17 Okwudok armatok kwagipesh Pol nani apak aria kwape kwahwar debeg kwakri namudok kwakri, “Amudok armam douk henek mour um dodogowini Iruhin abom nabouk ihishmorim yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh shabuhuk iri. Amam douk hape hakripep um ahudok yah um Iruhin wata nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom um!”

18 Kwenekesh namudok um sabaihi nyumneh arigaha kwenek Pol arigehin umok. Arigaha anah nyumnah natanam nakrip enyudok nyapenyok iri sagab nakri, “Eik yakripen um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur um nyukutukuk okwudok armatok abom aria nyutograri.” Aria abudok atub nyutob enyudok sagab nyakutukuk abom okwudok armatok.

19 Arigaha hanatoruk iri hatik um agundok kwukripesh baraen arpesh aria kwutorumam utabor um douk uwok. Aria hakitak hasuhw Pol nani Sailas hanukam haram um agundok sabaishi apa shanaki shantorum shapeum. Haram um debeimi um abrudok wabur iri.

20 Haram um amam mejistret aria hakripam hakri, “Amudok armam douk anam Juda. Amam hape henek enenyenen abrudok apakibur wabur aria henek arpesh juwehosish aria debeinyi baraen nyakitak.

21 Hape hakripesh baraen um enyudok douk apak Rom apakin lo nyakrium mare mumneken aria mugipeshen iri.”

22 Aria eshudok sabaishi armam armago shopunek shape shanumogesh rohwin baraen shenekam enenyenen. Namudok aria amam mejistret hatrum hawarukuk amamih rupeh aria hakri um shom shukwumam wagun.

23 Douk shakwumam wagun sabaihi atih sham shenekam enenyenen um jurug aria shenyigram hawish hape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria amudok mejistret hakrip anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri um gamo niyohom wosik Pol nani Sailas.

24 Douk mejistret nakripan enyudok dodogowinyi baraen namudok aria narao amam hawish abom um numunim rum atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat. Hawish aria howem amamigas aiyas anag amaenyigari gagor iri plag, aria nowem kupaigari iruhw aria naweshikag.

25 Arigaha orokohunib um wab aria Pol nani Sailas hape henek beten aria heyorub aweruh um Iruhin. Eshudok enesh shanak shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk shape shemnekam.

26 Aria ahudok atuh onok debeikwi enyik kwatuk kwogwagworish uroruh douk shawaruh um atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat iri. Aria ahudok atuh ihigwumorim witog gwanejik gwanakuk aria senab batokweshihuk ihishmorim shonoweshik iri esheshis wis.

27 Anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri nakitak aria natik um ihigwumorim witog gwanejik gwape. Natik namudok aria nakri ihishmorim shonoweshik iri douk sharuwok aria natuki ananit bainat um nunobo.

28 Aria Pol nahwaragu debeg nakri, “Mare nyunobo! Apak ihipmorim enyudok mape atin!”

29 Aria anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri nahwaram shurauri eneh nyih. Nahwarogu aria nahur nawish um agundok Pol nani Sailas hapeum. Sheyaruban aria nanogugur abom nabuh natu agundok Pol iri Sailas hapeum.

30 Douk nakitak naram hatogur aduk aria narigam nakri, “Debeimi armam, eik ta inek mare, um Iruhin ta wata nurae itanamori ipe wosik abom?”

31 Aria hakripan namudok hakri, “Nyunek bilip um Debeini Jisas aria Iruhin ta wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom. Nyak nyuni ihishmorim shape nyakit urupat iri.”

32 Aria hape hakripan Debeini ananin baraen. Nani eshudok ihishmorim douk shape ananit urupat iri.

33 Namudok aria abudok wab, abudok atub nyutob anan naram nanak nakrupumam ereb. Aria wab atub anan nani ananish ihishmorim shenek baptais.

34 Aria naram hawish numun ananit urupat nakom anagun worigun ba hagnoh. Anan nani armatok aria batowish shani ihishmorim shani eshesh shape esheshit urupat iri shanadudareh abom. Um

maresh? Douk eshesh shenek bilip um
Iruhin iri.
35 Ruwahepih ruhur atin aria amam de-
beimi mejistret heshopoki anam howem
shus iri um hanak hukrip anudok neyoh
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri hakri, “Nyuk-
weshih amudok biom armam hunak.”
36 Hakripan aria anan nanak nakrip Pol
nakri, “Amam mejistret heneki baraen
nyanaki um ikweshihep punak. Namu-
dok aria douk ipak wosik ta pukutukuk
atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat punak aria
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”
37 Aria Pol nakrip amam howem shus iri
nakri, “Ohwak douk onohw um Rom kabi
ipak um. Henekumohw rohwin baraen
aria madae huparug enesh yoweishi ina-
hos uwe douk hakri ohwak wenekesh iri,
uwok. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape sha-
truhw aria howeshikohw um eshudok aria
henyigrohw wawish wape shunuweshik-
ati urupat. Aria douk hakri hushopokohw
unabeshuk atin unak aka? Adur atin uwok.
Amam mejistret kanak ta hunaki agundok
huraohw ukutukuk shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat aria utogur unak.”
38 Aria amam howem shus iri hanak
hakrip amam mejistret enyudok baraen.
Douk hemnek um Pol nani Sailas amam
douk shopunek anam um eshesh Rom aria
hanogugur abom.
39 Hanogugur aria hanak shunuweshik-
ati urupat hakrip Pol iri Sailas hakri, “Apak
makri gihaumep um enyudok menekeny-
umep iri.” Douk haram hatograri aduk
aria hakripam um hukutukuk abrudok de-
beiburi wabur hunak kupaigunum.
40 Douk hakutukuk atudok urupat
aria hanak um Lidia okwokwit urupat.
Hanak hatogur hatik eshesh Kristen aria
hakripeshuk enen baraen um shupe
dodogowish um bilip. Hakripeshuk aria
hakutish-ukuk aria hanak.

17

Eshesh Tesalonaika Shakri Shubo Pol Nini Sailas

1 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Amfipo-
lis aria hatogur Apolonia. Shopunek haku-
tukuk abrudok wabur aria hanak hatogur
Tesalonaika. Anat eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat douk
tatao ganudok.
2 Aria Pol nagipesh ananih aih, bi-
hatih sisigih nyumneh Sabatih douk madae
shunek mour ehi uwe, anan douk nanak
nawish atudok urupat shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-atari. Nawish aria nani es-
hesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh um Iruhin
ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri.
3 Aria gamo nakripesh baugenyum
Iruhin ananin baraen. Nakripesh um
agundok Iruhin nagraeh Krais um shan
nemnek debeiri eriger nagok aria wata
shopunek nakitak napeum. Nakripesh
namudok nakri, “Anudok Jisas eik apa
yakripepuman iri anan douk Krais,
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.”
4 Enesh Juda shemneken shenek bilip um
Debeini Jisas aria shagipesh Pol nani Sailas.
Enesh sabaishi Grik shenek lotu um Iruhin
iri shani sabaiwari nyeiguhw shato-umo iri
armago shopunek wagipesham.
5 Aria eshesh Juda shenek nyigiya um
agundok sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Pol
omi um. Aria shanak sharauri sabaishi
yoweishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk
shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos aria
ihih shapeum shanaki shape agundok
abrudok waburishi apa shanaki shanto-
rum shapeum. Abudok nyutob sharauri
sabaishi armam armago shanaki shanto-
rum aria abrudok wabur shabruhur sha-
suabur shenekabur um shenek arpesh um
juwehosish sheneyagwreh iri o shahwar
um wanohwin baraen iri. Aria shanak
shersharih Jeson ananit urupat shaurim
Pol nani Sailas. Shaurimam um shakri
shuparugam aria shuram shutograri um
eshudok sabaishi arpesh.
6 Shaurimam aria madae shuparugam
uwe aria shasuhw Jeson nani anam Kristen
sharam um debeimi um abrudok wabur
iri. Aria shahwar shakri, “Amudok armam
douk henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
sabairubi warub agundok atap iri. Aria
douk amudok hanakumori abrudok apak-
ibur wabur.
7 Hanaki aria Jeson naram hanak hape
ananit urupat. Amam douk habrig Sisar
ananin lo um hakri anan kupaini king
shopunek nape. Hakri ananin nyeigur
douk Jisas.”
8 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani de-
beimi abrudok wabur iri shemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk aria
shape shahwar debeg sheneyagwreh de-
beinyi baraen.
9 Namudok aria amudok debeimi henek
Jeson nani amudok anam hator kwot jurug
aria hakweshiham hanak.

Pol Nani Sailas Henek Mour Beria

10 Aria abudok wab abom eshesh Kristen
sheshopok Pol nani Sailas hakutukuk Tesa-
lonaika hanak um Beria. Hanak hatogur
aria hanak hawish anat eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat.
11 Eshesh Juda shape Tesalonaika iri
douk madae shumnek baraen namudok
uwe, uwok. Eshudok shape Beria iri
douk shakri shumnek amamin shuriguk.
Aria ihih nyumneh shape shatarih Iruhin

ananin baraen um shakri shudukemesh
um baraen Pol nakripesh-enyi douk
nakripeshen adurin o rohwinyi.
12 Shenekesh namudok aria sabaishi
Juda shenek bilip um Debeini. Sabaishi
nyeiguhw shato-umo iri armago wani
anam armam eshesh Grik shopunek
shenek bilip.
13 Arigaha aria eshesh Juda shape Tesa-
lonaika iri shemnek um agundok Pol
nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen Beria um.
Namudok aria shanaki shagiyagim armam
armago shape Beria iri shohur esheshiruh
aparuh aria juwehosish um Pol.
14 Namudok aria arigas atin eshesh Kris-
ten sheshopok Pol nabuhum yous um. Aria
Sailas nani Timoti wata hapeik Beria.
15 Amudok armam harao Pol iri douk
heiran hanak arigaha hanak hatogur de-
beiburi wabur Atens. Douk wata hakri
hutanam um Beria aria Pol nakripam um
hukrip Sailas iri Timoti um wata hugipesh
anan arigas atin.

Pol Nape Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Atens

16 Aria abudok nyutob nape apa
natrugun-umam Atens obi nyutob,
ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom um
agundok natik abrudok wabur shukunibur
um sabaimi madae adurim uwe god omi
douk eshesh meyoh shenekom iri.
17 Namudok aria nanak um urupat douk
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
atari aria nani eshesh Juda shani enesh
Grik douk shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shape
shanogogonim baraen um Iruhin nape
iruhw iri. Aria ihih nyumneh nanak nani
arpesh shanaki shantorum maket iri shape
sheneyagwreh.
18 Aria anam tisa omi douk hadukem
enenyenen iri hanaki hani Pol harpak
baraen. Anam douk shahwaram um
Epikurian aria anam shahwaram Stoik
iri.* Anam hakri namudok. Hakri,
"Anudok neyagwreh rohwinyi baraen iri
douk nakri niyagwreh maren rohwinyi
baraen?" Anam hakri, "Aria nakri nukri-
pap baraen um anam kupairubi warubim
god omi aka?"

Hakri enyudok baraen um maresh, hem-
nek Pol nakripesh um Jisas ananin yopinyi
baraen aria nakripesh um agundok nagok
wata nakitakumori.
19 Namudok aria harao Pol hatoum
anag mihig nyeigurigum Ariopagus. Agag
douk anam debeimi kaunsolomi hanto-
rum hapeum. Hanak hakih aria hakripan
hakri, "Apak makri gamo mudukemesh
um enyudok namunyi baraen nyak nyape
nyakripesh-enyi.
20 Enen baraen memneken nyakriyen iri,
riguk apak douk madae mumneken atin
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak makri
mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen."
21 Ihishmorim eshesh Atens shani ku-
pairubi warubish shanaki shani eshesh
shape abrudok wabur Atens iri, esheshih
nyumneh douk shakri shupe meyoh aria
shunupe um shunakripesh um namunyi
baraen aria shumneken.

22 Namudok aria Pol nakitak neyotu
natik amudok hadukem enenyenen iri um
agudok mihig Areopagus aria nakri, "Ipak
pape abrudok wabur Atens iri, eik yatrip
um ipak dodogowip atip abom um agundok
penek eneheneh aih um penek lotu um.
23 Sagomatin yarahaen yanak abrudok
ipakibur wabur yatik eneshenesh penek
lotumesh iri. Yarahaen yanak aria yanak
yaparug enen alta shopunek douk powem
eshudok penek ofamesh iri. Aria enyudok
alta showem enen baraen nyakri,

ENYUDOK ALTA DOUK ANAN GOD
MADAE MUDUKEMAN IRI UWE ANANIN.

Aria anudok Iruhin douk penek lotuman
meyoh aria madae pudukeman iri uwe,
anan douk anudok eik yape yakripep-
uman.

24 "Anudok Iruhin douk nenek agundok
atap nani eneshenesh shapenyagun iri,
anan douk debeini abom um iruhw heven
aria agundok atap. Aria lotuig urusag
arpesh sharukog-uman iri douk madae nu-
penyog atin uwe, uwok.
25 Anan douk madae eneshenesh wokan
um enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria nukri
um enesh arpesh shukon roguhw shutau-
ruman um enesh eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, uwok. Anan kanak norukwop
yapis apak ihipmorim. Aria nataurumop
dodogowip mape marahaen aria nakop
ihishmorim eneshenesh um ihishmorim
arpesh.
26 Iruhin nenek atun arman aria ihis-
morim awirosish arpesh sisigiruh yegeshi-
weruh nenekesh shakitak anudok atun ar-
man ananip awirop. Aria anan kanak
nohur asudok awirosish arpesh shanak ihi-
gunum agundok atap sisigigun atin shanak
shape. Watak nukwarum asudok awiro-
sish arpesh sisigiruh yegeshiweruh uwe
aria nagraeh esheshish kwarahos douk ta
shunak shupe abudok amnab anan nakri
um shunak shupeum. Neyabigesh amnab
sisig atin um agundok banak batuh um aria
sharab batogur esheshib.

* **17:18:** Abudok biyab lainabim armam douk shahwaram um Epikurian iri Stoik, amudok armam apa hagipesh seiwokimi hadukem enenyenen iri amamip urkwip.

27 Nenekesh namudok um shupe
shutrugun-umani shunak arigah arigaha
wosik um ta shuparugan abom um. Aria
anan douk madae nupeik rougun um apak
ihishmorim atin atin uwe, uwok.
28 Kabi enen arpen nyakrium. Nyakri,
‘Anan norukwop yapis nenekop mape
marahaen kabi douk mape um.’ Kabi anam
ipakimi douk hadukemesh aria heyagwreh
enenyenen baraen iri hakri um. Hakri,
‘Apak shopunek ananish batowish.’ ”
29 Aria Pol baraen apa nakri, “Apak
mape Iruhin ananish batowish aria mare
wata mukri anan douk nape kabi gol o
siliwa o nape kabi anam utom um, uwok.
Mare mukri enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh
meyoh urkwip por aria douk shenekan
esheshis wis, uwok.
30 “Seiwok arpesh watak shudukemesh
obi nyutob uwe, Iruhin douk madae niyag-
wreh nuriguk um enenyenen eshesh shape
sheneken abudok nyutob iri uwe, uwok.
Aria douk nakripap dodogowinyi baraen
ihishmorim arpesh mape ihirub warub iri.
Nakri mukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
aria mutanam mukon aparuh anan.
31 Umum maresh? Anan douk nagraeh
anah nyumnah hapeum ta debeiti kwot
tunenek um. Atudok kwot ta nunek kwot
um ihishmorim arpesh um eneshenesh
menekesh iri. Atat douk adurit abom
kwot. Aria Iruhin nagraeh anan arman
um ta nupe debeini nusuhw atudok kwot
iri. Anudok arman douk nagok aria Iruhin
wata nonohur nakitak nape. Namudok
aria apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh
makri adur abom um kweipon anan ta
nusuhw atudok debeiti kwot.”
32 Douk shemnek um agundok Pol nakri
anan arman nagok aria wata nakitak um
aria enesh shanumogesh abom anan. Aria
enesh shakri, “Apak makri mumneken um
gamo nyukripap enyudok atin baraen.”
33 Namudok aria Pol nakutishukuk
natogur nanak.
34 Aria anam armam hagipesh Pol hanak
aria henek bilip um Jisas. Amudok armam,
anan Dionisius. Anan douk nani amu-
dok debeimi armam amam hantorum hape
agudok mihig Areopagus iri atin mour.
Anan nani onok armatok shahwarok um
Damaris iri kwani enesh arpesh shop-
unek. Eshesh shenek bilip um Krais aria
shagipesh Pol.

18

Pol Nanak Nenek Mour Korin

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Pol nakutukuk
Atens nanak um Korin.
2 Nanak natogur aria naparug anan ar-
man um eshesh Juda. Ananin nyeigur Ak-
wila aria douk shanabuki agudok shokugi
nahobig Pontus. Madae roubi uwe nani
ananik irohukwik Prisila shakutukuk agu-
dok nahobig Itali shanakumori Korin. Um
maresh? Klodius douk nape debeini gav-
man um eshesh Rom iri neshopok ihish-
morim Juda um shukutukuk Rom shu-
nakuk. Pol nanak natrish
3 aria nani eshesh shape abom. Shape
aria nani eshesh shape shenek mour. Um
maresh? Anan shopunek natape urupatish
selahos kabi eshesh um. Shatapeyesh um
kupaishi shutorish shukesh utabor aria
shunak shukwish um shurok urusag.
4 Ihih nyumneh douk eshesh Juda
mour uwok shape meyoh ehi, anan
douk nanak nawish um eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat.
Nawish aria dodogowin atun nani eshesh
shape sheneyagwreh. Um nakri nuhur
eshesh Juda shuni eshesh Grik esheship
urkwip aria shunek bilip um Jisas.
5 Abudok nyutob Sailas nani Timoti
hakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Mase-
donia hanaki obi nyutob, Pol ihih nyumneh
napeum nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen. Dodogowin atun nakrip eshesh
Juda nakri, “Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori
nurao arpesh iri.”
6 Aria shanabukan arigos um ananin
baraen aria shakripan enenyenen. Namu-
dok aria nekeshuk agab nakitak neneguk
ehudok aih um agundok madae shumnek
Iruhin ananin baraen um uwe. Naki-
tak nagudupeshuk nyupruk ananih rupeh
kwakusuk aria nakripeshuk dodogowinyi
baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri punak puwishuk
um, enyudok douk madae eik inekep um
douk punak puwishuk uwe, uwok. Ipak
meyoh peneken um ipak kanak. Aria douk
eik ta inak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe aria ta ikripeshen.”
7 Aria nakutukuk atudok urupat eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari
aria nanak um Titius Jastus ananit urupat.
Titius Jastus douk nenek lotu um Iruhin
iri. Ananit urupat douk tatao hurukatin
um atudok urupat.
8 Anan arman shahwaran um Krispus iri
douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat. Kris-
pus nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat
iri douk shenek bilip um Debeini. Sabaishi
Korin shopunek shemnek Pol nakripesh-
enyi baraen shenek bilip aria shenek bap-
tais.
9 Aria anab wab Pol natik enesh eshudok
kabi nabo yomnis natrish um. Natrish
aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Mare

nyunogugur nyukri nokwat tishuk, uwok.
Nyukripesh baraen aria mare nyukri
nyubukuk enyudok nyeneken iri mour,
uwok.
10 Um maresh? Eik yani nyak yape huruk
aria ta mare enesh arpesh shukri shuneken
enenyenen, uwok. Um maresh? Sabaishi
abrudok waburishi watak shunek bilip iri
uwe douk eikish."
11 Aria Pol nape nani eshesh um enen
shuknin enen tukwanin kwarahos abru-
dok wabur Korin. Nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen.
12 Arigaha anob nyutob aria Galio
nape debeini gavman um abudok debeibi
amnab douk shahwarab Akaia iri. Aria
abudok nyutob eshesh Juda shantorum
shape shabo baraen aria shakitak shasuhw
Pol sharanum kwot.
13 Shanak aria shakri, "Anudok arman
nape nohur arpesh um shubrig lo aria
shugipesh eneh sikih aih um shunek lotu
um Iruhin um."
14 Pol nakri um nuwanam baraen aria
Galio nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, "Anudok
arman nunek enen shokwinyi o debeinyi
ina um, eik ta ikri wosik um imnekat ipak
Juda ipakit kwot.
15 Aria enyudok douk panatutukem um
baraen nyani enesh nyeiguhw iri um enen
ipakin lo. Aria eik ta mare imnek ipakig
kwotog um enyudokmori, uwok. Ipak
kanak punak punagabeyen."
16 Aria neyagwreh dodog um shutogur
shunak aria apa shakutukuk urupat sha-
suhw kwotog-atari aria shatogur shanak.
17 Namudok aria shakitak shasuhw
Sostenes douk debeini um eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat
iri aria shan agundok adukitum kwotogit
urupat tataoum. Shan aria Galio nape
nanatrish meyoh. Madae nukri enen
baraen uwe, uwok.

Pol Natanam Um Abrudok Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri

18 Pol wata nani eshesh Kristen nape
sabaihi nyumneh abrudok wabur Korin.
Aria wata nakutishukuk nani Prisila kwani
Akwila sharao korohuk shanak um de-
beigi nahobig Siria. Watak shurao koro-
huk uwe aria Pol nakitak natupok ananig
barag banog um abrudok wabur Senkria.
Nenekesh namudok um maresh, anan
douk nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen
Iruhin abom um nunek enesh eshudok
eneshenesh.
19 Shanak arigaha shanak shatogur
Efesus aria Pol nakutukuk Prisila kwani
Akwila agundok. Anan nanak nawish
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen
atari urupat aria nani eshesh Juda shape
shanogogonim um baraen um nakri
nishuhur um shunek bilip um Jisas.
20 Aria eshesh douk shariganum nini es-
hesh nupe eneh nyumneh shopunek. Aria
anan nakripesh um uwok.
21 Aria abudok nyutob nakri
nukutishukuk nunak obi nyutob, anan
douk nakripeshuk namudok. Nakri,
"Aria Iruhin nukri wosik um, eik ta wata
itanamori itrip." Nakripeshuk aria nanak
nato korohuk kwakutukuk Efesus kwanak.
22 Arigaha kwatogur kweir Sisaria aria
nabuh nanak um Jerusalem. Nanak
natik eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shani
esheshim debeimi nenemeshuk yopuhi
nyumnah aria wata nabuh-ukuk um An-
tiok.
23 Pol nabuh nape roubi nyutob Antiok
um jurug aria wata nakutuburuk nanak.
Nanak nawish nanak sabairubi warub abu-
dok debeibi amnab Galesia iri Frigia aria
nape nakripaguk eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri
um shupe dodogowish um bilip.

Apolos Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Efesus

24 Aria anan arman um eshesh Juda
douk shahwaran um Apolos iri nanaku-
mori Efesus. Anan douk shanabuki wabur
Aleksandria. Nadukem enenyenen abom
aria neyagwreh nakripesh baraen wosik.
Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nadukemen wosik.
25 Riguk enesh shenek skuluman um
Debeini ananih yah aria douk anan
dodogowin atun abom nakripesh wosik um
Jisas nenekesh iri. Aria anan madae gamo
nudukemen uwe Jisas ananin baraen uwe,
uwok. Nadukem enyudok wosik, douk
Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh-enyi
atin.
26 Nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria
dodogowin atun nape nakripesh baraen.
Madae nunogugur um eshesh armam ar-
mago uwe, uwok. Arigaha Prisila kwani
Akwila shemnekan aria sharan shanak um
esheshit urupat. Shanak aria gamo shakri-
pan wosik um ahudok yah douk Iruhin
nakri um arpesh shugipeshah iri.
27 Arigaha aria Apolos nakri nunak um
agudok shokugi nahobig shohwarag Akaia
um. Aria eshesh Efesus douk shagipesh
Jisas iri shatauruman shenekumesh anap
shup eshesh Kristen shape Akaia iri.
Shenekap um shakri nunak nutogur
aria mare shukonuguk agabus, aria
shutauruman. Douk nanak natogur
aria nataurumesh wosik abom eshesh
Kristen douk Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh

aria shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri.

28 Baraen eshesh Juda shariganum agundok sabaishi arpesh shantorum shapeum douk dodogowin atun nagapeshen-umesh. Dodogowin atun nabukuk esheshin rihirahaemin baraen aria gamo neyabigen wosik baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um Jisas. Nakri Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.

19

Pol Nenek Mour Wabur Efesus

1 Abudok nyutob Apolos wata nape Korin obi nyutob, Pol douk narpogun nanaki orokohunig um agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia arigaha nanak natograri Efesus. Natograri Efesus aria naparug enesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape agundok.

2 Aria narigesh nakri, “Abudok nyutob penek bilip um Debeini obi nyutob, ipak ta paraen aka, uwok enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin?”

Aria shakripan shakri, “Uwok. Apak madae karowih mumnek um enen Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape uwe, uwok.”

3 Aria Pol narigesh nakri, “Aria abudok nyutob penek baptais obi nyutob, ipak douk penek baptais mumam?”

Aria shakripan shakri, “Monek baptais kabi Jon nakrupesh abar aria nenek baptaisumesh um.”

4 Aria Pol nakripesh nakri, “Riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh abar aria nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria punek baptais abar. Aria punek bilip um anudok Debeini douk ta nugimori eik iri.’ Anudok arman douk Jisas.”

5 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria shenek baptais abar um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur.

6 Pol nowemesh wis aria enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh aria shape shakripesh kupakupainyi baraen. Aria shape sheneyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.

7 Amudok harao Iruhin ananin Mishin iri douk hurukatin um 12-poreim armam.

8 Pol nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Nenek enyudok um biyab atun aub. Nakripesh aria nabirak um nakri nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shunek bilip um Jisas aria shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

9 Nakripesh aria enesh douk baragos seshuk abom aria madae shunek bilip uwe, uwok. Namudok aria shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um Debeini ananih Yah. Sheneyagwreh yopugunum atugun aria sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek. Namudok aria Pol nakwutishukuk narao eshesh shagipesh Krais iri atish shanaman shanak. Shanaman aria ihih nyumneh nape nakripesh Debeini ananin baraen numun anat urupat douk Tiranus nape nenek skulum arpesh atari.

10 Nenekesh namudok um biyesh kwarahos arigaha ihishmorim Juda shani eshesh Grik douk shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shemnek Debeini ananin baraen.

Skeva Ananim 7-poreim Nugamim Hakri Hugapesh Anan Sagab Nyapenyan Iri Arman

11 Iruhin nataurum Pol dodogowin atun aria nenek enen sik Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.

12 Namudok aria sharauri anas hankisis o rupehis shanaki shasem Pol aria shanak shasem eshudok arugeh haesh iri aria wata yopish. Sagabehos shapenyesh iri shakutishukuk aria wata yopish.

13 Aria enesh Juda douk sharahaen shanak shagabe sagabehos shapenyesh iri douk shopunek shakwiraeh um shugabeyesh um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur. Shakripesh namudok sagabehos. Shakri, “Apak makripep dodog um Pol nakripesh-uman iri Jisas ananin nyeigur um pukutukuk eshudok arpesh putogur punakuk.”

14 Aria anan eshesh Juda esheshin debeini pris shahwaran um Skeva iri douk nabuki 7-poreim nugamim. Aria ananim nugamim douk hape henek enyudok.

15 Anah nyumnah hanak hape hagapesh anan arman aria sagab nyape anudok arman iri nyakripam namudok. Nyakri, “Eik yadukem Jisas nani Pol atum. Aria ipak meipari?”

16 Aria enyudok sagab nyapenyan iri arman nakitaki nam yowem. Nam henenem ereb aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh hape yoweruh abom. Nam nakweshih-umam rupeh aria hagor hape hakutukuk ananit urupat haruwok hanak.

17 Aria ihishmorim Juda shani eshesh Grik shape Efesus iri shemnek um enyudok aria shanogugur abom. Aria shatuk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw abom.

18 Sabaishi arpesh douk shenek bilip iri shanaki agundok sabaishi arpesh shantorum shapeum aria shawereh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos riguk shape shenekesh iri.

19 Sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum shenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri sharauri esheshiyu bumeb douk baraen nyakrium

enyudokmori nyetemo iri. Sharao shanaki aria shashaiweh agundok ihishmorim arpesh shapeum. Shadareh utabor shukri shutor oudok bumeb akure, douk butogur debeibori abom um 50,000 kina.

20 Namudok aria Debeini ananin baraen nyatogur dodogowin atin abom nyenek mour arpesh shatogur dodogowish um bilip aria shanak shakripeshen sabaigunum.

Eshesh Efesus Juwehosish Aria Shahwar Shakripan Enenyenen Pol

21 Enyudok nyatogur nyanakuk aria Pol anan urkum morum nakri nunak um agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia. Nakri nunak um agundok jurug aria douk nunak um Jerusalem. Aria Pol nakri namudok nakri, "Douk inak itogur Jerusalem um jurug aria eik ta inak itik debeiburi wabur Rom shopunek."

22 Aria Pol neshopok Timoti nani Erastus hanak um Masedonia. Amudok biom armam douk hataurum Iruhin ananin mour iri. Aria anan wata napeik agudok shokugi nahobig Esia.

23 Aria abudok nyutob abom dedebeinyi atinyi baraen nyakitak Efesus um ahudok Debeini ananih Yah.

24 Anan arman shahwaran um Demitrius iri apa nakwu siliwa nenek aboriguh aria eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan douk nenek enen bisnis um shakwu siliwa shenek aboriguh um shokushokugwi urusag tempel. Shenekog gwape kabi debeiti urupat douk shenek lotu um rohwikwi armatok kwonohwaram god iri shahwarok um Artemis iri. Anan nakom sabainyi mour henek mour um siliwa iri aria harao debeibori utabor abom.

25 Aria Demitrius nahwar amudok armam hani enesh arpesh shenek enyudokmori mour iri shanaki shantorum atugun aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak douk munek enyudok atin mour iri, ipak padukemesh. Apak maparug debeibori utabor um douk maparugabor um enyudok mour meneken iri.

26 Ipak kanak wosik patrin jurug aria pemneken enyudok anudok arman Pol neneken iri. Nakri amam debeimi god omi douk arpesh shenekam esheshis wis iri madae adurimi uwe, uwok. Nakripesh namudok douk nyabuh sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria shakri ananin baraen douk adurin. Nakripeshen abrudok wabur Efesus aria shopunek hurukatin um ihishmorim arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shemneken shatuh.

27 Enyudok Pol ananin baraen ta nyunek apakin bisnis nyurao yoweinyi nyeigur. Aria douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria arpesh ta shukri atudok urupat munek lotu um okwudok armatok god Artemis um douk nyeigur uwokat. Aria okwudok armatok god Artemis douk ihishmorim arpesh shape Esia iri shani ihishmorim shape ihirub warub agundok atap iri shenek lotumok. Aria Pol ananin baraen ta nyunek okwokwin debeinyi nyeigur mare wata nyuto iruhw, uwok."

28 Douk eshudok sabaishi arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen juwehosish abom aria shakitak shahwar debeg shakri, "Apak Efesus apakik armatok god Artemis douk debeikwi abom!"

29 Namudok aria ihishmorim abrudok waburish arpesh shape shahwar debeg atin. Aria shasuhw Gaius nani Aristarkus shanukam sharam shanak um agundok eshesh apa shanak shantorum shapeum. Amudok armam douk hanaki Masedonia aria hani Pol hape harahaen iri.

30 Pol nakri nunak agundok shantorum um aria nukripesh enen baraen, aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shakri uwok aria shasuhweshan nape.

31 Anam armam douk debeimi um gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri douk Pol ananim arpeshim. Amudok armam shopunek henekumani baraen um mare nunak agundok shantorum shape sheneyagwreh baraen um, uwok.

32 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape shahwar debeg atin. Enesh shahwar enen baraen aria enesh shahwar enen sik. Shenekesh namudok um maresh, sabaishi madae shudukem baugenyum baraen um agundok shanaki shantorum um, uwok.

33 Eshesh Juda shenyigur Aleksander nawish orokohunish um eshudok sabaishi arpesh aria enesh shakripan um baugenyum baraen. Aria nawaurumesh rogur um nakri eshesh mokureg aria nawanamesh baraen.

34 Neyotu aria eshesh shemnek um anan douk anan Juda aria ihishmorim shenek atut nokwat shahwar debeg shakri, "Apak Efesus apakik armatok god Artemis douk debeikwi abom!" Shape apa shahwar namudok roubi nyutob um biyen aua.

35 Arigah aria anan debeini um gavman um abrudok debeiburi wabur iri nenekesh mukareg. Aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak armam armago pape Efesus iri, ihishmorim arpesh douk shadukemesh shakri ipak abrudok waburip pogrem atudok debeikwi godik okwokwit urupat douk penek lotuat iri. Amudok okwokwim utom magruki iruhw utag aria penek lotumam iri douk shopunek ipak pogremam.

36 Ta mare enen arpen nyukri nyu-
nunu enyudok baraen, uwok. Aria douk
mokureg mare pukri punek enen enyudok
arigas, uwok.
37 Amudok biom armam douk madae
hukwumesh-aruh enesh eshudok gani nu-
munig um lotuig urusag o hiyagwreh
enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um apakik
debeikwi godik Artemis uwe, uwok. Aria
amudok douk param hanaki meyoh.
38 Aria Demitrius nini ananim henekuman mour iri hukri hunekuman kwot enen arpen um, aria nyumneh kwotog gwunenek ehi douk hape. Amam debeimi um gavman iri douk hape, um Demitrius nini ananish shunak shugapesh baraen um.
39 Ipak enen baraen shopunek um, aria abudok nyutob abrudok waburish shunak shunatorum shupe shiyagwreh baraen obi nyutob, aria ipak douk punak pugabeyen.
40 Doukih apak ta enen baraen nyupenyap um mohur enyudok aria juwehosip mahwar mariguk um. Amam debeimi um gavman um Rom iri hukri horigap hunekumap baraen akure, apak ta mare muwanamam enen baugenyum baraen um enyudok apak meneken iri, ta uwok."
41 Douk nakripesh enyudok baraen um jurug aria nakripesh shanosiyam.

20

Pol Nanak Um Masedonia Gani Agudok Nahobig Grik

1 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak nyawishuk, um arpesh juwehosish shahwarum, aria Pol nahwar eshesh Kristen um shunaki shutrun. Shanaki douk nakripeshuk enen baraen um shupe dodogowish um Debeini aria nenemeshuk yopuhi nyumnah. Aria nakutishukuk nanak um shokugi nahobig Masedonia.
2 Nawish nanak agudok shokugi nahobig aria nape nakripeshuk sabainyi baraen eshesh Kristen um shupe dodogowish um Debeini. Arigaha aria douk nanak natogur agudok nahobig Grik.
3 Natogur nape biyab atun aub. Aria abudok nyutob nape nagabe eneshenesh um nakri nurao korohuk nunak um agudok nahobig Siria obi nyutob, enen baraen nyanaki nyadukan. Um agundok amam Juda hakri hon nugok um. Namudok aria Pol wata urkum morum nutanam um Masedonia.
4 Pirus ananin nuganin shahwaran um Sopater iri douk nanaman hanak. Anan douk nanaki wabur nyeigur-iburum Beria. Amudok anam shopunek heiran. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok. Aristarkus nani Sekundus. Amam biom douk hanaki wabur Tesalonaika. Anan Gaius. Anan nanaki wabur nyeigur-iburum Derbe. Anan Timoti aria amudok anam biom hanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shopunek heiran. Amam douk Trofimus nani Tikikus.
5 Amudok armam harik aria hatogur hape heyotumap Troas.
6 Ahudok nyumneh douk eshesh Juda shenek worigun shawok bret douk shashaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe habuh hanakuk. Aria apak marao korohuk makutukuk Filipai manak.* Hakri um 5-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk um, aria manak matogur maparug amudok harik iri abrudok wabur Troas. Maparugam aria mape atug wik agundok.

Yutikus Nagok Aria Pol Nonohur Nakitak Nape Abrudok Wabur Troas

7 Mape aria Sarere wab manak mani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh mantorum mape um muwok worigun aria murao Komunio. Pol nape nakripesh rounyi baraen arigah orokohunib um wab. Um maresh, anan nakri nukutishukuk nunak ruwahepih iri.
8 Amudok mantorum mapenyomi iruhwim rum douk sabaishi lamhos hanish shataur.
9 Aria anan weroroini arman shahwaran um Yutikus iri douk natem windua. Abudok nyutob Pol wata nape neyagwreh obi nyutob, Yutikus yobus sape san aria nabes sape seshuk arigah arigaha neshuh nagok abom. Neshuh nagok aria biyep rip uwok, nagruki iruhwim abom natu nagruki nabuh nakus atap. Douk shabuhi shonohur aria shatik iganigadae nagok.
10 Namudok aria Pol nabuh neshuh netem iruhin um hakus aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipakish mishish mare yowesh, uwok. Mishin wosik wata nyaran!"
11 Aria Pol wata naraesh shato iruhw urupat shakih nawor bret shatoh. Douk shatoh jurug aria nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh roubi nyutob arigaha gagruk aria nakutish-ukuk nanak.
12 Anudok weroroini arman douk nape wosik aria ruwahep sharan shanak um gani eshesh shapeum. Aria esheshiruh aparuh wata hanadudareh abom.

Pol Nakutukuk Troas Nanak um Miletus

13 Aria apak marik manak marao korohuk aria manak um anabur wabur nyeigur-iburum Asos. Pol nanaki atapih

* **20:6:** Sabaishi shadukemesh iri shakri Pol nanak natogur Filipai aria narao amudok anam hani Luk douk nenyem okwudok Buk iri aria hanak. Namudok aria douk nowem enyudok baraen "Apak". Putik Aposel 16:10.

aria nakripap um mutogur mupe mutrugun um nutograri aria muran munak.
14 Douk nanaki naparugap Asos aria matukan korohuk manak um Mitilini.
15 Makutukuk Mitilini aria ruwahepih manak matogur hurukatin um enen unai nyeigurinyum Kios. Douk anah nyumnah hanak hadiguk aria manak matogur Samos. Matogur Samos aria ruwahepih wata manak matogur Miletus.
16 Pol anan urkum morum nakri mare nunak nutogur Efesus, uwok. Nakri uwok um nupe eneh nyumneh agudok shokugi nahobig Esia hunakuk meyoh. Um maresh? Nakri ta dodogowin um, nakri nunak nutogur Jerusalem aria ahudok debeihi nyumnah shahwarah um Pentikos iri ta hutogur.

Pol Nakomaguk Roguhw Aria Nakripamuk Baraen Amam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Hape Efesus Iri

17 Manak matogur mape Miletus aria Pol nenek baraen nyanak um amam Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi hape Efesus iri um hunaki hutrun.
18 Hanak hatograri aria nakripam nakri, “Sagomatin yanak yatograri agudok shokugi nahobig Esia aria ihih nyumneh yani ipak mape yenekeh iri aih douk padukemeh.
19 Ipak padukemesh. Ehudok sabaihi nyumneh yape yenek Debeini ananin mour ahi, eshesh Juda douk shabo baraen um she. Aria yaunih eik kanak, aria yereh abih atih abom yenek ananin mour.
20 Aria douk padukemesh. Madae inogugur uwe, um agundok yakripep ihinyumorim yopinyi baraen um ta nyutaurumep iri um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob yakripepen agundok sabaishi shantorum um aria ipakig urusag um, eik douk madae kutukure uwe, uwok.
21 Dodogoiwe atuwe yakripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Yakripesh um shukenyuk agabus yoweinyi shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek bilip um apakin Debeini Jisas.
22 Aria douk ta igipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripeyen iri baraen aria ta inak um Jerusalem. Inak aria madae idukemesh uwe um ta maresh shutogrume.
23 Yadukemesh um ihirub debeirubi warub inak arub iri, Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyakripe um ta shuweshike inoweshik ipe aria ta shuke sabainyi amaen.
24 Aria eik madae inogugur igok um uwe, uwok. Yanahwar hwarohiwe meyoh. Yakri arigaha iyatak ahudok yah um inek enyudok Debeini Jisas nekeyen um ineken iri mour arigah ineken iyaten. Enyudok mour um ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um agundok nutaurumap meyoh um.
25 Aria douk pumnek. Riguk yarahaen yape yakripep baraen ipak ihipmorim um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria douk, eik yadukemesh abom um ipak ta mare wata enen arpen nyutiwe shopunek, uwok.
26 Namudok aria douk yakri ikripep enyudok dodogowinyi baraen ahudok nyumnah. Baraen enyudok. Aria ipak enep pakri pukonaguk agabus Iruhin aria pakri punak puwishuk um, baugenyum baraen madae nyupe um eik uwe, uwok.
27 Um maresh? Eik madae inogugur aria ibeshukuk enen baraen nyurmeik um ihinyumorim baugenyum baraen um mour douk Iruhin nakri um nuneken iri.
28 Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria ipak kanak puni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk ananin Mishin nyekepesh um putaurumesh iri. Gamo putaurumesh aria putaurumesh wosik ananish arpesh douk ananin Nuganin nagok natorish ananibor owishibor iri.
29 Eik yadukemesh. Ta eik inakuk aria henek rohwumesh iri armam ta hunaki um ipak aria hunek rohwum Iruhin ananish arpesh kabi wanarig nubag um.
30 Nyutob ta bunaki, um anam armam ipak kanak ta hukripesh enen rohwin baraen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um hunukesh shukitak shugipesham um.
31 Namudok aria gamo pudukemesh. Aria ipakip urkwip purum eshudok biyesh atin kwarahos, nyumnah wab yape yakripep baraen um ipak ihipmorim. Yareh abih atih aria yape yenek skulumep.
32 Namudok aria douk yepuraguk Iruhin ananis wis um nutaur-umep. Shopunek ananin baraen um agundok anan yopun um ipak aria nutaur-umep meyoh um ta nyutaur-umep pupe dodogowip. Enyen ta nyutaur-umep nyunekep pugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri um nuko eshudok arpesh douk nenekesh shape ananish atish iri.
33 Eik madae inek nyigiya um kupaishieh rupeh o esheshibor utabor kabi siliwa iri gol um uwe, uwok.
34 Ipak kanak padukemesh. Yakwu asudok eikis wis yenek mour yakwaram eshudok douk eik yani eikim henek mour hani eik mashoh iri.
35 Sabaihi aih aria mour eik yeneken iri, eik douk yeyabigep um munek mour dodogowip atup namudok um mutaurum eshudok madae dodogowish um shunek mour aria yaruhish iri. Aria apak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen douk Debeini Jisas anan meyoh nakriyenyuk iri. Baraen

enyudok, nakri, ‘Meinyi arpen nyukri
nyukesh enesh eshudok kupaishi, enyudok
arpen douk nyanadudareh abom nyariguk
nyeshagrakuk agundok kupaishi arpesh
sheken enesh eshudok aria nyanadudareh
um.’ ”
36 Douk Pol nakripam enyudok baraen
um jurug, nabuh noduk ohrubus aria nani
amudok ihim-morim armam henek beten
um Iruhin.
37 Aria ihim-morim hereh, hanasupam
aria hanoprikan.
38 Amamip urkwip yowep abom aria
hereh um enyudok baraen douk Pol nakri
um ta mare wata hutrun um. Aria haran
hanak um korohuk.

21

Pol Narao Korohuk Nanak um Jerusalem

1 Douk makutukuk amudok debeimi
manak mato korohuk aria manak. Mahur
mabrig youg manak wosik atin aria manak
matogur enen unai nyeigur-inyum Kos.
Arigaha ruwahepih manak matogur enyu-
dok enen unai shahwaren um Rodes. Wata
shopunek makutukuk Rodes aria mahur
manak matogur wabur Patara.
2 Matogur agundok aria maparug onok
korohuk douk kwakri kwunak um Fonisia
iri. Namudok aria manak mato okwudok
aria kworap manak.
3 Manak arigaha matigu unai Saiprus,
aria makutin nyapeik anagagur eheh
moshagraken manak matogur agudok
shokugi nahobig Siria. Manak matogur
agundok aria korohuk kwanak kweir
wabur nyeigur-iburum Tair. Kweir um
shuniguk anah jah.
4 Maparug enesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shape agundok aria mani eshesh mape
atug wik. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish
enesh Kristen aria nyeshuhur dodogow-
ish atish shakrip Pol um mare nunak um
Jerusalem, uwok.
5 Aria apakih nyumneh makri muni
eshesh mupe ehi hatuh aria wata
makutishukuk manak. Ihim-morim
hagipesh Krais iri hani batowish aria
amamiyu armago shanamap makutukuk
abrudok wabur matogur adukibur um
aria manak um youg agundok korohuk
kweir um. Manak matogur aria ihipmorim
moduk ohrubus anagasig um youg aria
munek beten.
6 Douk munek beten jurug aria mani es-
hesh monokom roguhw. Apak wata manak
mato korohuk aria eshesh shatanamum
esheshig urusag.

Matogur Sisaria Aria Anan Profet Shahwaran Um Agabus Iri Nakripan Enen Baraen Pol

7 Manak mato korohuk kwakutukuk
Tair aria manak matogur wabur nyeigur-
iburum Tolemes. Manak matogur
menekumesh yopuhi eshesh Kristen aria
mani eshesh mape atuh nyumnah abrudok
wabur.
8 Ruwahepih aria makutukuk Tolemes
manak matogur Sisaria. Aria maku-
tukuk korohuk manak mani eshesh mape
Filip ananit urupat. Aria anan douk
nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshu-
dok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe
um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Anan douk
anan um amudok 7-poreim armam douk
riguk shagraeham Jerusalem um hutau-
rum amam aposel iri.
9 Anan nabuki nubatiyu nugariyu aria
owo madae urao anam armam uwe,
uwok. Owo douk apa wakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen kabi douk amam profet
hakripeshen um.
10 Mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh shopunek
aria anan profet shahwaran um Agabus iri
nape iri agudok shokugi nahobig Judia aria
nabuhi Sisaria.
11 Nanaki agundok apak mapeum nohur
Pol ananit let noweshik ananigas aiyas iri
roguhw aria nakri, “Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakri namudok. Nyakri, ‘Eshesh Juda
shape Jerusalem iri ta shenekesh namu-
dok um anudok nagrem atudok let iri.
Shuweshikan aria ta shunaur um kupaishi
douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe esheshis
wis.’ ”
12 Douk memnek enyudok baraen aria
mani enesh arpesh shape Sisaria iri mape
makripan dodog Pol um mare nunak um
Jerusalem, uwok.
13 Aria Pol nakri, “Peyagwreh baraen
dodogowip atip poreh namudok pakri
punek eikihw apahw yowehw um maresh?
Eik madae ikri um inak um Jerusalem aria
shuweshike atuwe um uwe, uwok. Aria
yakri shukri she igok um, douk wosik she
igok. She um ituk Debeini Jisas ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”
14 Makripan dodog um mare nunak um
douk mabirak matik uwok, aria madae
mukri um mukripan dodog shopunek uwe,
uwok. Aria makri, “Wosik Debeini ananin
mour. Anan nukri nuneken mumam aria
wosik nunekesh kabi anan nakri um.”

Pol Nanak Natogur Jerusalem Aria Nakrip Debeimi Um Mour Anan Neneken Iri

15 Douk mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh um
jurug aria magapesh eshudok manak um
Jerusalem.

16 Enesh shagipesh Jisas aria shape Sisaria iri douk sheirap manak. Manak aria sharap um anan arman douk ta munak muni anan mupe ananit urupat iri. Ananin nyeigur Nason aria shanabuki enyudok unai Saiprus. Anan kanak douk riguk nagipesh Jisas iri.
17 Douk manak matogur Jerusalem aria eshesh Kristen shanadudareh abom shanaki shenekumap yopuhi nyumnah.
18 Ruwahepih aria mani Pol manak um mutik Jems. Ihim-morim eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi douk shopunek hanaki hani Jems hantorum hape.
19 Pol natrum nenekumam yopuhi nyumnah um jurug, aria nakripesh um ihinyumorim mour douk Iruhin neneken nyatogur anan Pol ananin mour aria kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shatrun aria shenek bilip um Debeini um.

Pol Nemnek Debeimi Amamin Baraen Aria Nanak Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

20 Douk hemnek Pol ananin baraen aria hatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria hakripan hakri, “Apakin ashuken, nyak douk nyadukemesh. Sabaibi tausenab um Juda douk shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria eshesh ihishmorim douk dodogowish atish abom shagipesh enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi.
21 Aria enesh shakripesh um shakri nyak nyakrip ihishmorim Juda douk shanak shani kupaishi shape iri um shukutukuk enyudok lo. Shakri nyakripesh um mare shutah esheshim nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh, mare shugipesh apak Juda apakih aih.
22 Adur apak madukemesh. Eshesh ta shumnek um agundok nyak nyanakumori. Namudok aria ta munek maresh?
23 Aria ta nyunekesh kabi douk apak mukripenyum. Apak agundok douk nubatim anam apakimi armam hakri enen adurin atinyi baraen abom um Iruhin um hunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
24 Karemam aria nyunak um nyugipesh ihihmorim aih. Puneken um Iruhin nutrip nukri ipak wosik abom yopipari. Aria nyak wosik nyubuk-umam utabor nyutor-umam ofa um amam shopunek huhwar amamigos baragos. Nyunekesh namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri ihinyumorim baraen shakripesh um nyak iri douk madae adurin uwe. Aria eshesh wosik ta shudukemesh um nyak wosik nyagipesh enyudok Iruhin ananin lo.
25 Aria arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda aria shenek bilip iri douk menekumesh anap shup makripesh enyudok baraen riguk maweshiken nyakus atugun iri. Baraen enyudok. Mare shuwok worigun mahish douk shenek ofamesh um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, mare shuwok owishibor, mare shuwok mahish douk shakwunishesh meyoh shagok shatahesh iri, armam armago mare shunek wehrur meyoh uwe, uwok.”
26 Pol nemnek debeimi amamin baraen aria ruwahepih narao amudok nubatim armam hanak henek ehudok aih um Iruhin nutrum nukri wosik amam douk yopum. Aria Pol nanak nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat nakripaguk amam pris um ahudok nyumnah douk ta hunek enyudok nyunak nyutuh aria hutogur yopum abom ahi, aria um agundok amam sisig atin hurauri eshudok aria amam pris hunek ofamesh um huko Iruhin.

Eshesh Juda Shawish Shasuhw Pol Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

27 Douk ahudok 7-poreih nyumneh henek enyudok um hurukatin um hutuh aria enesh Juda douk shape iri agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shatik Pol nawish nape numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Namudok aria shakripesh enen rohwin baraen sabaishi arpesh sheshuhuri juwehosish um aria shanak shasuhw Pol.
28 Shasuwan aria shahwar shakri, “Ipak Israel, arigah yowi taurumap! Arman anudok douk nanak ihirub warub nakrip ihish arpesh um shukri uwok um apak Israel um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat shukri yowetari tabo susih iri. Aria shopunek nakripesh um nununu Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi. Aria madae nunek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek narauri anam kupaimi armam douk amam madae Juda iri uwe hanaki hanak hawish numun narub atudok Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum. Hawish aria henek Iruhin ananit urupat goutukwit.”
29 Shakri namudok um maresh, anob nyutob douk shatik Trofimus nape iri Efesus iri nani Pol hape Jerusalem aria shakri Pol naran hawish narub numun atudok Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum.
30 Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shape Jerusalem iri shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shahwar shanaki shanak aria shahur shanaki shantorum. Shanaki shasuhw Pol shanukan shatogur aduk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria arigas shawaruguk witog.

Debeini Soldia Narawi Ananim Soldia Hanaki Haraoguk Pol

31 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakri shubo Pol nugok aria ahudok atuh baraen nyanak nyatogrum debeini um sabaimi soldia iri,

eshesh Rom esheshim. Shakripan namudok shakri, “Ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri juwehosish aria shape shahwar shanaki shanak.”

32 Namudok aria ahudok atuh narao anam debeimi hagimaguk anan iri hani anam soldia aria hahur habuhukuk um eshudok sabaishi arpesh. Douk eshesh Juda shatik anudok debeini um amam soldia nani iri ananim soldia hanaki aria wata shakutun-ukuk um agundok shanum.

33 Anudok debeini soldia nanak um Pol nasuhwan aria dodogeshin um ananim soldia huweshikan biyab senab. Aria narigesh nakri, “Anudok meini arman aria nenek maresh?”

34 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh, enesh shahwarari shakripani enen baraen. Enesh shahwarari shakripani kupainyi. Shahwar shakripani namudok aria anudok debeini soldia nabirak um numnek baugenyum baraen nabirak natik uwok. Namudok aria neshopok amam soldia um huran huwish anat amam soldia amamit urupat.

35 Amam soldia haran hanak hatogur hurukatin um atudok urupatig beiwog aria hatukag hagauruk iruhw meyoh. Um maresh? Eshesh arpesh juwehosih abom aria dodogowish atish um shakri shon nugok.

36 Ihishmorim shanaki aria shahwar shakri, “Buwon nugok!”

Pol Naworumesh Baugos Um Agundok Anan Nenek Bilip Um Krais Um

37 Amam soldia hurukatin um hurao Pol huwish amamit urupat aria nakrip debeini soldia nakri, “Ta wosik ikripen enen baraen aka, uwok?”

Aria anudok debeini soldia narig Pol nakri, “Nyak nyadukemen enyudok kupainyi baraen Grik aka?

38 Eik yakri nyak ta anudok arman douk napeiri Isip iri. Anob nyutob riguk nanaki nohur wanohw nani gavman aria neyotu narik um 4,000 poreim armam hasuhw wanohwishi eshudok aria hanak um wehigunum arpesh uwok um.”

39 Aria Pol wata nakripan nakri, “Eik anan um Juda. Sheyubuki debeiburi wabur Tarsus douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia iri. Eik douk yani eshesh abrudok wabur nyeigur nyato iruhmobur iri atish arpesh. Aria yakri nyukripe wosik um ikripesh eikin baraen eshudok arpesh.”

40 Anudok debeini soldia nakripan wosik aria Pol nakitak neyotu nowurumesh rogur arigaha mukareg aria nape neyagwreh enyudok kupainyi baraen Hibru aria nape nakripesh ananin baraen.

22

1 Nakripesh namudok, nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim aria yakenyim, ipak pumnek eik. Douk yakri ibeimep ipakin baraen aria ikripep adurin baraen um eik.”

2 Douk shemnek um neyagwreh um eshesh kanak Juda esheshin kupainyi baraen Hibru aria sheyotu mukareg abom.

Douk mokureg aria Pol nakri,

3 “Eik douk anan um Juda aria sheyubuki debeiburi wabur Tarsus agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia. Aria yakitak yopuwe abrudok wabur Jerusalem. Arman shahwaran um Gamaliel iri gamo nenek skulume wosik um ihinyumorim apakish yamehesh esheshin lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Namudok aria riguk, eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom yagipesh Iruhin kabi ipak ihipmorim douk pape iri um.

4 Aria yenekesh enenyenen armam armago douk shagipesh ahudok Yah um bilip um Jisas iri. Yakri um shugok abom. Yasuhw armam armago shopunek yoweshikesh senab aria yenyigresh shape shunuweshik-ati urupat.

5 Debeini pris abom nani ihim-morim eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri douk hadukemesh. Aria amam ta hukripep um enyudok yakripepenyi baraen douk adurin. Amam henek shus hekeyas yasuhwas um ashukenyim owarhim amam Juda hape Damaskus iri aria yanak. Yanak um iweshiki arpesh shagipesh ahudok Yah iri aria iraeshi um Jerusalem. Iraeshi aria debeimi hunekesh shurao eriger um enyudok sheneken iri.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

6 Douk yanak arigaha hurukatin um nyumnah aun nawaruruh aria huruk atin um inak itogur Damaskus. Aria ahudok atuh anat tatrugun abom iri lait tabuhi gani iruhw utag tabuhi agundok eik yeyotu um, aria bogaragun abom.

7 Namudok aria yabuh yatu yakus atap aria yemnek anah mah aria enyudok arpen nyakripe nyakri, ‘Sol Sol, nyak nyape nyae nyenek enenyenen um eik um maresh?’

8 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, nyak meinyi?’

Aria nakri, ‘Eik Jisas douk yanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Douk nyak nyape nyae nyeneke enenyenen iri.’

9 Amudok heire iri armam, lait wosik hatrut. Aria anudok nani eik wape weyagwreh iri, ananih mah douk madae humnekah uwe, uwok.

10 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, douk ta inek maresh?’

Aria debeini nakripe nakri, ‘Kakitak nyunak nyuwish abrudok wabur Damaskus.

Nyuwish aria ta shukripen um ihinyumori
mour douk eik yagraehen yeshopoken um
nyak nyuneken iri.'
11 Yatik atudok tatrugun abom iri lait aria
nabes seshuke madae itrugun uwe. Namu-
dok aria amudok eikim heire iri hasuhw
eikin rogur aria manak mawish wabur
Damaskus.
12 Aria abrudok wabur Damaskus anan
arman shahwaran um Ananaias iri douk
nape. Anan nagipeshen wosik Iruhin
ananin lo. Nenek lotu um douk nakri
adurin atin nenek lotu. Aria ihish Juda
shape Damaskus iri shatrun shakri anan
yopunyi arpen.
13 Anan Ananaias nanaki neyotu hu-
rukatin um eik aria nakri, 'Eikin ashuken
Sol, wata trugun.' Aria abudok nyutob
abom wata shopunek yatrugun aria ya-
trun.
14 Aria nakripe nakri, 'Ohwakim
yamehem amamin Iruhin nagraehenyum
nyudukem enyudok mour douk anan nakri
um nyak nyuneken iri. Shopunek anan
nagraehenyum nyutik ananin arman douk
apa nenek yopuhi atih aih iri aria nyumnek
anan kanak nini nyak piyagwreh.
15 Nyak ta nyukripesh ananin baraen.
Nyukrip ihishmorim arpesh um enyudok
douk nyatrin aria nyemneken iri.
16 Aria douk wata nyupe nyutrugun
um maresh? Kakitak nyunek baptais.
Nyusuhw ananin nyeigur um nenek bap-
taisumen abar aria ta nukweshih nyakish
yoweishi inahos.' "

Pol Nakripeshum Agundok Iruhin Neshopokan Nanak Nakripesh Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

17 "Aria wata yatanamori um Jerusalem.
Yanaki yape aria abudok nyutob yawish
numun narub agundok Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat tataoum aria yape yenek beten
obi nyutob, eik douk yatik enen enyudok
kabi yabo yomnis yatrin um.
18 Yatrin yatik Debeini aria nakripe
nakri, 'Arigas ahudok atuh nyukutukuk
Jerusalem nyunakuk. Um maresh? Arpesh
shape agundok iri ta mare shumnek nyakin
baraen douk nyukripeshen um eik iri.'
19 "Aria eik wata yakri, 'Debeini,
eshesh kanak shadukemesh abom um
nubokadae eik douk yanak um eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag
yasuhw eshudok shenek bilip um nyak iri
yoweshikesh aria yaesh.
20 Aria riguk abudok nyutob habo Stiven
douk nakripesh nyakin baraen iri nagok
obi nyutob, eik shopunek yeyotu hurukatin
yatrum aria yakri wosik. Aria abudok
nyutob hape han nagok obi nyutob, eik
douk yeyotu yape yeyohumam rupeh.'
21 "Aria Debeini nakripe nakri, 'Kare, ta
ishopoken nyunak um rougun um eshudok
arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.' "

Pol Nakrip Amam Soldia Um Anan Douk Anan Eshesh Rom

22 Eshudok armam armago shape shem-
nek Pol arigaha nanak nakri enyudok
baraen um nakri um nunak um kupaishi
douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shapeum,
aria eshesh shohur nokwatog shape shah-
war debeg shakri, "Buwon, buwon nu-
gok nunakuk. Eshudokmori arpesh douk
madae shukri wosik um shupe agundok
atap uwe, uwok."
23 Eshesh shape shahwar sheyarik rupeh,
shohur nyupruk shawashak kwato iruhw.
24 Aria debeini soldia dodogeshin um
amam soldia haran hawish amamit uru-
pat. Anan nakri nudukemesh aria nakrip
amam soldia um huprukan enesh eshudok
aria horigan arigas um nudimam baugos
um agundok eshesh Juda shape shahwar
shagipeshan namudok um.
25 Aria howeshikan neyotu um hakri
hureyan enesh eshudok aria nohur nokwat
nakrip anan debeini um 100-poreim sol-
dia aria nakri, "Aria ipak pakri lo wosik
nyakripepum pubo enen arpen um eshesh
Rom aka? Ipak douk watak punekume
kwot uwe aria parik poreye eshudok. Ehu-
dok aih douk pakri penek yopihi aka?"
26 Douk anudok soldia nemnek enyu-
dok aria nanak abom um debeini soldia
aria narigan nakri, "Nyak nyakri nyunek
maresh? Anudok arman douk nani eshesh
Rom atish arpesh meyoh abom."
27 Aria anudok debeini soldia nanak
narig Pol nakri, "Nyak douk nyani eshesh
Rom atish arpesh o mumam?"
Aria Pol nakripan nakri, "Adur wo."
28 Aria anudok debeini soldia nakri, "Eik
yawashok debeibori utabor yatorin aria
douk yatogur anan um Rom."
Aria Pol nakripan nakri, "Eik uwok. Eik-
ish amakenyish riguk shani eshesh Rom
shatogur atish arpesh aria douk eik wata
yagipeshesh namudok atin."
29 Aria ahudok atuh amudok soldia hakri
um hubo Pol aria wata hakutunukuk. De-
beini soldia natik um Pol douk iganigadae
nakripam howeshikan neyotu. Shopunek
nemnek um Pol nakri anan douk anan
eshesh Rom aria anan nanogugur abom.
30 Anudok debeini soldia douk nakri
abom um nudukem baugenyum baraen
um eshesh Juda shakri shunekuman
kwot Pol um. Namudok aria ruwahepih
nakweshihanuk um senab douk haweshik
Pol obi. Aria nenekumam baraen debeimi
pris hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda
douk apa hape hasuhw kwot iri hanaki

hantorum. Douk hantorum iyoh, aria
narauri Pol nanaki nakripan neyotu
agundok debeimi hantorum hapeum.

23

Pol Nakripam Baraen Amam Debeimi Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Hasuhw Kwotog Iri

1 Pol neyotu natrum duk amudok de-
beimi Juda apa hape hasuhw kwotog iri
aria nakripam nakri, “Eikim bahenomi,
eikih nyumneh yape yenek mareh aih o
mour arigaha doukih aria Iruhin natik eik
um, eikim urkum douk mor yopum abom.”
2 Pol nakri namudok aria debeini pris
abom Ananaias neshopok anam armam
heyotu hurukatin um Pol iri um habowan
nokwat.
3 Aria Pol nakripan nakri, “Nyak atin
nyape kabi onok arbaok nadukehok douk
shawatomok shigorihwiti beit aria shatruk
shakri onok namukwi iri. Nyemnek, Iruhin
ta nen. Nyak douk nyape agundok um
nyugipesh lo aria nyunekume kwot. Aria
wata nyabrig lo um nyakripam um hubo
eik.”
4 Aria anam heyotu hurukatin um Pol iri
hakripan hakri, “Nyak nyape nyeyagwreh
yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananin debeini
pris.”
5 Aria Pol wata nakri, “Bahenomi, eik
madae idukemesh um anan douk debeini
pris abom uwe, uwok. Yadukemesh um
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakri namudok. Nyakri, ‘Mare piyag-
wreh yoweinyi baraen um anudok arman
douk nape debeini aria nataurum ipakish
arpesh iri, uwok.’ ”
6 Pol natrum aria nadukemam amudok
debeimi douk hantorum hape iri. Anam
Farisi aria anam Sadyusi. Namudok aria
neyagwreh debeihi mah nakripam namu-
dok debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri.
Nakri, “Eikim bahenomi, eik douk anan
Farisi aria eikin yain shopunek anan Farisi.
Eik yadukemesh aria yakri adur abom um
shagok iri ta wata shukitak. Aria douk
yakrip arpesh enyudok baraen. Aria bau-
gos um agundok shenekume atudok kwot
um douk namudok.”
7 Pol nakri enyudok baraen aria amam
Farisi hani Sadyusi hape hanitok. Namu-
dok aria ihim-morim amudok hanaki han-
torum iri debeimi hakitak hanadiyogurum.
Anam hani amam Farisi aria anam hani
amam Sadyusi.
8 Um maresh? Amam Sadyusi apa
hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shuki-
taki, uwok. Shopunek hakri sagabehos
aria Iruhin ananish enselahos douk hakri
madae enesh uwe. Aria amam Farisi apa
hakri shagok iri ta wata shukitak aria en-
selahos aria sagabehos adur shape.
9 Namudok aria hape hahwar hanariguk
atin. Anam henek skulumesh um lo iri
douk shopunek anam Farisi. Amudok ar-
mam hakitak heyotu heyagwreh debeg atin
aria hakri, “Apak madae muparug enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, douk anudok arman
nenekesh iri, uwok. Enen sagab o enen
Iruhin ananin ensel nyukri nyuni anan
nyiyagwreh aria anan douk nukri enyudok
baraen um, wosik ananin baraen douk
adurin.”
10 Hanatutukem aria baraen nyatogur
dedeben atin. Namudok aria debeini sol-
dia nanogugur abom. Nakri ta husuhw
Pol honukan tukwotukwan aria huprake-
shan um biyeh. Namudok aria neshopok
ananim soldia um hubuh hurauri Pol
nukutukuk amudok debeimi aria huran
huwish amam soldia amamit urupat.
11 Aria abudok wab, Debeini nanaki
neyotu nagim Pol aria nakri, “Nyiy-
otu dodogowin atin aria mare nyukri
nyunogugur, uwok. Dodogowin atin
nyukripesh um eikin baraen agundok
Jerusalem aria debeiburi wabur Rom
shopunek nyak ta nyunekesh namudok
atin.”

Amam Juda Habo Baraen Um Hubo Pol Nugok

12 Ruwahepih ruhur watak reir amam
Juda hanaki hantorum hape atugun aria
hakri iruhw hakri adur atin um mare
huwok worigun o abar arigaha hubo Pol
nugokuk.
13 Shadareham um amudok habo baraen
namudok iri douk sabaimi abom hesha-
grakuk 40-poreim.
14 Aria hanak hatik debeimi pris hani
eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria hakri-
pam hakri, “Apak mabo enen adurin atinyi
baraen um makri mare muwok anagun
worigun arigaha mubo Pol nugok.
15 Namudok aria ipak puni amudok
anam debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri
punekuman baraen debeini soldia abom
um nurauri Pol nubuhi agundok ipak pape
um. Pukripan pukri ipak pakri gamo
porigan um nukripep baugenyum ananin
baraen. Aria apak ta apa mutrugun mupe
yah. Ta mare arigas nunak nutogragu um
ipak aria ta mon nugok yah meyoh.”
16 Aria Pol ananik mohwukwik okwok-
win nuganin iganigadae nemneguk um
agundok hakri hubo Pol nugok um. Na-
mudok aria nanak nawish amam soldia
amamit urupat aria nakrip Pol.
17 Aria Pol nahwar anan debeini um
100-poreim soldia iri nanaki aria nakripan
nakri, “Nyarao anudok weroroini arman

um debeini abom soldia. Anan nakri nukripan enen baraen.”
18 Aria anudok soldia naran um debeini soldia abom aria nakripan nakri, “Anudok Pol douk nonoweshik iri nahware yanak aria nakripe um iraouri anudok weroroini arman um nyak. Um maresh? Anan douk enen baraen nakri nukripen um.”
19 Aria anudok soldia nasuhw ananin rogur naranuk um anagas amam atum aria narigan nakri, “Nyak maren baraen douk nyakri nyukripe-umen?”
20 Aria anudok weroroini arman nakri, “Amam Juda habo baraen um hakri nuhut horik nyak um nyurao Pol nyubuh um amam debeimi Juda hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Amam henek rohw um hakri gamo horigan shopunek um nukri baugenyum ananin baraen.
21 Aria nyak mare nyumnekam. Um maresh? Sabaimi armam heshagraguk 40-poreim ta hunabeshuk hupe hutrugun yah. Amam habo enen adurin atinyi baraen um mare huwok worigun o abar arigaha hubo Pol nugok aria douk ta huwok worigun. Douk amam hape henek eneshenesh hape hatrugun um nyak nyukripam wosik aria douk huneken.”
22 Aria anudok debeini soldia nakripan nakri, “Mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok nyakripe enyudok baraen um, uwok.” Aria neshopokan nanak.

Debeini Soldia Narao Pol Nanak um Debeini Um Gavman Nyeigurinum Feliks

23 Aria anudok debeini soldia abom nahwar biom debeimi um 100-poreim soldia iri hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Punak purao 200-poreim soldia, purao 70-poreim amudok anam soldia douk hahur hwosahos iri, purao 200-poreim soldia hasuhw burawos iri aria pukutukuk agundok kwehigib wab atub punak um Sisaria.
24 Punek redim enesh hwosahos um Pol nahuresh iri. Aria puran wosik mare enesh yoweishi inahos shutogruman arigaha nunak nutogurum Feliks douk debeini um gavman iri.”
25 Aria anudok debeini soldia abom nenek anap shup. Baraen nyetem shupe iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

26 Eik Klodius Lisias yenekumenyugu apudok shup nyak debeini arman Feliks douk nyape debeini um gavman iri. Yopuhi nyumnah nyak.
27 Eshesh Juda shasuhw anudok arman aria hurukatin um shakri shon nugok. Aria eik yemnek um anan douk anan um eshesh Rom aria eik yani eikim soldia manak maranukuk aria nape wosik.
28 Yakri idukem baugenyum baraen douk shako anudok arman um aria yaran yabuh um esheshim debeimi douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri.
29 Mabuh aria madae iparug enesh nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Um ta mon nugok-umeshi o muweshikan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat um. Yarigesh aria shakripe sheneman baraen um shakri nabrig enen esheshin lo.
30 Douk arigaha baraen nyatogrume um agundok amam Juda habo baraen um hakri hon nugok um aria douk anudok arigas yeshopokan nanakumogu nyak. Aria yakrip amudok douk hunekuman baraen iri um nyak nyupe nyumnek nyakigos arigos aria douk hunekuman baraen. Um nyak nyumnek aria nyudukem enyudok douk hakri hunekuman baraenyenyi.
31 Namudok aria amam soldia hagipesh amamin debeini ananin baraen aria abudok wab harao Pol hanak arigaha hanak hatogur wabur shahwarabur um Antipatris.
32 Gagruk ruwahepih aria amudok hanak atapih iri soldia wata hatanam um amamig urusag gani Jerusalem. Aria amam hahur hwosahos iri atum haran habuh um Sisaria.
33 Douk haran hanak hatogur hakon shup debeini um gavman iri aria horaguk Pol um ananis wis.
34 Anudok debeini um gavman iri natik shup aria narig Pol um agudok shokugi nahobig douk anan nanaki agi. Aria Pol nakripan nakri anan douk nanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia.
35 Douk nemnek namudok aria nakrip Pol nakri, “Amudok henekumen baraen iri hunak hutograri aria ta kadak imnek nyakin baraen.” Aria anudok debeini um gavman iri nakrip amam soldia um huweshik Pol nupe Herot ananit debeiti gavmanit urupat.

24

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Pol

1 Aria 5-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria debeini pris abom Ananaias nanak um Sisaria. Nani anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani anan arman nyeigurinum Tertulus. Anan douk nadukem eshesh Rom esheshin lo aria ta nutaurum amam Juda niyagwreh-umam baraen. Habuhi aria hakrip debeini gavman um enyudok baraen douk hakri huneken um Pol iri.
2 Feliks nahwar Pol nanaki aria Tertulus nape nenek-uman baraen. Nakri namudok. “Debeini gavman Feliks, nyak yopuni arman aria apak douk mape wosik roubi

nyutob abom wanogwiruh madae anaruh
uwe. Nyak nyataurum apakish arpesh nya-
gapesh eneshenesh eshudok shape wosik
ihirub warub. Aria apak douk mape wosik
abom meshagrakuk kabi riguk marik mape
um.
3 Namudok aria apak manadudareh um
enyudok aria menek tenkyumen.

4 Yakri uwok um iraoumen roubi nyutob
um iyagwreh um, aria douk yarig-enyum
nyukri wosik nyutaurumap aria nyumnek
apakinyi banenyi baraen.

5 Matik anudok arman douk nape nenek
sabaishi yoweishi inahos. Napeum nenek
eshesh Juda shape ihirub warub bape
agundok atap iri shohur wanogwiruh aria
shakri shuni gavman shurpak. Aria anan
douk debeini um anap awiropish arpesh
douk shahwaresh um Nasaret iri.
6 Shopunek anan douk nakri um nunek
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tun-
abosusih, aria apak manak masuhwan.
[Aria douk makri munekuman kwot um
enen apakin lo.
7 Aria Lisias douk debeini um amam
soldia iri nanaku dodogowin atun aria na-
trupanari.
8 Namudok aria Lisias nakri douk shakri
um shunekuman baraen aria douk shunaki
agundok nyak nyape um aria shuneken-
uman.] Douk nyukri nyorigan um, nyak
kanak aria douk ta nyumnekan aria ta
nyudukem ihinyumori douk apak mako-
nenyi baraen douk adurin.”
9 Amam Juda shopunek hataurum Tertu-
lus hape hakwiraeh henekuman sabainyi
baraen Pol. Aria hakri enyudok ihinyu-
morim baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen Feliks

10 Aria Feliks douk debeini um gavman
iri nauraman rogur Pol um niyagwreh.
Aria Pol nakripan nakri, “Eik yadukemesh
um nyak douk nyape nyutaurum eshu-
dok sabaishi arpesh shape agudok shokugi
nahobig iri um sabaishi kwarahos aria
nyasuhw esheshig kwotog. Aria douk
eik yanadudareh abom um iwanamam
amamin baraen aria nyak nyumneken.
11 Douk nyukri nyorigesh akure, nyak
kanak ta nyumnek baraen namudok.
Nabokadai, douk 12-poreih nyumneh
hanak hadiguk, eik douk yanak um
Jerusalem um inek lotu um Iruhin.
12 Aria amam Juda henekume kwot iri
douk madae hutrue ini enen arpen upe
unotutukam aria unitok baraen gani nu-
mun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat uwe,
uwok. Madae shutrue isonuk sabaishi
arpesh inekesh juwehosish gani numun
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
ogwi urusag uwe o anabik um abrudok
wabur Jerusalem, uwok.
13 Aria enyudok baraen iganigadae
henekume kwot um ta mare huparug
enen baugenyum, um nyak nyudukemesh
nyukri amam hakriyen iri baraen douk
adurin um, ta uwok.
14 Aria enyudok douk eik yakri
ikripenyum baraen douk adurin. Baraen
enyudok. Eik yagipesh anah sikih Yah
aria yenek lotu um apakish yamehesh
esheshin Iruhin. Aria ahudok yagipeshah
iri Yah, eshesh Juda shakri ahah douk
madae wosik yopuhi uwe, uwok. Eik
yenek bilip um enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananin lo
iri. Enyudok baraen douk seiwok Moses
nakripeshenyuk iri nyani enyudok enen
douk amam profet henyemaguk iri. Madae
inabuken arigos uwe.
15 Eik yenek bilip yakri adur kabi amu-
dok armam um. Eik yadukemesh abom
um Iruhin ta nuhur ihishmorim shagok iri
yopishi arpesh shuni yoweishi aria ta wata
shukitaki shupe.
16 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh eik
dodogoiwe atuwe yenek yopuhi aih aria
urkum mor madae ikri eik yenek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Yakri uwok
um inek eneh aih aria Iruhin nini arpesh
shutrue shukri yenek yoweishi inahos,
uwok.
17 Yanak anarub kupairubi warub yapeik
enesh kwarahos aria wata yatanamori um
Jerusalem. Yaraumeshi anabor utabor
enesh eikish arpesh eshesh Juda douk
yaruhish iri. Aria shopunek yanakmori
inek ofa um enesh eshudok um Iruhin.
18 Yenek enyudok aria yagipesh eneh
apakih aih shopunek um Iruhin nutruwe
abom itogur yopue iri agundok ananis
nabes um. Yawish yeneken numun narub
agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria shatrue. Madae sabaishi
arpesh shuni eik mupe gani numun uwe.
Madae enesh shuni eik mupe miyagwreh
munitok muhwar uwe, uwok meyoh.
19 Aria anam Juda hapei agudok shoguhi
nahobig Esia iri hawishi aria hametege.
Douk amudok armam enen baraen um,
douk hunaki agundok nyakis nabes um
aria hunekume baraen.
20 Madae anam amudok armam wosik
hukripenyum hemneke yakri yenek
maresh yoweishi inahos nobokuhieb
nyutob douk yeyotu yape yeyagwreh
agundok amam debeimi Juda hantorum
hape hasuhw kwotog um.
21 Aria atin baraen meyoh douk yeyotu
agundok amam hapeum aria yahwar yakri
namudok. Yakri, ‘Baugenyum baraen um

doukih nyumnah penekume kwot um douk
penek kwotume um agundok yakri adur
um shagok iri ta wata shukitak-umori.' "
22 Feliks anan douk nadukemesh ju-
rug um Debeini ananih Yah, um agundok
shunek bilip um Jisas aria shunekeh iri aih.
Namudok aria nakrip amam Juda um hupe
hutrugun. Nakripam nakri, "Debeini sol-
dia abom Lisias nunaki aria kadak igapesh
enyudok ipakin baraen."
23 Aria nakrip anan debeini um 100-
poreim soldia iri um nunyigur Pol nuwish
nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nakri-
pan um mare niyohan abom hurukatin,
uwok. Nakripan um abudok nyutob Pol
ananishi shukri shunaki shukon enesh es-
hudok douk anan Pol nukriyesh iri obi
nyutob, anan soldia douk mare nukripesh
um uwok.

Feliks Noweshik Pol Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Um Biyesh Kwarahos

24 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria
Feliks nani iri ananik irohukwik Drusila
shanaki. Okwok douk onok Juda. Shanaki
aria Filiks nenekuman baraen Pol nanaki
aria nemnek enen baraen um agundok
shenek bilip um Krais Jisas um.
25 Aria Pol nape nakripan um shunek
yopihi aih um. Nakripan um agundok
sheyoh eshesh kanak um. Aria shopunek
nakripan um agundok kweipon Iruhin ta
nunekumap baraen um yoweishi inahos iri
um. Douk Feliks nemnek namudok aria
nanogugur. Aria nakrip Pol nakri, "Doukih
jurug aria nyunak douk. Nuhutibum anob
nyutob ikri imnekenyum obi nyutob, eik ta
wata inekumen baraen nyunaki."
26 Aria abudok nyutob Feliks douk nape
natrugun um Pol um nakri Pol ta nunek
grisuman nukon anabor utabor aria nuk-
weshihan nunak meyoh. Namudok aria
sabaihi nyumneh nahwar Pol nanaki nani
anan hape heyagwreh baraen.
27 Douk arigaha biyesh kwarahos shanak
shadiguk aria Porsius Festus narao Fe-
liks ananin mour nape debeini um gav-
man. Feliks nakri nunek eshesh Juda
shunadudareh-uman, namudok aria naku-
tukuk Pol nonoweshik napeik.

25

Pol Nakri Sisar Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Rom Iri Numnek Ananit Kwot

1 Festus nanaki aria narao mour nape
debeini um gavman um agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia. Douk nape biyeh atih
nyumneh um jurug aria nakutukuk Sisaria
aria natoum Jerusalem.
2 Nakih Jerusalem aria amam debeimi
pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hanaki henekuman baraen Pol hape
hakrip Festus. Aria hakripan dodogowim
atum hakri namudok.
3 "Nyutaurum apak aria nyurauri Pol
nunaki agundok Jerusalem." Um maresh?
Amam habo baraen um hakri nunaki aria
hon nugokuk yah.
4 Aria Festus nakripam nakri, "Pol
nonoweshik nape Sisaria aria eik kanak
hurukatin um ta wata itanam inak.
5 Namudok aria ipakim debeimi huni eik
munak. Nukri nenek enen yoweinyi um,
amam wosik hunekuman kwot."
6 Festus nani eshesh shape Jerusalem
8-poreih o 10-poreih nyumneh hadiguk
aria wata nabuhum Sisaria. Ruwahepih
nanak nape urupat nasuhw kwotog um
aria nakripam um hurauri Pol nunaki.
7 Douk Pol nanak natograri aria amu-
dok Juda hapeiri Jerusalem habuhi hak-
itak heyotu herharihan aria hape hakri,
"Anudok arman nenek sabaishi yoweishi
inahos." Hadukuman sabainyi baraen aria
habirak um hiyabig Festus um amamin
baraen douk adurin aria habirak hatik
uwok.
8 Aria Pol nabeimam baraen nakri, "Eik
madae inek enen yoweinyi um eshesh Juda
esheshin lo o atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat o anudok arman Sisar douk nape
Debeini gavman um Rom iri uwe, uwok."
9 Aria Festus douk nakri nunek amam
Juda hunadudareh-uman, namudok aria
narig Pol nakri, "Nyak nyakri wosik um
nyunak um Jerusalem aria eik imnek enyu-
dok nyakin baraen agundok o mumam?"
10 Aria Pol nakri, "Atudok urupat douk
yeyotuwat iri douk Sisar ananit abom. Eik
ta inek kwot atudok atut urupat. Nyak
kanak nyadukemesh abom. Eik douk
madae inek enesh yoweishi inahos um es-
hesh Juda uwe, uwok.
11 Aria eik yabrig enen lo aria yenek
enesh yoweishi inahos douk shukrium eik
ta igokumesh iri um, enyudok douk wosik
ta igok. Aria enyudok baraen amam Juda
henekume kwot um douk madae adurin
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk madae
wosik um nyak nyuko eik um amam Juda
amamis wis uwe, uwok. Eik yakri pukrip
inak um Rom um Sisar numnek eikit kwot."
12 Namudok aria Festus natanam nani
ananim armam douk hadukemesh iri
heyagwreh um jurug aria nakrip Pol
nakri, "Nyak nyakri Sisar numnek nyakit
kwot. Namudok aria wosik ta mishopoken
nyunak um Sisar!"

Festus Nakrip Agripa Um Pol Ananit Kwot

13 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria
anudok king shahwaran um Agripa iri nani
ananik mohwukwik Bernaisi shanakumori

Sisaria. Shanakumori shutik Festus aria
shunekuman yopuhi nyumnah.
14 Shape Sisaria eneh nyumneh hanakuk
aria Festus nakrip anudok king um Pol
ananin baraen. Nakripan nakri, “Anan
arman nape shunuweshik-ati urupat douk
riguk Feliks noweshikan napeik iri.
15 Aria nubokuhieg wik yanak um
Jerusalem um eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi pris hani anam esheshim debeimi
hape heneman baraen aria harigum eik
ibeiman ananish yoweishi inahos.
16 Aria yakripam yakri, ‘Apak Rom
apakih aih, um showemesh sabaibusi
bugabus kupaishi um, apak douk madae
mudukemesh uwe, uwok. Arpen
kwotog gupenyen iri, sagomatin nyiy-
otu agundok shenekumen baraen iri
shapeum aria mishukabar-umen um
nyuwanamesh baraen um eshudok
shenemen kwotogumesh iri ba iyoh.’
17 Namudok aria hani eik manaki aria
madae anob nyutob banakuk meyoh uwe.
Ruwahepih yanak yape kwotogit urupat
aria yakripam um huran nuwishi.
18 Aria amudok henekuman baraen iri
hakitak heyotu, aria baraen heneken-
uman iri douk madae enen adurin uwe, um
yoweishi inahos douk hakri nenekesh iri,
uwok. Eik yakri amam ta hukri anan nenek
enesh yoweishi inahos, aria uwok.
19 Amam atin juwehosim um anan um
ahudok Yah shenek lotu um Iruhin um hani
anan arman shahwaran um Jisas iri. Anan
nagok aria Pol nakri anan wata nakitak
nape.
20 Enyudokmori baraen, eik douk madae
idukemesh uwe um agundok imneken aria
iparug baugenyum baraen um uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria yarig Pol um yakri nukri
wosik um nunak um Jerusalem aria eik
imnek ananit kwot agundok.
21 Aria Pol nakri nunak um Sisar douk
Debeini um apak Rom iri um numnek
ananit kwot nugapeshen. Aria anan nakri
nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Namudok
aria eik yakri anan nupe shunuweshik-
ati urupat arigaha meibi nyutob aria ish-
opokan nunak um Sisar.”
22 Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri, “Eik
kanak yakri imnek anudok arman.”

Aria Festus nakripan nakri, “Wosik
nuhut ta nyumnekan.”

Amam Soldia Harauri Pol Um Agripa Numnek Ananin Baraen

23 Ruwahepih aria Agripa nani Bernaisi
sheneki yopuhi atih rupeh aria shanaki.
Shanaki aria ehudok aih eshesh armam
armago shenekesh um shatuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw um douk shenek
yopihi. Shanaki aria shawish debeiti shan-
torum atari urupat, shani anam debeimi
ami hani debeimi um abrudok wabur iri.
Shawish iyoh aria Festus nakrip amam
soldia harauri Pol hawishi.
24 Aria Festus nakri, “King Agripa nyani
ipak ihipmorim pani ipak pape iri, ipak tiki
anudok arman. Ihishmorim Juda armam
armago shape agundok iri shani eshudok
douk shape Jerusalem iri shanaki agundok
eik yapeum aria shenekuman baraen shah-
war debeg shakri, ‘Buwon nugok. Mare
nupe, uwok.’
25 Aria eik yatik um anan madae nunek
enesh yoweishi inahos uwe um shenekan
ta nugokumesh, uwok. Aria anan kanak
nakri Sisar douk debeini um gavman iri
numnek ananin baraen. Namudok aria eik
yakri ta ishopokon nunak Rom.
26 Aria eik madae iparug enen ananin
baraen gamo nyutogur uwe, um inekuman
anap shup apakin debeini um gavman iri
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eik yarauri
anudok arman um nyak King Agripa nyani
ipak ihipmorim shopunek um mumnek
ananin baraen. Um mumneken wosik aria
eik iparug enen baraen um inyem shup iri.
27 Um maresh? Namudok douk madae
wosik um ishopok enen nyonoweshik iri
nyunak aria mare ishopok baraen um es-
hudok douk shenekumen baraen umesh iri
um.”

26

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen King Agripa Iri

1 Douk Festus neyagwreh um jurug aria
Agripa nakrip Pol nakri, “Nyak wosik douk
nyiyagwreh nyakin baraen.”

Aria Pol nohur rogur nape nakripan
ananin baraen namudok.
2 Nakri, “King Agripa, doukih eik yanadu-
dareh um iwanamam baraen amam Juda
douk henekenyume iri. Ibeyenyumam aria
yakri nyak nyupe nyumneken um ihish-
morim eshudok amam Juda henekume
baraenyumesh iri.
3 Eik yanadudareh abom. Um maresh?
Nyak nyadukemesh abom um ihihmori
apak Juda apakih aih hani ihinyumori
douk apa manitok baraen um mugipeshen
sisigin atin um. Namudok aria yakri nyum-
nek eikin baraen aria mare nyukri arigehin
arigas, uwok.
4 Riguk wata shokuwe yape eikig na-
hobig obi nyutob, arigaha yanak yape
Jerusalem arigaha douk, ihishmorim Juda
douk shadukemesh, um agundok yape um
o yarahaen um.
5 Roubi nyutob shadukeme aria amu-
dok Juda hukri, amam wosik hukripesh-
umen. Shadukemesh um eik douk anan

Farisi aria yagipesheh wosik amamih aih.
Ehudok aih douk dodogowih atih abom
heshagraguk ihihmorim aih douk amam
Farisi hagipesheh henek lotu um Iruhin
um.
6 Aria douk yeyotu agundok henekume
kwot. Baugenyum baraen um agundok
henekume kwot um douk namudok. Eik
yakri adur yape yatrugun um Iruhin nunek
enyudok nyutogur kabi seiwok nakripa-
muk adurin atinyi baraen apakim yame-
hem um ta nuneken nyutogrum.
7 Asudok apakis 12-poreis awiros shenek
lotu um Iruhin nyumnah wab aria shakri
adur shape shatrugun um enyudok baraen
nyutogur adurin. Aria debeini king, eik
yakri nyumnek. Eik douk shopunek yenek
bilip yape yatrugun um eshudok. Aria
baugenyum baraen um amam Juda henek
kwot-ume um enyudok baraen um douk
namudok atin.
8 Namudok mumam, um ipak enep Juda
pakri mare munek bilip um agundok
Iruhin ta wata nuhur shagok iri wata shuk-
itaki?
9 Riguk eik kanak yakri inek sabaishi
eshudok um yakri ikwiraeh isuwokuk Jisas
douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ananin
nyeigur nyubuhuk.
10 Enyudok douk yeneken Jerusalem.
Amam debeimi pris hoke big dodogoiwe
um amam aria yoweshik sabaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh shonoweshik shape. Aria
abudok nyutob amam hakri hubo enesh
Jisas ananish arpesh shugok obi nyutob,
eik douk shopunek yakri wosik um hesh
shugok.
11 Sabaihi nyumneh yenekesh sharao
debeiri eriger gani numunig um ihigwu-
morim eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi urusag. Yenekesh namu-
dok um yakri shukonaguk agabus Debeini
Jisas aria shiyagwreh enenyenen um anan.
Juwehosiwe-umesh abom aria shopunek
yanak um kupairubi rougunirub debeirubi
warub um iyesh inekesh enenyenen.”

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

12 “Yaesh namudok eshesh Kristen aria
anah nyumnah amam debeimi pris heke
big dodogoiwe um amam aria henek
anap shup hekeyap yasuop yanak um
Damaskus. Opudok shup pakri wosik um
inekesh enenyenen eshesh Jisas ananish
arpesh.
13 Aria debeini King, yakripen adurin
atin. Orokohunih um nyumnah yape
yanak yah aria anat lait douk tabuhi tenek
uhwinyumaguk wah abom iri tabuhi gani
iruhw utag tabuhi tasuhw eik yani amudok
heire mape manak iri.
14 Namudok aria apak ihipmorim mabuh
matu makus atap, aria yemnek anah mah.
Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi enen
baraen Hibru iri nyakripe nyakri, ‘Sol! Sol!
Nyak nyape nyeneke enenyenen namudok
um maresh? Nyak apa nyenenek debeiri
eriger um nyak kanak kabi enen bulmakau
nyape nyaduken aiyas enyenyin debeini
nasuwen iri wanohwinyi rowog um.’
15 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, nyak
amiapen?’
Aria Debeini nakri, ‘Eik Jisas douk nyak
nyape nyeneke enenyenen iri.’
16 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Kakitak yotu
iruhw. Douk yatogrumen agundok um
igraehen aria nyusuhw eikin mour. Um
nyunak nyukripesh um enyudok douk ny-
atogrumen nyatrin iri nyuni enen douk
nuhut um ta iyabigen iri.
17 Ta ishopoken nyunak um nyakish
arpesh eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi aria
enenyenen nyutogur-umenyum, eik ta
itaurumen nyupe wosik.
18 Ta ishopoken nyunak um nyuhur es-
heshis nabes nyunekesh shukutukuk aruk-
wutigunum um aria shutogur-umori agun-
dok lait tabuh um. Um Satan mare wata
dodogowin um nuweshikesh, aria wata
shutanamori um Iruhin shusuhw eikin
baraen dodog shugipeshen. Aria anan
ta mare wata nusuhwesh nupe um es-
heshish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta nuk-
wreyeshuguk. Aria eshesh ta shurao
yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk um
eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip um eik
aria nenekesh shutogur ananish atish iri.’ ”

Pol Nakrip King Agripa Um Anan Neneken Iri Debeini Ananin Mour

19 “Namudok aria debeini King Agripa,
eik douk yatik enyudok nyabuhi iruhw
heven aria yatrin kabi yabo yomnis yatrin
iri um jurug aria madae ikrium isuwokuk
baraen uwe, uwok.
20 Sagomatin yakripeshen abrudok
wabur Damaskus um jurug aria yanak
yakripeshen Jerusalem. Arigaha aria
yanak yakripeshen ihirub warub agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia ba iyoh aria
yanak um kupairubi warubish arpesh
douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, uwok.
Yakripesh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin
aria shunek yopihi aih shiyabigesh um
agundok eshesh shakutukuk yoweishi
inahos um.
21 Douk namudok aria amam Juda
hanaku hasuwe numun narub agundok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria
hakri he igok.
22 Aria riguk Iruhin kanak nataurume
arigah arigaha doukih enyudok yeyotu

agundok yakripep adurin atin baraen ipak
douk nyeiguhw shatoumep iri pani ipak
nyeiguhw wokepari. Aria yeyagwrehen iri
baraen douk enyudok atin seiwok amam
profet hani Moses hakriyenyuk iri um enen
enyudok ta nyutogrum.
23 Baraen hakriyenyuk iri enyudok.
Hakri, ‘Anudok arman Krais, anudok douk
Iruhin nagraehan aria ta nishopokan
nunaki iri, anan douk adur ta nunaki
numnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta
sagomatinyin arman abom um nugok
aria wata nukitakumori. Aria ta nukrip
ananish arpesh eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi
yopinyi baraen um Iruhin ta wata nuraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik kabi douk lait
tabuhumesh um.’”

Pol Nakri King Agripa Nunek Bilip Um Krais

24 Douk Pol neyagwreh ananin baraen
namudok aria Festus narpokuman baraen
aria nahwar debeg atin nakri, “Pol, nyak
nyogugak. Nyenek skul nyariguk aria
nyakin sabainyi saki nyeneken nyogugak.”
25 Aria Pol nawanaman baraen nakri,
“Debeini Festus, eik madae igugak uwe,
uwok. Enyudok yeyagwrehen iri baraen
douk adurin. Urkum morumen douk
yeyagwrehen.
26 King Agripa douk nadukemesh um
enyudok ihinyumorim nyatograri iri. Na-
mudok aria eik madae inogugur uwe
aria douk yakripesh-umen. Yadukemesh
um enyudok ihinyumorim eik yeyagwre-
hen iri, enyen douk natrin aria nadukemen. Um maresh? Enyen madae nyun-
abeshuk nyutograguk anabik um anagas
uwe, uwok.
27 King Agripa, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri
amam profet amamin baraen adurin o
uwok? Eik yadukemesh um nyak douk
nyenek bilipumen.”
28 Aria Agripa narig Pol nakri, “Mumam
namudok? Nyak nyakri ta abudok banab
nyutob meyoh nyunek eik itogur Kristen
aka?”
29 Aria Pol nawanaman baraen nakri,
“O banab nyutob o roubi. Meibi nyu-
tob ta ineken nyutogur Kristen. Aria eik
douk yenek beten yarig Iruhin um yakri
nyak nyuni ipak ihipmorim doukih pape
pemnekeum yeyagwreh iri, yakri ipak
pudukem eik. Yakri ipak putogur Kristen.
Aria abudokmori senab douk yakri uwok
um shureyep anab, uwok.”
30 Douk Pol nakri namudok aria King
Agripa nani Bernaisi iri Festus shani ihish
arpesh shanaki shantorum iri shakitak
sheyotu iruhw.
31 Douk shatogur aduk aria eshesh biyesh
atin sheneyagwreh shakri, “Anudok ar-
man madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe, um ta mon nugok o muweshikan-
umen iri, uwok.”
32 Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri,
“Anudok arman mare nukri um nunak
Sisar numnek ananin baraen akure, anan
ta mukweshihan nunak meyoh. Aria
uwok.”

27

Amam Soldia Harao Pol Hanak Um Debeiburi Wabur Rom

1 Douk shabo baraen um apak ta mu-
rao korohuk munak um agudok debeigi
nahobig Itali,* aria sharo Pol nani amudok
anam honoweshik iri um Julius ananis wis
um nuram hunak. Anudok arman Julius
douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia.
Anan nani ananim soldia douk anam um
anudok debeini gavman Sisar ananin de-
beinyi ami.
2 Aria mato onok korohuk douk kworari
Adramitium kwanaki iri. Okwudok koro-
huk shakri kwunak shuweshikok shunak
anarub warub douk bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Esia iri. Mato aria kworap manak.
Aristarkus douk napeiri Tesalonaika iri
douk nanamap manak. Abrudok wabur
Tesalonaika douk bape agudok shokugi na-
hobig Masedonia.
3 Manak arigaha ruwahepih manak
matogur Saidon. Julius nenek yopuhi aih
um Pol aria wosik nakripan nanak natik
ananish arpesh um shukon worigun o
eshudok anan nakriyesh iri.
4 Arigah makutukuk Saidon manak.
Manak uhwin dodogowin atin aria
korohuk kwatanam kwanak wobrehahin
um unai shahwaren um Saiprus iri. Manak
agundok uhwin madae nyanak um uwe.
5 Mabrigog manak hurukatin um agusu-
dok biyagos shokugosi nahobigos shah-
waragos um Pamfilia aria Silisia arigaha
manak matogur wabur nyeigur-iburum
Maira. Abrudok wabur douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Lisia.
6 Korohuk kwatogur kweir agundok aria
debeini um amam soldia iri naparug ku-
paikwi douk kworari Aleksandria kwanaki
um kwakri kwunak um agudok nahobig
Itali iri. Aria narap manak mato okwudok.
7 Mato aria kwakutukuk Maira kwape
kwanak shokubur atin um eneh nyum-
neh. Amam boskru henek debeinyi mour
arigaha manak matogur hurukatin um
anabur wabur Nidas. Uhwin dodogowin
atin aria apak mabirak um munak aria

* **27:1:** Abudok nyutob Pol nanakumori Jerusalem aria wata nanak um Rom obi nyutob, Luk ta nanaman hanak. Putik Aposel 16:10 iri Aposel 21:17.

uwok. Namudok aria mahur manak
wobrehah-inyum unai Krit agundok uhwin
madae enen uwe. Manak hurukatin um
anap borup shahwarapum Salmone iri.
8 Henek debeinyi mour um korohuk
aria mahur manak hurukatin um ana-
gasin um enyudok unai. Arigaha manak
matogur anagun douk shakri yopugunum
kroruhiyor unak ur wosik abudok nyutob
uhwin nyahur um. Agagun douk nape
hurukatin um anabur debeiburi wabur
nyeigur-iburum Lasea.

9 Mape agundok sabaihi nyumneh ari-
gaha aria ahudok debeihi nyumnah um
eshesh Juda shashakur worigun um hanak
heshagrakuk.† Aria abudok nyutob youg
douk shopunek yoweg abom um munak
um. Aria Pol nakripam um hudukemesh
nakri,
10 "Yaipo, eik yadukemeshum douk
mukri munak abom um, yoweibi nyutob
ta butogrumop. Sabaihi jah huni korohuk
ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria mare jah huni
korohuk atish uwe. Arpesh shopunek ta
shugok."
11 Aria debeini soldia nasuwokuk henek
mour korohuk iri amamin debeini nani ko-
rohukinari amamin baraen. Pol nakripam
enyi madae nusuwen uwe.
12 Asudok basis korohuk kwanak kweir
um douk madae yopus uwe, um koro-
huk kwur abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin
nyahur um, uwok. Namudok aria sabaimi
armam habo baraen um hakri hukutukuk
agundok hunak. Hakri hukwiraeh um
hunak hutogur Finiks aria douk hupe
agundok abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin
nyahur obi nyutob. Finiks douk shohwar
anas basis sape enyudok unai Krit. Asas
douk sape satik agundok aun nabuhum.

Debeinyi Uhwin Nyahur Aria Youg Yoweg

13 Enen shokwinyi uhwin nyahur
nyanaki saut iri nyape nyahur aria amam
hakri korohuk ta kwahur wosik arigaha
kwunak kutogur asudok basis Finiks.
Namudok aria hanuk anka henyem iruhw
aria kwape kwahur kwanak huruhuruk
um anagasinyum enyudok unai Krit.
14 Aria madae roubi uwe enen takweinyi
uhwin abom shahwarenyum Not Is iri
nyahur nyakih nyabrigi enyudok unai.
15 Nyahur nyabuhi nyabo korohuk aria
mabirakok um kwuwishen kwunak mabi-
rak mati uwok. Namudok aria uhwin
nyape nyaraok nyanak.
16 Nyarap manak arigaha manak wo-
brehahin um enen shokwinyi unai shah-
waren um Kauda iri. Manak agundok
aria menek debeinyi mour um mabirak um
mutuki anat shokwuti bot korohuk kwape
kwanukat iri um tutem iruhw.
17 Hatuk bot hutem iruhw aria horeyok
anaruh madururuh korohuk um korohuk
dodogowik. Hanogugur um hakri ta uhwin
nyuraok nyunak nyishopok kuto kwupe
anat arukot douk takih orokohunig um
youg hurukatin um agudok nahobig Afrika.
Namudok aria haunih selahos shabuhi
habreyeshuk aria uhwin nyape nyaraok
nyanak.
18 Uhwin nyape namudok nyahur
dedeben atin youg yoweg aria korohuk
madae kwahur wosik uwe, uwok.
Ruwahepih aria hape honik jah howashah
habuhukuk youg.
19 Wata shopunek ruwahepih douk hakri
biyeh atih um amamis wis hape hohur
madururuh, enesh selahos, anag parag
douk shawaur selahos um hawashesh
shabuhukuk youg.
20 Sabaihi nyumneh nyumnahin aun aria
unib madae mutrish uwe, uwok. Uhwin
nyape nyahur dodogowin atin. Namudok
aria madae mukrium ta mupe uwe, uwok.
Makri ta mugok um atin.
21 Namudok aria sabaihi nyumneh
madae hurao worigun uwe. Aria Pol
nakitak neyotu natrum aria nakripam
nakri, "Ipak pukri pumnek eik aria mupeik
Krit mare arigas munaki um, ta wosik. Ta
mare munek debeinyi mour namudok o
munak muwashakuk anah jah namudok,
uwok.
22 Aria douk yakripep, mishish mare
yowesh aria dodogowip pupe. Ta mare
anan nugok, uwok. Ta korohuk otuk kwu-
nak kuwishuk.
23 Eik Iruhin ananiwe aria douk yenek
lotu um anan. Aria nabotikib wab enen
ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu hurukatin
um eik aria nyakripe namudok.
24 Nyakri, 'Pol, mare nyunogugur. Nyu-
nak arigaha nyunak nyutogrum debeini
um gavman iri Sisar nutrin. Iruhin nataurumen meyoh nenekumen yopunyi aria
amudok ihim-morim hani nyak pape koro-
huk iri ta hupe wosik.'
25 Namudok aria ipak dodogowip pupe.
Eik yakri adur abom um Iruhin ta nuneken
nyutogur kabi nakripe um.
26 Aria apak uhwin ta nyurap aria munak
mutogur anabik um enen unai."
27 Arigaha sakri 14-poreibus weibus
um, uhwin nyarap mahur anabigigum

† **27:9:** Ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun ahi abudok nyutob ihish kwarahos douk shopunek apa dedeben atinyi uhwin abom nyahur ogwudok youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian.

youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian. Aria
hurukatin orokohunib um wab amam
boskru hakri korohuk kwanak huruk um
anab amnab.
28 Namudok aria hado enesh amaenyishi
eshudok eneshenesh onohw maduhw aria
hakutuhw youg um hakri hunek meta um
youg aria hudukem barukog um. Douk
hatukohwi aria hatik um barukogum youg
douk 40 mita. Douk kwayom kwanaku
henekesh namudok atin aria hatik um
barukog 30 mita meyoh.
29 Hatik namudok aria hanogugur hakri
ta munak mutao onok burbuduk namu-
dok aria honik nubatish ankahos agundok
kwagiguk um korohuk hakutish youg um
shusuhw korohuk kwur meyoh. Aria hape
henek beten um gugruk arigas.
30 Aria amam boskru hape haurim yah
um huruwok hukutukuk korohuk. Na-
mudok aria hakutu shakuti bot tabuh tor
youg aria henek rohw um hakri wata hunik
enesh ankahos gani kwarik um korohuk
hukutishuk youg.
31 Aria Pol nakrip amam soldia hani
amamin debeini nakri, “Amudok boskru
hukri mare hupe korohuk um, ipak ta mare
pupe, uwok. Ta pugok.”
32 Namudok aria amam soldia hatupakuk
madururuh hasuhw atudok shokwuti bot
iri aria tagrukuk youg.
33 Hurukatin gugrukuk aria Pol
dodogeshin um amam ihim-morim um
huwok anagun worigun. Nakripam nakri,
“Roubum nyutob ipak urkwip yowep aria
madae puwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok.
Pape meyoh arigaha 14-poreih nyumneh.
34 Namudok aria douk dodogeshiwe um
puwok enesh eshudok um dodogowip.
Ipak ihipmorim ta pupe wosik aria ta mare
enesh eshudok shunekep, uwok.”
35 Nakripam jurug aria nohur anat bret
nanaki agundok amam hapeum nenek
tenkyu um Iruhin iyoh, aria naworut nape
natoh.
36 Ihim-morim hatik namudok amamish
mishish shor wosik aria shopunek hawok
anagun worigun.
37 Ihishmorim motem korohuk iri douk
sabaipari um 276-poreip.
38 Douk hawok worigun um jurug aria
honik wit hawashat tagrukuk youg um
korohuk hworhworik.

Korohuk Yowek

39 Arigaha gagruk aria amam boskru ha-
tigu anagas um anab amnab. Aria amam
madae hudukemesh uwe um agagun douk
meiguni um uwe, uwok. Aria hatigu anas
basis douk sawish abom aria yoputi arukot
takus. Namudok aria hukri wosik um,
hukri hukwiraeh huraok kuwish asudok
basis arigaha kwonak kwusuhw arukot.
40 Namudok aria hatupak madururuh
douk ankahos sheiraruh iri shagrukuk
sharaouguk youg. Aria abudok atub nyu-
tob hakweshihuk madururuh douk ha-
suhw stia iri. Aria hohur sel hunyaur gani
kwarik um, um uhwin nyuraok kwunak
wosik um anagas.
41 Aria korohuk kwanak kwato anag
shokugi mihig arukotig shukam youg aria
kwotao. Gani kwarik um douk ko-
tak kwape dodog abom madae kunogug-
wanam uwe, uwok. Agundok kwagiguk
um youg dodogowig otug gwape gwadudar
muduk atin.
42 Aria amam soldia hakri hubo shon-
oweshik iri shugok um hakri ta hupaur
hunak hukih anagas aria huruwok.
43 Aria anudok debeini um 100-poreim
soldia iri nakri uwok um nubo Pol nugok
aria nakripam uwok. Aria dodogeshin
um amudok hapaur wosik iri um hutem
haprok hubuh hurik atin arigaha hunak
hukih hiyotu anagas.
44 Aria ihim-morim hapeik iri douk hana-
suhw palag iri o tutukwanigasi um koro-
huk iri hugiguk hupaur hunak. Memnek
namudok aria ihishmorim manak matogur
anagas wosik.

28

Pol Nape Unai Nyeigurinyum Malta

1 Manak arigaha manak matogur wosik
anagas enyudok unai aria memnek um
enyudok unai douk shahwaren um Malta.
2 Arpesh shape enyudok unai iri douk
shenek yopinyi abom um apak. Eshah
hape hor aria nyumanugas. Namudok
aria shautik eneh nyih aria sharap manak
meyotumeh.
3 Aria Pol nape natarmori anat unut nyi-
gasit um nunaki nugosem nyih. Nogosem
aria anar renek wanohw iri yur remneguk
nyih ratograri atin ronuh naruh um Pol
ananin rogur aria reir namudok.
4 Abrudok waburishi shatik um arudok
yur ronuh naruh um rogur reir uriyarik
um aria shanakripam shakri, “Adur atin,
anudok arman nubo nabo enen arpen
nyagok iri. Anan madae nugokuk youg
uwe, aria douk anudok god douk apa
nenek yopuhi aih iri nakri uwok um wata
natauruman um wata nupe, uwok.”
5 Aria Pol neyariguk arudok yur rabuhuk
nyih aria rogur madae erigerishin o nyukri
nyunek maresh uwe, uwok.
6 Aria eshesh shape shatrugun um shakri
kadak rogur nyunugok o ahudok atuh
nubuh nutu nugok um. Aria shape sha-
trugun um roubi aria madae shutik enen

yoweinyi enyudok nyutogruman uwe. Aria wata shakri uwok um esheshish mishish aria shakri, “Anan douk anan god!”

7 Anan debeini um enyudok unai iri ananib amnab douk baperi hurukatin agundok sheyotu um. Ananin nyeigur Publius. Publius nanaki narap um ananit urupat aria biyeh atih nyumneh neyohap nape nenekumap yopihi atih aih.

8 Aria ananin yaken douk arugeh hapeyan neshuh aras. Ananihw yegenyihw juwehosihw aria neshishrak. Pol nanak nawish neshuhw-omi rum nenek betenuman arigaha naweman wis aria nagabeyan wata yopun.

9 Douk Pol nenek enyudok aria ihishmorim eshudok enesh shape enyudok unai aria arugeh haesh iri shanaki aria nagabeyesh yopish.

10 Namudok aria shenekumap yopihi aih shakop sabaishi yopiyopishi eshudok. Abudok nyutob makri munak obi nyutob, shakitak sharauri sabaishi eshudok douk apak wokesh iri shanakumori korohuk.

Makutukuk Malta Manak Um Rom

11 Abudok nyutob mape enyudok unai obi nyutob, apak douk mape biyab atun aub. Aria abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur obi nyutob, onok korohuk kworari Aleksandria iri kwanaki kwor enyudok unai. Kwarik um okwudok korohuk douk shenek bioguhw aboriguh hwape. Ogwuhwudok aboriguh douk hwadukem um biom nugamim anudok madae adurini god shahwaran um Sus iri ananim hape. Mato okwudok korohuk aria manak.

12 Manak arigaha manak matogur debeiburi wabur Sirakyus aria mape biyeh atih nyumneh agundok.

13 Aria wata makutukuk Sirakyus manak matogur kupaiburi nyeigur-iburum Regium. Ruwahepih aria enen uhwin nyakitaki saut iri nyape nyahur nyatowi. Hakri biyeh nyumneh um munak mutogur Puteoli.

14 Matogur agundok aria maparug enesh Kristen. Aria sharigapum muni eshesh mupe anag wik agundok. Mape anag wik um jurug aria douk makitak manak atapih manak um Rom.

15 Aria Kristen shape Rom iri shemnek um apak hurukatin munak mutogurum, aria shanakumori shutrup. Enesh shanaki arigaha shaparugap anat debeiti maket abrudok wabur shahwarburum Apius iri. Enesh shaparugap kupaiburi douk biyog atut urusag gwape kupaishi shapenyog iri urusag gwataum. Douk Pol natrish aria ananin mishin nyor wosik dodogowin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin.

16 Manak arigaha manak matogur douk mawish abrudok debeiburi wabur Rom aria debeimi um gavman iri hakripan wosik Pol um anan atun nupe anat sikit urupat aria anan soldia nupe niyohan.

Pol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Rom

17 Biyeh atih nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nenekumam baraen eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um hunaki huni anan hiyagwreh enen baraen. Douk hanaki hantorum aria nakripam nakri, “Eikim bahenomi owarhim, eik madae inek enen yoweinyi um apakish arpesh uwe. Madae inek enen yoweinyi aria inunu ehudok aih douk apakish yamehesh shagimeh um uwe, uwok. Aria shasuhwe showeshike Jerusalem aria sheyor yor amam Rom douk debeimi um gavman iri amamis wis.

18 Hemnek eikit kwot aria madae huparug enen yoweinyi uwe um ta he igokumenyi. Namudok aria hakri hukweshihe inak.

19 Aria eshesh Juda shakom agabus amamin baraen shakri uwok. Douk madae anah shopunek yah uwe aria yakri wosik um inakumori Sisar meyoh numnek eikit kwot. Aria eik kanak douk baraen uwok um inekumesh kwot eikish arpesh eshesh Juda iri.

20 Douk namudok aria yenemepogu baraen um punaki itrip aria ikripep baraen. Eik yenek bilip aria yape yatrugun um anudok arman douk apak ihishmorim Israel madukemeshum ta nutogur aria mape matrugun-uman iri. Aria baugenyum um baraen um anudok sen nor eikis wis um douk namudok.”

21 Aria hakripan hakri, “Madae anam armam huneki anap shup gani Judia aria hukripapum nyak uwe, uwok. O shopunek madae anam Kristen douk hunaki agundok aria hukripap enen baraen um nyak o hiyagwrehumen enen yoweinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

22 Aria douk apak makri mumnek nyak urkum morumen iri baraen. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um ihirub warub douk shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen um apudok parigiri awiropish arpesh douk shakitak eshesh Juda aria nyak nyawishesh iri.”

23 Namudok aria hagraeh anah nyumnah. Douk ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri aria sabaishi arpesh abom sheshagrakuk sharik shanak iri shanaki shantorum atudok Pol napenyat iri urupat. Ruwahep arigaha wab anan nape nakripesh baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria nakripesh enen lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyani enen

baraen douk amam profet henyemaguk iri. Dodogowin atun nakripesh enyudok baraen um nakri nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shunek bilip um Jisas.
24 Enesh shemnek Pol ananin baraen aria shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria enesh madae shusuhw ananin baraen uwe, uwok.
25 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Pol nakri niyatok ananin baraen obi nyutob, eshesh kanak shakitak aria enesh shakri adurin, enesh shakri madae adurin uwe. Aria shakitak shanak. Nakriyen iri baraen douk enyudok. Nakri, "Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish profet Aisaia aria nyonohur nakripeshuk enyudok adurinyi baraen apakish yamehesh. Aisaia nakri,
26 'Kare um eshudok arpesh aria pukripesh namudok. Pukri,
"Baraen ipak ta pupeum pumneken, aria baugenyum ta mare pudukemen, uwok.
Putrugun um ta pupe um putrugun,
aria eshudok ta putrish aria mare pudukemesh.
27 Um maresh? Eshudok armam armago
esheshigos baragos douk seshuk,
shogah esheshigos arigos aria showeshik esheshis nabes.
Uwok um, esheshis nabes ta sutrugun aria shutik eshudok,
arigos seshuk sunakuk um shumnek baraen shudukemen,
baragos sugor aria shudukem baugenyum baraen
esheship urkwip purumen wosik aria ta wata shutanamori eik igabeyesh um shupe wosik." '
28 "Namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shakripesh baraen um enyudok yopinyi mour Iruhin neneken um nutaurum apak aria wata nurap mutanam mupe wosik abom um, eshesh douk shanak shakrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Eshudok kupaishi ta shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog abom shugipeshen."
29 [Douk Pol nakri enyudok baraen um jurug aria eshesh Juda shakitak shanak. Shape shanak yah aria eshesh kanak shape shanitok debeinyi baraen shanak um enyudok Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen.]
30 Biyesh kwarahos Pol nape anat urupat douk anan kanak nape natorut iri. Aria nakri wosik nanadudareh um ihishmorim arpesh douk shanakumori shutrun iri.
31 Nape nakripesh baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Shopunek nape nenek skulumesh um Debeini Jisas Krais ananin baraen. Madae nunogugur uwe aria dodogowin atun nape nakripeshen. Shopunek madae enen arpen nyunaki aria nyukripan um mare nukripeshen uwe, uwok.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Rom Iri
Enyudok Banenyi Baraen Pol Nenyem Nyanam Eshesh Rom Iri

1:1-17 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Rom shenek bilip um Krais iri
1:18–3:20 Iruhin douk nyibur juwehosibur um ihishmorim arpesh, eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek
3:21–4:25 Arpesh shenek bilip um Jisas Krais iri Iruhin douk nahwaresh yopishi
5:1–8:39 Apak ihipmorim monek bilip um Jisas Krais iri douk mani Iruhin mape atug barag aria manadudareh. Apak douk mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitak aria mape wosik um Iruhin ananin Mishin atin
9:1-11:36 Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nagraeh arpesh douk anan kanak nakriyeshi. Aria nakripap enen baraen um kweipon eshesh Juda shupe mumam mumam um
12:1-15:13 Apak Kristen munekeh iri aih
15:14–16:27 Pol neyagwreh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh ruwahep eshesh Kristen shape Rom iri

Pol Nakripesh Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Douk Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik Pol, douk yenek Krais Jisas ananin mour iri yenemepogu apudok shup. Yenekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape Rom iri. Eik anan douk Iruhin nahware um yatogur aposel aria neshopoke inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.

2 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk seiwok Iruhin neyabig ananim profet um nakri adur atin um kweipon enyudok baraen ta nyutogur. Neyabigam aria amam henyem nyetemaguk ananik Buk.

3 Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin nuganin, apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Anan douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw natogur arpen aria nakitak king Devit ananip awirop.

4 Aria douk Iruhin nowerehan um ananin dodog. Yaken ananin Mishin nyowerehan nyeyabigap um anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Enyen nyowerehan abudok nyutob eshesh shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum.

5 Iruhin nakri wosik aria Krais nagraehe meyoh um inek mour aposel ituk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Ituk ananin nyeigur um inak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri aria ihwar eshudok ihish arpesh madae Juda iri uwe ikripesh um shumnek Krais ananin baraen aria shunek bilipuman.

6 Aria ipak arpesh pape Rom iri, ipak douk shopunek pani eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe Jisas Krais ananishi iri.

7 Eik yenek apudok shup panamagu ipak ihipmorim pape Rom iri. Ipak douk Iruhin anan urkum manawashamep aria nahwarep um pupe ananish atishi. Eik yakri apakin Yaken Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Rom

8 Sagomatin, um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur, eik douk yenek tenkyu um yenek lotuman iri Iruhin um ipak ihipmorim. Um maresh, ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirub warub iri douk shemnek baraen um ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen abom um.

9 Aria Iruhin douk eik yakon eik kanak um yenek ananin mour abom. Yenekesh namudok yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um ananin nuganin. Iruhin douk natrue aria nadukemesh um eik apa urkum morum ipak um beten.

10 Nakri adur um ihih nyumneh yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk yenek beten um ipak. Aria douk yarigan um Iruhin nugipesh ananim atum urkum aria nukri wosik um douk anah hagiguk iri nyumnah nuneme anah yah aria eik inaku itrip.

11 Eik yakri abom um inaku itrip um itaurumep aria purao enen yopinyi um putogur dodogowip aria purao enyudok yopinyi douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyukepen meyoh iri.

12 Eik yakri namudok. Ipak puni eik ihipmorim munataurum ahudok atuh. Ipak putik eikin bilip nyutogur dodogowin aria eik shopunek ta itik ipakin bilip aria itogur dodogoiwe.

13 Eikish ashukenyish owashish douk pagipesh Krais iri, eik yakri ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok. Sabaihi nyumneh arigaha douk eik yakri um inaku itrip, aria enesh eshudok shapeum shatupokume yah um inakugu. Riguk eik yataurum eshudok enesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, aria shatogur Kristen. Douk yakri inak um itaurum ipak shopunek kabi riguk yataurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek um.

14 Eik douk enen tuwehin nyapenye um
agundok Debeini narao eik um. Namudok
aria eik ta inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi
baraen sabaishi arpesh. Eshesh Grik shuni
eshesh douk madae Grik iri uwe, shuni
eshudok sharao debeinyi saki iri shuni es-
hudok madae shudukemesh iri uwe.
15 Namudok aria eik douk mishin nyaki-
tak abom um inaku ikripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen ipak pape Rom iri shop-
unek.

Iruhin Ananin Baraen Douk Dodogowin Atin Abom

16 Eik douk madae inek abraen um
agundok ikripesh um enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen um uwe, uwok.
Um maresh, enyen douk Iruhin ananin
dodog abom um anan nunarao ihishmorim
arpesh douk shunek bilip iri aria shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Narik narao
Iruhin ananin baraenyum eshesh Juda
aria eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nagiguk
naraeny-umesh.
17 Umum maresh? Enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen adur apa nyowereh
ananih yopihi aih. Nyowerehah um agun-
dok anan narao arpesh shasuhw ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen um douk nah-
waresh yopishi arpesh. Eshesh shenek
bilip atin aria Iruhin natrish nahwaresh
yopishi arpesh. Kabi douk baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri
namudok,

"Arpen nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nyugipeshen iri,
anan ta nuhwaren yopunyi arpen aria
enyen ta nyupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh."

Ihipmorim Mape Agundok Atap Iri Douk Makon Agabus Iruhin

18 Iruhin douk nape gani iruhw heven
aria douk nape neyabigap madukemesh
um agundok anan nyibur juwehosibur
um. Aria ta nebeimesh yoweinyi poe ihish
arpesh douk shakon agabus aria shenek
ihihmorim eneheneh yoweihi aih iri. Es-
hesh douk shabeshuk adurinyi baraen
nyabuhuk aria kupaishi ta mare shuduke-
men uwe, uwok.
19 Anan ta nebeimesh yoweinyi poe. Um
maresh? Eneh Iruhin ananih aih douk
madae hunabeshuk uwe, uwok. Anan
kanak neyabigesheh hatogur yopugunum
shadukemeh. Aria eshesh apa shenek
yoweishi inahos atin shape.
20 Seiwok baugos um Iruhin nakwaram
agudok nahobig obi nyutob arigaha
douk, eshesh douk shatik eneshenesh
anan nenekesh iri eshudok. Shatik
eshudok aria eshesh douk shanodukem um
eshesh kanak ta shudukem ehudok Iruhin
ananih biyeh aih douk arpesh madae
shunodukemum eshesh kanak shutrih
esheshis nabes iri uwe, uwok. Ehudok
biyeh aih douk ehudok. Sagomatin ananim
dodogowimi abom urkum aria dodog,
amam douk mape ihih nyumneh iri. Aria
anan nape sik aria deben um ihishmorim
eshudok neshagrakuk ihish debeishi
arpesh. Ihish arpesh shatik eneshenesh
Iruhin nenekesh iri aria shadukemesh um
ananih aih.
21 Eshesh douk adur shadukemesh um
Iruhin anan nape, aria madae shukri anan
douk debeini Iruhin aria shukri shutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto shunek tenkyuman
uwe, uwok. Shenekesh namudok aria es-
heship urkwip pagugak abom um Iruhin
aria baragos seshukesh madae shur urkum
adur atin uwe, uwok.
22 Eshesh douk shakri eshesh wosik
shadukem enenyenen iri arpesh, aria
uwok. Eshesh douk shagugak abom.
23 Aria madae shunek lotu um anudok
Iruhin douk madae nugok atin iri uwe.
Ihishmorim shatanam um shenek lotu um
anam rohwomi god douk eshesh meyoh
shabarum iri. Eshudok douk shabarish
shape kabi da arpesh ta mare shupe abom
ihih nyumneh iri uwe, shani armiguhw
hwani mahish aria yuguhw.

Enenyenen Arpesh Sheneken Iri Yoweinyi Ina

24 Douk shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin
nakutishukuk shawish um enenyenen
yoweinyi ina abom douk eshesh mishish
shakitakumen iri shani kupaishi shenenem
um yoweihi abraenyih aih um esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh.
25 Eshesh shakri uwok um anudok Iruhin
ananin adurin atin baraen aria shatanam
um shemnek rohwin baraen shagipeshen.
Madae shenek lotu um Iruhin douk nenek
eneshenesh iri uwe, o shuneman mour
anan uwe, uwok. Eshesh wata shaku-
tunaguk aria shatanam shenek lotu um
eshudok douk anan kanak nakwarmesh iri,
aria shenek lotu um eshudok atish. Iruhin
anan douk nanodukem um anan kanak um
apak arpesh mutuk ananin nyeigur nyukih
ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.
26 Shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin
nakutishukuk shawish um yoweihi
abom abraenyih aih. Esheshiyu armago
shopunek wakutukuk yopihi aih um wuni
owowim rahaem sheshuh um aria wani
kupaiwari armago wananem yoweihi aih.
27 Armam shopunek henekesh namu-
dok atin. Hakutukuk yopihi aih um
huni amamiyu irorihiyeu sheshuh um
aria amam mishish shakitak um huni ku-
paimi hunenem yoweihi aih. Henekesh

namudok aria harao yoweinyi poe douk
nyenek wosik um amam kanak um enyu-
dok heneken iri yoweinyi ina.
28 Eshesh douk shakri uwok um urkwip
porum Iruhin abom um. Namudok aria
nakutishukuk shakonuguk agabus abom,
shorshor um shagipesh esheship yoweipi
urkwip aria shenek enenyenen yoweinyi
abom. Shenek ehudok aih douk madae
yopihi um arpesh shunekeh iri uwe.
29 Eshesh douk shapeum shenek ihish-
mori yoweishi inahos. Shenek yoweihi
abom, shakri eneshenesh eshudok es-
heshish atish, shatrishuk yoweisi nabes ku-
paishi, shenek nyigiya um kupaishiyesh es-
hudok eneshenesh, shabo kupaishi shagok,
sharpak shanitok, shagiyagim kupaishi
shanaruken eneshenesh eshudok meyoh,
urkwip madae pur punak yopip aria
shenekumesh yoweishi inahos kupaishi,
shanumogesh um kupaishi,
30 sheneyagwreh-umesh yoweinyi ro-
hwin baraen um kupaishi aria shunekesh
shurao yoweishi nyeiguhw, shenek horim
horik um Iruhin, shanakripam um
shabo mishish shariguk shatuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shato, shape urkwip porum
sabaihi yeh um shunek yoweinyi ina um,
madae shemnek amakenyish esheshin
baraen.
31 Madae shudukemesh um meihi aih
yoweihi aria meihi yopihi aih uwe, uwok.
Madae shunek eshudok douk shenek
promis adurinyi atin baraen um shakri
shunekesh iri uwe. Esheship urkwip
madae pukri kupaishi o shukri gihaumesh
atin uwe, uwok.
32 Eshesh douk shadukemen enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo. Enyen douk
nyakri, “Arpesh shugim ahudok iri ta
shugok.” Aria shapeum shenek yoweinyi
ina atin. Aria douk madae shunek enyudok
yoweinyi atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh shop-
unek shape shanadudareh um arpesh douk
shapeum shenek enyudok atin yoweinyi
ina iri.

2

*Kwot Kweipon Iruhin Nunekatum
Nunek Kwot Um Ihish Arpesh Iri Douk
Yoputi Abom*

1 Enyudok iganigadae yenyem iri baraen
douk adurin atin. Namudok aria ipak
meipari douk ta padukemesh baraen
kupaishi pakri eshesh shenek yoweinyi
ina iri, eik yakana ikrip ipak atin atin.
Ipak madae wosik um ta punabeshuk
um yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri
uwe, uwok meyoh. Ipak mnek! Ipak ta
paduk baraen um kupaishi pakri eshesh
shenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok douk
ipak panadukum baraen nyatanamori
um ipak kanak. Um maresh? Ipak douk
padukemesh baraen kupaishi iri, ipak
douk shopunek ta penek enyudokmori
atin.
2 Apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin ta
nenek yopihi aih um nenemesh kwotog
eshudok arpesh shagipesh ehudokmori iri.
3 Aria ipak ta padukemesh baraen ku-
paishi iri, ipak shopunek ta penek enyu-
dokmori atin. Namudok aria ipak pakri
wosik ta puruwok punak punabeshukuk
aria Iruhin ta mare nunemep kwotog uwe,
uwok? Namudok ta uwok meyoh.
4 Ipak douk patruh aria patik ahudok
Iruhin ananin yopihi aih? Anan douk nape
noborubukep um roubi nyutob aria madae
nubeimep yoweinyi ina arigas uwe, uwok.
Ipak ta urkwip porumen o uwok, ehudok
Iruhin ananih yopihi aih? Anan douk
nape noborubukep um roubi nyutob um
nakri pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
aria putanamori pukon aparuh anan.
5 Aria uwok. Ipakigos baragos seshuk
abom aria madae punogugur abom pukri
um pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok. Penekesh namudok aria ipak meyoh
pape panasonuki enesh yoweishi inahos
shape shatowep shatogur dedebesh atish.
Pape penekesh namudok arigaha ahudok
nyumnah douk Iruhin ta nugipesh adurih
atih aih ba nyibur juwehosibur um aria
nunemesh debeigwi kwotog ihish arpesh
ahi iri hutogrum, anan douk ta nukep
ipakin yoweinyi poe.
6 Ahudok nyumnah hutogrum, anan ta
nuwanamesh poe ihishmorim arpesh kabi
douk eshesh kanak shenekeh iri aih um
eshesh kanak.
7 Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek
yopinyi shaurim yah um Iruhin nutuk es-
heshish nyeiguhw shuto aria nutaurumesh
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri, eshesh
Iruhin ta nutaurumesh aria shupe wosik
atin ihih nyumneh.
8 Aria enesh arpesh douk urkwip porum
eshesh atish aria shakenyuk agabus enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen nyapeik
aria shagipesh yoweinyi ina. Eshudok-
mori arpesh, Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosi-
bur meyoh abom aria ta nuwanamesh
yoweinyi atin poe.
9 Ihish shenek yoweinyi iri arpesh ta
shupe yowesh abom aria shurao debeinyi
amaen nyuni debeiri eriger. Ta nyurik nyu-
togur um eshesh Juda aria eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shopunek ta nyutogrumesh.
10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek
yopishi iri, Iruhin ta nenekeshumesh
namudok. Ta wata nuraesh nuhwaresh
yopishi arpesh aria nutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto aria aparuh hur wosik
shupe wosik atin. Ta nurik nenekesh um

eshesh Juda shurik aria kupaishi shopunek
ta namudok atin.
11 Um maresh, Iruhin douk madae nutik
agundok nyeiguhw shato um o nyeiguhw
wokesh um aria douk nunek skelumesh
uwe, uwok. Nagipesh atuh yopihi adurih
aih meyoh aria nenek skelumesh.
12 Ihish arpesh douk madae shudukem
enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi aria shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta
mare nugipesh enyudok lo aria nunek
skelumesh. Aria eshesh ta shunak
shuwishuk atin. Aria ihishmorim Juda
douk wosik shadukemesh um enyudok
lo aria shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta
nugipesh enyudok lo atin aria nunemesh
debeiti kwot.
13 Arpesh douk shemneken meyoh enyu-
dok lo iri, Iruhin douk madae nutrish aria
nuhwaresh yopishi uwe, uwok. Aria eshu-
dok shagipesh lo iri atish douk nahwaresh
yopishi arpesh.
14 Eshesh kupaishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe, eshesh douk madae
shudukem enyudok lo uwe, uwok. Adur,
eshesh madae shudukemen uwe, aria
abudok nyutob eshesh urkwip porum
shunek eneh yopihi aih kabi lo nyakrium,
aria agundok shadukemesh um enyudok
lo nubokadae nyor esheshigos baragos.
15 Um maresh? Ehudok shenekeh iri aih
douk howereh enyudok lo abom um nyakri
enyi baraen douk adur Iruhin nenyem
jurug numun esheshiruh aparuh. Aria
eshesh douk wata urkwip porumen aria
shadukemesh abom um anob nyutob douk
shenek yopihi aih aria anob nyutob shenek
yoweihi aih.
16 Iruhin ta urkum morum enyudok
yarik yakripep-enyi baraen aria ta
nunek skelum arpesh. Enyudok ta
nyutogur namudok kabi enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripep-enyi
nyakrium. Ahudok nunek skelimesh ahi
nyumnah, anan ta nukrip Jisas Krais um
nusuhw kwotog nunek skelum ihipmori
panabeshuk iri arpeship urkwip puni
ihihmori eneheneh yoweihi aih.

Eshesh Juda Shakri Enyudok Lo Ta Wosik Nyutaurumesh Um Shutogur Yopishi Arpesh

17 Aria mumam um ipak douk shah-
warep Juda iri? Ipak panahwar ipak wosik
Juda aria panadudareh pakri ipak douk
Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria shopunek
pakri enyudok lo douk enyen wosik ta
nyutaurumepum kwotog aria pagipeshen
pakri Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopishi
arpesh.
18 Ihihmori aih Iruhin nakri um punekeh
iri douk wosik padukemeh. Umum
maresh, ipak douk penek skul um enyudok
ananin lo aria wosik padukem yopihi
adurih aih um punekehum.
19 Ipak wosik padukemesh, aria pakri
wosik ta piyabigesh yah eshudok nabes
seshukesh iri o pupe kabi lait aria piyabig
arpesh shape wab iri um eshesh ta shuna-
trugun.
20 Ipak pakri enyudok lo douk baugos
abom um ihinyumori saki nyani adurin
baraen. Namudok aria pakri ipak wosik
ta punek skul um shorshor um yopihi
aih iri shuni eshudok douk madae gamo
shudukemesh iri uwe, uwok.
21 Ipak douk penek skul um kupaishi,
aria ipak kanak douk madae punek skul
um ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak douk
pakrip kupaishi um mare shukwuaruh,
aria ipak kanak apa pakwuaruh.
22 Ipak apa pakri arpesh mare shunek
wehrur um, uwok. Aria ipak kanak apa
penek wehrur um. Ogwuhwudok aboriguh
shabarguhi douk kupaishi shenekoguh um
shunek lotumaguh iri, ipak Juda douk
pakri uwokmoguh abom. Aria agwudok
urusag shawish shenek lotumaguh um,
ipak douk apa pawish pakwuaruh um
enesh eshudok.
23 Ipak apa patuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shakih pakri ipak wosik parao Iruhin
ananin lo padukemen. Aria uwok. Ipak
pabrig enyudok lo aria penek Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyabuhuk abom.
24 Ipak douk penekesh kabi da baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Nyakri,

"Ipak meyoh penek yoweinyi ina aria es-
hesh douk madae Juda iri uwe sha-
trip aria douk shabubunim Iruhin
ananin nyeigur."

Ehudok Aih Um Amam Juda Hatah Yegeshiweruh Um Ta Mare Hutaurumam Uwe, Uwok

25 Aria douk ipak ta pugipesh enyu-
dok lo abom piyaten um, wosik ehudok
aih um patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um
wosik ta hutaurumep. Aria ipak madae
pugipeshen piyaten abom um, namudok
aria ipak douk patogur kabi da arpesh
douk madae shudukem Iruhin aria madae
shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe.
26 Ipak urkwip purum eshesh kupaishi
douk madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta shunek
enenyenen enyudok lo nyakriyen iri um,
Iruhin douk natrish nakri eshesh shape
ananish adurish arpesh shatah yegeshi-
weruh iri um.
27 Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk adur
madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh
uwe, uwok. Aria ta eshesh shugipesh

enyudok lo um, eshesh ta shunek baraen
nyuto ipak Juda shiyabigep ipakih penekeh
iri yoweihi aih. Um maresh, ipak Juda douk
patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria baraen
um enyudok lo henyem ipakik buk um ipak
padukemen, aria uwok. Ipak pabrigen.
28 Aria eshudok adurishi Juda douk
meishi? Adurishi abom Juda douk madae
eshudok arpesh shatah adukiruh um es-
heshiruh yegeshiweruh meyoh iri uwe,
uwok.
29 Eshudok adurishi Juda douk shagipesh
enyudok lo abom numun esheship urk-
wip. Eshesh shagipesh baugenyum baraen
aria ehudok aih douk amu kabi shatah
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh abom um. Enyu-
dok nyetem Buk iri lo douk madae nyu-
taurumesh um gamo shugipeshen wosik
uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin mishin meyoh
nyenekesh gamo shagipeshen wosik. Eshu-
dokmori arpesh, agundok atapishi arpesh
ta mare shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
uwe, uwok. Ta Iruhin atun nutukesh shuto
iruhw.

3

*Yoweihi Aih Douk Ta Mare Henek Uh-
winyum Yopihi Aih*

1 Namudok aria eshesh Juda douk shenek
uhwinyumaguk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe mumam? Aka ehudok aih um
shatah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh um douk
henekumesh maresh yopishi eneshenesh?
2 Adur Iruhin nenekumesh sabaishi
yopishi eneshenesh. Sagomatinyish douk
eshudok. Iruhin nekesh ananin baraen
eshesh Juda um shiyohen.
3 Nekeshenyi aria enesh madae gamo
shugipeshen wosik uwe uwok. Shenekesh
namudok aria ipak ta pukriyen mumam?
Shenekesh namudok aria ipak pakri ta
Iruhin mare gamo nugipesh enen nako
Moses enyi adurinyi baraen wosik uwe
aka?
4 Adur atin ta uwok. Ihish arpesh apa
shenek rohw, aria Iruhin uwok. Anan douk
napeum neyagwreh adurin atin baraen
kabi ananik Buk kwakrium. Kwakri namu-
dok,
"Ihish arpesh ta shutik nyak aria shukri
nyakin baraen douk adurin atin.
Aria enesh arpesh shunemen kwot obi nyu-
tob, nyak ta nyunek uhwinyumat."
5 Douk atin eik yakri igipesh apak
arpeshim urkum meyoh aria ikri enen
baraen. Aria baraen enyudok. Aria
douk atin apak munek enesh yoweishi
inahos um aria arpesh shutrish ba gamo
shudukem Iruhin aria shukri anan adur
atin yopunari um, namudok aria douk
ta mukri mumam? Abudok nyutob
anan Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur um
nuwanamap yoweishi inahos um eshudok
yoweishi inahos apak monekesh iri um,
aria ta mukri anan nenek yoweishi um
apak aka, uwok?
6 Adurigom atin ta uwok. Aria anan
ta mare nupe um nunek adurih atih aih
akure, anan ta mare gamo nunek skelum
ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh um
kwotog uwe, uwok.
7 Aria douk atin enen arpen nyukri, "Eik
ikitak iyagwreh enen rohwin baraen aria
enyudok nyunek Iruhin ananin adurin atin
baraen nyunowereh nyutogur yopugunum
aria eshesh ihishmorim shumneken aria
shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto um,
aria namudok douk ta mumam, um ta
nahwaresh shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria
ta wata nuwaname yoweinyi poe?"
8 Aria enen kupainyi arpen ta nyunek
rohw nyukri, "Yaipo! Apak munek enesh
yoweishi inahos um yopihi aih ta huto-
gur." Aria apak wosik ta mukri namudok
aka, uwok? Adur atin, enesh arpesh douk
shenek rohw shenek enenyenen um eik
Pol shaduk baraen shakri eik yakri namu-
dok. Aria uwok. Arpesh shakri namudok
iri, kweipon Iruhin ta adur nuwanamesh
yoweinyi poe kabi douk eshesh shenekehi
yoweihi aih um.

*Madae Enen Arpen Nyenek Yopuhi
Adurih Aih Atuh Iri Uwe, Uwok*

9 Eshudok yoweishi douk showeshik ihip-
morim. Namudok aria um mumam? Apak
Juda adur munek uhwinyum meshagrakuk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um munek
yopihi aih um aka, uwok? Aria adur atin
namudok ta uwok.
10 Kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakrium. Douk nyakri namudok,
"Madae enen arpen nyenek yopuhi adurih
aih atuh iri uwe, uwok.
Atin arpen meyoh nyenek yopuhi aih iri
douk madae enen uwe.
11 Nyadukem yopuhi aih iri arpen douk
shopunek madae enen uwe, uwok.
Aria enen arpen nyupe nyunek mour um
nyurim Iruhin uwe, uwok.
12 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shatanam
shakonaguk agabus.
Aria ihishmorim shatogur yoweishi
arpesh.
Madae enen arpen nyunek yopuhi aih uwe,
uwok.
Amu wouwokuk abom.
13 Esheshin baraen douk kabi anaruh
wonugwegwiruh douk
enesh shatarari arpesh shor aria paworu-
ruh
aria ba yoweiri unar rakihumori.

Eshesh douk shapeum shenek rohw um kupaishi aria esheshin baraen douk wanohwin atin
kabi yowenari marasin nor yoweiguhwi yuguhw-mori.
14 Eshesh douk shapeum sheneyagwreh sabainyi yoweinyi baraen douk apa nyanunu kupaishi nyenekesh
madae shupe wosik uwe, uwok.
15 Eshesh douk apa shanak arigah atin ba shabo kupaishi shagok.
16 Ihigun agundok douk eshesh shunak um, eshesh douk apa shenekesh enenyenen eshesh kupaishi
shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.
17 Ehudok aih um shuni kupaishi shupe atugun
shukesh aparuh hur wosik um kupaishi douk
madae shudukemeh uwe, uwok.
18 Eshesh douk madae ta shunogugur um Iruhin uwe, uwok.”

19 Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Enyudok baraen nyetem lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi iri, enyen douk nyakrium eshesh Juda douk shape shakamum enyudok lo iri. Amam henyem um apak ihipmorim mutarihen aria mudukemen um mare enen arpen ta nyiyagwreh nyukri enyen douk adur nyape yopunyi arpen, aria ta uwok. Aria apak ihipmorim mape agundok atap iri douk baraen nyapeyap iri kweipon Iruhin ta nunemap kwotog.

20 Aria ta putik. Ahudok yah um shagipesh lo um Iruhin ta mare nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Enyudok lo enyenyin adurin mour douk nyenekap madukumesh um apak menek yoweishi inahos iri.

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Nyugipeshen Iri Douk Adur Nyatogur Yopunyi Arpen

21 Aria douk, Iruhin neyabigesh ananih adurih yopihi yah um nuhwar arpesh um yopishi arpesh. Aria adur um bilip atin apak douk maparug ahudok yopuhi yah. Ahudok yah douk madae mugipesh enyudok lo um uwe, uwok. Adur sabainyi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium ahudok yopuhi yah.

22-23 Ahudok yah douk namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw Jisas Krais ananin baraen dodog ba shigipeshen iri, Iruhin apa nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Anan nenekesh namudok um ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh shopunek ta shenek bilip um Krais atin aria shugim ahudok atuh yah. Umum maresh? Anan nenekesh namudok atin um ihishmorim arpesh. Apak ihipmorim douk monek yoweishi inahos iri aria adur atin mapeik rougun um Iruhin aria madae murao ananih yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

24 Anan adur nataurum apak meyoh aria nahwarap um yopishi arpesh. Nahwarap um yopishi arpesh um enyudok mour douk Krais Jisas neneken um natorup aria nakweshihap mape wosik atin um. Apak madae munekuman enesh yopishi eneshenesh aria nohwarap yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Nohwarap yopishi arpesh meyoh um enyudok mour douk Jisas Krais neneken iri atin.

25 Iruhin neshopoki Krais Jisas nanaki shan nagok aria ananibor owishibor batourak bakrup ihish arpesh. Bakrup eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw anan Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri. Namudok aria Iruhin madae nyibur juwehosibur nukri urkum murum yoweinyi eshesh sheneken iri uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Anan nakweshiheshuk um niyabig ananih yopihi adurih aih um nohwarap yopishi arpesh um. Seiwok arigaha douk anan nape meyoh madae nukri um nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe um eshudok eshesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

26 Iruhin nenek enyudok um douk niyabigap ananih yopihi adurih aih ba matrih. Nenekesh namudok um niyabigap anan douk yopini abom nenek yopihi atih aih iri. Aria shopunek nenekesh namudok ba neyabigap um ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri douk anan apa nahwaresh nakri yopishi arpesh.

27 Namudok aria douk apak yah wakap um mubo mishish mutuk apak kanak apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria mukri apak douk yopipari abom iri. Umum maresh? Ahudok yah douk heshuk. Ahah douk heshuk um maresh? Apak ta mare mugipesh lo aria mutogur yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Apak ta monek bilip meyoh um Jisas aria Iruhin ta nohwarap yopishi arpesh.

28 Umum maresh? Apak makri namudok. Iruhin madae nuhwar arpesh yopishi um agundok shugipesh lo um uwe, uwok. Anan douk nahwaresh yopishi um agundok shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog aria shagipeshen um.

29 Aria pakri mumam? Aria Iruhin ta eshesh Juda esheshin atun aria eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta uwok aka? Adur atun uwok. Anan douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe esheshin shopunek.

30 Umum maresh? Iruhin anan douk adur atin meyoh. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri, anan apa natrish

nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Eshudok Juda shatah yegeshiweruh iri shenek bilip um Krais iri shani eshesh madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe shenek bilip um Krais iri douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh arag atin.

31 Apak monek bilip um Krais aria Iruhin nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Aria douk ta enyudok bilip nyenekap makenyuk agabus enyudok lo mare dodogowin uwe aka? Adur atin ta uwok. Apak monek bilip um Krais aria ta adur abom munek enyudok lo nyutogur dodogowin.

4

Abraham Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Aria Iruhin Nahwaran Yopuni Arman

1 Aria apak ta mukri mumam, um anudok apak Juda apakin yamenen Abraham? Anan douk arpen meyoh kabi apak um. Anan nenek meihi aih aria douk nenek bilip um Krais um?

2 Aria douk adur um anan nunek enen yopunyi mour aria um enyudok ba nutogur yopuni arman akure, namudok aria anan ta wosik ko nunadudareh um enyudok mour aria nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria uwok.

3 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. “Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwaran um yopuni arman.”

4 Apak douk madukemesh. Arpesh shenek mour iri apa sharao utabor. Aria abrudok utabor douk madae shutrubor um shurabor meyoh kabi sharao enen mugu douk shekesh-umen meyoh um iri uwe, uwok. Abrudok utabor douk shatorish um shenek mour um.

5 Aria enyudok arpen douk madae nyunek mour um nyutogur yopunyi, aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen meyoh iri, anan douk natik enyenyin bilip aria nahwaren yopunyi arpen. Anudok Iruhin apa nahwar shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh shatogur yopishi arpesh.

6 Seiwok David douk nakriyuk enyudok atin baraen um agundok arpesh shunadudareh um. Eshudok arpesh, Iruhin douk madae nutik enen sheneken iri mour aria kweipon ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan nahwaresh yopishi arpesh meyoh.

7 Seiwok Devit douk nakriyuk namudok.

“Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
madae nunasuhw esheshish yoweishi inahos nupe uwe
aria nakwreyeshuk iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh.
8 Arpesh douk Iruhin ta mare wata urkum murum
esheshin yoweinyi iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh.”

9 Devit douk nakriyuk um agundok arpesh shunadudareh um. Aria douk mumam? Aria douk nakri um eshesh Juda shatah yegeshiweruh iri atish um shunadudareh aka? Namudok uwok. Eshesh madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe shopunek shanadudareh. Ipak urkwip porum nubo riguk yakriyenyi baraen um apudok shup douk petem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, “Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen. Aria douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip namudok aria nahwaran yopuni arman.”

10 Abudok nyutob Iruhin nahwar Abraham douk yopuni arman obi nyutob, anan Abraham douk natah ananihw yegenyihw aka, watak? Adur, abudok nyutob anan douk wata nutahohw uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin anan narik nahwaranaguk um yopuni arman.

11 Anan narik nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria yegenyihw nagiguk natahohw. Aria agundok natah yegenyihw um, douk natahohw um nenek kak meyoh. Nenek kak meyoh um anan urkum murum abudok nyutob anan madae nutah yegenyihw obi nyutob uwe, aria Iruhin natik ananin bilip aria narik nahwaran yopuni arman. Namudok aria Abraham anan douk natogur ihishmorim shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen aria anan Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi esheshin yamenen. Eshesh douk shenek bilip atin iri. Aria madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe, uwok.

12 Abraham anan douk shopunek nape shatah yegeshiweruh iri esheshin yamenen. Eshesh douk madae shuhwaran yamenen agundok shatah yegeshiweruh atugun um uwe, uwok. Shopunek shahwaran yamenen mumam, eshesh douk shape numun um shagipesh apakin yamenen Abraham ananiruh yeriweruh. Umum agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen kabi anan madae nutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe aria narik nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen um.

Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atin Baraen Douk Nakriyen Nyanam Ihish Arpesh Shasuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Iri

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen Abraham. Nakripan um ta nukon ihib amnab anan Abraham nini ananish barheshish douk kweipon

shugiguk shutogur iri um shunagremab.
Aria putik, Abraham douk madae nugipesh
enyudok lo aria seiwok Iruhin natrun
nakripan enyudok ananin adurin atinyi
baraen uwe, uwok. Anan douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
aria Iruhin natrun aria nahwaran yopuni
arman. Aria douk nenek enyudok aria
Iruhin seiwok nakripan enyudok adurin
atinyi baraen.
14 Namudok aria ta eshudok shagipesh
enyudok lo iri atish shunarao eshudok
douk Iruhin nakripesh adurin atin baraen
um nukepesh iri aria shunagremesh um,
aria ehudok aih um pusuhw ananin baraen
dodog pugipeshen um ta mare nyutau-
rumap uwe, uwok. Enyudok Iruhin
nakripep-enyi adurin atin baraen shop-
unek ta mare nyutaurumap nyunekumap
enen yopinyi uwe, uwok.
15 Umum maresh? Enyudok lo Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyeyabigap
um Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur aria
nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe eshudok
arpesh douk shabrig lo iri. Aria ta enyudok
lo mare enen akure, Iruhin ta mare nukri
arpesh shabrig lo aria shenek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok.
16 Namudok aria Iruhin nakri nenek yop-
uhi aih um apak um enyudok adurin atin
baraen douk nyanamori apak um bilip
atin. Anan nakri namudok um atun nu-
taurumesh meyoh nuraesh shutanamori
aria enyudok baraen nyutogur adurin atin
um ihish Abraham ananish barheshish.
Eshesh douk shagipesh lo iri atish aka,
uwok. Eshesh shenek bilip um Iruhin kabi
Abraham seiwok nenek bilip um Iruhin
um, eshesh shopunek. Anan douk apak
ihipmorim apakin yamenen.
17 Enyudok yakri enyi baraen douk
kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um.
Kwakri Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri,
“Eik yeneken nyatogur arpesh douk shape
sabairubi warub nahobig iri esheshin
yamenen.” Iruhin natik Abraham um,
anan douk adur nape apakin yamenen.
Abraham apa nenek bilip um anudok
Iruhin douk apa nohur shagok iri aria
shakitak shape. Shopunek anudok Iruhin
apa nakri baraen atin aria eneshenesh
wata shutograri uwe aria douk shatogur
arpesh shatrish.
18 Aria abudok seiwokib nyutob, Abra-
ham anan douk wata nutrish uwe eshu-
dok douk Iruhin nakripan um ta nunekesh
iri. Aria anan douk adur nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen nakri
anan adur ta nunekesh kabi nakripan
baraen um. Abraham nenekesh namu-
dok aria douk “Natogur arpesh douk
shape sabairubi warub nahobig iri es-
heshin yamenen.” Enyudok douk kabi
Iruhin nakripan um. Nakripan namudok,
nakri, “Nyakish yamehesh ta adur shuto-
gur sabaishi.”
19 Abraham rowogin ananish kwara-
hos hurukatin um shunak shutogur 100-
poreish aria ananihw yegenyihw douk
hwatogur kabi hwagok iri um. Ananik iro-
hukwik Sara shopunek kwape kupik aria
adur rowogik. Anan natik namudok aria
uwok. Aria adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog.
20 Iruhin nakripan ananin adurin atinyi
baraen namudok aria anan madae nukri
um nunek biyep urkwip um nukutukuk
bilip uwe, uwok. Adur nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog aria enyudok bilip
atin nyenekan dodogowin. Aria nape
nanadudareh natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.
21 Anan adur nadukemesh abom um
Iruhin anan dodogowin atun um ta nunek
enyudok douk nakripan adurin atinyi
baraen um ta nuneken iri.
22 Namudok aria Abraham “Nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman.”
23 Enyudok baraen, “Iruhin nahwaran
yopuni arman” um, enyen douk henyem
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyen douk
madae hinyem nyukri um Abraham atun
uwe, uwok.
24 Aria amam henyemaguk nyakrium
apak shopunek. Apak douk monek bilip
um Iruhin douk nohuri Jisas apakin De-
beini nakitak wonugwehw iri. Namudok
aria apak shopunek Iruhin ta nuhwarap
yopishi arpesh.
25 Iruhin neshopok Jisas aria nanaki
nagok. Um maresh? Apak monek yoweishi
inahos. Nagok aria Iruhin ta nonohur
nakitak napeum Iruhin nunek apak nutrup
nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.

5

Iruhin Nohwarap Yopishi Arpesh

1 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog magipeshen aria anan na-
trup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Namu-
dok aria douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
nenekap apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria
mani Iruhin mape atugun.
2 Apak douk monek bilip um Jisas. Na-
mudok aria anan meyoh narapari man-
aki mawish agundok Iruhin nataurumap
meyoh um. Aria douk manadudareh
abom. Umum maresh? Apak douk adur
madukemesh um kweipon apak ta munak
iruhw heven murao debeishi nyeiguhw
aria muni Iruhin mupe.

3 Aria apak mare munadudareh um
enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Abudok nyu-
tob amaen nyutogrumap um, apak shop-
unek manadudareh. Umum maresh?
Amaen douk nyatogrumap um mutogur
dodogowip aria miyotu musah enenyenen
amaen.
4 Aria ehudok aih um apak dodogowip
um miyotu musah enenyenen nyuto-
grumap iri amaen um, ehudok aih ta
hunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh aria
miyotu dodog. Aria ehudok aih um miyotu
dodog um ta hunekap adur mudukemesh
um Krais ta nunaki aria nunekumap yopihi
aih.
5 Apak douk mape matrugun um enyu-
dok aria douk madae mupe mutrugun
meyoh uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Iruhin
douk nakop ananin Mishin nyapeyap aria
nyataurumap ba madukemesh um enyu-
dok adur ta nyutogur. Enyudok ananin
Mishin douk nyenekap madukemesh um
agundok Iruhin anan adur urkum man-
awasham apak um.
6 Abudok nyutob Iruhin nakriyobi apak
wata dodogowip um aria wata mape
monek yoweinyi obi nyutob, Krais nanaki
nagok. Nagok um wata nunarao apak douk
mokon agbus Iruhin iri aria wata mutanam
um anan Iruhin.
7 Adur atin. Apak ta mare enen arpen
nyukri wosik um nyugok ba nyutaurum
enen yopunyi arpen uwe, uwok. Aria
wosik um ta enen yopunyi atin arpen adur
ta wosik nyukri nyugok um nyutaurum
enen adur yopunyi arpen.
8 Aria wosik um ta Iruhin anan douk
adur neyabigap um agundok anan urkum
adur munawasham apak abom um niyabi-
gap namudok. Abudok nyutob apak douk
wata mape monek yoweinyi atin aria Krais
nanaki nagok um apak.
9 Nagok aria ananibor owishibor bo-
tourak bakrup apak aria Iruhin natrup ba
nahwarap um yopishi arpesh. Namudok
aria apak adur madukemesh um Krais ta
nurap mutanam aria mupe wosik atin.
Aria agundok Iruhin nyibur juwehosibur
atubur um yoweinyi apak moneken iri um,
anan ta mare nenekap murao eriger uwe,
uwok.
10 Riguk apak douk mape Iruhin ananish
horik horin. Aria ananin Nuganin wata
nanaki nagok um apak, Iruhin wata nah-
warap ananish arpesh aria nenekap mani
anan mape atugun. Krais douk nagok
aria wata nakitak nape aria apak adur
madukemesh abom um anan ta wata nu-
rap mutanam um adur mupe wosik atin.
11 Aria douk madae namudok atin uwe,
uwok. Douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
douk shopunek nenekap matogur Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Anan nenekap namudok
aria adur manadudareh um Iruhin.

Adam Nakwarum Gok Aria Jisas Nakwarum Agundok Mape Wosik Um

12 Apak douk madukemesh. Atun ar-
man nenek yoweishi inahos aria ahu-
dok yoweihi aih hatogur agundok atap.
Ahudok aih hatogur aria hakwaromori
gok. Namudok aria gok nyatogurum ihish-
morim arpesh. Um maresh? Ihishmorim
arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos atish.
13 Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi douk wata nyutogur uwe, aria ehu-
dok aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um
shatogur shape agundok atap. Aria Iruhin
madae nukop lo uwe uwok aria Iruhin ta
mare urkum murum ihishmori atin atin
yoweishi inahos douk arpesh shenekesh iri
uwe, uwok.
14 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Adam
natogur napenyobi arigaha banak batogru-
mori abudok nyutob Moses natogur
napenyobi, ihishmorim arpesh douk
shagok. Enesh shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos douk madae shubrig Iruhin ananin
dodogowinyi lo kabi enyudok Adam
neneken iri um uwe namudok, aria eshesh
shopunek shagok.

Namudok aria Adam anan douk natogur
kabi enen kak meyoh um anudok arman
kweipon ta nutogur iri. Umum maresh?
Adam nokwarum gok aria Jisas nokwarum
agundok mape wosik abom um.
15 Ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap
meyoh um hani eshudok Adam nenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos douk madae hanaki
shopunek arag atin uwe, uwok meyoh.
Adur, atun arman meyoh nenek yoweishi
inahos aria sabaishi arpesh namudok
shagok. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin
nataurumap meyoh um douk adur hatogur
dedebeh um anudok atun arman Jisas
Krais. Iruhin nataurumap namudok aria
douk apak sabaipari douk marao Iruhin
ananin yopinyi shuraen meyoh iri mugu.
Enyudok shuraen meyoh iri mugu douk
adur nyeshagrakuk abom um agundok
shagok um.
16 Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin shu-
raen meyoh iri mugu douk madae
nyenekeshumap namudok atin kabi
enyudok yoweinyi ina Adam neneken iri
nyenekeshumap um uwe, uwok. Adam
nenek atin yoweinyi ina aria Iruhin
nenek kwotumap nakri apak ihipmorim
ta munak muwishuk. Apak ihishmorim
arpesh wata monek yoweishi inahos
aria Iruhin adur nataurumap nenek
giha abom nakop meyoh ananin yopinyi
shuraen meyoh iri mugu um agundok aria
nahwarap yopishi arpesh.

17 Adur atin atun arman madae numnek
Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria anan nenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos shakwarumori gok.
Aria enyudok gok nyape debenyum ihish
arpesh kabi debeimi king-omi hape de-
beimi um. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin
nenemap giha aria nataurumap meyoh
abom um douk adur dedebeh atih hes-
hagrakuk enyudok gok. Aria apak adur
madukemesh um apak douk marao ehu-
dok Iruhin ananih yopihi aih um agundok
nataurumap meyoh aria nohwarap yopishi
arpesh um. Aria apak ta mupe debeipari
ihih nyumneh kabi amam debeimi king
um. Iruhin nataurumap namudok um
anudok atun arman Jisas Krais nenekah iri
aih atuh.
18 Namudok aria apak madukemesh na-
mudok. Atun arman nenek atin yoweinyi
ina aria apak ihipmorim mape yoweinyi
poe aria ta munak muwishuk. Aria wata
namudok atin. Atun arman nenek atin
yopunyi mour aria Iruhin natik namu-
dok aria wata nahwar ihishmorim yopishi
arpesh. Aria douk nenekapum mupe wosik
aria mare mugok uwe, uwok.
19 Atun arman madae numnek Iruhin
ananin baraen. Namudok aria sabaishi
arpesh shatogur shenek yoweishi inahos
atish iri. Aria namudok atin. Atun ar-
man wata nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
nagipeshen namudok aria sabaishi arpesh
ta shutogur yopishi arpesh.
20 Enyudok lo nyatogur um ihish arpesh
shudukemesh abom um mareh aih douk
yopih, aria mareh aih douk yoweh. Aria
enyudok lo nyohur arpesh um shunek
yoweishi inahos. Eshesh shenek sabaishi
atish yoweishi inahos, aria agundok Iruhin
nataurumesh meyoh um neshagrakuk
agundok shenek yoweishi inahos abom
um.
21 Riguk eshudok yoweishi inahos shape
dedebesh abom namudok aria shakwaru-
mori gok. Aria um douk namudok atin.
Enyudok Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um
douk nyatogur nyanawashak debegun aria
nape debegun. Anan nenekeshumap na-
mudok aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh um
ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Anan atun
nenekap matogur namudok um enyudok
apakin Debeini Jisas Krais neneken iri
mour.

6

Apak Douk Mani Krais Magok Atugun

1 Namudok aria apak ta mukri maren
baraen? Aria mukri apak mupe um munek
yoweishi inahos namudok atin um Iruhin
nupe um nutaurumap meyoh namudok
atin, aka?
2 Adur atin ta uwok. Apak douk kabi
magok iri um. Aria ehudok aih shenek
yoweishi inahos um douk makutuhukuk.
Aria namudok ta mumam, um douk wata
mupe munek yoweishi inahos namudok
atin um? Namudok uwok.
3 Ipak douk padukemesh aka, uwok?
Apak ihipmorim douk menek baptaisum
agundok manak matukur Krais Jisas um.
Aria shopunek mani anan magok um agun-
dok manak matukur anan um.
4 Namudok aria agundok apak menek
baptaisum douk mani Krais magok
shopunek aria Iruhin naromap atugun.
Nenekesh namudok um apak shopunek
um ta mugipesh namuhi yopihi aih kabi
apakin Yaken nakwu ananin dodogowinyi
aria debeinyi dodog abom ba nohuri Krais
nakitak um.

Apak Douk Ta Muni Krais Mupe Ihih Nyumneh

5 Apak adur manak matukur Krais aria
mani anan magok kabi anan nagok um.
Aria namudok atin, apak douk manak
matukur anan aria adur ta muni anan
mukitak wonugwehw kabi anan seiwok
nakitak wonugwehw um.
6 Apak madukemesh. Ahudok harik
hapeyapi iri yoweihi aih douk hani Krais
hagokuk rowog kruse um Iruhin niya-
tok enyudok dodog douk nyape nyenek
yoweihi aih ba nyapeyap iri. Iruhin
nenekesh namudok aria ehudok yoweihi
aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um douk
mare wata shopunek shuweshikap uwe,
uwok.
7 Umum maresh? Shagok iri arpesh
douk enyudok dodog um shenek yoweishi
inahos um douk wata nyuweshikesh atin
uwe, uwok.
8 Apak douk manak matukur Krais aria
kabi mani anan magok um. Namudok aria
adur monek bilip mudukemesh um apak
shopunek ta wata muni anan mupe wosik.
9 Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh
adur. Krais nagok aria shopunek nakitak
um, anan ta mare wata nugok shopunek
uwe, uwok. Gok douk madae dodogowin
um wata nyuweshik anan uwe, uwok.
10 Anan douk nagok atuh arag aria no-
hudok atuh arag nagok um douk nanunu
enyudok um shenek yoweishi inahos um.
Kweipon ta mare wata nugok shopunek
uwe, uwok. Aria douk napeum nape kabi
Iruhin nakri um, um natuk anan Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.
11 Aria ipak douk namudok atin. Ipak
punubo urkwip pukri ipak adur pagok aria
pabouk enyudok dodog um penek yoweishi
inahos um shatuhuk. Pakri ipak douk

panak pantoruhw Krais Jisas aria pape
kabi Iruhin nakri um.
12 Ipak mare purauri yoweishi inahos um
shiyoh-umep aruhudok ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh douk adur apa hagok hatar iri
uwe, uwok. Punekesh namudok um
kadak yoweishi inahos shenekep um aria
pugipeshuk ehudok ipak mishish shaki-
takumeh iri yoweihi aih.
13 Aria mare wata shopunek purauri
yoweishi inahos um tukwaniruh um
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh hunamaguk um
punek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Aria ipak ta pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin
aria pupe kabi arpesh douk shagok iri
aria wata shopunek shakitak shape iri um.
Aria ipak shopunek ta pukon ihigunum
um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um Iruhin um
nenek mourum-aruh um hugipesh um
yopihi aih atih.
14 Namudok aria yoweishi inahos mare
wata shiyohep uwe, uwok. Umum maresh,
ipak douk awom ta pupe shakamum lo
pugipeshen aka, uwok. Umum maresh?
Ipak douk pape shakamum agundok Iruhin
nataurumap meyoh um.

Apak Ta Mupe Munek Mour Um Yopihi Atih Aih

15 Douk apak wata mupe shakamum
enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
aria mugipeshen uwe, uwok. Douk mape
shakamum agundok Iruhin nape nenemap
giha aria nataurumap meyoh um. Aria
douk ta mumam? Mape namudok aria
ta wosik um wata mupe munek yoweishi
inahos aka, uwok? Adur atin ta uwok.
16 Ipak douk padukemesh. Abudok nyu-
tob ta ipak pukon ipak kanak um anan
debeini aria pupe shakamum anan pupe
punek ananin mour um, namudok aria
ipak douk pagipesh ananin baraen kabi
douk naweshikep um pape peneman gari-
bog um. Aria douk namudok atin. Pakri
pugipesh yoweihi aih um, ba kweipon eheh
ta hunekep pugok. Aria pakri pugipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um, kweipon anan ta
nuhwarep yopishi arpesh.
17 Namudok aria apak douk manadu-
dareh um Iruhin um enyudok. Adur, riguk
ipak douk pape shakamum yoweishi in-
ahos aria pape penemesh garibog. Aria
Iruhin wata nataurumep pemnek ananin
shakripep-enyi baraen aria adur pakri
adurin atin pasuhwen aria pagipeshen
abom. Namudok aria apak douk monek
tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok.
18 Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk um
yoweishi inahos pape wosik atin aria
nenekep pape shakamum anan aria pape
pagipesh ananih yopihi atih aih.
19 Ipakip urkwip douk wata dodogowip
um gamo pudukemesh uwe, watak. Na-
mudok aria yakri ikwu apak arpeship
urkwip meyoh aria ikripep um enyudok
baraen. Riguk ipak douk pape shakamum
yoweishi inahos penemesh garibog aria
pakwu anabigiruh um ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh penek yoweishi inahos shanabo
susih iri shani eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos shopunek. Penek yoweishi namudok
aria adur showeshikep dodog meyoh. Aria
douk ipak ta pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin,
pupe shakamum anan aria punek garibog
um punek ananih yopihi aih aria adur
pupe ananip atip.
20 Riguk abudok nyutob yoweishi inahos
showeshikep dodog pape penemesh gari-
bog obi nyutob, ehudok yopihi aih douk
madae huweshikep uwe, uwok.
21 Riguk ipak penek yoweihi aih aria
douk parao abraen um ehudoki aih. Aria
ipak douk parao maresh yopishi eshudok
um eshudok riguk penekesh iri yoweishi
inahos? Aria uwok. Ehudok aih douk
hokwarum gok atin.
22 Aria douk Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk
um eshudok yoweishi inahos aria pape
wosik atin. Nakweshihep aria nepusop
pape shakamum anan pape penek ananin
mour. Aria ta purao yopishi eshudok na-
mudok. Aria ta adur pupe ananip atip
punek yopihi aih aria kweipon ta adur
pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
23 Umum maresh? Yoweishi inahos ta
shekesh shashudok arpesh douk shape
shakamum shenekesh iri. Enyudok poe
douk shugok atin um. Aria enyudok Iruhin
nakopen meyoh iri yopunyi mugu douk
enyudok. Aria ta adur mupe wosik ihih
nyumneh. Apak douk monak matoruhw
Krais Jisas apakin Debeini aria ta nunekap
mupe namudok.

7

Enyudok Wobren Baraen Um Shanaraum Um Douk Nyakripap Um Mugipesh Namuhi Aih

1 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyu-
dok agundok atapinyi lo douk padukemen.
Namudok aria douk enyudok yakri ikripep
um baraen douk padukemen wosik abom
iri. Arpen wata nyupe obi nyutob, enyudok
lo douk dodogowin atin aria nyoweshiken.
2 Namudok aria onok armatok kwurao
anan arman aria anan wata nupe obi nyu-
tob, enyudok lo douk wata nyaweshikesh
dodog eshesh biyesh shopunek atin. Aria
douk anan nugokuk um, okwok enyudok
lo douk madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok.
Kwape meyoh atin.

3 Namudok aria douk okwokwin wata
nupe aria okwok kwunak kwuwaur ku-
paini um, okwok douk ta shuhwarok
kwabrig shanaraum um iri. Aria douk
okwokwin nugokuk um, enyudok lo douk
madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape
meyoh atin. Namudok aria kwukri kwurao
kupaini um, namudok okwok douk madae
kubrig shanaraum uwe, uwok.

4 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ipak
patukur Krais aria namudok douk pagok
pani anan. Namudok aria enyudok lo
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk shopunek
madae nyuweshikep uwe, uwok. Douk
apak mape anudok arman douk Iruhin
nonohur nakitak wonugwehw iri anani-
pari. Mape ananip um munek Iruhin
ananih yopihi atih aih.

5 Um maresh? Riguk abudok nyu-
tob apak wata mape magipesh ehudok
harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih obi nyu-
tob, enyudok lo douk nyohuri eneshenesh
yoweishi numun apakiruh yegeshiweruh
aria nyenekap mape menek yoweishi in-
ahos. Namudok aria ehudok yoweihi aih
douk hakwaromori gok.

6 Aria douk enyudok lo douk madae
nyuweshikap uwe, uwok. Um mare, apak
douk mani Krais magok aria makutukuk
ihishmori eshudok douk showeshikap iri.
Aria douk madae mupe um munek mour
mugipesh enyudok lo seiwok henyemaguk
iri nyakrium uwe, uwok. Apak menek
Iruhin ananin mour um ahudok ananih
namuhi yah douk ananin Mishin nyok-
warumah iri.

Apak Makri Um Munek Yopishi Inahos Aria Yoweishi Inahos Shanunu Apak

7 Aria ta mukri mumam? Mukri enyudok
lo enyen kanak douk yoweinyi aka, uwok?
O adur atin uwok. Aria ta enyudok lo mare
nyiyabige mareh aih yoweihi akure, eik ta
mare idukem yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Enyudok lo atin nyeneke aria yadukem
yoweishi inahos. Douk namudok. Lo
nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunek nyigiya um
kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh.”
Douk lo mare nyukri namudok akure, aria
ehudok aih um shene nyigiya um ta mare
idukemeh uwe, uwok.

8 Enyudok lo nyeyabige yah um yoweishi
inahos aria yoweishi inahos shawishi
shohur eneheneh aih um shenek nyigiya
numun eikihw yegenyihw. Douk enyudok
lo uwok akure, yoweishi inahos ta mare
dodogowish uwe, uwok.

9 Riguk wata idukem enyudok lo obi nyu-
tob uwe, eik douk yape aria enyen madae
nye igok uwe, uwok. Aria arigaha enyu-
dok lo nyatogur nyeyabige yoweishi inahos
aria yoweishi inahos shakitaki dodogowish
atish um

10 eik kanak yadukemesh um yape rou-
gun um Iruhin aria shabo eik yagok. Enyu-
dok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi,
enyen douk nakonaguk um nyutaurum
apak mupe wosik. Aria eik wata yatik um,
enyudok lo nyae yagok.

11 Um maresh? Enyudok lo meyoh
nyeyabigesh yah yoweishi inahos, aria
yoweishi inahos shaparugah shagimahi
aria shagiyagim eik ba shae yagok. Um
maresh? Eik yape rougun abom um Iruhin.

12 Namudok aria apak douk
madukemesh. Enyudok lo, enyen kanak
douk Iruhin ananin atin. Ihinyumori
baraen douk enyudok lo nyakriyenyi,
enyen shopunek Iruhin ananin nyenek holi
iri aria yopinyi atin.

13 Aria douk mumam? Aria ta ikri enyu-
dok yopinyi lo nyae yagok aka? O adur
atin uwok. Yoweishi inahos meyoh shae
yagok. Yoweishi inahos meyoh shakwu
enyudok yopinyi lo aria nyae yagok um
apak mutik eshudok yoweishi inahos aria
mukri o adur atin, eshudok douk yoweishi
inahos. Namudok aria enyudok lo nyeyabi-
gap yoweishi inahos aria madukemesh um
eshesh douk yoweishi abom.

Debeiruhi Wanogwiruh Hakitak Numu-nipam Apak

14 Apak madukemesh. Enyudok lo, enyen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakwarumen.
Aria eik douk yoweinyi arpen meyoh yenek
yoweishi inahos iri. Yoweishi inahos
showeshike aria sheyohur yape yagipesh
esheship atip urkwip.

15 Ehudok yape yenekeh iri aih douk
madae idukemeh uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Aih yakri um inekeh iri douk madae inekeh
atin uwe, uwok. Aria aih yakri uwok um
inekeh iri, ehudok apa yenekeh.

16 Eik apa yenek ehudok aih douk yakri
uwok um inekeh iri. Yenekesh namudok
aria yadukemesh um enyudok lo enyen
douk yopinyi atin.

17 Namudok aria eshudok yoweishi ina-
hos douk madae eik meyoh inekesh uwe,
uwok. Yoweishi inahos shape numun eik
iri atish sheneke.

18 Eik douk yape um yagipesh harik
hapeyen iri yoweih aih. Aria yadukemesh
um numuniwe um eik douk madae eneh
yopihi aih hupeye uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Yabirak yakri um inek yopihi aih yabirak
yatik uwok.

19 Yopishi inahos yakri um inekesh iri
douk madae inekesh atish uwe, uwok. Aria
yape um yenek yoweishi inahos douk yakri
uwok um inekesh iri.

20 Aria douk yape um yenek yoweishi
inahos douk yakri wokumesh iri, eshu-
dok douk madae eik meyoh inekesh uwe,
uwok. Yoweishi shape numun eik iri
meyoh shenekesh.
21 Namudok aria douk yatik ahudok
dodogowihi aih hapenye iri um inek
yoweishi inahos. Ahudok. Yakri um inek
yopuhi obi nyutob, ahudok hapenye iri
yoweihi hakitaki hatupokume yah.
22 Adur, numun eikim urkum douk
yanadudareh um Iruhin ananin lo yakri
igipeshen.
23 Aria wata yatik kupainyi dodogowinyi
lo nyenek mour nyape numun um eik
um inek yoweishi inahos. Enyudok
dodogowinyi lo apa nyani enyudok Iruhin
ananin lo douk eik urkum makriyen iri
nyarpok. Aria enyudok dodogowinyi lo
nyape nyenek mour numun um eik iri
nyoweshike dodog yape yenek mour um
enyen atin.
24 O gihaum eik yape yowewe abom. Omi
ta nyutaurume nyukweshihe um ahwudok
yegenyihw douk apa hwagok iri?
25 Eik yenek tenkyu abom um Iruhin.
Anan meyoh nakri aria Jisas Krais apakin
Debeini ta nukweshihe ipe wosik atin.

Aria douk eik yape namudok. Eik kanak
yape yagipesh Iruhin ananin lo um douk
yagipeshen um eikim urkum atin. Aria
numun um eik uwok. Ehudok harik hape
iri atin yoweihi aih hape howeshike dodog
aria yape yenek yoweishi inahos atin.

8

Krais Nakop Iruhin ananin Mishin Aria Nyapeyap

1 Namudok aria apak armam armago
douk matukur Krais Jisas iri, baraen
douk madae enen nyupeyap um kweipon
Iruhin nunemap baraen aria nuwanamap
yoweinyi poe um, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin
enyenyih dodogowihi aih hataurumap aria
nyakweshihap um yoweihi aih hani enyu-
dok shagok um. Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyenekap mape wosik atin namudok um
enyudok Krais ananin mour atin.
3 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses um douk madae dodogowip um
nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Apak madae dodogowip um mugipeshen
uwe. Namudok aria enyudok mour douk
lo madae dodogowin um nyuneken iri uwe,
Iruhin anan meyoh neneken. Neshopoki
ananin nuganin nabuhi natogur arpen
kabi apak monek yoweishi inahos iri,
aria shan nagok nenek ofa nator apakish
yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin
nenek skelum ehudok harik hapenyap iri
yoweih aih nakri eshesh douk yoweishi
inahos aria naesh shabuhuk.
4 Iruhin nataurumap namudok um douk
apak mugipesheh miyateh ehudok yopihi
arpeshih aih douk lo nyakrium apak
munekeh iri. Iruhin nanemap enyu-
dok apak douk mare mupe um mugipesh
ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih
iri uwe. Anan douk neneken um apak
douk mape um magipesh enyudok Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakripapen iri.
5 Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum
shugipesh ehudok harik hapenyesh
iri yoweihi aih iri, esheship urkwip
douk porum eshudok shakwarumesh iri
yoweishi inahos atish. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananin
Mishin iri, esheship urkwip douk porum
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi
atin.
6 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum
shakri shugipesh sharik shapenyesh iri
yoweishi inahos atish iri, eshesh ta shugok
shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk
urkwip porum shakri shugipesh Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin iri, es-
hesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh aria
aparuh hur wosik.
7 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum
shakri shugipesh sharik shapenyesh iri
yoweishi inahos atish iri, eshesh douk
Iruhin ananish horik horin. Um maresh?
Eshesh douk madae shugipesh Iruhin
ananin lo uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare
dodogowish um shugipeshen uwe, uwok.
8 Eshudok arpesh douk shupe um
shugipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi
aih atin iri, eshesh ta mare shugipesh
Iruhin ananim urkum aria shunekan
nunadudareh uwe, uwok.
9 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyep aria madae pupeum um
pugipesh harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih
uwe. Pape um pugipesh enyudok douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripepen iri atin.
Arpesh douk madae Krais ananin Mishin
nyupenyesh iri uwe, eshesh douk madae
ananishi uwe, uwok.
10 Ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk yoweishi
inahos sharuh aria ta hugok. Um maresh?
Apak munek yoweishi inahos. Aria ta Krais
nupenyep um, ipakish mishish ta shupe
ihih nyumneh. Um maresh, ipak Iruhin
douk nahwarep yopishi arpesh.
11 Iruhin douk nohur Krais nakitaki
wonugwehw. Aria douk anan Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyupenyep um, aria
kweipon anan shopunek ta nunek arhudok
ipakiruh hugok iri yegeshiweruh wata
dodogowiruh hupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
Iruhin ta nukri aria ananin nyapenyep iri
Mishin ta nyunekep namudok.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyenekap Matogur Ananish Batowish

12 Namudok aria eikish ashukenyish owashish, apak douk enen tuwehin nyapenyap um mubeyen. Enyudok tuwehin douk mare mubeyen um enyudok mugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih um uwe, uwok. Apak ta mugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakriyen iri baraen.

13 Aria ipak pupe um pugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih um, namudok adur ta pugok. Aria ta ipak purao dodog um Iruhin ananin Mishin aria pubouguk harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih hugokum, ipak ta pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.

14 Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyarikumesh um enenyenen iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish batowish.

15 Um maresh? Ipak douk madae purao enen mishin douk wata nyuweshikep dodog aria nyenekep punogugur shopunek iri uwe, uwok. Parao enyudok Mishin douk nyenekep patogur Iruhin ananish batowish iri. Aria douk enyudok ananin Mishin atin nyopuhur aria mahwar Iruhin makri, "Yain! Yain!"

16 Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh nyanaki nyanatukur apakish mishish aria makri apak Iruhin ananish batowish.

17 Apak douk adur mape Iruhin ananishi batowish. Namudok aria kweipon ta mugrem eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk shakusumap iri. Ta mugrem eshudok kabi Krais naraesh iri um. Aria douk apak murao debeiri eriger kabi riguk Krais narar iri um, kweipon apak shopunek ta murao debeishi nyeiguhw aria mupe wosik abom kabi anan um.

Kweipon Ta Murao Debeishi Nyeiguhw Aria Mupe Wosik Iruhw Heven

18 Eik yadukemesh um abudok yopubi abom nyutob kweipon ta butogur um mupe wosik um douk yopubi abom beshagrakuk arudok eriger douk mape memnekar iri.

19 Ihishmori eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shape shatrugun aria shatrugun abom um abudok nyutob Iruhin nuwereh apak ananish batowish nunekap mutogur yopugunum obi nyutob.

20 Douk ihishmorim eshudok Iruhin nenekesh iri douk madae shupe wosik uwe aria ta yowesh. Aria douk madae eshesh meyoh shunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Iruhin meyoh nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nenekesh shape namudok. Nenekesh shape namudok shape shatrugun um yopishi eshudok douk adur atin anob nyutob Iruhin ta nunekeshumesh iri.

21 Douk ihishmori Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shonoweshik shape dodog aria ta yowesh. Aria kweipon anah nyumnah, Iruhin ta wata nukweshih eshudok anan nenekesh iri. Nukweshihesh aria ta wata shutogur yopish abom shupe wosik kabi apak Iruhin ananish batowish mupe wosik atinyum.

22 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihishmori eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shemnek debeiri eriger kabi armago wonohur kweiguh iri womnegor um. Aria seiwok baugos um douk shape shoreh yowiyokuk arigaha douk abudok nyutob.

23 Aria douk madae eshudok eneshenesh atish uwe, uwok. Apak douk marao Iruhin ananin Mishin. Enyudok mishin douk nyarik iri yopinyi muraen meyoh iri mugu Iruhin narik nakopen aria sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh ta shugiguk shanaki. Aria apak douk shopunek memnek debeiri eriger mareh gani numun apakiruh aparuh. Mape namudok aria mape matrugun um ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin ta nutogur nuwereh baraen yopugunum apak douk ananish batowish aria nukop namuruhi yegeshiweruh um.

24 Apak makri adur Iruhin ta nutaurumap namudok. Anan narap matanamori mape wosik. Aria douk mape matrugun um. Madukemesh um anan adur ta nutogur nunekap murao arhudok namuruhi yegeshiweruh. Aria enyudok yopinyi apak mape matrugun-umen iri, apak ta mupe shokubur mutrugun-umen arigaha kweipon ta nyutogur um apak. Um maresh? Eshudok matrish apakis nabes iri douk wata mupe mutrugun-umesh atin uwe, uwok.

25 Aria ta apak mupe mutrugun um enesh eshudok douk wata mutrish iri uwe aria mukri adur um eshesh ta muraesh um, apakip urkwip douk por dodogowip um eshudok aria mape matrugun-umesh.

26 Aria douk namudok atin. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutaurum apak arpesh douk madae dodogowip iri uwe. Apak douk madae mudukemesh uwe um ta munek beten mumam mumam musorik Iruhin um uwe, uwok. Aria ananin Mishin meyoh nyereh gani numuninyum nyenekumap beten apak. Enyudok baraen enyen nyakrip Iruhin um nutaurum apak um, apak arpesh douk madae dodogowip um miyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok.

27 Anan Iruhin douk natik numun apakiruh aparuh iri aria anan shopunek nadukem ananin Mishin enyenyim urkum. Umum maresh? Ananin Mishin douk

nyagipesh ananim urkum atin aria nyenek beten um apak ananish arpesh.

Iruhin Ananim Urkum Manawasham Abom Apak Ananish Arpesh

28 Ihinyumori enenyenen nyatogurum arpesh douk eshesh urkwip panawasham Iruhin iri um, enyudok enyen douk Iruhin neneken nyatogrumesh um nunekesh shupe wosik. Eshudok arpesh douk anan nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nahwaresh shagipesh anan iri.
29 Um maresh, eshudok arpesh seiwok wata sagomatin anan narik nadukemesh iri aria nanagraehesh shape sik um shudukem ananin nuganin shugipesh ananih aih. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um Krais ta nupe esheshin ashuken aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shupe ananish owashish.
30 Eshudok arpesh douk riguk anan nagraehesh iri douk shopunek nahwaresh shanakmori anan. Aria eshudok nahwaresh iri arpesh douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria eshudok nahwaresh yopishi arpesh, anan douk nekesh ananih yopihi aih um shupe wosik kabi ananin nuganin napeum shurao debeishi nyeiguhw.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom Nenek Giha Aria Ta Mare Nukutupuguk Uwe, Uwok

31 Namudok aria apak ta mukri mumam, um ehudok yopihi aih Iruhin nenekehumap iri? Aria Iruhin nutaurum apak um, omi ta wosik dodogowin um nyunek horik horin um apak? Uwok meyoh.
32 Anan douk madae nusuhuk ananin Nuganin nupeik uwe, uwok. Anan douk neshopokan nanaki aria nagok um apak ihipmorim. Namudok aria adur atin. Kweipon anan ta wata nuwanumep-ari ihishmori eshudok nukopeshari meyoh.
33 Apak douk Iruhin nagraehap iri ta omi nyunek kwotumap nyukri apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos? Adur atin ta madae enen uwe. Apak douk Iruhin meyoh natrup aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh.
34 Aria ta omi nyukri apak munek yoweishi inahos aria ta neshopokap munak muwishuk? Adur atin, ta uwok. Riguk Krais Jisas douk nagok aria nakitak nape shopunek. Aria douk nape enyudok nunak um Iruhin nape nenek beten narigan um nutaurumap.
35 Namudok aria ta meinyi arpen nyunaki nyurapuk um agundok Krais anan urkum manawashamap abom um? Aria enenyenen o amaen o arpesh shunekap enenyenen o nyurub bep um o eneshenesh uwok um o enesh yoweishi eshudok shunekap um o shopunek mugok um? Adur atin ta uwok.
36 Adur, enyudokmori enyen ta nyatogrumap kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri namudok.
"Apak mape nyakipari. Namudok aria ihih nyumneh douk
shakri shopunek mugok um atugun.
Apak douk shagimap kabi shagipesh um sipsip douk
sharaesh shanak um shesh shutahesh iri."
37 Aria nyeneken enyudokmori amaen. Krais anan urkum manawasham apak abom aria ihih nyumneh nenekap dodogowip abom menek uhwinyum enyudok ihinyumori amaen.
38 Adur, eik douk yadukemesh abom. Ta mare enesh eshudok shurapakuk um enyudok Iruhin urkum manawashamap abom um, uwok meyoh. Namudok aria mugok um o mupe um, eshesh enselahos o eneshenesh shape debeishi shasuhw agudok nahobig iri yoweishi sagabehos o eshudok shatogur doukib nyutob o kweiponibi o eneshenesh dodogowish atishi yoweishi douk madae mutrish iri uwe,
39 o eshudok enesh dodogowishi shape iruhw atap iri o enesh Iruhin nenekesh iri, eshudok eneshenesh ta mare shurapakuk um enyudok anan urkum manawasham apak abom uwe, uwok meyoh. Enyudok anan urkum manawasham apak abom douk Jisas Krais apakin Debeini neyabigap.

9

Pol Apahw Yowehw Abom Um Enesh Israel Um Eshesh Shakon Agabus Krais

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep enen adurin atinyi baraen. Eik douk Krais ananiwe aria madae inek rohw uwe, uwok. Eikish urkum apahw shor um yopihi aih aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeyabige yadukemesh um eikin baraen douk adurin atin.
2 Enyudok baraen douk namudok. Eikihw apahw douk yowehw abom aria ihih nyumneh douk yape yenek giha aria apahw yowehw abom um eikish arpesh eshesh Israel.
3 Eikish arpesh eshesh Israel douk shani eik apak atubor owishibor. Aria douk yakri abom um Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori. Eik douk yenek urkum meyoh yakri ta anah yah akure, yakri ta Iruhin nunek eik itogur yowewe iri madae inek bilip um Krais aria irao esheshik outuk inak iwishuk. Yakri eik inak iwishuk aria eshesh wosik Iruhin nuraesh shupe wosik.

4 Eshesh Israel douk Iruhin nanagraehesh iri arpesh. Anan nenekesh shatogur ananish batowish. Aria douk neyabigesh shatik agundok douk anan narao debeinyi nyeigur aria natrugun abom um. Shopunek nakripesh adurin atinyi dodogowinyi baraen douk nani eshesh shape atugun sheyagwrehen iri. Nekeshi enyudok lo um Moses ananis wis um. Neyabigesh adurih yah um shunek lotuman numun ananit debeiti urupat um. Sharao baraen douk Iruhin nakri enyen adurin atin abom iri.

5 Eshesh douk shakitak amudok nyeiguhw hwakiham iri debeimi popehem yamehem amamis awiros. Krais anudok arman Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri, anan douk nanaki natogur arpen aria nakitak eshesh Israel. Anan nape debeini um ihishmori eshudok. Anan douk adurin Iruhin abom aria yakri ihih nyumneh apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Nagraeh Arpesh Um Ananim Urkum Meyoh Um.

6 Iruhin ananin baraen douk mare nyunak nyushukuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Arpesh shakitak Israel iri douk madae ihishmorim douk adurishi Israel douk Iruhin nagraehesh iri uwe, uwok.

7 Namudok aria apak mare mukri, “Eshesh douk Abraham ananibor owishibor aria ihishmorim adur ananish atishi batowish,” uwok. Seiwok Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham namudok, nakri, “Eshudok Aisak ananibor owishibor atishi ta shurao nyakip awiropin nyeigur.”

8 Baugenyum baraen douk nyape namudok. Abraham ananish batowish eshudok ananibor owishibor, eshesh ihishmorim douk madae Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Arpesh shape Iruhin ananish adurish batowish iri, eshesh douk eshudok um Iruhin nagipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria neshubuki.

9 Umum maresh? Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Abudok yakri obi nyutob butogur aria eik ta wata itanamori aria Sara ta kubuki enen armanin batowin.”

10 Aria douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Rebeka okwokwim biom nugamim douk atun yaken Aisak. Anan douk apakin yamenen um apak Juda.

11 Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim atum urkum um agundok nagraeh arpesh um. Anan madae urkum murum mour aria aih henekeh iri aria kadak nugraeham uwe, uwok. Anan nagraeham meyoh. Namudok aria Iso nani Jekop amamik amakek douk madae kwumubuki um hunek yoweishi inahos o yopishi uwe,

12 aria Iruhin nakrip amamik amakek nakri, “Ashuken ta nupe shakamum wanin.” Iruhin nakripok namudok um apak mudukem ehudok Iruhin ananih aih. Mudukemesh um agundok nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nagraeh arpesh um. Anan douk madae nurik nutik esheshih aih aria douk nagraehesh uwe, uwok.

13 Enyudok douk nyatogur kabi ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

“Eik urkum manawasham Jekop, aria Iso uwok.”

14 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Aria ta mukri Iruhin nenek yoweihi aih aka? Adur atin uwok.

15 Um maresh? Anan douk seiwok nakrip Moses namudok nakri,

“Aria ta ikri gihaum enen arpen meyoh um,
enyen ta inemen giha meyoh.
Aria ikri giha abom um enen arpen meyoh um,
eik ta inek gihaumen.”

16 Namudok aria agundok Iruhin nagraeh arpesh um douk madae nutik esheshin yopinyi mour o nugipesh esheship urkwip um douk nugraehesh uwe, uwok. Anan nenek gihaumesh meyoh aria nagraehesh.

17 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri Iruhin nakrip king Fero namudok. Nakri, “Eik yeneken nyutogur king um iyabigesh eikin gobi um ihishmorim arpesh. Iyabigesh um eshesh ta shukripesh um eikin nyeigur ihirub warub agundok atap. Douk namudok aria eik douk yeneken nyatogur debeini king aria yenek eshudok yoweishi inahos shatogrumen.”

18 Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Aria ta Iruhin nukri nenek gihaum enen arpen um, anan ta nenek gihaumen. Nukri nuweshik enen enyenyim urkum um mare nyusuhw baraen um, anan douk ta nigipeshen kabi douk nakrium.

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Iruhin Juwehosin Nukesh Yoweinyi Poe Enesh Arpesh Aria Nenek Gihaum Enesh Um

19 Namudok aria douk ipak enen arpen ta wata nyukripe nyukri, “Aria nyakri namudok um, aria namudok ta natrupum munek yoweishi inahos aria wata nohwarap yoweipari? Amiapen ta wosik nyigipesh enyenyim urkum aria nyukri uwok mumam Iruhin?”

20 Aria nyak arpen, nyak nyakri nyak meinyi arpen, um wata nyakri nyuwanamuman baraen Iruhin um? “Anap marup anan arman nape nenekap iri, apap douk madae putanam pukripan pukri, ‘Nyak nyenekesh namudok um maresh?’ Uwok.”

21 Arman narok marus iri ta nunak nu-
tuki amnab aria nukwu abudok amnab
nurok bias marus. Anap ta nenegap
dodogowip um nukwup um enen yopiy-
opinyi mour abom. Aria anap marup ta
nenekap mare yopup abom iri um enen
meyohin mour. Aria wosik, enyudok mour
douk neneken adurin.
22 Iruhin shopunek nenek mour namu-
dok atin. Anan nakri niyabig agundok
anan nyibur juwehosibur abom, um ihish-
morim arpesh wosik shudukem ananin
dodog. Aria arpesh douk nenekesh um
ta shurao yoweinyi poe iri douk shenek
redi shapeum shutrun. Aria anan douk
wata nape natrish meyoh roubi nyutob um
kweipon aria nununish.
23 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um
nakri niyabig apak ihipmorim anan nenek
giha iri um apak mutik agundok anan
dodogowin atun abom um aria natrugun
um. Nakri niyabig apak arpesh douk sei-
wok anan narik nenekesh shupe wosik um
ta shurao debeishi nyeiguhw aria shuni
anan shupe wosik iri.
24 Umum maresh? Eshudok anan nah-
waresh iri arpesh douk apak. Anap Juda
aria anap madae Juda iri uwe.
25 Enyudok nyatogur kabi baraen profet
Hosea nenyemaguk iri nyakrium. Iruhin
nakri namudok,
“Arpesh douk eshesh madae eikish iri uwe,
eik ta ihwaresh eikish arpesh.
Eshudok eik madae urkum mukriyeshi mu-
nawashamesh iri uwe, eik ta wata
urkum munawashamesh.”
26 Aria shopunek nakri,
“Abrudok atubur wabur douk eik
yakripesh yakri, ‘Ipak madae eikish
arpesh um uwe’,
abrudok atubur wabur kweipon ta wata
ihwaresh,
‘Nape ihih nyumneh abom iri Iruhin anan-
ish batowish.’ ”
27 Profet Aisaia douk urkum morum es-
hesh Israel aria nakriyuk debeg namudok.
Nakri,
“Adur, ta eshesh Israel shutogur sabaishi
abom kabi sabaiti arukwut um, o
uwok.
Iruhin ta wata nunarao enesh karowish
shutanamori shupe wosik.
28 Umum maresh? Anan ta dodogowin
atun nunek sabaigwi kwotog niya-
tok aria arigas ihish shape atap iri
arpesh
ta nunekesh shurao debeiri eriger abom.”
29 Enyudok douk kabi seiwok Aisaia
nakriyenyuk um. Nakri,
“Aria ta dodogowin abom atun Debeini iri
mare nukutuk enesh apakishi arpesh shu-
peik akure, douk
apak ta mutogur kabi arbudok biyorub
warub um,
Sodom iri Gomora.”

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Shugipeshen Uwe, Uwok

30 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam?
Aria ta mukri namudok. Eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe douk madae shupe um
shunek debeinyi mour um shurao agun-
dok Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi arpesh um
uwe, eshesh douk sharaen. Eshesh douk
shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
shagipeshen meyoh aria anan natrish nah-
waresh yopishi arpesh.
31 Aria eshesh Israel uwok. Eshesh
douk shape shenek debeinyi mour um
shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi um Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi
arpesh. Aria uwok. Eshesh madae shuto-
gur yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok.
32 Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae
shukri um shunek bilip meyoh aria Iruhin
nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok.
Eshesh douk shakri shunek debeinyi mour
abom um shugipesh enyudok lo aria douk
nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Eshesh madae
shenek bilip um Krais aria eshesh douk
shanatutuk amudok shanatutukom iri
utom. Namudok aria eshesh douk shatu.
33 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk aria
nyakri wobren baraen um Krais amudok
utom iri enyudok. Iruhin nakri,
“Mnek! Eik yosop anam utom matao
abrudok wabur Saion, um arpesh
shunatutukom shutu um.
Yosop onok burbuduk kwataoum kwunek
arpesh shunotutukok.
Aria ihish arpesh shunek bilip um anudok
arman iri ta
mare shurao abraen uwe, uwok.”

10

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shurao Iruhin Ananih Yopihi Aih Uwe, Uwok

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, numun
um eik douk nakri um Iruhin wata nurao
eshesh Israel shutanamori shupe wosik.
Aria ihih nyumneh apa yenek beten yari-
gan um enyudok.
2 Eshesh douk yatrish yadukemesh wosik
abom. Aria douk yakri enyudok baraen.
Yakri eshesh dodogowish atish abom um
agundok shagipesh Iruhin ananih aih um.
Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemeh
wosik aria douk shugipesheh uwe, uwok.
3 Um maresh? Eshesh douk shakri uwok
um shudukem ahudok yah douk Iruhin
natik arpesh nahwaresh yopishi arpesh
um. Aria shape sheshakom-ogun um
shugipesh anah eshesh kanak esheshih

yah um Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Namudok aria shakri uwok um shupe shakamum anan shugipesh ananih yah aria nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh, shakri uwok.

4 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak Israel douk mape magipesh lo arigaha Krais natogur aria menekesh jurug um mugipesh enyudok lo um. Namudok aria ihish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.

5 Moses douk seiwok nowemaguk enyudok baraen um agundok shugipesh lo aria Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Nenyemaguk nakri, "Enyudok arpen douk nyugipesh ihihmori aih abom douk lo nyakriyeh iri um, enyen ta nyupe wosik abom douk aria kweipon shopunek.

6 Aria ta baraen douk nyakrium arpesh shunek bilip um Krais meyoh aria Iruhin nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, "Nyak mare nyunobo urkum nyukri, 'Omi ta nyuto um iruhw heven?' " Namudok ta wata nyiraouri Krais nubuhi.

7 "Shopunek mare nyukri, 'Omi ta nyugrukukum shagok iri esheshig nahobig?' " Namudok ta wata nyiraouri Krais nukitaki um agundok nagok um.

8 Aria enyudok baraen nyakri, "Baraen douk nyape hurukatin abom um nyak. Nyape nyakit nokwat tani numun nyakim urkum." Enyudok baraen, enyen douk masuhwen dodog magipeshen aria apa meyagwreh mape makripeshen iri. Enyen douk enyudok.

9 Aria nyak nyuhur nokwat nyukripesh nyukri, "Jisas anan douk Debeini" aria numun nyakim urkum nyunek bilip nyukri Iruhin adur wata nonohur nakitaki wonugwehw napeum, namudok Iruhin ta wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik.

10 Um maresh? Apak urkwip pakri adur munek bilip abom um Krais douk nagok wata nakitaki aria Iruhin natrup nohwarap yopishi arpesh. Aria nokwatog apa moguhur makripesh makri apak menek bilip um Krais. Douk namudok aria Iruhin wata narap matanamori mape wosik.

11 Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, "Arpesh shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri ta mare esheshirub nyirub yoweirub, uwok."

12 Um maresh? Enyudok baraen nyakri eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk atugunish arpesh meyoh abom. Debeini douk anan atun nape Debeini um apak ihishmorim abom. Ihish arpesh douk apa shahwaran um nutaurumesh iri, anan apa nenek blesimesh naraesh shatanamori shape wosik.

13 Umum maresh? Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, "Ihishmorim arpesh douk shuhware Debeini um nutaurumesh iri, anan ta wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik."

14 Aria ta eshesh madae shunek bilipuman um, eshesh ta shuhwaran mumam? O ta madae shumnek ananin baraen um, eshesh ta shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen mumam? O ta madae enesh shukripesh ananin baraen um, eshesh ta shumneken mumam? Aria uwok.

15 Aria ta Iruhin madae neshopok arpesh shunak shukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshesh ta shukripeshen mumam? Uwok. Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri namudok. Kwakri, "Arpesh sharauri yopinyi baraen iri douk shenek yopinyi mour abom."

Eshesh Israel Madae Shugipesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abom Uwe, Uwok

16 Aria douk madae ihishmorim Israel shusuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen dodog shugipeshen uwe, uwok. Seiwok profet Aisaia nakriyuk enyudok. Nakri, "Debeini, omi nyasuhw enyudok ohwak wakri-enyi baraen dodog nyagipeshen? Aria uwok."

17 Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Apak douk memnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria enyudok baraen nyopohur masuhwen dodog magipeshen. Enyudok baraen douk memnek eshesh shakripesh Krais ananin baraen iri shakripapen.

18 Aria douk yarig. Aria eshesh madae shumnek enyudok yopinyi baraen uwe, uwok? Eshesh Israel douk shemneken. Apak douk madukemesh.

"Ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirub warub agundok atap iri douk shemneken jurug.
Enyudok baraen douk nyanak nyeyatokuk ihirub warub."

19 Aria shopunek yakri irig. Aria eshesh Israel madae shudukemen uwe enyudok baraen? Sagomatin yakri ikripep enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk Moses nakriyenyuk iri. Nakri,

"Eik ta iraouri enesh meyohish nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh douk shorshor um eikin baraen iri.
Ta iraeshi itaurumesh aria ipak ta putik namudok aria punek nyigiya.
Aria ta juwehosip um yopihi aih ta inekehumesh iri."

20 Profet Aisaia douk dodogowin atun nakriyuk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen. Nakri,

"Arpesh douk madae shupe um shurime iri uwe douk shaparage.

Eik douk yanowereh yatogur abom um
arpesh douk madae shisorik enesh
um eik iri uwe."
21 Aria ta eshesh Israel, anan Aisaia douk
nakriyuk enyudok. Iruhin nakri,
"Roubum nyutob eik yape yawauramesh,
yahwaresh aria uwok meyoh.
Eshudok arpesh apa shonogogonim eikin
baraen abom aria shenyubukuk."

11

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Enesh Israel

1 Namudok eik douk yakri. Aria Iruhin
douk ta nekeshuk agab abom um ananish
arpesh aka? O uwok meyoh! Eik Pol douk
shopunek anan um Israel iri. Eik Pol anan
um Abraham ananin barhonin. Eik douk
yakitak opudok Benjamin ananip debeipi
awirop iri.
2 Iruhin madae nukeshuk agab ananish
arpesh uwe, uwok. Seiwok wata sago-
matin anan nadukemesh aria nagraehesh.
Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Ilaija aria
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri aria douk
padukemesh. Ilaija nakrip Iruhin nenek
kwot um eshesh Israel namudok. Nakri,
3 "Debeini, eshesh shabo nyakim profet
douk apa
hakripesh nyakin baraen iri hagok, aria
shawor nyakish altahas.
Aria douk enyudok eik atuwe yapeik aria
shape shaurime um she igok."
4 Aria Iruhin wata nawanaman maren
baraen Ilaija? Iruhin douk nakripan nakri,
"Uwok. Eik yarao sabaishi 7,000-poreish
Israelish arpesh.
Aria eshesh douk madae shunek lotu um
anudok rohwin god Bal uwe, uwok."
5 Aria douk namudok atin. Douk enesh
karowishi Israel douk Iruhin nataurumesh
meyoh aria nagraehesh shape ananish iri
douk shape.
6 Anan douk madae nutik esheshin yopinyi
mour douk aria naraesh uwe, uwok. Iruhin
nataurumesh meyoh aria douk naraesh
shape ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin natik
esheshin mour meyoh aria douk naraesh
akure, aria namudok douk madae nutau-
rumesh meyoh abom aria douk naraesh
uwe, uwok.
7 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Eshu-
dok douk eshesh Israel dodogowishi atish
shape shaurimesh iri douk madae shu-
parugesh uwe, uwok. Aria karowish Israel
meyoh douk Iruhin nagraehesh iri atish
wosik shaparugesh. Eshudok enesh ku-
paishi uwok. Esheshigos baragos sheshuk
abom.
8 Enyudok douk nyatogur kabi Iruhin
ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,
"Iruhin nenekesh yobus saesh abom aria
shakri uwok um shumnek ananin
baraen. Aria nenekesh nabes madae
sutrugun uwe, arigos madae sumnek
uwe.
Shape namudok atin seiwok arigaha
douk."
9 Seiwok Devit douk shopunek nakriyuk
enyudok. Nakri,
"Eik yakri abudok nyutob eshesh shupe
shuwok debeiguni worigun obi nyu-
tob,
yakri abudok atub nyutob nyunek
yoweishi inahos shutogrumesh kabi
sheir nyumarub shape dodog um
o kabi mahish shagrukuk nuwagas um.
Yakri eshudok yoweishi inahos shuto-
grumesh abom shuwanamesh es-
heshih yoweihi aih.
10 Yakri nyunek esheshis nabes sishuk um
mare shutrugun.
Aria shopunek yakri nyunekesh shusah
esheshin amaen nyunihesh
shukutom atish shupe namudok ihih
nyumnegwih."

Iruhin Shopunek Nape Narao Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

11 Namudok aria yakri iyorigep shop-
unek. Agundok eshesh Juda shatu um
madae shenek bilip um Krais aria douk ta
shanak shawishuk aka? Adur atin uwok.
Eshesh douk madae shenek bilip um Krais
aria shakutukuk yah shenek yoweishi in-
ahos. Namudok aria Iruhin douk wata
nataurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe wata
naraesh shatanamori shape wosik atin.
Iruhin nenekesh namudok um nakri es-
hesh Israel shutrun nutaurum um eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe namudok aria shunek
nyigiyaumesh aria eshesh shakana shenek
bilip um Krais shopunek.
12 Eshesh Israel douk shakonaguk
agabus Iruhin. Douk namudok aria
anan nataurumesh wosik abom um ihish
agundok atapishi eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe nenekumesh yopinyi. Eshesh Israel
douk shakutukuk ananih aih. Namudok
aria anan douk narao eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi abom. Aria
kweipon anob nyutob, ihishmorim Israel
ta shutanamori um Iruhin. Aria abudok
nyutob, Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopinyi
abom um ihishmorim eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe nishagrakuk enyudok kabi riguk
narik neneken-umesh yopinyi iri um.
13 Douk yakri ikripep enen baraen ipak
madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk Iruhin
nagraehe um inaki ikripep ananin baraen
ipak. Namudok aria douk yanadudareh
um enyudok yeneken iri mour.

14 Yakri inek enyudok mour namudok
um ihur eikish arpesh eshesh Israel es-
heshiruh aparuh aria shunek nyigiyaum
ipak douk Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi pape
wosik iri. Yakri inek enyudok um Iruhin
wata nutaurum enesh aria nunaraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik atin.
15 Adur, abudok nyutob Iruhin nekeshuk
agab eshesh Israel obi nyutob, anan douk
apa narauri sabaishi agundok atapishi
arpesh um ihirub warub shanaki shani
anan shape atugun. Namudok aria abudok
nyutob Iruhin wata shopunek nukri nurao
eshesh Israel shuwish ananip awirop obi
nyutob, namudok ta nunekumesh yopinyi
abom sabaishi arpesh aria ta shupe kabi
shagok aria wata shakitak-umori.*
16 Kabi douk enyudok wobuwobren
baraen um. Enyudok. Sagomatinyit
bret douk shenekat plaua aria shuteh
shako Iruhin um, atat douk Iruhin ananit.
Namudok aria atudok sabaiti bret shagiguk
shuteh iri, atat douk shopunek Iruhin
ananit atut. Shopunek ta shuko Iruhin
anaruh rowogiruh nukwaruh ananiruh
um, aria nyeiguhwish um douk shopunek
ananish atish.†
17 Iruhin douk natupakuk anabik um
nyeiguhw enyudok shawen iri rowog
oliv aria nawashenyukuk. Aria natupaki
nyeigur kupainyi wanarin rowog oliv
nanaki nadrunen um enyudok shawen iri
rowog oliv. Ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak
douk kabi enyudok wanarin rowog oliv
um. Namudok aria douk ipak pani enesh
Israel douk pape parao eneshenesh yopishi
abom um eshudok douk shatogurum
eshesh Juda iri. Paraesh kabi wanarin
rowog oliv nyape nyarao ihat douk tanaki
nukwaruh enyudok shawen iri rowog oliv
um.
18 Namudok aria ipak madae Juda iri uwe
mare punagunukuk pukri pishagrakuk es-
hesh enesh Israel douk shadukem eshu-
dok shanabirak iri nyeiguhw uwe, uwok.
Pakri punadudareh um, sagomatin ta pur
urkum ba iyoh. Ipak douk atin nyeigur
meyoh. Ipak madae putaurum nukwaruh
uwe, uwok. Arhudok nukwaruh apa hataurum ipak dodogowip.
19 Aria ipak madae Juda iri uwe
atin ta pukri namudok, pukri, “Iruhin
douk natupok eshudok nyeiguhw
nawasheshukuk aria wata nadron apak
eshesh Israel esheshik outuk.”
20 O namudok wosik. Eshesh douk
madae shunek bilip um Krais uwe aria
Iruhin douk nadiyeshuk. Aria ipak
douk pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog
pagipeshen aria douk pape wosik. Aria
gamo pudukemesh. Ta mare pukri pubo
mishish aria putuk ipak kanak puto. Ipak
ta punogugur aria pupe dodogowip um
Iruhin.
21 Umum maresh? Iruhin douk madae
nukuna wosik um eshesh Juda uwe, douk
shape kabi eshudok adurish nyeiguhw
iri uwe, uwok. Ipak douk namudok
atin. Douk ipak mare pumnek baraen
pugipeshen um, anan ta mare nukuna
wosik um ipak uwe, uwok.
22 Douk putik enyudok aria gamo
pudukemesh um ehudok Iruhin ananih
biyeh aih. Ehudok aih um nenek
gihaum arpesh um hani ehudok eneh um
juwehosin um aria nekesh yoweinyi poe
um. Anan apa juwehosinum arpesh douk
shakutukuk ananih aih iri. Aria ipak, ta
pugipesh ananin baraen um, anan ta nenek
gihaumep. Wokumum, ipak shopunek ta
nutupepukuk namudok atin.
23 Aria eshesh Israel douk shadukem
eshudok enesh nyeiguhw, aria eshesh
wata shukri shusuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog shugipeshen um, Iruhin ta wata
nurawi enyudok rowog douk riguk sheir
shatak um. Um maresh? Iruhin anan douk
dodogowin um nunek enyudok.
24 Ipak madae Juda iri uwe douk
padukem enyudok wanarin rowog oliv
enyenyish nyeiguhw um. Iruhin madae
nugipesh arpeshih aih‡ aria nukweshrigep-
ari nunaki nudrunep enyudok enen
shawen iri rowog oliv douk madae ipakin
abom iri uwe. Namudok aria adur atin.
Anan ta wata narauri enyudok shawen iri
rowogish nyeiguhw aria nanaki nadrunesh
eshesh kanak esheshin rowog douk riguk
sharik sheir um.

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Ihishmorim Arpesh Aria Nutaurumesh Meyoh

25 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik
yakri uwok um ipak pugugakum enyudok
seiwok nyanabeshuk iri baraen. Ta ipak
urkwip pur aria pakri ipak wosik abom
padukemesh iri arpesh aria namudok ta
uwok. Namudok aria douk yakri ikripep-
umen. Enyen enyudok. Eshesh enesh Is-
rael, esheship urkwip douk peshuk abom.
Eshesh ta shupe namudok atin arigaha

* **11:15:** Enesh shakri baraen nyetem nyagiguk um Rom 11:15 iri, shakri baugenyum douk nyakri Iruhin ta nunek shagok iri arpesh wata shukitaki. † **11:16:** Baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium bret tani rowog iri nyanak namudok. Seiwokishi Juda eshesh douk Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria doukeshi shagiguk shatograri iri douk shopunek ananish atish. ‡ **11:24:** Arpeshih aih um shatupoki nyeiguhw um anagos yopugosi rowos shanaki shadrunesh agusudok anagos yopugosi rowos um yopipi shuruwep pir.

abudok nyutob eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
shutogur sabaish kabi Iruhin nakri um aria
ta shutanamori um anan.
26 Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shuwishi
iyoh, aria Iruhin ta wata nutaurum
ihishmorim Israel. Ta wata nuraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik kabi ananik Buk
kwakri um. Kwakri,
"Arman nunaraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik iri ta nukitaki Saion nunaki.
Anan ta nutogur nukweshih eshudok Jekop
ananish popehesh yamehesh douk
ta shugiguk shutograri.
Nukweshiheshuk um ehudok aih um shape
shubor-bukon um Iruhin ananin
baraen.
27 Aria eik ta ipe ini eshesh mupe atugun
muweshik enyudok adurin abom
atin iri baraen kontrak.
Abudok nyutob inekuk ihishumori
debeishi shokwishi shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos."
28 Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk
shekenyuguk agabus Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen. Namudok aria eshesh
shatogur Iruhin ananish horim. Shenekesh
namudok um maresh? Um Iruhin nurauri
ipak madae Juda iri uwe wata puwishi
pusuhw enyudok baraen pugipeshen.
Aria eshesh Israel, Iruhin douk seiwok
ananim urkum manawashamesh abom.
Umum maresh? Anan douk urkum morum
enyudok adurin atinyi baraen kontrak
abom seiwok nakrip esheshim yamehem-
enyi.
29 Um maresh? Iruhin nakri nahwar
enesh arpesh um shugipeshan aria nukri
um nunekumesh enesh yopishi eshudok
meyoh um, anan douk wata nukri um
nubadig urkum atin uwe, uwok.
30 Seiwok ipak madae Juda iri uwe madae
pigipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk
eshesh Israel shakenyuk agabus. Namudok
aria Iruhin wata nenek gihaum ipak madae
Juda iri uwe aria nataurumep meyoh.
31 Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk
namudok atin. Iruhin nenek gihaum
ipak madae Juda iri uwe nataurumep
meyoh namudok aria eshesh Israel douk
shakenyuk agabus abom ananin baraen.
Shenekesh namudok um maresh? Um
anan ta wata nenek gihaumesh nutau-
rumesh meyoh.
32 Iruhin douk noweshik ihish
arpesh shape shakon agabus anan.
Nenekeshumesh namudok um wata
nakri nunek gihaumesh meyoh eshesh
ihishmorim.
33 O yaipo! Iruhin anan douk
nadukemesh abom iri. Ananim urkum
douk dedebem abom atin! Anan nadukem
eneshenesh aria urkum morum apak
arpesh nenek gihaumap nutaurumap
meyoh. Apak arpesh douk madae
mudukem baugenyum um ananim urkum
muni ananih aih uwe, uwok.
34 Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri um. Kwakri,
"Omi nyadukem Debeini ananim urkum?
O omi nyakon enen baraen um
nudukemesh? Uwok meyoh."
35 "Omi nyarik nyakon enesh eshudok
um anan ta wata nubeyeshumen?
Uwok."
36 Anan kanak abom baugos um ihishmori
eshudok eneshenesh. Anan douk nagrem
ihishmori abom eshudok aria neyohesh
shape wosik atin. Anan nenek ihishmori
eshudok shatogur eneshenesh shapeum
shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto. Eik yakri
apak ihishmorim ta mutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

12

Apak Ta Mukon Apak Kanak Um Iruhin Kabi Enen Ofa Shoko Anan Um

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyudok
sabainyi rigukinyi baraen yenek opudok
shup iri douk adurin atin. Namudok aria
douk dodogoiwe um yakri ikripep enyu-
dok baraen. Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria
nataurumap meyoh atin. Namudok aria
eik yakri ipak ta pukon ipak kanak abom
um Iruhin kabi shakon enen ofa um. Ipak
douk patogur namushi arpesh aria pukon
ipak kanak abom um Iruhin pupe wosik
atin aria pupe ananishi atish. Penekesh
namudok um ta pugipesh anan nakriyehi
aih. Punek enyudok aria namudok douk
adur abom um penek lotu um Iruhin adur
atin.
2 Aria ipak mare wata pupe purahaen
kabi agundok atapishi arpesh shape shara-
haen um uwe, uwok. Ipak ta pukri wosik
um Iruhin nunek ipakip urkwip putogur
namipi. Namudok aria ipak ta dodogowip
abom um pudukemesh wosik um ehu-
dok Iruhin nakriyehi aih. Ehudok aih
douk yopiyopihi abom, adur atin aria anan
mishin nyakitak-umeh abom iri.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Apakin Presen Iruhin Nokopen Iri Aria Munek Ananin Mour

3 Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria douk
yakri ikrip ipak ihipmorim. Ipak padukem
ipakih aih iri apa hanak hatogur heyotu
mumam, aria ipak mare wata punabuk
urkwip pukri ipak debeipi abom pesha-
grakuk kupaishi uwe, uwok. Iruhin
nataurumep pasuhw ananin baraen dodog
pagipeshen panak patogur peyotu mu-
mam, aria ipakip urkwip ta pur wosik atin
aria pukri ipak douk namudok namudok.

4 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak ihishmorim douk aturuh yegeshiweruh. Arhudok yegeshiweruh aturuh douk sabaigunum. Agundok sabaigunum um douk nenek sisigin mour.
5 Aria apak douk namudok atin. Apak douk ihipmorim, aria matukur Krais aria matogur kabi atuhw yegenyihw um. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim atin atin douk manadudareh.
6 Iruhin nagipesh ananih yopihi aih aria nataurumap meyoh nakop sisigin yopinyi presen. Namudok aria ta Iruhin neken presen enen arpen um nyukripesh ananin baraen um, enyen ta nyukripeshen um nyutaurum enyenyin bilip.
7 Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyutaurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um, aria enyen ta nyutaurumesh. Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyunek skulum kupaishi um Iruhin ananin baraen um, enyen ta nyunek skulumesh wosik atin.
8 Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyuhur kupaishium shiyotu dodogowish um bilip um, aria enyen ta nyunek enyudok mour abom. Arpen douk nyarao presen um nyukesh eshudok kupaishi iri, enyen douk nyukesh nyuriguk abom. Arpen nyarao presen um nyupe debeinyi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, enyen ta mishin nyikitak abom um nyunekesh um nyiyohesh wosik. Arpen nyarao presen um nyenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh iri um, enyen ta nyunadudareh abom aria nyutaurumesh wosik atin.

Adurihi Aih Abom Um Urkwip Panawasham Um Kupaishi

9 Agundok ipak urkwip panawasham um, ipak mare pukri punek rohw uwe, uwok. Ipak ta adur urkwip punawashamesh. Aria pukeshuk agabus eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria punawasham yopinyi dodog.
10 Ipakip urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin abom um ananish arpesh aria pukesh aparuh abom kabi ipak atup awirop abom um. Ipak ihishmorim atin atin mare putuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Ipak ta putuk kupaishi esheshish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
11 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip abom um punek Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur punek Krais ananin mour. Aria mare arigeh hep uwe, uwok.
12 Ipak ta punadudareh abom um agundok padukemesh um Krais ta nutanamori ba putrun um. Amaen nyukri nyutogurumep um, ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip. Beten ta puneken ihih nyumneh.
13 Enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shukri eneshenesh wokesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta putaurumesh. Kupaishi arpesh shukri shunaki shutogrumep um, ipak wosik putaurumesh wosik atin.
14 Arpesh shunekep enenyenen um, aria ipak wosik porig Iruhin um nunekumesh yopihi aih. Mare porigan um nununish uwe, uwok. Porigan um nunekumesh yopinyi.
15 Punadudareh um, puni eshesh punadudareh. Shureh iri, puni eshesh pureh.
16 Agundok pupeum, ipak douk pupe atin arpen abom um. Mare urkwip purum pukri ipak pape debeipari abom uwe, uwok. Ipak ta puni nyeiguhw wokeshi purahaen atugun. Mare punek urkum pukri ipak douk padukemesh abom iri uwe, namudok uwok.
17 Enesh shukri shunekumep yoweihi aih um, ipak mare wata pubeimesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih. Ipakip urkwip ta purum punek ehudok aih douk um ihishmorim arpesh shatrih shakri eheh yopihi iri.
18 Mare pukri urkwip purum wanogwiruh uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta purim yah um puni ihish arpesh pupe atugun aria aparuh hur wosik atin.
19 Eikish arpesh, ipak kanak mare puwanamesh yoweishi inahos douk shenekesh umep iri uwe, uwok. Pukwariheshuk um Iruhin aria kadak anan meyoh juwehosin um aria douk ta nutrish aria nuwanamen-umesh. Ipak padukemesh. Iruhin ananik Buk, Debeini douk nakri,

"Shawanamesh yoweihi aih um, enyudok eikin mour. Kadak eik meyoh ta iwanamesh yoweishi inahos."

20 Aria namudok.

"Ta enesh ipakish horik horin nyurub besh um, ipak pubiromesh. Abar besh um, pukesh abar shubaroh.

Ipak penekesh namudok aria eshesh ta abraen nyesh abom um ehudok eshesh shenekeh iri aih."

21 Mare purauri yoweihi aih hunek uhwinyumep uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih aria pubo yoweihi aih hubuhuk.

13

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Debeini Gavman

1 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shupe shakamum amudok debeimi gavman. Apak madukemesh. Madae anan gavman nutogur nupe meyoh uwe, uwok. Ihinyumorim gavmanin mour douk Iruhin nakriyen aria douk nyakitak. Ihin nape iri gavman douk Iruhin meyoh nonusap nape.

2 Namudok aria arpesh shubrig baraen
um gavman iri, eshesh douk shabrig Iruhin
neneken iri mour. Aria arpesh shunekesh
namudok iri ta shurao yoweinyi poe um
ahudok shenekeh iri yoweihi aih.
3 Debeini gavman douk madae nupeum
nunek eshudok shenek yopihi aih iri
shunogugur uwe, uwok. Anan douk
napeum nunek eshudok shenek yoweishi
inahos iri shunogugur. Ta ipak mare pukri
punogugur gavman um, aria ipak douk ta
punek yopinyi atin. Namudok aria amam
ta hutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto.
4 Um maresh? Amam gavman douk
hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour um hutau-
rumep pupe wosik. Aria ta punek yoweih
aih um, ipak wosik ta punogugur. Ipak
padukemesh. Amam douk hasuhw de-
beinyi big aria madae huraen meyoh uwe,
uwok. Amam douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin
mour um hubeimesh yoweinyi poe eshu-
dok arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri.
5 Namudok aria apak ta mupe shaka-
mum gavman. Apak mare mukri amam
agundok ta hubeimap yoweishi inahos um
aria douk mugipesh amamin baraen, na-
mudok uwok. Apakip urkwip ta pur yopihi
aih aria mukri ehudok aih douk adurihi.
Namudok aria apak douk mugipesheh.
6 Douk namudok, aria ipak douk penek
tagis. Um maresh? Debeimi gavman
douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri. Ihih
amam douk dodogowim atum aria hanape
um hasuhw enyudok atin mour um gav-
man.
7 Maresh eshudok douk ipak ta puko
gavman um, ipak ta pukesh. Harao tagis iri,
ipak punek tagis pukom. Hagipesh enenye-
nen lo harao utabor um gavman iri, ipak ta
punek tagis pukom. Meimi debeimi, ipak
wosik pupe shakamum amam. Namudok
douk nyeiguhw shato-umam iri, ipak ta
pukri amam douk yopumi.

Iruhin Nakri Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Arpesh Abom

8 Ipak mare pubuk enen tuwehin nyupe
uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Ta mare
ta nyutuk enyudok tuwehin. Ipak douk
mour nyapenyepum urkwip punawasham
kupaishi arpesh aria ipak shopunek. Um
maresh? Arpen urkum manawasham ku-
paishi iri douk nyagipesh lo adur atin.
9 Enyudok lo douk nyakri, “Mare punek
wehrur um. Mare pukwu orugwih. Mare
punek nyigiya um kupaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh.” Enyudok lo nyani sabainyi enyu-
dok enen nyape iri lo douk sabainyi nyetem
enyudok atin lo. Enyudok. Ipakip urkwip
ta punawasham kupaishi arpesh kabi ipak
urkwip punawasham ipak kanak um.
10 Arpen douk enyenyim urkum man-
awasham kupaishi arpesh iri, enyen douk
madae nyunekumesh enesh yoweishi in-
ahos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eshu-
dok arpesh douk urkwip panawasham ku-
paishi iri, eshesh douk shagipeshen adur
atin enyudok lo.

Apak Ta Mupe Yopinyi Poe Abom

11 Eik douk yakri ipak punek enyudok
um urkwip punawasham kupaishi. Um
maresh? Douk mapenyobi nyutob douk
padukemob. Nyutob douk batogrum puku-
tukuk yobus aria pikitak. Um maresh?
Seiwok wata sagomatin menek bilip um
Krais um, abudok nyutob um Iruhin nuto-
gur nurap mutanam mupe wosik um douk
watak roubi. Aria douk banob nyutob
banaki hurukatin meyoh.
12 Wab douk hurukatin um butuh aria
hurukatin um nyumnah hakri hutogur.
Namudok aria apak mukutukuk ihihmori
shenekeh weibus iri yoweihi aih. Mukuti-
hukuk aria marao sabaihi yopihi aih douk
shenekeh nyumnegwih iri. Musuhweh
hupenyap aria kabi munek wanohwihw
suruhw hwapenyap um.
13 Apak ta mupe murahaen wosik atin
kabi arpesh shape sharahaen nyumnegwih
iri um. Apak mare muwok dodogowibari
abar aria munek dehik muwish mutogur,
uwok. Mare munek wehrur um. Mare
mupe munabirak hanabosusih iri ene-
heneh abraenyihi yoweihi aih. Mare juwe-
hosip murpak munitok o munek nyigiya
um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
14 Aria ipak ta parao Debeini Jisas
Krais nupe ipakiruh aparuh aria urkwip.
Putukur anan um pugipesh ananih atih
aih. Ipak douk mare urkwip purum pukri
pugipesh harik hapeiri-numunih yoweihi
aih, uwok.

14

Apak Mare Mupe Munumogesh Enesh Apakishi Arpesh

1 Arpen douk nyasuhw Krais ananin
baraen aria madae nyugipeshen wosik
abom iri uwe, enyudok arpen ipak wata
puraen nyuwish-umepari. Ipak mare puni
enyen punogogonim baraen um eneheneh
aih enyen ta nyunekeh iri uwe, uwok.
2 Enen arpen douk dodogowinyi um nya-
suhw Krais ananin baraen aria apa nya-
wok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
kupainyi arpen enyenyin bilip douk madae
dodogowin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
mahish madae nyishoh uwe.
3 Enen arpen apa nyawok ihishmori es-
hudok eneshenesh iri, enyen mare nyupe
nyunek skelim enyudok enen douk madae
nyuwok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri

uwe, uwok. Namudok atin, enyudok arpen
madae nyuwok ihishmori eshudok iri uwe,
enyen mare nyukrip enyudok enen douk
nyawok ihishmori eshudok iri. Aria mare
nyukri enyen douk yoweinyi uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk Iruhin
shopunek nanaraen iri.
4 Nyak douk meinyi arpen, um
nyukripen enenyenen yoweinyi enyudok
arpen douk nyenekuman mour um kupaini
arman iri? Nyak nyukwreny-uguk. Kadak
enyenyin debeini meyoh nukrium enyen
nyusuhw ananin mour nyeyotu dodog o
madae nyiyotu dodog uwe. Aria enyen ta
nyiyotu dodog. Um maresh? Ta Debeini
meyoh nutaurumen nyiyotu dodog.

5 Enen arpen nyatik anah nyumnah um
douk nyakri anah debeihi um shunek
lotu um Iruhin heshagrakuk ehudok eneh
nyumneh. Aria kupainyi nyutrih um,
enyen douk nyakri ihihmorim nyumneh
eheh douk shopunek atih um munek lotu
um. Ihish atin atin arpesh ta shudukemesh
aria wosik, um ihishmori esheship urkwip
poramohi iri douk adurihi.
6 Arpen nyukri anah anahaehih nyum-
nah douk debeihi heshagrakuk ahudok
anah nyumnah um, enyen douk urkum
morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur
aria douk nyakri namudok. Aria arpen apa
nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri,
enyen douk urkum morum nyutuk De-
beini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyashoh.
Enyen apa nyenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria
nyashoh. Aria arpen nyukri uwok um
nyuwok enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri,
enyen shopunek urkum morum nyutuk
Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyakri
wokumesh. Enyen shopunek apa nyenek
tenkyu um Iruhin.
7 Apak douk madae enen arpen nyupe
um enyen kanak atin uwe, uwok. Mugok
um shopunek. Madae enen arpen nyugok
um enyen kanak atin uwe, uwok.
8 Aria apak mupe um, apak douk mape
um Debeini atun. O ta mugok um, namu-
dok douk magok um anan atun. Namudok
aria mugok um o mupem, apak douk De-
beini ananip atup.
9 Aria douk namudok atin, aria Krais
douk nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak
nape. Nakitak napeum nupe Debeini um
shagok iri shani eshudok douk wata shape
iri.
10 Aria nyak nyape nyanomogesh enen
ipak kanak um maresh? Nyakri enyen
douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um? Ipak
padukemesh. Kweipon apak ihishmorim ta
miyotum Iruhin ananit kwot iri atup.
11 Apak ta munekesh kabi Iruhin ananik
Buk kwakri um. Kwakri namudok.
“Debeini nakri, ‘Adur atin yakri. Kweipon
ihishmorim arpesh ta shunaki
shubuh shuduk ohrubus aria shunek
lotu um eik. Ihishmorim ta shuhur
nokwatog shuhwar shukri eik douk
adurin Iruhin.’ ”
12 Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh.
Apak ihishmorim atin atin ta mukrip
Iruhin um baugehum ihihmori apak
menekeh iri aih.

Apak Mare Munek Enesh Inahos Um Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Aria Nyutu Nyunek Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

13 Namudok aria apak mare wata mupe
munumogesh apak atin atin um esheshih
aih, uwok. Aria apakip urkwip ta pur
namudok. Mare pukri punek eneh aih um
hunek enen um ipak Iruhin ananin arpen
nyutu nyunek yoweishi inahos, uwok.
14 Eik douk yatukur Debeini Jisas. Na-
mudok aria yadukemen wosik abom enyu-
dok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin
mare nutik enesh shashoh iri eshudok aria
nuhwaresh yoweishi uwe, uwok. Aria
arpen nyutik enesh eshudok aria urkum
murum nyukri eshesh douk yowesh um,
aria eshesh douk yowesh abom um enyu-
dok arpen. Namudok aria enyen kanak
mare nyishoh uwe, uwok.
15 Namudok aria ta nyak nyuwok enesh
eshudok aria enen um ipak Iruhin ananip
um nyatrin um nyawok enesh eshudok
aria douk enyenyihw apahw yowehw aria
nyatu um, aria nyak douk nyakutukuk
ehudok yopihi aih um urkum manaiwah
kupaishi um. Namudok aria nyak mare
nyunek enen Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu
um nyak nyashoh iri eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, uwok. Enyudok arpen douk shop-
unek Krais nagok um wata nuraen um
ananin iri.
16 Aria ipak pakri enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh eshesh douk yopishi um, aria ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta ipakihi aih
hunekesh aria kupaishi shukri nyak douk
yoweinyi um eshudok eneshenesh eshesh
douk yoweishi.
17 Agundok shawok worigun abar um,
agagun douk madae baugos um agundok
arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um uwe, uwok.
Aria arpesh shuwish agundok um douk
mugipesh yopihi aih, aparuh hur wosik
aria munadudareh um. Ehudokmori aih
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakwarumeh
iri.
18 Um maresh? Meinyi arpen nyugipesh
ehudok aih aria nyunekuman mour Krais
iri, Iruhin ta nutrin aria nunadudareh-
umen. Arpesh shopunek ta shukri enyen
douk yopunyi arpen.

19 Namudok aria apak ta dodogowip atup
mugipesh ihihmori aih douk apa hataurumap atin atin arpesh henekap aparuh
hur wosik aria mape wosik um. Shopunek apak ta mugipesh ihihmori aih douk
apa henek kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh
shatogur dodogowish um bilip iri.
20 Ipak mare urkwip purum pushoh iri
worigun mahish atish aria pununu Iruhin
ananin mour uwe, uwok. Adur, ihishmori
worigun mahish douk mishoh wosik. Aria
ta ipak puwok enesh eshudok aria enesh
arpesh shutrip um pawok eshudok aria
douk esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba shutu
um, ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos namudok.
21 Aria ipak apa pawok mahish o wainibar abar o penek kupaishi eshudok aria
penek kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh
shatu um, aria wosik um mare wata
penekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Namudok
douk wosik.
22 Nyak nyukri urkum mur um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um nyukri nyugipesh
marom urkum um, enyudok nyakin mour,
nyuni Iruhin. Mare nyukrip enesh. Arpen
douk urkum mur um enesh nyushoh iri
eshudok nyukri eshesh wosik yopishi aria
mare urkum mur um nyukri enyen nyenek
yoweishi inahos um, enyudok arpen wosik
ta nyunadudareh.
23 Aria arpen nyur biyep urkwip aria
nyuwok enesh eshudok eneshenesh um,
Iruhin nakri enyudok arpen douk baraen
nyapenyen. Um maresh? Enyen nyawok
eshudok douk enyen madae nyudukemesh
abom um Iruhin nakri wosik o uwok
um enyen nyishoh iri. Ihishmori eshudok douk arpesh madae gamo shudukem
Iruhin ananim urkum aria shunekesh iri,
eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos.

15

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananim Urkum Aria Mutaurum Kupaishi

1 Apak anap douk dodogowip um munek
bilip um Krais iri, apak douk mour
nyapeyapum mutaurum eshudok wata
dodogowish um bilip iri uwe aria musah
esheshin amaen um agundok shawok
worigun um aria apak mare urkum
mugipesh apakim atum uwe, uwok.
2 Apak ihishmorim atin atin ta mutaurum eshudok douk shape hurukatin um
apak iri. Mutaurumesh um shupe wosik
aria shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog
abom aria shugipeshen.
3 Apak madukemesh. Krais anan
shopunek douk nakri uwok um nugipesh
ananim atum urkum uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nagipesh enyudok kabi Iruhin ananik
Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Krais nakrip
Iruhin um enyudok baraen douk shoruk
nubut shenek enenyenen um, enyudok
baraen douk nyanaki nyato eik shopunek.”
4 Ihinyumori baraen seiwok henyem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk henyemaguk
um apak mutrin aria murao saki.
Henyemaguk um abudok nyutob amaen
nyutogrumap-obi nyutob, apak ta miyotu
dodogowip um bilip. Murao Iruhin ananin
baraen aria nyunekap mutogur dodogowip
atup aria madukemesh abom um Krais ta
wata nutanamori mutrun um.
5 Apak apa morao dodog um Iruhin
atun. Anan atun apa nenekap meyotu
dodogowip um bilip. Aria eik yakri anan
wosik ta nataurum ipak um pugipesh Krais
ananih aih aria pupe atugun aparuh hur
wosik atin.
6 Yakri punekesh namudok um ipak
sabaishi ta pupe atin arpen meyoh pupe
putuk Iruhin, apakini Debeini Jisas Krais
ananin Yakenin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Krais Nagok Um Eshesh Juda Shani Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe Shopunek

7 Ipak ihipmorim ta purao kupaishi
shuwish-umepari kabi Krais nanarao ipak
um. Arpesh ta shutrip punekesh namudok
aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
8 Eik yakripep um Krais douk nanaki
natogur anan nataurumesh um mour
iri um agundok nutaurum eshesh Juda
um. Anan nenek enyudok neyabigesh
um Iruhin nagipesh abom ihinyumorim
ananin baraen neneken nyatogur adurin
atin. Krais nenek enyudok um Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen seiwok
nakripuk eshesh Juda esheshim yamehem
um nyutogur adurin atin.
9 Krais shopunek nataurum eshesh Juda
namudok um nakri eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe shutik enyudok aria shutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Shutuken um
agundok anan apa nenek gihaum arpesh
um. Krais nenek enyudok kabi Iruhin
ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

“Namudok aria eik ta inak ini eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe mupe aria ini
eshesh mutuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.

Aria ta iyarub aweruh ituk nyakin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.”

10 Shopunek Iruhin ananik Buk douk
kwakri,

“Ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak wosik ta
puni Iruhin ananish arpesh punadudareh.”

11 Aria shopunek kwakri,

"Ihipmorim ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak putuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Ipak ihipmorim ta piyarub aweruh putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."
12 Aisaia shopunek nakri,
"Anan arman ta nukitak Jesi ananip awirop.
Anan ta nukitak nupe debeini king um ihishmorim arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.
Aria eshesh ta shudukemesh um anan ta nutogur nunekumesh yopihi aih."
13 Eik douk Pol yakrip ipak um Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok apak madukemesh abom um Krais ta nutogur nunekumep yopinyi um. Ipak douk pape pasuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen dodog. Namudok aria eik yakri anan wosik nunekep punadudareh abom aria ipakish mishish shur wosik. Yakri nunekeshumep namudok. Ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyunekep punadudareh abom. Yakri punadudareh um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um Krais ta nutogur nunekumep yopinyi um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Neneken Iri Iruhin Ananin Mour

14 Ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yadukemesh abom um ipak kanak adur penek yopihi atih abom iri. Shopunek ipak parao ihinyumori yopinyi saki abom aria panodukem um panagapesh um Iruhin ananih aih.
15 Enen baraen yenyemuk um apudok shup iri douk dodogowinyi aria eik madae inogugur uwe. Yenyemagu yakri ihur ipakish urkum apahw um pugipeshen. Um maresh? Eik douk Iruhin nutaurume meyoh
16 aria neneke um inek Krais Jisas ananin mour. Neneke um inak itaurum kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk yenek mour kabi anan pris um yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Yenekesh namudok um eshesh shunakumori Iruhin aria ananin Mishin nyunekesh shupe yopish shupe ananish atish. Yenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta nutrish mishin nyakitak kabi anan mishin nyakitak um enesh yopishi eshudok douk shenek ofa-umesh shako anan iri um.
17 Eik yatukur um Krais Jisas aria yanadudareh um enyudok mour yeneken um Iruhin iri.
18 Eik ta mare ikripesh kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok. Ta ikripesh baraen um enyudok mour atin douk Krais neyohur yeneken iri. Neyohur yeneken um itaurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe irigumesh um shumnek baraen o shutik aih yenekeh iri aria shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
19 Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria shopunek enyenyin dodog nyataurume yenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Namudok aria yarik yakitak um mour Jerusalem yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais arigaha yanak yatogur agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurig um Ilirikum. Yakripeshen aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek.
20 Riguk arigaha douk, eik douk urkum makri abom um yakri inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Yakri inak ikripeshen agundok douk wata shumnek um Krais ananin nyeigur um uwe. Agundok kupaimi hanak hakripesh shemneken um douk yakri uwok um wata inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Yakri uwok um kupaimi hurumaguk uroruh aria eik kadak inak iwem urupat, namudok yakri uwok.
21 Yakri inek mour kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakrium. Kwakri namudok,
"Eshudok arpesh douk wata enesh shukripesh baraen um anan iri uwe, eshesh ta shutrun.
Aria eshesh douk madae shumnek baraen um anan iri uwe, eshesh ta shudukemen."

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri Um Jurug Aria Nunak Um Nahobig Spen

22 Sabaihi nyumneh yakri inaku itrip, aria enyudok mour um yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um nyatape um yah aria madae inaku uwe.
23 Aria douk enyudok mour douk yape yeneken agudok shokugi nahobig iri douk yeneken yeyaten. Aria eik douk sabaishi kwarahos yape yabirak um yakri inaku itripum, yabirak yatik uwok.
24 Aria douk adur yakrium ta itripum atugun. Yakri inaku itrip ini ipak mupe munadudareh anob nyutob. Ini ipak mupe jurug, douk putaurume um eshudok um yah aria kadak inak um agudok nahobig Spen.
25 Aria douk abudok nyutob ta inak um Jerusalem. Iraomesh utabor eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri.
26 Um maresh? Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Masedonia iri shani eshudok shape Akaia iri douk shabo baraen aria shakri wosik um shutorum utabor aria shurabor bunak um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh ta sharabor aria shisiyabor um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eneshenesh wokesh um eshudok iri.

27 Enyudok douk eshesh meyoh mishish
shakitak aria sheneken. Adur, eshesh
douk mour nyapenyesh um shutaurum
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri.
Um maresh? Eshesh Juda douk sharik
shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shadukem
Iruhin aria esheshish mishish shape wosik.
Namudok aria douk eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe douk tuwehin nyapenyesh um
wata shukesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
um shutaurumesh um aruhudok yegeshi-
weruh iri.
28 Abudok nyutob eik inak um Jerusalem
ikeshuk utabor douk shatorumabor iri ba
iyoh, aria ta inaku inak um nahobig Spen.
Ikri inaku inak obi nyutob, sagomatin ta
irik itogurmagu ipak agundok Rom.
29 Eik yadukemesh. Abudok nyutob ikri
inak itogurmagu ipak obi nyutob, Krais ta
nunekumep yopinyi abom aria ta munadu-
dareh muriguk meyoh abom.
30 Eik yakri ipak urkwip purum apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais nini agundok Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapuhur aria apak urk-
wip panawasham kupaishi Iruhin ananishi
arpesh um. Namudok aria eik dodogoiwe
atuwe yakri ikrip ipak eikish ashukenyish
owashish um puni eik munasupam munek
wanohw um mubo yoweihi aih hubuhuk
um. Aria douk yakri punek beten pusorik
Iruhin um nutaurume.
31 Yakri putaurume namudok aria eshu-
dok shape Judia aria madae shunek bilip
um Jisas Krais iri uwe, yakri shubirak
um mare shunekume enen yoweinyi uwe,
uwok. Utabor eshesh shekeabor iri shop-
unek yakri punek beten porigan um nuhur
ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri, um
eshesh shunadudareh um enyudok mour
douk eik yeneken um itaurumesh iri.
32 Ipak punek betenume namudok aria ta
Iruhin nukri wosik um inak-umagu, eik ta
inadudareh iriguk abom. Aria ta inaku ini
ipak mupe irao uhwin mare inogugur aria
ini ipak munadudareh.
33 Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok
apak mupe wosik aria aparuh hor wosik
um. Aria eik yakri anan wosik ta nini ipak
ihipmorim pupe. Adur atin.

16

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Sabaishi Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri

1 Eik yakri ikripep um punek yopinyi
um apakik mohwukwik Fibi. Okwok
apa kwenek mour meyoh aria kwataurum
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Senkria iri.
2 Yakri ipakip urkwip purum Debeini
pakri okwok douk ananik arpenyik aria
puraok kwuni ipak pupe. Puraok punak
kwuni ipak pupe kabi Iruhin ananish
arpesh ta shenekesh um. Aria maresh es-
hudok douk kwukri putaurumok um, ipak
wosik putaurumok. Um maresh? Riguk
okwok douk kwataurum sabaishi arpesh
shani eik.
3 Eik yakri ipak punekume yopuhi nyum-
nah um Prisila kwani Akwila. Eshesh douk
shani eik manasupam menekuman mour
Krais Jisas.
4 Eshesh biyesh douk madae shunogugur
um kupaishi shesh shugok um shutaurum
eik uwe, uwok. Aria douk madae eik
atuwe inek tenkyumesh uwe, uwok. Ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk es-
hesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek shenek
tenkyumesh.
5 Shopunek yakri punekume yopuhi
nyumnah um eshudok Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk apa shantorum esheshit uru-
pat iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um
eikin arpen Epainetus. Agudok shokugi na-
hobig Esia douk anan narik nasuhw Krais
ananin baraen nagipeshen.
6 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Maria.
Okwok douk kwenek debeinyi mour um
kwutaurum ipak.
7 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um
Andronikus nani Junias. Amam biom hani
eik, apak douk Juda atup awirop aria douk
riguk hani eik monoweshik shunuweshik-
ati urupat. Amam aposel douk hadukе-
mam wosik abom amudok biom armam
aria hatuk amamish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw. Amam biom douk harik hasuhw
Krais ananin baraen hagipeshen aria eik
yagiguk.
8 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Am-
pliatus. Anan douk eikin arpen aria
eik urkum manawashaman abom douk
nanatukur abom um Debeini.
9 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Ur-
banus. Anan douk nani apak manawapam
um Krais ananin mour atin iri. Punekume
yopuhi nyumnah um Stakis shopunek.
Anan douk eikin arpen.
10 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Ape-
les. Anan douk nasah enenyenen amaen
aria neyotu dodog abom adur nyeigur
nyakihan um agundok nagipesh Krais adur
atin um. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah
um eshudok douk shani Aristobulus nani
ananishi shape ananit urupat iri.
11 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Hero-
dion. Anan douk nani eik ohwak Juda atup
awirop iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah
um eshudok douk shanatukur Debeini aria
shani Narsisus nani ananish shape ananit
urupat iri.
12 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Tri-
fina kwani Trifosa. Owo apa wonek de-

beinyi mour um Debeini. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah abom um eikikwi arpenyik Persis. Okwok douk shopunek apa kwenek debeinyi mour um Debeini.

13 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Rufus. Anan yopini arman douk apa nagipesh Debeini wosik iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um ananik amakek shopunek. Okwok douk apa kwataurume kabi okwokwin nuganin um.

14 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Asinkritus nani Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas iri Hermas hani amudok anam ashukenyim warhim Kristen douk hanaman hape iri.

15 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Filologus aria Julia, Nereus nani ananik mohwukwik shani Olimpas aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh apa shani eshesh shape iri.

16 Apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa magipesh um munek yopuhi nyumnah um kupaishi, eik yakri ipak ihipmorim ta urkwip punawasham ipak atin atin aria punapuprik um. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape sisigirub warub aria shanatukur Krais iri douk shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

Pol Nakripesh Um Gamo Shudukemesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Douk Apa Shadiyogur Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

17 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, douk yakri ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen. Eik yakri ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um eshudok arpesh apa shadiyogur kupaishi aria shenekesh shakutukuk bilip iri. Eshudokmori arpesh apa shakenyuk agabus baraen douk riguk ipak paraen iri. Ipak ta piyotumeshuk rougun.

18 Um maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae shunek apakin Debeini Krais ananin mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk apa shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih atih. Shapeum sheneyagwreh ekehinyi baraen nyani enyudok douk shenek rohw shagiyagig um arpesh um baraen aria apa shagiyagim eshudok douk madae shudukem yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

19 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek baraen um agundok ipak pagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh-umep. Yanadudareh aria douk yakri ipak pudukem yopihi aih abom um pugipesheh wosik atin. Aria yoweihi aih yakri ipak mare pudukemeh um pukri pugipesheh uwe, uwok.

20 Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok apak aparuh hur wosik. Aria anan douk hurukatin um ta nubo Satan nubuh aria nutuk ipak putem iruhw. Eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas nutaurumep meyoh um.

Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shenek Yopuhi Nyumnah Um Eshesh Rom

21 Timoti douk nani eik wanasupam um Iruhin ananin mour iri douk neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Amudok anam hani eik apak Juda atup iri shopunek henemepogu yopuhi nyumnah. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok. Lusius, Jeson iri Sosipater.

22 Eik Tertius, Debeini ananin arpen douk yeshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Eik douk yowem Pol nakri enyi baraen apudok shup.

23 Gaius neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah. Eik Pol apa yape ananit urupat aria apa neyohe wosik atin. Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh apa shanaki shantorum shenek lotu ananit urupat iri shopunek apa nenekumesh yopinyi atin.

Erastus, anudok neyoh gavmanin mani aburdok debeiburi wabur iri, anan shopunek neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Apakin ashuken Kwartus shopunek neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak.

24 [Eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim.]

Apak Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

25 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan atun wosik atin um nunekep piyotu dodogowip um pusuhw ananin yopinyi baraen dodog pugipeshen. Kabi douk yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais um. Anan ta nunekumep namudok atin kabi douk enyudok baraen seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape arigaha roubi nyutob abom

26 douk Iruhin nowerehen nyatogur yopugunum iri nyakrium. Anan nape ihih nyumneh iri douk dodogowin atun nakripap aria apak makrip ihib um debeibi amnabish arpesh um enyudok ananin baraen. Enyudok baraen douk seiwok amam profet henyemaguk iri. Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shadukem enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um eshesh kupaishi ta shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen aria shugipesh ananih aih.

27 Iruhin douk anan atun nadukem enenyenen abom iri. Namudok aria eik yakri apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Jisas Krais atun ta nutaurumap aria mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur namudok. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-9 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Korin iri
1:10–4:21 Eshesh Kristen shanadiyogurum shape biyehigun, aria Pol nakripesh baraen um Kristen shunekeh iri aih hani ehudok amam aposel hunekeh iri.
5:1–7:40 Eshesh Kristen shenek enesh yoweishi inahos aria Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih douk eshesh shanaraum iri ta shunekeh iri
8:1–11:1 Pol nakripesh baraen um mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria nakripesh um gamo shudukemesh aria mare shugipesh eshesh Israel esheshish yoweishi inahos douk riguk shape shenekesh iri.
11:2–14:40 Ehudok aih um murao kumunio um hani enen baraen um yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri.
15:1-58 Baugenyum baraen um Krais wata nakitak napeum
16:1-4 Utabor eshesh Korin shaborubuk um bunam enesh Kristen douk shanahwaram yaruhish iri
16:5-24 Pol nakripesh ananin baraen nyatuh aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Korin

1-2 Eik Pol douk Iruhin kanak anan urkum mor aria nahware um itogur aposel um neshopoke inak inek Jisas Krais ananin mour aria yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yani apakin wanin Sostenes wape aria wenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Korin iri. Ipak douk panak punatukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenekep putogur ananish yopishi arpesh. Aria nahwarep um pupe ananip atip abom. Ohwak wonekap-umagu ipak pani ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub iri. Eshudok douk shahwar apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur iri. Anan douk apak mani eshesh apakin atun Debeini.

3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

4 Ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok anan nenekep panatukur Krais Jisas aria nataurumep meyoh um.

5 Ipak douk panatukur Krais aria parao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eshesh douk eshudok. Ipak parao ihinyumorim yopinyi saki, aria parao Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog um piyagwreh enenyenen yopinyi baraen, aria um pukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen abom.

6 Um maresh? Enyudok yopinyi baraen um Krais apak makripepen iri douk nyape dodogowin abom numun ipakiruh aparuh.

7 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak panadudareh aria pape patrugun um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais um nutogur yopugunum obi nyutob, ipak douk madae tutukwanip um enenyenen yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri uwe, uwok.

8 Aria Jisas Krais ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip arigaha punak putogrum ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah. Anan ta nutaurumep namudok um hahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori um, ipak ta mare enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok.

9 Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh ananin baraen abom nenek ananin mour wosik iri nahwarep aria panaki pantoruh ananin nuganin Jisas Krais apakin Debeini. Aria ipak pani anan pasuhw atum urkum.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadiyogurum

10 Aria ipak Kristen! Eik douk Debeini Jisas Krais neke big um inek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria eik douk yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um pugipesh enyudok eikin baraen. Baraen enyudok. Eik yakri ipak ihishmorim ta pusuhw atum urkum abom. Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta mare punadiyogurum, uwok.

11 O ipak Kristen, enesh shaniguk Kloe iri shakripe shakri ipak kanak pape panatutukem panitok um baraen.

12 Eik yakri um enyudok. Ipak enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Pol iri.” Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Apolos iri.” Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Pita iri.” Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Krais iri.”

13 Ipak penegesh um namudok. Ipak pakri Krais nanagwuduk shoku-shokugun atin aka? Uwok, eik Pol yagok rowog kruse um itaurumep? Adur atin uwok. Aria ipak douk madae shunek baptaisumepum eik Pol eikin nyeigur uwe.

14 Eik douk yenek baptaisum Krispus nani Gaius atum. Aria eik yenek tenkyu

um Iruhin um agundok eik madae inek
baptaisum enep shopunek um uwe.
15 Douk namudok aria douk ta mare
enesh arpesh shukripep shukri eshesh
sharao baptaisum eikin nyeigur, uwok.
16 Adur, eik yenek baptaisum Stefanas
nani ananip awirop shopunek. Aria eik
ta yenek baptaisum enesh shopunek aka,
uwok. Enyudok eik madae idukemesh
uwe.
17 Krais douk madae nukripe um inak
inek baptaisum arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan
nakripe um inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen. Aria ikripesh enyudok
baraen um, eik mare iyagwreh baraen
kabi douk shadukemesh abom iri arpesh
sheyagwrehen iri baraen, uwok. Um
maresh? Ta arpesh urkwip purum eik
atuwe shukri eik yadukemesh abom iri
aria yakripesh baraen yopinyi abom um
wosik. Aria eshesh urkwip mare purum
enyudok dodogowinyi baraen abom um
Krais nagok rowog kruse um.

Iruhin Ananin Saki Iri Dodog Douk Krais Atun

18 Eshudok arpesh douk shagim ahudok
yah douk ta arpesh shunak shuwishuk
iri shagimah iri douk shakri enyudok
baraen um Jisas nagok rowog kruse um
douk rohwin wehinyi baraen. Aria apak
douk Iruhin nape narap matanamori mape
wosik iri makri enyudok baraen douk
Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog abom.
19 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri,
"Eik ta ibo eshudok douk shadukemesh
abom iri esheshin saki aria nyeigur
iyatenyuk.
Aria shopunek ta ibouk esheship gamo
shadukemesh-umep abom iri urk-
wip iyatepuk."
20 Douk namudok aria douk amudok
hadukemesh abom iri armam amamin saki
ta nyutaurumam mumam? Aria amudok
douk hanak um debeinyi skul harao de-
beinyi saki iri amamin saki ta nyutau-
rumam mumam? Aria shadukemesh iri
arpesh douk shani kupaishi shapeum shan-
itok baraen atin iri esheshin baraen ta
nyutaurumesh mumam? Uwok meyoh.
Iruhin douk nenek agundok atapish arpesh
douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki
nyatogur kabi douk rohwinyi um.
21 Iruhin douk nadukemesh abom iri
nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek eshu-
dok arpesh um eshesh kanak shugipesh
esheshin debeinyi saki aria shubirak mare
shudukem anan, uwok. Aria anan nakri
nurao arpesh shatanam shupe wosik um
douk namudok. Anan nakri wosik um
apak mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen
sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok douk
shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin aria
shusuhwen shugipeshen iri, anan ta nu-
raesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Enyudok
baraen apak makripeshen iri, agundok at-
apishi arpesh douk shahwaren rohwinyi.
22 Um maresh? Eshesh Juda douk
dodogowish atish um shakri shutik enyu-
dok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria
eshesh Grik shagipesh ahudok yah abom
douk eshudok douk shaurim sabainyi saki
iri shagipeshah iri.
23 Aria apak douk makripesh baraen um
shenek nyilim um Krais rowog kruse aria
shan nagok um. Apak makripeshen aria
eshesh Juda shemneken aria nyenekesh
shakri uwok abom umen. Aria eshesh Grik
shakri enyudok baraen douk rohwinyi.
24 Aria apak Juda mani ipak Grik shop-
unek douk Iruhin nahwarap iri makri
enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin
ananin dodog nyani saki douk Krais atun
abom.
25 Um maresh? Enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen douk arpesh shahwaren um ro-
hwin iri, enyen douk nyeshagrakuk abom
arpeshin saki. Aria mour douk Iruhin
neneken aria arpesh shatrin shakri madae
dodogowin iri uwe douk dodogowin atin
abom nyeshagrakuk arpeshin dodog.
26 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak wata
urkwip purmaguk riguk sagomatin Iruhin
nahwarep patogur Kristen obi nyutob.
Abudok nyutob, ipak ihipmorim douk enep
karowip meyoh parao sabainyi agundok
atapin saki. Aria shopunek, enep karowip
meyoh parao debeishi nyeiguhw, aria enep
karowip meyoh patogur dodogowipari
nyeiguhw shatoumepi.
27 Aria eshudok arpesh douk agundok
atapishi arpesh shahwaresh rohwishi iri,
eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um
shupe ananish atish. Anan nenekesh
namudok um nunekesh abraen eshudok
shadukemesh abom iri arpesh. Aria eshu-
dok arpesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh
shatrish shakri eshesh madae dodogowishi
iri uwe, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh
um nunekesh abraen dodogowishi arpesh.
28 Aria eshudok arpesh douk arpesh
shahwaresh yoweishi rohwishi nyeiguhw
wokesh iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nana-
graehesh um nunek eneshenesh dodogow-
ishi eshudok shuni nyeiguhw shatoumeshi
arpesh mare dodogowish aria shutogur ro-
hwish nyeiguhw wokeshi.
29 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um
mare enen atin arpen enyen kanak nyutuk
enyenyin nyeigur nyuto um nyukri Iruhin
nutrin uwe, uwok.
30 Iruhin douk nenekep patukur Krais
Jisas aria Iruhin nenek Krais natogur bau-

gos um apakin saki. Apak douk matukur
Krais aria Iruhin douk natrup nakri apak
adurishi arpesh. Aria Krais atun nenekap
mape Iruhin ananip atup. Aria natorup
nakweshihap um yoweishi inahos douk
showeshikap iri aria nenekap mape wosik.
31 Douk namudok aria Iruhin nakri apak
mugipesh enyudok baraen nyetem ananik
Buk iri. Baraen douk enyudok, "Eshu-
dok arpesh douk shukri shutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, eshesh ta shutuk
Debeini ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

2

Enyudok Baraen Um Krais Nagok Neir Rowog Kruse Um

1 O ipak Kristen. Riguk eik yanam-
agu ipak yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen
obi nyutob, eik douk madae ikripep ikwu
eikin debeinyi saki abom o yopiyopinyi
baraen kabi hadukemesh iri hakripepum
uwe, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Abudok nyutob eik
yanaku yani ipak mapeum, eik yakri uwok
abom um eikim urkum muramaguk enesh
kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eik
yakri urkum murum Jisas Krais atun abom
nini agundok nagok rowog kruse um.
3 Aria yanaku yani ipak mape um, eik
douk madae dodogoiwe uwe, uwok. Eik
apa yanogugur aria sheyarube yowiyokuk.
4 Aria yape yakripep Krais ananin
yopinyi baraen um, eik douk madae
ikripep kabi douk shadukemesh iri arpesh
um aria ihur ipakip urkwip uwe, uwok. Eik
yakripep baraen um, eik douk yeyabigep
Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog atin.
5 Eik yenekesh namudok um maresh,
eik yakri uwok abom um arpeshin saki
nyunekep douk punek bilip um Krais. Eik
yakri Iruhin ananin dodog atin nyunekep
douk punek bilip uman.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyokap Saki

6 Adur, eshudok douk dodogowish um
shagipesh Iruhin ananih aih iri, apak
makripesh saki nyape-enyi baraen. Aria
enyudok saki douk madae agundok at-
apish arpesh esheshin uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk madae eshudok debeishi douk shape
shasuhw merik agundok atap iri douk
shape shabirak shanak abom um shunak
shuwishuk iri esheshin uwe, uwok.
7 Enyudok saki apak makripepen iri douk
Iruhin ananin atin. Seiwok enyen nyan-
abeshuk aria arpesh madae shudukemen
uwe. Aria seiwok baugos um, Iruhin wata
nunek iruhw atap uwe aria anan nagraeh
enyudok saki um apak um murao ananin
dodog nyuni yopihi aih douk hape kabi lait
iri um.
8 Aria douk madae hudukemesh atin
um anan um amam debeimi armam douk
nasuhw merik agundok atap iri madae
hudukem baugenyum enyudok saki uwe,
uwok. Douk amam hudukemen akure,
amam ta mare husuhw Debeini douk
nyeigur nyatoumanari hunek nyiluman
rowog kruse aria hon nugok, uwok. Anan
douk Debeini abom nyeigur nyatouman iri.
9 Aria amam madae hudukem enyudok
Iruhin ananin saki uwe kabi douk ananik
Buk kwakri um. Buk douk kwakri namu-
dok,

"Eshudok douk madae enesh arpesh shutr-
ish
o shumnekumesh o urkwip purumesh
shukri ta shutograri iri,
eshudok douk Iruhin nagabeyesh shakus
um eshudok
arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham
anan iri."

10 Eshudok arpesh douk madae
shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin
nenek ananin Mishin nyowerehesh um
apak aria madukemesh. Ananin Mishin
atin douk nyatik ihishmorim um Iruhin
ananish urkum aria aih douk shanabeshuk
um apak iri aria nyadukemesh.
11 Aria douk ipak omi nyadukem ku-
painyi arpen enyenyim urkum mor manak
um? Uwok. Enyudok arpen enyenyim
urkum atin nyadukem enyenyim urkum.
Aria douk namudok atin. Aria uwok abom
um enen atin arpen nyudukem Iruhin
ananim urkum uwe, uwok. Ananin Mishin
atin nyadukemam.
12 Aria apak douk madae murao agun-
dok atapim urkum uwe, uwok. Apak
douk marao enyudok Mishin douk Iruhin
nakopen um nyutaurumap mudukem es-
hudok douk anan nekepeshi meyoh iri.
13 Aria abudok nyutob apak makripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, apak
douk madae mukwu arpeshin saki aria
mukripesh baraen uwe, uwok. Apak
makripesh enyudok baraen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakripap-enyi. Aria maw-
ereh baugenyum enyudok baraen makrip
eshudok arpesh douk sharao Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyapenyesh iri.
14 Aria eshudok douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin madae nyupenyesh iri uwe ta mare
shurao eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk
ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri. Um maresh?
Eshesh shakri eshudok Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyekepesh iri douk rohwishi
meyoh. Aria eshesh madae shudukemesh
uwe. Um maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin atin abom apa nyutaurum
arpesh nyeyabigesh um baugenyum um
baraen um eshudok yopishi.

15 Aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri ta shunek
skelimum ihishmorim eneshenesh eshu-
dok. Aria ta mare enen arpen wosik um
nyunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh nya-
suhw merikw-umesh iri, uwok.
16 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk
kwakri namudok,
"Madae enen arpen nyudukem Debeini
ananim urkum mor manak um uwe.
Aria ta mare enen arpen nyukripan um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok."
Aria apak douk marao Krais ananim um
urkum mapenyap.

3

Henek Mour Sios Iri Douk Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour Iri

1 O ipak Kristen! Riguk eik yakripep
Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, eik
douk madae ikripep kabi yakrip eshu-
dok douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri
um uwe, uwok. Eik yakripepen kabi
yakrip eshudok douk shagipesh agun-
dok atapih aih iri um. Aria shopunek,
yakripepen kabi yakrip shokwishi batow-
ish um. Um maresh? Eik yatripum ipak
wata dodogowip um agundok pagipesh
Krais ananih aih um.
2 Aria eik madae ikripep dodogowinyi
baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Riguk
ipak douk wata dodogowip um puwok
dodogo-wiguni worigun uwe. Aria douk
shopunek, ipak wata dodogowip uwe.
Douk namudok aria eik yekep nyumaguhw
atin.
3 Um maresh? Ipak wata pape pagipesh
ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih.
Ehudok aih penenek nyigiya um, hani ehu-
dok um panatutukem atin um. Ipak douk
penekesh namudok aria ehudok aih ipak
penekeh iri douk heyabigap um ipak douk
wata pape pagipesh harik hapenyepi aih.
Ehudok ipakih aih douk kabi agundok at-
apish arpesh meyoh shenekeh iri um.
4 Enen arpen nyakri, "Eik yagipesh Pol
iri." Aria enen nyakri, "Eik yagipesh Apo-
los iri." Aria enyudok ipakin baraen douk
nyeyabigap um ipak douk watak pape kabi
agundok atapish arpesh um.
5 Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Apo-
los douk meini aria eik Pol amiapen?
Ohwak douk wenek Debeini ananin mour
iri otuhw. Aria enyudok mour riguk ohwak
wanaku weneken iri nyataurumep pasuhw
Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen. Aria
Debeini nakohw sisigin mour.
6 Eik yau shurkwip-igun worigun yarig
aria Apolos nakrupesh abar um mare
ta yarish. Aria Iruhin atun nenekesh
shatogur.
7 Douk namudok aria enyudok nyau
worigun iri nyani enyudok douk nyakru-
pesh abar iri eshesh biyesh douk nyeiguhw
wokesh. Aria Iruhin atun douk nenekesh
shatogur iri anan atun douk debeini aria
nyeigur nyato iruhw iri.
8 Enyudok arpen douk nyau worigun iri
nyani enyudok douk nyakrupesh abar iri
eshesh biyesh douk shasuhw atum urkum
aria shenek atin mour iri. Aria eshesh
biyesh, atin atin ta shurao esheshibor uta-
bor atatahibor um enyudok mour eshesh
sheneken iri.
9 Um maresh? Ohwak biyohw douk wani
Iruhin manoprom munek ananin mour.
Aria ipak kabi douk Iruhin ananig nubarig
um.

Henek Mour Sios Iri Amam Kabi Douk Amudok Harok Urusag Iri

Aria ipak shopunek douk pape kabi
Iruhin ananit urupat um.
10 Eik Pol douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh
aria neke enyudok saki um itogur kabi
anan nadukemesh abom um narok urusag
iri arman. Eik douk yabuk sagomatinyim
utom douk apa mosah wabrat um urupat
iri. Aria kupaishi shape sharok urupat
tetem amudok utom. Aria eshesh atin atin
shupe shurok atudok urupat um, eshesh
ta gamo shunadukemesh wosik aria shupe
shurokat.
11 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, Iruhin
douk nosap Jisas Krais nape narik kabi
douk amudok sagomatinyim utom douk
mosah wobrat urupat iri. Douk namudok
aria ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um
nyubuk anam kupaimi utom shopunek um
musah urupat um uwe, uwok.
12-13 Aria ta enen arpen nyukwu gol o
siliwa o yopubori utabor douk shatoru-
bor debeibori utabor iri o rowos o worur
um nyurok atudok urupat um, ahudok
nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi, eshesh
atin atin esheshin mour ta nyutogur yop-
ugunum. Aria eshesh ta shutrin aria
shudukemesh um enyen douk yopinyi aka
yoweinyi. Aria hahudok nyumnah Krais
nutanamori ahi, ta huni nyih hunaki. Ehu-
dok nyih ta hunuwi mour ihishmorim
arpesh atin atin sheneken um hukwirae-
hen iri um huwerehen-umesh. Aria eshesh
shudukemesh um esheshin mour douk
yopinyi aka yoweinyi.
14 Arpesh sheneken iri mour, enyen douk
kabi ogwudok urusag eshesh sharokog iri
um. Aria ta enen arpen enyenyit urupat
nyih madae hunut huwarut um, enyen ta

nyurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um
enyenyin mour enyen nyeneken iri.
15 Aria ta enen arpen enyenyit urupat
nyih hunut huworut um, enyen ta mare
nyurao enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, uwok. Aria enyen kanak Iruhin ta
watak nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik
kabi douk matukenyi nyih um.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Shape Kabi Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

16 Ipak ihipmorim douk pape kabi Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat um. Aria ananin
Mishin douk nyape numun ipakiruh
aparuh. Ipak padukem enyudok aka,
uwok?
17 Douk namudok aria ta enen arpen
nyununu Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um,
Iruhin ta nen nununin aria neshopoken
nyunak um yoweiburi wabur hel. Um
maresh? Atudok urupat yoputi abom aria
ananit atut. Aria ipak kanak douk pape
kabi atudok urupat um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Arpesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

18 Ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak,
uwok. Aria ipak enen arpen nyukri enyen
douk nyadukemesh abom iri arpen kabi
douk agundok atapishi arpesh shakri um,
enyen ta nyunekesh namudok. Sagomatin
enyen ta nyutanam nyutogur enyudokmori
arpen douk agundok atapishi arpesh shah-
waren hwarohwin iri ba iyoh. Aria enyen
ta kadak nyutogur nyadukemesh abom iri
arpen.
19 Um maresh? Iruhin natik agundok
atapin saki, anan nakri enyen douk hwaro-
hwin saki. Enyen douk kabi enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Enyen nyakri namudok, “Iruhin nasuhw
shadukemesh abom iri arpesh um douk
namudok. Anan nakwu eshesh kanak es-
heshih rohwih aih hani saki aria nenekesh
shape yoweishi kabi douk arpesh shore
madururuh um mahish shanak sheir um.”
20 Aria enen shopunek baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri shopunek nyakri na-
mudok, “Debeini nadukemesh um eshudok
shadukemesh iri arpesh esheship urkwip
ta mare pukwarum eneh yopihi aih uwe,
uwok.”
21 Douk namudok aria douk ipak mare
enen arpen nyutuk enen arpen enyenyin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Ihish-
morim eshudok eneshenesh shani arpesh
shopunek douk ipakish atish.
22 Eik Pol yani Apolos aria Pita mani ihip-
morim agundok atap, pani agundok arpesh
shupe aria madae shugok um, nani gok,
nyani eshudok ihishmorim shani arpesh
douk shape iri, shuni eshudok douk ta
kweipon shutogur iri, eshudok ihishmorim
douk ipakish atish.
23 Aria ipak ihipmorim douk Krais Jisas
ananip atip. Aria Krais douk Iruhin
ananin.

4

Debeini Atun Ta Nunek Skelim Um Eshudok Douk Shenek Mouruman Iri

1 Ipak ta urkwip purum apak aria pakri
apak douk mape shakamum Krais aria
munek ananin mour iri. Apak douk Iruhin
nenekap um mupe debeipi um enyudok
mour um mukripesh ananin adurin atin
baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape
iri. Aria douk enyen nyatogur yopugunum.
2 Aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyin de-
beini neken mour um nyuneken iri, enyen
ta nyuneken wosik abom.
3 Aria ta ipak o kupaishi arpesh shukri
shunek skelimum eikih aih um, o shunek
skelim eik um kwot, enyudok eik madae
idarehen uwe, uwok. Aria eik kanak shop-
unek, eik yakri uwok um inek skelum eikih
aih, uwok.
4 Adur atin, eik urkum mor wosik atin
aria madae murum ikri eik yenek enesh
yoweishi inahos um uwe. Aria enyudok ta
madae nyunekesh aria ikri eik yopuwe iri
uwe, uwok. Debeini anan atun wosik ta
nunek skelime.
5 Aria douk abudok nyutob douk Debeini
nakriyab um nunek skelimum arpesh obi
nyutob douk wata butogur uwe. Douk
namudok aria ipak mare arigas punek
skelim um enen arpen uwe, uwok. Ipak
ta putrugun um arigaha ahudok nyum-
nah Debeini nutanamori ahi aria anan
kadak nunek skelimesh. Anan ta nurauri
eneshenesh eshudok douk shanabeshuk
shakus arukwut-igunum shutogur yopu-
gunum. Aria ta nuwereh ihishmorim
arpesh esheship panabeshuk iri urkwip
putogur yopugunum. Aria abudok nyu-
tob Iruhin ta nukrip apak ihishmorim atin
atin um apak meneken iri mour. Anan
ta nunadudareh-umep aria nutuk apakish
nyeiguhw nukripap atatahin baraen um
apak atin atin mour apak moneken iri.

Eshesh Kanak Korin Shape Shatuk Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shato Iruhw

6 O ipak Kristen, eik douk yenek urkum
um yakri itaurumep. Douk namudok
aria eik yakripep baraen um eshudok
douk shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri,
eik yohur baraen yenyem ohwak eik
yani Apolos. Eik yenekesh namudok um
yakri ipak pudukem baugenyum baraen
um enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Ipak
mare pishagrakuk enyudok baraen douk
amam henyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri,

uwok.” Eik yakripep namudok um ipak
mare punadudareh um putuk enen arpen
enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria punih
kupainyi enyenyin nyubuh, uwok.
7 Ipak douk omi nyenekep um pupe
debep um kupaishi arpesh? Ihishmorim
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh ipak paraesh
iri douk Iruhin atun nekepesh. Douk
namudok aria ipak mare punogunukuk
pakri ipak atip dodogowipari, uwok. Um
maresh? Ihishmorim yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri douk Iruhin
atun nekepesh.
8 O adur, douk ipakiruh aparuh
shukniruh. Ipak parao ihishmorim
eneshenesh yopishi eshudok aria patogur
debeipari. Apak douk madae mutaurumep
uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk ipak kanak
patogur king-omi. Aria eik yakri ipak pupe
debeimi king-omi abom um apak shopunek
muni ipak mupe debeimi king-omi atup.
9 Um maresh? Eik urkum morum
yakri Iruhin douk nenek apak aposel
mape magiguk abom kabi douk nyeiguhw
wokeshi arpesh douk shape shagiguk abom
iri. Apak douk mape kabi amudok armam
douk henek kwot aria nasuhw amamit
kwot aria nakri amam ta hugok iri. Anan
nakri ihishmorim arpesh shape iruhw atap
iri shuni Iruhin ananish enselahos shiyotu
shutrum esheshis nabes aria shom hugok
iri.
10 Apak douk makripesh Krais ananin
baraen aria agundok atapishi arpesh douk
shahwarap hwarohwipari. Aria ipak douk
patukur Krais aria parao sabainyi saki pe-
shagrakuk apak hwarohwipari. Apak douk
madae dodogowip uwe, aria ipak douk
dodogowip abom. Aria apak nyeiguhw
wokap, aria ipak douk nyeiguhw shato
iruhumep.
11 Seiwok manaki arigaha douk, apak
nyurub bap, abar bap aria monare yoweihi
rupeh. Aria arpesh shap, aria apak penyi-
gun uwok um munak mupeum uwe.
12 Aria apak kanak menek debeinyi mour
aria magrem apakish eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria arpesh shahapum, apak apa marig
Iruhin um nunekumesh yopinyi. Eshesh
shenek enenyenen yoweinyi um apak aria
apak dodogowip mape manatrish meyoh.
13 Eshesh sharukap nubut aria apak
makripesh yopinyi atin baraen. Seiwok
manaki arigaha douk, apak mape magiguk
abom nyeiguhw wokap kabi douk agundok
atapish nyubuhas douk shawashesh-uguk
anagas iri um.

Pol Nakrip Eshesh Korin Um Shugipesh Ananih Aih Abom

14 Eik douk madae iwemagu enyudok
baraen um inekep abraen ipak uwe, uwok.
Eik douk urkum manawashamep kabi
douk eikish batowish um aria eik douk
yowemagu enyudok baraen um yakri
iyabigep yopuhi yah um mare punek
yoweishi inahos.
15 Adur, ta 10,000-poreim armam hupe
hiyoh ipak douk patukur Krais iri. Aria
ipak douk madae sabaimi yakenyim
uwe. Eik douk yakripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen aria
douk eik atuwe abom yape ipakin yaken.
Ipak douk patogur eikish batowish um
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk eik
yakripepen aria pemneken pagipeshen iri.
16 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ipuhur
um pupe um pugipesh eikih atih aih.
17 Aria shopunek, eik yeshopok Timoti
nanak-umogu ipak. Anan douk eikin nu-
ganin douk eik urkum manawashaman
abom iri. Eik yahwaran nuganinum ipak
pumnekan, anan douk nataurume wenek
Debeini ananin mour iri. Aria anan apa
neneken wosik. Eik douk yeshopokan
nanakumogu nukripep um nuhur ipakip
urkwip um ipak wata urkwip purum eikih
aih douk yape yenekeh um yagipesh Krais
Jisas um. Aria ihirub warub, ihish Iruhin
ananish arpesh shantorum shape aria
yanak yakripesh baraen um, eik yakripesh
um shugipesh ehudok atih aih huni baraen.
18 Ipak enep pakri eik ta mare inaku aria
ipak pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw aria pakri ipak padukemesh abom
iri.
19 Aria eik ta Debeini nukri wosik um
eik inakumagu, eik ta inaku arigas. Aria
eik ta inaku aria ta mare igiyagim eshu-
dok douk shape shanagunukuk iri um es-
heshin baraen atin uwe, uwok. Eik yakri
idukem esheshin dodog aria aih douk es-
hesh sharah aria shenek mour um shop-
unek.
20 Um maresh? Arpesh madae shiyag-
wreh baraen atin aria shuwish um agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk Iruhin
nutaurumesh sharao ananin dodog aria
douk shawish.
21 Ipak pakri mumam? Pakri eik isuhw
gargit inaku iyep igabeyep o pakri eik
urkum munawashamep aria inaku ikripep
shokubur?

5

Ehudok Aih Um Shenek Wehrur Um Hape Um Eshesh Korin

1 Eik yemnek enen baraen um ehu-
dok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um
hapeum ipak. Ehudok douk yoweihi
aih abom. Eshesh haiden douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri uwe douk madae

shenekeh atih uwe ehudokmori aih. Ehudok aih douk ehudok. Anan arman nape nanasonuk ananik kwakabaran iri amakek douk ananin yakenik irohukwik.
2 Aria douk ipak pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria pakri ipak yopipari abom padukemesh iri um maresh? Namudok uwok! Enyen douk wosik um ipak aparuh yoweruh aria pureh um anudok nenek ehudok yoweihi aih um. Aria ipak pukripan um anan mare wata nunaki nini ipak pupe abudok nyutob ipak punak puntorum pupe um.
3 Adur eik arpen yapeik rougun um ipak, aria eikin mishin douk nyani ipak pape. Aria eik douk yenek skelimum anudok arman douk nenek ehudok aih iri kabi douk yani ipak mape atugun abom um aria yakri anan douk nenek yoweihi aih abom.
4 Douk namudok aria eik yakri namudok. Ahudok nyumnah ipak puntorum pupe um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur um, eikim urkum ta mupe kabi douk yani ipak mape um. Aria ananin dodog ta nyuni ipak nyupe.
5 Aria ipak ta punemoguk anudok arman um nukutipukuk nunak nur Satan ananis wis. Ipak punekan namudok um Satan nubo ananihw yegenyihw aria nubo ananih yoweihi aih abom nununuh wouwokuk. Aria shopunek, ipak punekan namudok um Iruhin ta wata nunarao anudok arman ananin mishin nyutanam nyupe wosik ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi.

Eshesh Korin Ta Shishopok Anudok Nenek Yoweihi Aih Iri Nupeik Aduk

6 Ipak pakri ipak atip yopipari abom padukemesh iri aria pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Aria ehudok aih douk madae yopihi uwe. Ipak douk padukemesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium yis douk senek bret takitak debet um. Baraen enyudok, “Anagun shokugun um yisigun apa senek ihitmorim bret takitak debeiti.”
7 Aria ipak ta puwashakuk asudok yarisi yis um ipak putogur yopishi arpesh abom kabi douk namuti bret yis wokat iri um. Adur, eik douk yadukemesh, ipak douk pape yopishi arpesh kabi douk yis wokat iri bret um. Um maresh? Apakin sipsip douk shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shaen shenek ofa umen shako Iruhin iri, enyen douk Krais. Eshesh douk shan nagok kabi douk shenek ofa um enen yopunyi sipsip shako Iruhin um.
8 Douk namudok aria apak ta munegabe apak kanak aria mupe munek garibog um muwok agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun. Apak ta mukahuk agabus eneheneh apakih yoweihi aih kabi douk arpesh apa shawashakuk yarisi yis aria shape shenek garibog um agundok debeiguni worigun um shuwok bret yis wokati um. Aria apak ta mugipesh yopihi aih huni adurin atinyi baraen.
9 Eik yarik yenekap-umepagu iri shup, eik yakripep yakri, “Ipak mare punadudareh atin um eshudok douk shenek wehrur iri.”
10 Eik douk madae ikri um pukutukuk eshudok abom um douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe, aria douk shenek wehrur iri. O eshudok douk shenek nyigiyaum kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri. O eshudok douk shakwuaruh atih iri o eshudok douk shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, uwok. Aria pakri pukutishukuk um, ipak ta pukutishuk agundok atap.
11 Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen eik yenyemagu iri douk namudok. Aria anan arman douk nakri ipak pahwaran wanin iri nunek ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um o nunek nyigiyaum nurao kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh o nunek lotu um madae adurimi god omi uwe o nabubunim kupaishi o nuwok abar nugugak o nukwuaruh um, ipak mare puni anan punadudareh aria puni anan puwok worigun uwe, uwok.
12-13 Enyudok mour um shunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk shapeik aduk um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, enyen douk madae eikin mour uwe, uwok. Iruhin atun ta nunek skelimesh. Aria enyudok mour um shunek skelimum Iruhin ananish arpesh um douk ipakin. Namudok aria ipak ta punek skelimesh. “Aria ipak punak puntorum pupe um, ipak ta pukrip anudok yoweini arman um nukutipuk ba nunak.”

6

Ipak Kristen Mare Punek Kwot Um Kupaishi Kristen

1 Aria ipak Kristen atip enen nyuni kupainyi punitok um enen baraen um, enyen ta nyenekesh mumam? Aria ta nyeshagrakuk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk ta wosik um shugabe ipakin baraen aria nyanak nyenek kwotumen um amudok debeimi haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri aka? Aria enyen ta abraen mare nyen um agundok nyanak nyahwar amudok haiden um husuhw enyenyit kwot um uwe.
2 Adur atin ipak padukemesh um kweipon apak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta munek skelimum ihishmorim atapishi arpesh esheshih aih. Aria ta apak ta munekesh namudok um, douk ipak kanak

douk mare ta wosik punek skelimum
enyudok shokwinyi baraen uwe um
maresh?
3 Ipak padukemesh aka, uwok? Kweipon
apak ta munek skelimum enselahos es-
heshih aih shopunek. Douk namudok
aria apak douk ta wosik munek skelimum
baraen um enenyenen nyatogur abom
agundok atap iri.
4 Douk namudok aria ipak pakri punek
skelim baraen um enesh eshudok um, ipak
apa pugraeh eshesh douk Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk madae shurao enen big iri
uwe um shunek skelimeny-umep.
5 Eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen
um yakri inekep abraen ipak. Ipak kanak
ta madae anan nudukemesh abom um
nupe orokohun um ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh aria nunek skelimum kupaishi Kris-
ten esheshin baraen uwe?
6 Aria douk enen Kristen douk nyarao
kupainyi Kristen um kwot um amudok de-
beimi haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri um
hunek skelim um esheshin baraen!

7 Adur, ipak apa penek kwot um ku-
paishi Kristen. Douk namudok aria ehudok
ipakih aih douk heyabigap um ipak douk
madae dodogowip um pugipesh Iruhin
ananih aih uwe, uwok. Ipak pekehuguk
agabus abom. Ipak douk madae pupe pu-
trish meyoh aria shunek yoweishi inahos
um ipak wobur atin uwe um maresh? Aria
ipak douk madae pupe putrish meyoh aria
pukutishuk shutrip shukumesh-aruh ipak-
ish eshudok eneshenesh uwe um maresh?
8 Aria ipak madae punekesh namudok
uwe, uwok. Ipak kanak wata pakitak
penek yoweishi inahos um kupaishi ipak-
ishi Kristen. Ipak penek rohwumesh pa-
narukesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh
meyoh.

9-10 Ipak padukemesh um enyudok aka,
uwok? Eshudok arpesh douk shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri ta mare
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, uwok. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak mare punek rohw um ipak
kanak, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok
douk shenek ehudokmori yoweihi aih um
shani kupaishi arpesh shenek wehrur um,
aria shenek lotu um madae adurimi god
omi iri uwe, shuni amudok armam douk
hanukesh kupaimi amamiyu armago iri,
huni amudok douk hanukesh kupaimi ar-
mam um henek yoweishi inahos iri, huni
eshudok douk shakwuaruh iri, shuni es-
hudok douk shenek nyigiya um shakri
shurao kupaishi esheshish eshudok enesh-
enesh iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shawok
abar shagugak iri, shuni eshudok douk
apa sheneyagwreh agabusin um kupaishi
iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shabo ku-
paishi shanatrish eshudok eneshenesh iri,
ihishmorim eshudokmori arpesh ta mare
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, uwok.
11 Riguk ipak enep douk pape penek ehu-
dokmori yoweihi aih. Aria Iruhin nakrup
ipakiruh aparuh aria nenekep patogur
ananip atip aria nahwarep yopishi arpesh.
Anan douk nenekep namudok um agun-
dok ipak patukur Debeini Jisas Krais aria
nataurumep um. Aria Iruhin douk nako
ananin Mishin atin aria nenekep patogur
namudok.

*Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh Ta Hupe Yopu-
ruhi Um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur
Nyuto Iruhw*

12 Adur, enen arpen douk nyakri namu-
dok, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk wosik um
eik inekesh.” Aria eshudok ihishmorim
eik inekesh iri ta mare shutaurume, uwok.
Enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Ihishmorim
eshudok douk wosik um eik inekesh iri”
douk shape, aria eik ta mare ikutukuk
enesh eshudok shupe debeishi-umari eik,
uwok.
13 Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Aparuh
douk worigun-iruh. Aria araruh douk
hapeum worigun nubuh nur um.” Enyu-
dok enyen douk adur, aria anah nyum-
nah Iruhin ta neyatokuk aparuh aria wori-
gun. Iruhin douk madae nunek apakiruh
yegeshiweruh um munek ehudok yoweihi
aih um muni kupaishi munek wehrur um
uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenekep um punek
ananin mour. Aria anan douk Debeini
um apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa ney-
oharuh.
14 Iruhin douk nakwu ananin dodog aria
wata nohur Debeini nakitak nape. Aria
kweipon anan ta nuhur apak shopunek
mukitak mupe.
15 Aria ipak madae pudukemesh uwe?
Ipak douk pape anabik um Krais ananihw
yegenyihw. Douk namudok aria ta eik
irao anabik um Krais ananihw yegenyihw
inak iko okwudok douk kweyotu yah iri
okwokwihw yegenyihw um, enyen douk
wosik aka, uwok? Adur atin, namudok
douk uwok.
16 Aria ipak douk padukem enyudok aka,
uwok? Ta anan arman nunak um onok
armatok douk kweyotu yeh iri um, eshesh
biyesh douk shatogur atin arpen. Um
maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri,
“Eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.”
17 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunak
nyatukur Debeini iri douk nyani anan
esheshish mishish shatogur atin mishin
meyoh.

18 Aria ipak ta puruwok-umaguk
ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur
um. Ihihmorim eneheneh yoweihi
aih arpesh shenekeh iri, eshesh douk
shenekehuk adukiruh um esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh. Aria enyudok arpen
nyunek ehudok yoweihi aih iri, enyen douk
nyenek yoweishi inahos um enyenyihw
yegenyihw.
19 Aria ipak padukem enyudok aka,
uwok? Ipak kanak douk pape kabi Iruhin
ananin Mishin enyenyit debeiti urupat um.
Enyen douk Iruhin nekepen aria nyape nu-
mun ipak. Aria ipak douk madae pugrem
ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak douk Iruhin
ananip atip.
20 Douk Iruhin natorip, anan nenek de-
beinyi mour. Douk namudok aria ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh ta hupe um putuk Iruhin
ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

7

Armam Armago Shanaraum Um

1 Douk eik yakri iwanam enyudok
baraen douk ipak peneki shup porige iri
um. Baraen enyudok. Aria anan arman
mare nurao onok armatok nupe meyoh
um, enyen douk wosik.
2 Aria sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih
um shenek wehrur um hape. Douk na-
mudok aria enyen douk wosik um ihim-
morim armam ta hunarao amamiyu ar-
mago sisiguk. Aria ihiyumorim armago ta
unarao owowim armam sisiguk.
3 Aria arman ananihw yegenyihw douk
ananik irohukwik kwasuhw merikw-
umohw. Aria anan mare nunokrimohw,
uwok. Aria armatok okwokwihw
yegenyihw douk okwokwin raminen
nasuhw merik-umohw. Aria okwok mare
kwunokrimohw, uwok.
4 Irohukwik mare kwukri okwok kwa-
suhw merik um okwokwihw yegenyihw,
uwok. Okwokwin raminen nasuhw merik-
umohw. Aria raminen shopunek mare
nukri anan nasuhw merik um ananihw
yegenyihw, uwok. Ananihw yegenyihw
douk ananik irohukwik kwasuhw merik-
umohw.
5 Aria eshudok douk shanaraum iri, es-
hesh mare enen nyukri uwok um nyuni
enen shishuh um. Aria ta eshesh shubo
baraen aria shukri wosik um shupe meyoh
anob nyutob um shupe shunek beten atin
um, namudok douk wosik. Aria abudok
nyutob butuh aria eshesh wata shopunek
shunak shishuh atugun. Um maresh? Ta
wosik atin eshesh mare shusuhw merik
um eshesh kanak aria Satan nukwiraehesh
um shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh
shunekesh.
6 Enyudok baraen douk yakriyen um
arpesh shanaraum, enyen douk madae
dodogowinyi lo douk ipak ta pugipeshen iri
uwe, uwok. Enyen douk yakripep meyoh
um yakri itaurumep.
7 Eik kanak yakri ipak ihipmorim mare
ta panaraum. Eik yakri pupe meyoh kabi
douk eik um. Aria Iruhin nekesh sisigin
yopinyi presen ihishmorim arpesh. Enesh
arpesh Iruhin nekesh enyudok presen um
shupe meyoh. Aria enesh nekesh presen
um shanaraum.
8 Aria eshudok douk madae shanaraum
iri uwe shani oudok armago douk armam
hagok hawosopukuk iri, eik yakri namu-
dok. Ta eshesh shupe meyoh kabi douk eik
um, enyen douk wosik.
9 Aria ta eshesh mare dodogowish um
shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak um,
enyen douk wosik um eshesh ta shana-
raum. Ta shupe meyoh um aria esheshiruh
aparuh hukitak abom aria eshesh shenek
wehrur um.
10 Aria eshudok douk shanaraum iri, eik
yekesh enyudok lo. Enyudok lo douk De-
beini ananin, madae eikin uwe. Enyen
douk nyakri namudok. Mare onok arma-
tok kwukitak kwunak kwukutukuk okwok-
win raminen, uwok.
11 Aria okwok kwukwutunuk um, ok-
wok ta kwunak kwupe meyoh. Okwok
mare kwurao kupaini arman, uwok. Uwok
um, okwok ta wata kutanam kwunak um
okwokwin raminen. Aria anan raminen
shopunek mare niyatokuk ananik irohuk-
wik, uwok.
12 Aria ipak kupaipari, eik kanak yakri
ikripep namudok. Enyudok baraen enyen
douk madae Debeini ananin uwe, uwok.
Eik yakri namudok. Aria anan arman
natogur Kristen iri, douk narao onok ar-
matok mare kutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria
okwok kwukri wosik um kupeuman um,
anan mare niyatok, uwok.
13 Aria ta onok armatok kwutogur Kris-
ten iri, douk kwarao anan arman mare
nutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria anan nukri
wosik um nini okwok shupe um, okwok
mare kwiyatok anan, uwok.
14 Um maresh? Raminen douk madae
nutogur Kristen iri uwe douk natukur
ananik irohukwik douk kwatogur Kristen
iri aria namudok anan natogur yopuni
raminen kabi douk Iruhin nanagraehan iri
um. Aria irohukwik douk madae kutogur
Kristen iri uwe shopunek douk namudok
atin. Okwok kwutukur okwokwin rami-
nen douk natogur Kristen iri aria okwok
kwatogur yopukwi irohukwik kabi douk
Iruhin nanagraehok iri um. Uwok um,
ipakish batowish ta mare shutogur Iruhin
ananish, uwok. Aria uwok, douk eshesh

douk shatogur Iruhin ananish atish arpesh kabi douk anan nanagraehesh iri um.

15 Aria ta enyudok arpen douk madae nyutogur Kristen iri uwe nyukri nyukutukuk enyenyik armatok o enyenyin arman um, enyen wosik ta ko nyukutiny-ukuk. Aria ta ehudokmori aih hutogrum enyudok nyenek bilip iri arman o armatok um, enyen douk madae enen baraen nyutapesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nahwarap um mugipesh ehudok aih um aparuh hur wosik um.

16 Armatok, nyak wosik ta nyutaurum nyakin raminen um Iruhin nuran nutanamori aka, uwok? Enyudok nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe. Aria nyak arman shopunek, nyak wosik ta nyutaurum nyakik irohukwik um Iruhin nuraok kwutanamori aka, uwok? Enyudok nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe.

Apak Ta Mupe Kabi Douk Riguk Marik Mape Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Abom Um

17 Aria eik yakri ikripep enen shopunek baraen. Eik yakri ipak ta pupe ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk kabi douk riguk Debeini nekepo iri. Aria pupe namudok atin kabi douk seiwok sagomatin ipak pape aria Iruhin nahwarep um. Eik apa yakripesh yekesh enyudok atin lo ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape ihinyumorim sios um ihirub warub iri.

18 Eik yakri namudok, anudok arman douk kupaini arman natahuk ananihw yegenyihw aria Iruhin kadak nahwaranari, anan mare wata nugabe ananig nyubrusug um nunabeshukog, uwok. Aria anudok arman douk madae nutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, aria Iruhin nahwaran iri, anan mare ta nutah ananihw yegenyihw, uwok.

19 Ehudok aih um hatah yegeshiweruh um hani ehudok um madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe ta mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria ehudok aih um mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um douk yopihi abom heshagrakuk ehudok aih um hatah yegeshiweruh um hani agundok madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe.

20 Seiwok sagomatin ipak pape panakumo iri outumeb aria Iruhin nahwarep patogur Kristen um, ipak ta pupe namudok atin abom.

21 O aria ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh aria Iruhin nahwarep um, ipak aparuh mare yoweruh um enyudok, uwok. Aria ta ipak puparug anah yah um putukweshih pupe wosik abom um, ipak wosik ta pugipeshah.

22 Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk nyape shakamum kupaishi nyenekumesh mour meyoh aria Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen douk anan nakweshihen nyape wosik. Aria enyen douk Debeini ananin atin abom. Aria douk namudok atin, enyudok arpen nyape wosik aria Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen douk nyape shakamum Krais nyenekuman mour meyoh.

23 Iruhin douk nenek yopinyi dedeben atinyi mour um nator ipak nakweshihep um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk showeshikep iri. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pugipesh agundok atapihi aih aria pukutihuk huweshikep pupe shakamum eheh, uwok.

24 O ipak Kristen. Ipak ta puni Iruhin pupe abom aria pupe ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk kabi douk sagomatin ipak pape aria Iruhin nahwarep um.

Madae Shunaraum Uwe Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

25 Debeini douk madae nuke enen lo um eshudok arpesh douk wata shunaraum iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk Debeini nenek gihaume aria yenek ananin mour wosik aria yakri ikripep enen eik kanak eikim urkum. Eik ta ikripep adurin atin baraen. Douk namudok aria ipak gamo pumnek eikin baraen.

26 Douk abudok nyutob enenyenen amaen nyape nyatogur. Douk namudok aria eik yakri enyen douk wosik um ipak pupe namudok atin kabi douk papeum.

27 Aria anan arman narao onok armatok jurug um, anan mare wata niyatok, uwok. O ta anan watak nurao onok armatok um uwe, anan mare urkum murum nukri nurao onok shopunek, uwok.

28 Aria ta anan nurao onok armatok nusuwok um, anan douk madae nunek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria ta onok armatok douk wata kwape meyoh iri kwukri kwurao anan arman um, okwok douk madae kwunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria shanaraum iri arpesh ta shurao sabainyi amaen agundok atap. Douk namudok aria eik yakri uwok um enyudokmori amaen nyutogur um ipak, uwok.

29 O ipak Kristen, baugenyum baraen eik yakriyen iri douk enyudok. Douk nyutob douk banab. Douk namudok aria ipak armam douk pasuhw armago iri ta pupe kabi douk armago wokepari um.

30 Aria shoreh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshesh madae shureh um uwe. Aria shanadudareh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshesh madae shunadudareh um uwe. Aria eshudok douk shanator eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshudok eneshenesh wokesh douk madae esheshish iri uwe.

31 Aria eshudok douk shakwu agundok atapishi eshudok shenek mour iri ta shupe

kabi douk esheship urkwip madae pur abom um agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh um uwe. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh, agundok atap nani eneshenesh eshudok douk shanaki hurukatin abom um shunak shuwishuk.

32 Eik yakri uwok um eneshenesh eshudok shunek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh, uwok. Arman douk madae nurao onok armatok iri uwe, ananim urkum apa morum nugipesh Debeini ananim urkum aria nunek ananin atin mour.

33 Aria arman douk narao armatok iri, ananim urkum apa morum agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan nakri nunek eshudok douk ananik irohukwik kwakriyesh iri um nunegok kwunadudareh.

34 Douk namudok aria ananim urkum puwarom um biyeh. Aria onok armatok douk wata kwurao anan arman iri uwe, okwokwim urkum douk morum kwunek Debeini ananin atin mour. Okwokwim urkum morum kwakri kwukon okwok kanak um Debeini aria kwupe ananik atuk. Aria okwudok douk kworao arman iri, okwokwim urkum apa morum agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh. Okwok kwakri kwunek eshudok douk okwokwin raminen nakriyesh iri.

35 Eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen um yakri itaurumep pupe wosik atin. Eik madae ikriyen um itupok-umep yah uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep enyudok baraen um ipak pupe wosik aria ipakip urkwip mare wata purum enesh kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eik yakri ipak pukon ipak kanak abom um Debeini aria punek ananin atin mour.

36 Aria shagraeh-uman onok armatok anan arman, aria eshesh biyesh shukri eshesh ta mare shunaraum aria shupe arigaha ruwehesh um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ta anan nunek urkum nukri anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos um okwok, aria ta anan mare dodogowin um nusuhw merikwum ananim urkum, aria anan nukri eshesh ta shunaraum, eshesh douk madae shunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Anan ta nugipesh ananim urkum aria eshesh shunaraum.

37 Aria ta anan arman anan kanak nukri uwok abom um nurao shagraehok-uman iri armatok, aria mare enesh arpesh shuraok umanari um nuraok, aria anan nasuhw merik wosik shopunek um ananim urkum um, enyen douk wosik. Anan mare nuraok.

38 Douk namudok aria anudok arman douk nurao ananik armatok douk shagraehok-uman iri um, anan douk nenek yopuhi aih. Aria anudok douk madae nurao ananik armatok iri uwe, douk nenek yopuhi aih neshagrakuk anudok narao armatok iri.*

39 Aria anan arman nurao onok armatok aria anan wata nupe um, okwudok armatok ta kwupe um anudok atun arman. Aria ta anan nugokuk um, okwok douk madae enesh eshudok shutapok uwe, uwok. Aria kwukri kwurao kupaini um, okwok wosik ta kuran. Aria okwok ta kwurao anan nasuhw Debeini ananin baraen iri.

40 Aria eik kanak yakri namudok. Aria okwok kwupe meyoh akure, okwok ta kwunadudareh kwuriguk kwishagrakuk oudok douk warao armam iri. Aria enyudok baraen douk eik kanak yakriyen. Eik yadukemesh um eik yarao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenye aria nyeyabige enyudok baraen.

8

Warehosish Mahish Douk Shenek Ofamesh Shako Rohwimi Godomi Iri Kristen Mare Shushoh Uwe, Uwok.

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um eshudok mahish douk shashoh shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi douk madae adurimi iri uwe. Ipak pakri, “Apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh iri.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria enyudokmori saki apa nyakwaram ehudok aih um arpesh shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw um. Aria ta apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh um, ehudok aih ta hutaurum apak muni eshesh hunekap mutogur dodogowip um musuhw Krais ananin baraen mugipeshen um.

2 Enyudok arpen douk nyakri enyen nyadukem eneshenesh eshudok iri, enyen douk madae gamo nyudukemesh uwe.

3 Aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham Iruhin iri, enyen douk Iruhin nadukemen wosik um enyen douk ananin.

4 Aria enyudok baraen um shawok mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, eik yakri ikripep namudok. Apak madukemesh, amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, uwok. Anam douk wehiguhi aboriguh meyoh. Aria anam douk madae sabaimi godomi hupe uwe, uwok. Anan douk atun adurini Iruhin abom nape.

5-6 Adur, sabaishi eshudok douk arpesh shahwaresh shakri, “god” iri o shakri, “debeimi” iri. Aria ta adur sabaimi amudokmori “godomi” o sabaimi “debeimi”

* **7:38:** Baraen Grik um lain 36-38 douk madae gamo nyutogur wosik uwe.

hupe iruhw heven o agundok atap akure,
amudokmori bukomuk. Apak douk atun
meyoh Iruhin abom nape. Anan douk
apak mahwaran makri Yain iri. Anan
douk baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok. Aria apak douk mape um mutuk
ananin atin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw.
Aria anan atun douk Debeini. Anan douk
Jisas Krais. Aria um Jisas ananin nyeigur
atin, Iruhin nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok shani arpesh. Aria um Jisas atun
Iruhin norukap yapis aria mape.
7 Aria enesh arpesh madae shudukemesh
uwe. Riguk enesh shape shagipesh amu-
dok madae adurimi godomi iri uwe. Douk
namudok aria douk eshesh shawok eshu-
dok mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako
rohwimi godomi iri um, eshesh shakri
eshudok mahish douk warehosish abom
aria eshesh shashoh. Aria numun eshe-
ship urkwip por shakri eshesh douk madae
shudukemesh aria shenek yoweishi inahos
um agundok shawok eshudok mahish um.
8 Aria eshudok worigun ta mare shurap
punak hurukatin um Iruhin, uwok. Aria
ta apak mukri uwok um muwok eshudok-
mori worigun um shopunek, Iruhin nutrup
um ta mare nukri apak yoweipari, uwok.
O aria mishakur um shopunek, Iruhin ta
nutrip aria mare nukri apak ta mutogur
yopipari mishagrakuk seiwok marik mape
um, uwok.
9 Aria ipak ta gamo wosik pudukemesh.
Um maresh? Ta wosik atin ehudok aih
um puwok warehosish eshudok worigun
um douk ipak pakri wosik um punekeh
iri hunek eshudok douk shagipesh Krais
aria madae dodogowish iri uwe shunek
yoweishi inahos.
10 Nyak nyadukemesh um amudok ro-
hwim douk madae adurimi uwe. Aria nyak
nyunak agehw aria nyuwok eshudok ware-
hosish. Aria ta enen arpen douk madae
dodogowin um bilip iri uwe nyutrin um,
enyen ta nyunekesh mumam? Nyak ta
nyuhur enyenyihw apahw um nyuwok es-
hudok douk shako warehos iri aka, uwok?
Adur atin, enyen ta nyushoh.
11 Douk namudok aria nyak douk
nyadukemesh um amudok rohwim douk
madae adurimi uwe. Aria nyakin saki
ta nyununu enyudok arpen douk madae
nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog iri
uwe um enyenyin bilip. Enyen douk Krais
nataurumen iri.
12 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pawok
eshudok warehosish obi nyutob, ipak
penekesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria
pununu esheshin bilip um Krais. Aria
ipak penek yoweishi inahos um Krais
shopunek. Um maresh? Enesh ipakish
ashukenyish owashish esheship urkwip
douk madae dodogowip uwe. Aria abudok
nyutob eshesh shutik ipak aria shuwok
eshudok warehosish um, eshesh douk
shenek urkwip shukri eshesh shenek
yoweishi inahos um.
13 Douk namudok aria ta worigun aria
mahish eik yashoh iri shunek kupainyi
Kristen nyunek yoweishi inahos um,
kweipon kweipon eik ta mare wata ishoh
atin mahish. Ta wosik atin inek enyudok
Kristen douk mare dodogowin um bilip iri
uwe nyunek yoweishi inahos.

9

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Madae Nurao Enesh Eshudok Eneshenesh Uwe Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik ta enesh eshudok eneshenesh
showeshike aka, yape meyoh? Uwok, eik
yape meyoh. Aria eik douk anan aposel
douk Iruhin nagraehe um inak ikripesh
ananin baraen iri aka, uwok? Eik yatik
Jisas douk nape apakin Debeini iri aka,
uwok? Eik yenek Debeini ananin mour
aria ipak douk patogur Kristen aka, uwok?
2 Aria enesh arpesh shukri eik madae
anan aposel um uwe, adur atin ipak ta
pukri eik douk anan aposel. Eik douk
yanaku yakripep Debeini ananin baraen
aria ipak pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen
aria patukur anan. Aria douk um enyu-
dok atin, ihishmorim arpesh shatrip aria
shadukemesh shakri eik douk anan aposel.
3 Aria arpesh sheneke um, eik apa
yawanamesh baraen yakripesh namudok.
4 Yakri, enyen douk wosik um apak
aposel murao worigun um mour apak
moneken iri aka, uwok?
5 Enyen douk wosik um apak aposel
murao Kristeniyu armago aria wuni apak
murahaen kabi douk amudok anam aposel
hani Debeini ananim owarhim hani Pita
sharahaen um aka, uwok?
6 Aria enyen douk wosik um eik ini
Barnabas ohwak otuhw upe unek mour
um urim utabor, aria kupaimi aposel ipak
kanak pupe putaurumam pukom utabor
um aka?
7 Meini arman apa nenek mour soldia
aria anan kanak nanator ananish enesh-
enesh eshudok? Aria omi apa nyau wori-
gun nubarig aria enyen kanak madae nyu-
wok enesh eshudok worigun uwe? O
omi apa nyanak nyeyoh bulmakauhos aria
enyen kanak madae nyuwok anaguhw es-
heshiguhw nyumaguhw uwe?
8 Enyudok eik yagipesh arpeship urkwip
atip aria yakri namudok aka? Uwok. Enyu-
dok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi douk nyakri enyudok atin.

9 Iruhin douk nakrip Moses nowem
enyudok lo namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Ipak
mare puweshik eshudok bulmakauhos
douk shape sheshish shuruwepit wit um
shuworish oureh aria esheshig nokwatog,
uwok.” Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum
murum bulmakauhos atish aria anan
nukri namudok uwe, uwok.
10 Anan douk urkum morum apak
shopunek aria nakri namudok. Adur,
baugenyum enyudok baraen douk
nyakrium apak. Enyudok baraen nyakri
namudok. Enyudok arpen nyunek mour
um nyuwor amnab iri, nyuni enyudok
douk nyaworuk oureh um worigun iri,
eshesh ta shudukemesh um eshesh ta
shurao anagun worigun um douk eshesh
shenek mourumagun iri.
11 Aria apak aposel douk namudok atin.
Apak maumep yopishi eshudok douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri um
ipakiruh aparuh. Douk namudok aria
ta ipak pukop eshudok um putaurum
apakiruh yegeshiweruh um, enyen douk
wosik aka, uwok?
12 Aria ta ipak pekesh eshudok kupaishi
arpesh douk shakripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen iri um, adur atin, enyen
douk wosik abom um pukop ipakish eshu-
dok eneshenesh apak shopunek.
Aria eshudok douk apak wosik ta mu-
natripesh iri, apak mare munatripesh
uwe. Seiwok sagomatin apak manaku
matogrumep um, aria manaki arigaha
douk, apak makri uwok um mutapok yah
um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen nyutogur
dodogowin um, uwok. Douk namudok
aria apak masah ihinyumorim enenyenen
amaen.
13 Ipak padukemesh, amudok armam
douk henek mour numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri apa harao tukwanigun
worigun douk sharaesh um shenek
ofamesh shako Iruhin iri. Aria amudok
henek mour enyudok alta douk shape
showem eneshenesh eshudok shenek
ofamesh shako Iruhin iri, amam apa harao
tukwanish um eshudok.
14 Aria douk namudok atin. Debeini
douk nenek enyudok lo nakri namudok.
Amudok armam douk hape henek mour
um hakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri,
eshudok douk shemneken shasuhwen iri ta
shukom eneshenesh eshudok um shutau-
rum amamiruh yegeshiweruh.
15 Eik douk Iruhin neke big um irao enesh
eshudok aria madae irao enesh eshudok
eneshenesh uwe. Aria douk shopunek,
eik douk madae iwem enyudok baraen um
ikri ipak puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh
eik uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanadadareh
um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour
yataurumep meyoh aria madae irao enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um uwe. Douk na-
mudok aria eik yakri uwok um enen arpen
nyutriweik agundok eik yanadudareh aria
yatuk eikin nyeigur um enyudok mour eik
yeneken meyoh iri um, uwok. Aria enen
arpen nyukri nyutriweik agundok yatuk
eikin nyeigur um, eik yakri uwok abom.
Enyen douk wosik um eik igokuk aria ta
meyoh.
16 Aria eik douk madae ituk eikin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw um agundok yakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen um uwe, uwok. Eik
douk yah uwok um iweshik eikit nokwat
um mare inak ikripesh um. Enyen douk
Iruhin neshopoke um inak ikripesh ananin
yopinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria eik
ta inak ikripesh. Aria ta eik mare ikripesh
um, anan ta nuke debeinyi amaen.
17 Aria ta eik kanak inek enyudok Iruhin
ananin mour akure, eik ta irao enesh
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um enyudok
mour. Aria uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin
kanak nekeyen aria yeneken.
18 Douk namudok aria eik ta irao maresh
um enyudok mour eik yeneken iri? Yopishi
eshudok eik iraesh iri douk eshudok. Eik
yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
um, eik yakripeshen meyoh. Eik madae
ikripesh um shuke eneshenesh eshudok
uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk Iruhin nakri
wosik um eik iraesh um enyudok mour eik
yeneken iri douk madae iraesh uwe.

Pol Nape Shakamum Ihishmorim Arpesh Um Nutaurumesh

19 Eik douk madae ipe shakamum
enen arpen inekumen mour meyoh uwe,
uwok. Eik yape wosik. Aria eik kanak
yape shakamum ihishmorim arpesh
yenekumesh mour um yakri ikwiraeh um
irao sabaishi arpesh abom shutanamori
shunak um Iruhin.
20 Douk namudok aria eik yani eshesh
Juda mape um, eik yatogur kabi anan Juda
um. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri
iraouri enesh Juda shutanamori shunak
um Iruhin. Aria yani eshudok douk shape
shakamum Iruhin ananin lo shagipeshen
iri mape um, eik yape kabi douk yape
shakamum enyudok lo iri um yakri irao
enesh eshudok arpesh shagipesh enyudok
lo iri shutanamori shunakum Iruhin.
21 Aria yani eshudok douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri uwe mape um, eik
madae igipesh enyudok lo kabi douk
eshesh um uwe. Eik yenekesh namudok
um yakri irao enesh eshudok arpesh
shutanamori shunak um Iruhin. Aria
eik yenekesh namudok um, eik douk
madae ikenyuk agab enyudok lo inek

yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik douk yape
shakamum Krais ananin lo yagipeshen.
22 Aria yani eshudok douk madae
dodogowish um shusuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe mape
um, eik yape kabi eshesh um yakri inekesh
shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog
shugipeshen. Eik yagipesh ihishmorim
arpesh esheshih aih um yakri ikwiraeh
ihihmorim yeh um irao enesh shatanam
shunak um Iruhin.
23 Eik yenek enyudok ihinyumori mour
um yakri sabaishi arpesh shumnek Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen aria shugipeshen.
Aria kweipon, eik ini eshudok arpesh
douk shasuhw enyudok yopinyi baraen
shagipeshen iri murao yopishi eneshenesh
eshudok douk ananin yopinyi baraen
nyakriyesh iri.

Apak Mahur Dodogowip Atup Um Murao Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh

24 Ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok?
Arpesh shahur iri douk ihishmorim
shahur, aria atin meyoh nyarao prais.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta pahur
dodogowip atip um purao enyudok prais.
25 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk
shukri shahur shishagrakuk kupaishi iri,
ihih nyumneh eshesh apa shenek debeinyi
mour abom um shenek lainum esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh. Eshesh douk shenekesh
namudok um shurao asudok prais douk
ta yowes aria supeimesh banab nyutob
meyoh iri. Aria apak douk mahur um
murao yopinyi prais douk ta nyupemap um
ihih nyumneh iri.
26 Douk namudok aria eik yahur, aria
eik madae iyahur meyoh um inak itogur
anagun um rohwih yah uwe, uwok. Eikis
nabes satak sapeigu mak abom aria yahur
dodogoiwe atuwe um yakri ishagrakuk
ihishmorim arpesh. Aria eik yape kabi
anan arman douk nenek boksen iri um.
Eik madae iwashak eikish roguhw shanak
meyoh uwe, uwok.
27 Eik yabo eikihw yegenyihw debeg atin
um inekohw hwugipesh eikim urkum. Um
maresh? Ta wosik atin um eik ikripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kupaishi
arpesh aria eik kanak ta Debeini nukri
uwokume um aria mare irao yopinyi prais.

10

Ta Yoweihi Aih Hutogrumap Aria Mutu Munek Yoweishi Inahos

1 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakri ipak
ta pudukem enyudok. Seiwok ihishmorim
apakish popehesh yamehesh eshesh Israel shape shakamum ogwudok orug douk
gwape gwarik-umesh um yah iri. Aria
eshesh shagim amnab shanak shabrig ogwudok debeigwi youg nyeigurig um Owishiborigwi Youg.
2 Eshesh shagipesh Moses aria shawish
shanak ogwudok orug gwoshigarish gwani
youg aria shagipesh ananin baraen shani
anan shasuhw atum urkum. Aria enyen
kabi douk shenek baptaisum.
3-4 Aria ihishmorim shawok agundok
worigun iri abrudok abar douk Iruhin
nekeshesh iri. Abrudok abar douk
batograri amudok debeimi utom burbuduk
douk Iruhin nekesham aria manamesh
shanak iri. Okwudok burbuduk douk
Krais.
5 Aria sabaishi eshudok arpesh,
Iruhin nakri uwok um esheshih aih
aria juwehosin abom nekesh agab aria
naesh shagok. Anan naesh shagok aria
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh hakus hanakuk
agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um.
6 Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk
shatogurum shakripap yopinyi dodogowinyi
baraen apak doukipari um apak mishish
mare shikitak um munek yoweishi inahos
kabi douk seiwok eshesh shenekesh um,
uwok.
7 Aria eshudok douk shakripap um apak
mare munek lotu um amudok madae
adurimi god omi uwe kabi douk seiwok
eshesh enesh shagipesham um. Iruhin
ananik Buk douk kwakri um eshesh kwakri
namudok,
"Eshesh shape shawok worigun abar
aria shakitak shape sheyarub aria shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shenek
wehrur um."
8 Aria apak shopunek mare munek
yoweishi inahos monek wehrur um kabi
douk seiwok eshesh enesh shenekesh um.
Aria atuh nyumnah, sabaishi 23, 000-
poreish shagok aria shanak shawishuk
abom.
9 Aria apak mare mukwiraeh Debeini
kabi douk seiwok enesh shakwiraehan aria
yuguhw hwaesh shagok um.
10 Aria apak mare munumogesh aria
munek prukpan um Iruhin kabi douk seiwok enesh shenekesh um aria enyudok
ensel douk nyabo arpesh shagok iri nyaesh
shagok aria shanak shawishuk abom um.
11 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyatogur um
eshesh iri douk nyape kabi enen kak
um kupaishi arpesh shutrin aria mare
shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok
baraen douk nyakrium ehudok aih aria
shopunek douk shenyem nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk. Enyudok baraen shopunek
douk shenyem um nyukripap dodogowinyi
baraen apak doukipari um gamo mumnek
um apak mare mugipesh esheshih yoweihi
aih. Apak douk manaki jurug hurukatin

um abudok nyutob um ahudok hugiguk iri
nyumnah hutogur.
12 Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen
douk nyukri enyen nyeyotu dodog iri,
enyen ta gamo nyudukemesh um ta wosik
atin enyen nyutu nyunek yoweishi inahos.
13 Ihinyumorim kwiraeh douk nyatogur
um ipak iri douk madae enen kupainyi
uwe, uwok. Enyudokmori atin kwiraeh
shopunek apa nyatogur um ihishmorim
arpesh. Aria Iruhin apa nagipeshen wosik
ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nakri ta
nutaurumep aria ta mare nukutupukuk
um enen kwiraeh nyunek uhwin um ipakin
dodog, uwok. Abudok nyutob kwiraeh
nyutogur-umep obi nyutob, Iruhin ta nu-
taurumep nunekumep anah yah um pisha-
grakuk enyudok kwiraeh. Ahudok yah
douk namudok. Anan ta nutaurumep
nunekep piyotu dodogowip.

Apak Munek Lotu Um Yain Iruhin Atun Aria Mare Mugipesh Warehos Shuni Madae Adurimi god Omi Uwe Shopunek

14 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eik urkum
manawashamep iri. Ipak ta pukomuk
agabus aria mare pugipesh amudok madae
adurimi god omi uwe.
15 Ipak douk padukemesh iri arpesh.
Douk namudok aria ipak putik enyudok
eik yenyemagu iri baraen punek skelumen.
Aria ipak kanak ta pudukemesh um eikin
baraen douk adurin atin.
16 Apak manadudareh um Iruhin um
abrudok wainibar abar borap iri kap aria
mabaroh um, ababar douk benekap mani
Krais douk ananibor owishibor batorumap
iri mape atugun aria masuhw atum urkum.
Aria apak mawor atudok bret matoh um,
atat douk tenekap mani Krais ananihw
yegenyihw aria anan douk nagok um
nataurumap aria mape atug barag.
17 Aria douk atut bret apak sabaipari
matogur atin arpen. Um maresh? Apak
ihishmorim douk mawok atudok atut bret.
18 Aria ipak urkwip purum eshesh Is-
rael shenekeh iri aih. Eshudok arpesh
douk shawok eshudok mahish aria wori-
gun douk sheshem tebol shenek ofamesh
shako Iruhin iri douk shani Iruhin sha-
suhw atum urkum aria shenek lotuman.
19 Aria eik yakri mumam? Eshudok
mahish aria worigun douk shenek ofamesh
shako madae adurimi god omi iri uwe iri
douk arpesh meyoh shenekam iri douk
adurigun worigun o eshudok warehos
douk adurishi? Eik yakri namudok aka,
uwok?
20 Uwok. Eik douk yakri namudok. Eshu-
dok douk arpesh madae shudukem Iruhin
iri uwe shenek ofamesh shako rohwomi
god iri, eshudok douk madae shunek
ofamesh shuko Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria eik
yakri uwok um ipak puni amudok henek
rohw iri pusuhw atum urkum.
21 Ipak madae wosik um punek lotu
um Debeini puwok wainibar abar ananin
koutukwi iri, aria wata shopunek puwok
papudok douk shenek ofamabor shako ro-
hwomi god iri shopunek uwe, uwok. Ipak
madae wosik um puni Debeini pupe atug
barag atum urkum aria puwok ananigun
worigun, aria wata shopunek punak pu-
wok eshudok douk shenek ofamesh shako
rohwim iri god omi uwe, uwok.
22 Apak makri munek Debeini juwe-
hosin um apak aka, uwok? O apak douk
dodogowip abom meshagrakuk anan aka,
uwok?

Apak Ta Mupe um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

23 Enesh shakri namudok, “Enyen
douk wosik um munek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok.” Enyudok enyen
douk adur, aria ihishmorim eshudok ta
mare shutaur-umap. Aria eshesh shakri,
“Enyen douk wosik um munek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok.” Aria eshudok ta
mare shutaurumap shunekap mutogur
dodogowip um musuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog mugipeshen um.
24 Aria ipak mare urkwip purum pakri
punagabe ipak atip um ipak pupe wosik,
uwok. Ipak ta urkwip purum putaurum
kupaishi shopunek.
25 Mahish douk shatorish maket iri, eshu-
dok wosik putorish aria pishoh. Ipak mare
punek urkwip aria punasorik um, uwok.
26 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri, “Agundok atap pani ihishmorim
eshudok shani amnab, eshesh douk De-
beini ananish atish.”
27 Aria ta enen arpen douk madae
nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen iri uwe
nyukri nyuhwar-umep um punak puni
enen puwok worigun iri mahish, aria
ipak mishish shikitak punak um, ipak ta
punak. Punak aria eshudok worigun es-
hesh shunekeshumep iri, eshudok ipak ta
pishoh. Ipak mare punek urkwip aria
porig, uwok.
28 Aria ta enen arpen nyukripep nyukri,
“Eshudok mahish douk shaesh shenek
ofamesh um henek rohw iri god omi”
iri um, ipak mare pishoh, uwok. Ipak
punek urkum um enyudok arpen douk
nyakripep iri nyuni eshudok enesh arpesh
esheship urkwip. Ta ipak pishoh aria
eshesh shugipeshep shishoh aria esheship
urkwip pur shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi
inahos.

29 Eik douk madae ikri um ipakip urkwip
uwe. Eik yakri um enyudok arpen douk
nyakripep um eshudok mahish shani wori-
gun iri enyenyim urkum. Aria enen arpen
ta nyukri, “Eik yape meyoh. Douk namu-
dok aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim
urkum madae dodogowim iri uwe ta
nyuneke aria mare iwok eshudok worigun
aria mahish um maresh? Eik ta ishoh.
30 Aria eik inadudareh inek tenkyu um
Iruhin um eshudok worigun iri mahish
aria ishoh um, kupaishi arpesh douk
shenek prukpanume um maresh? Ehudok-
mori aih eik yakri uwok-umeh.”
31 Douk namudok aria baugenyum enyu-
dok baraen douk namudok. Aria ipak pu-
wok worigun aria mahish o abar o punek
maresh um, ipak ta punekesh um putuk
Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
32 Ipak ta punek urkum um ihish-
morim arpesh. Eshesh Juda shuni es-
hudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri
uwe, shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen iri.
Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh ipak madae
punek anah aih um punek enen um eshesh
shunek yoweishi inahos, uwok.
33 Aria eik shopunek douk namudok
atin. Eneshenesh eik yenekesh iri, eik
apa yenekesh um yakri itaurum ihish-
morim arpesh. Eik madae inek urkum um
ikri itaurum eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eik
yeneken um yataurum ihishmorim arpesh
um Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik abom.

11

1 Ipak ta pugipesh eikih aih kabi douk eik
yagipesh Krais ananih um.

Sheshigor Baragos Shenek Lotu Um

2 Ihih nyumneh ipak urkwip porum
eik aria pasuhwen dodog pagipesh eikin
baraen douk yakripepen iri. Douk namu-
dok aria douk eik yanadudareh-umep aria
yatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
3 Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta pudukem
enyudok baraen um abudok nyutob ipak
punak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob. Baraen
enyudok. Krais ananin Debeini douk
Iruhin. Aria ihim-morim armam amamin
Debeini douk Krais, aria armatok okwok-
win debeini douk okwokwin arman.
4 Douk namudok aria ta meini arman
nishigor ananig barag aria nunek beten
o nukripesh enen baraen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakripan-enyi um, anan
douk naunih Krais ananin nyeigur nyabuh.
5 Aria ta meikwi armatok madae
kwishigor okwokwig barag aria kwunek
beten o kwukripesh enen baraen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripok-enyi
um, okwok douk kwaunih okwokwin
arman ananin nyeigur nyabuh. Okwok
kwenekesh namudok aria okwok abraen
nyapeyok kabi douk kwohwar okwokwig
barag um.
6 Aria ta armatok madae kwishigor barag
um, okwok ta kwurupog banag. Aria ar-
mago apa abraen nyao um urpok baragos
banagos o wohwaragos um. Douk namu-
dok aria owo ta wishigorgos.
7 Aria armam mare hishigor amamigos
baragos, uwok. Um maresh? Amam douk
heyabigesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowin
natrugun abom um. Aria armago douk
weyabigesh agundok armam dodogowim
hatrugun abom um.
8 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin madae
nurao anagun um armatokihw yegenyihw
aria nunek arman uwe, uwok. Anan
narao anagun um armanihw yegenyihw
aria nenek armatok.
9 Aria shopunek, Iruhin douk madae
urkum murum armatok aria nunek arman
um nutaurumok uwe, uwok. Anan urkum
morum arman aria nenek armatok um
kwutauruman.
10 Douk namudok aria ipak pupe punek
lotu obi nyutob, armago ta wishigor bara-
gos. Owo wishigorgos um eshudok Iruhin
ananish yopishi enselahos douk shani ipak
shape iri shutik aria shukri wosik, owo
douk wape shakamum owowim armam.
11 Apak douk manokrop-umum apakin
Debeini aria mape shakamum anan. Aria
armatok okwok otuk ta mare kwupe okwok
otuk. Aria arman atun um, anan shopunek
ta mare nupe anan atun, uwok. Eshesh
biyesh arman nutaurum okwok aria arma-
tok kwutaurum anan aria douk shape.
12 Iruhin douk narao anagun um arman
ananihw yegenyihw aria nenek armatok.
Aria douk namudok atin, anan nenek ar-
mam aria armago aria armago wobuki ar-
mam. Aria Iruhin douk baugos um arpesh
shani ihishmorim eneshenesh.
13 Ipak kanak punenek skelimum enyu-
dok baraen um ipak kanak. Ahudok aih um
armago madae wishigor owowigos baragos
aria unek beten um Iruhin um, enyen douk
madae yopihi aih uwe.
14 Aria apak arpesh apakin saki douk
nyeyabigep namudok. Enyen douk madae
wosik um armam amamigos baragos suto-
gur debegos um uwe, uwok.
15 Aria ta armago owowigos baragos
sutogur rougos um, agagos douk seneko
watogur watrugun yopuhi. Um maresh?
Iruhin anan kanak nako rougosi baragos
um wishigor owowigos baragos.
16 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri uwok um
nyugipesh enyudok baraen um, enyen
ta nyudukemesh um apak douk madae

mugipeshuk enen kupaihi aihin uwe,
uwok. Apak douk magipesh ehudok
atih aih douk ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape ihirub sisigirub ihirubmorim
warub shagipeshen iri.

Eshesh Korin Shawok Debeini Ananigun Worigun Komunio Aria Shanunugun

17 Douk eik yakri ikripep enen
dodogowinyi baraen. Aria eik ta mare
ituk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, uwok.
Um maresh? Abudok nyutob ipak panak
pape penek lotu aria penekeh iri aih douk
madae hataurumep atin uwe, uwok. Eheh
apa henekep pape yowep.
18 Sagomatin eik yakri ikriyen iri um
enyudok. Abudok nyutob ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh panak pape penek lotu
obi nyutob, ipak apa pape um pakri
punasiyaum atin. Aria eik yemnek baraen
um ipak penekesh namudok um aria yakri
douk adur.
19 Adur, ipak ta punasiyam um eshudok
arpesh douk shagipesh adurih aih iri ta
hunowereh hutogur yopugunum.
20 Douk namudok aria worigun ipak
pasuwogun panak abudok nyutob panak
penek lotu obi nyutob douk madae Debeini
ananigun uwe.
21 Umum maresh? Ipak ihipmorim atin
atin apa penekesh arigas pohur ipakigun
worigun pagnoh. Ipak madae pishukabar
um kupaishi arpesh ba pukesh anagun
worigun uwe. Douk namudok aria enesh
nyurub baesh shape, aria kupaishi shawok
sabaibari wainibar abar aria shagugak.
22 Aria ipak urusag wokep um pupe
puwok worigun aria abar um aka? O
ipak panabukeshuk arigos Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh pakri eshesh yoweishi aria
ipak madae pukesh anagun worigun eshu-
dok worigun wokeshi uwe aria penekesh
abraen? Eik ikripep maren baraen? Aka
pakri eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw um
ehudok aih ipak penekeh iri? Adur atin
enyudok ta uwok.

Debeini Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel

(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23 Enyudok baraen eik yakripepen iri,
enyen douk Debeini anan kanak nekeyen
iri. Baraen douk enyudok. Abudok wab
Judas neyabig Jisas ananim horim um Jisas
obi nyutob, Debeini Jisas nohur bret
24 nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut
nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Atudok bret
douk eikihw yegenyihw, eik douk yeke-
pohw um itaurumep. Aria meibi nyutob
ipak puwok abrudok abar um, ipak ta
punekesh um urkwip purum eik. Ipak
ta pupe punekesh namudok um urkwip
purum eik.”
25 Douk amam hatoh heyatat aria anan
nohur kap wainibar abar barop iri aria
nenekesh namudok atin aria nakri, “Abru-
dok abar douk eikin namunyi dodogowinyi
baraen kontrak. Eikibor owishibor douk
ta butourak um butor ipak aria ta bunek
enyudok kontrak nyutogur dodogowin.
Aria abudok nyutob ipak puwok abrudok
abar um, ipak ta punekesh um urkwip
purum eik.”
26 Aria abudok nyutob ipak puwok atu-
dok bret aria puwok abar bor apudok
kap iri um, ipak punekesh um piyabigesh
um agundok Debeini nagok um. Aria
ipak pupe punekesh namudok atin arigaha
punak putogrum ahudok nyumnah anan
nutanamori ahi.

Apak Ta Munek Skelim Um Apakip Urkwip Iyoh Aria Kadak Murao Debeini Ananigun Worigun

27 Douk namudok aria enen arpen
enyenyim urkum madae mur wosik uwe
aria nyuwok Debeini ananigun worigun,
atudok bret tuni abar meyoh um, enyen
douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um Debeini
ananihw yegenyihw hwani ananibor
owishibor. Aria enyen douk baraen
nyapenyen um nyenek eshudok yoweishi
inahos um.
28 Aria sagomatin, arpen ta nyunek skeli-
mum enyenyim urkum ba iyoh aria kadak
nyuwok atudok bret tuni abrudok abar.
29 Um maresh? Enyen ta mare nyudukem
baugenyum baraen um Debeini ananihw
yegenyihw abudok nyutob enyen nyuwok
atudok bret tuni abrudok abar obi nyutob
um, agundok douk enyen kanak nyenek
yoweihi aih aria nyenek kwot um enyen
kanak.
30 Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok
aria sabaipari madae dodogowipari uwe.
Aria sabaipari arugeh hapeyep aria enesh
shagok.
31 Aria sagomatin apak munek skelimum
apak kanak wosik akure, Debeini ta nunek
skelimap aria mare nutik enen baraen nyu-
penyap, uwok.
32 Aria Debeini nunek skelimum apakih
aih aria nugabeyap um, anan douk
nenekap namudok um nunekap mutogur
yopishi arpesh um kweipon apak mare
muni agundok atapishi arpesh munak
muwishuk, uwok.
33 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish
arpesh, abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe
um puwok Debeini ananigun worigun obi
nyutob, ipak ta pishukabar um kupaishi
shopunek.

34 Aria enen arpen nyurub ben um,
enyen ta nyishoh enyenyit urupat. Aria
abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe punek
lotu um ipak ta mare punek enesh yoweishi
inahos. Aria Debeini nunek skelimep um,
anan ta mare nutik enen baraen nyu-
penyep, uwok.

Aria enen baraen eik douk wata
ikripepen iri uwe, eik ta ikripep abudok
nyutob eik inaku itogrumep obi nyutob.

12

Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik yakri uwok
um ipak purpur um enyudok sabainyi
yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyekepen iri.
2 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok ipak madae
pudukem Iruhin obi nyutob uwe, ipakip
urkwip douk panadudareh um eshudok
warehos douk madae shiyagwreh atin
iri uwe. Aria eshesh shenekep panak
pagipeshesh.
3 Douk namudok aria eik yakri um
ikripep enyudok baraen. Enyudok arpen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen
aria nyunyuhur nyukripen baraen iri,
enyen ta mare nyukri, “Jisas anan douk
yoweini,” uwok. Aria enyudok arpen douk
madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen
iri uwe ta mare nyukri, “Jisas anan douk
Debeini,” uwok.
4 Adur, enyen douk sabainyi sisigin
yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
apa nyakopen iri. Aria enyudok ihinyu-
morim presen douk enyudok atin Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakopen.
5 Aria sabainyi sisigin mour Debeini
ananin nyape. Aria ananish arpesh douk
sheneken um anan atun.
6 Aria eheh douk sabaihi yeh um apak
munek mour um. Aria atun Iruhin meyoh
nakop ananin dodog apak ihishmorim
ananish arpesh um nunekop dodogowip
um munek enyudok mour.
7 Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyeyabi-
gap enyenyin dodog nyatogur ihishmorim
arpesh atin atin um nyutaurum ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish arpesh.
8 Enen arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyeken dodog um nyukrip kupaishi arpesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen um nyiyabigesh
yopipi urkwip aria shugipeshep. Aria
kupainyi arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyeken dodog aria saki um
nyukripesh baugenyum um Iruhin ananin
baraen um sabaishi arpesh shudukem
Iruhin wosik.
9 Aria enen arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyataurumen abom um
nyunek bilip um nyunek Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour. Aria kupainyi arpen,
enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken
dodog um nyunek beten um arugeh haesh
iri arpesh aria Iruhin wata nugabeyesh.
10 Aria enen arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyataurumen nyeken dodog um nyunek
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria ku-
painyi arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken
dodog um nyutogur profet um nyukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen douk Iruhin neyabi-
ganen iri. Aria enen arpen, enyen nyeken
dodog um nyunek skelimum sabainyi ku-
painyi baraen douk arpesh shakripeshen
iri um eshesh shudukemesh um enyen
douk Iruhin ananin baraen o yoweini Sa-
tan ananin. Aria enen arpen, enyen nyeken
dodog um nyiyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen. Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok
atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog
um nyuwanam enyudok kupainyi baraen
nyukripesh baugenyum um.
11 Aria enyen douk enyudok atin Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyenek enyudok ihinyu-
mori mour abom. Enyen nyagipesh
enyenyim urkum atum aria nyekesh sisi-
gin yopinyi presen ihishmorim arpesh atin
atin. Enesh nyekeshuk enen sik, aria enesh
nyekeshuk sik.

Apak Ihishmorim Douk Mape Anabik Um Ahwudok Otuhw Yegenyihw Um

12 Arpenyihw yegenyihw douk otuhw
meyoh. Aria sabaigunum shokushoku-
gunum um yegenyihw hwanadran um atu-
gun aria hwonek atin arpen. Aria Krais
douk namudok atin.
13 Um maresh? Apak ihishmorim atin
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek baptaisumap
aria nyenekop matogur kabi atin arpen
um. Apak Juda mani ipak douk riguk
madae pudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Apak
mani eshudok douk shape shakamum ku-
paishi arpesh shenek-umesh mour meyoh
iri, mani eshudok douk shape meyoh
iri, marao atin Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyap.
14 Apak madukemesh, arpenyihw
yegenyihw douk madae anabik atugun
nunekohw uwe, uwok. Ohohw douk
sabaigunum shoku-shokugun nanadran
um atugun aria nenek enen arpen.
15 Aria ta yerihw hwukri, “Eik douk
madae wis uwe, douk namudok aria eik
madae ipe anabikihwum um ahwudok
yegenyihw uwe.” Douk yerihw ta hwukri
namudok, aria ohohw douk madae hwupe
anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw.
16 Aria ta arigos sukri, “Eik douk madae
nabep uwe, douk namudok aria eik madae
ipe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw
uwe.” Douk arigos ta sukri namudok, aria

agagos douk madae supe anabikihwum um
ahwudok yegenyihw.
17 Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw
yegenyihw hwutogur nabep atup akure,
ohohw ta hwumnek baraen mumam? Aria
ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegenyihw
hwutogur arigos atugos akure, ohohw ta
hwumnih eshudok eneshenesh mumam?
18 Aria arpenyihw yegenyihw douk
madae ohohw kanak hwupe namudok
uwe, uwok. Ohohw douk seiwok Iruhin
nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek ihi-
gunmorim shokushokugun um ahwudok
yegenyihw nape ahwudok shuknihw
yegenyihw.
19 Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw
yegenyihw douk barag atug o aiyas atugas
akure, ahwudok yegenyihw ta hwupe
mumam?
20 Aria yegenyihw douk madae hwupe
namudok uwe. Ohwohw douk sabai-
gunum shokushokugun um nape aria
nenek otuhw yegenyihw.

21 Aria nabes ta mare sukrip wis sukri,
“Apak makri uwok um ipak. Aria ipak
uwok akure, apak atup wosik ta mupe
wosik!” Aria barag ta mare gukrip yeri-
weruh gukri, “Eik yakri uwok um ipak.
Aria ipak uwok akure, eik atuwe wosik ta
ipe wosik!” Adur atin enyudok ta uwok.
22 Aria agundokiruh um yegeshi-
weruh douk apak makri araruh madae
dodogowiruh iri uwe aria madae hupe
akure, yegenyihw ta mare hwupe wosik
uwe, uwok.
23 Aria agundokiruh um douk apak
makri araruh nyeiguhw wokaruh iri, apak
apa meyoharuh wosik atin. Aria agun-
dokiruh um apak apa abraenyip-umaruh
iri, apak apa mobeshukaruh aria mushapo-
maruh.
24 Aria agundokiruh um douk apak
madae abraenyip-umaruh iri uwe, apak
madae mugabeyaruh aria muyoharuh
namudok uwe. Aria Iruhin douk nenek
ihigunmorim sabaigunum sisigigun um
yegenyihw hwanak hwanadran atugun
aria hwenek otuhw debeihwi yegenyihw.
Aria anabig-iruh um douk nyeiguhw
wokaruh, aria anan nakoruh nyeiguhw
shato iruh-umoruh.
25 Anan nenekesh namudok um ahwu-
dok shuknihw yegenyihw mare hwunabrig
aria hwunasiya um uwe, uwok. Aria
agundok sabaiguni sisigigun um ahwu-
dok yegenyihw ta hwunagapesh aria hwu-
nagabe um.
26 Douk namudok aria ta anabigihw
um yegenyihw hwumnek eriger, ihihwu-
morim yegenyihw shopunek ta hwumnek
eriger. Aria ta anabigihw um hwurao de-
beinyi nyeigur um, ihihwumorim yegeny-
ihw shopunek ta hwunadudareh.
27 Douk namudok aria ipak ihipmorim
atin atin douk pape kabi anabikihw um
Krais ananihw yegenyihw um.
28 Aria Iruhin douk nagraeh ihishmorim
ananish arpesh um shunek ananin mour.
Sagomatin um douk aposel, Iruhin nagrae-
ham um hanak hukripesh ananin baraen
iri. Aria eshesh profet, douk Iruhin
neyabigesh baraen shanak shakrip arpesh
iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria eshudok
douk shenek Iruhin atun nape neneken iri
mour. Aria eshudok douk shenek beten
um arugeh hapeyesh iri aria Iruhin wata
nagabeyesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shataurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.
Aria eshudok douk shenek sisigin enenye-
nen mour um sios iri. Aria eshudok douk
sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen
iri.
29 Aria ipak pakri mumam? Ipak pakri
amam ihim-morim hutogur aposel omi
atum? Aka pakri ihishmorim shutogur
profet iri atish? Aka pakri ihishmorim
shutogur tisa omi aria shunek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen um shumneken
shugipeshen wosik iri atish? Aka ipak
pakri ta ihishmorim shunek Iruhin atun
nape neneken iri mour?
30 O ipak pakri ta ihishmorim arpesh shu-
rao dodog um shugabe arugeh hapeyesh
iri arpesh? O pakri ta ihishmorim arpesh
shurao dodog um shiyagwreh sabainyi
kupainyi baraen aka? Aka pakri ta
ihishmorim shudukemesh um shuwanam
baugenyum um enyudok sabainyi ku-
painyi baraen? Adur atin ta uwok. Ihish-
morim douk shenek esheshin sisigin mour
douk Iruhin nekeshen iri.
31 Aria ipak ihishmorim oub ta bikitak
abom um purao sagomatinyin presen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyako arpesh-enyi.

Apakip Urkwip Ta Punawasham Abom Um Kupaishi Arpesh

Aria douk eik yakri ikripep um eneh
yopihi aih abom douk heshagrakuk ihinyu-
morim enyudok yopinyi presen iri.

13

1 Aria eik idukemesh um iyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen nyuni enselahos
esheshin shopunek, aria eik urkum mare
munawasham arpesh um, eikin baraen
douk wehinyi. Enyen kabi douk wiruh o
nyubrap douk sheneyagwreh meyoh iri
um.
2 Aria ta Iruhin ananin Mishin nyuke
yopinyi presen um ikripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen, kabi amam profet hakripesh

um, aria ta eik idukem baugenyum um
ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin nyanabeshuk
iri baraen, aria irao ihinyumorim Iruhin
ananin yopinyi saki shopunek, aria
isuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
abom igipeshen um inek beten ishopok
yodururuh um hutotigos hunak hupe
kupaigunum, aria eik urkum madae
munawasham kupaishi arpesh um, eik
douk madae yopuwe iri uwe inek enesh
eshudok um yoweishi eneshenesh, uwok.
3 Aria eik ikesh ihishmorim eikish enesh-
enesh um eshudok douk yaruhish arpesh
iri, aria ikri wosik um kupaishi shusuhwe
shishaiweh eik um nyih aria she igok, aria
eik urkum madae munawasham kupaishi
arpesh um, ihihmorim ehudok eik yenekeh
iri aih ta mare hutaurume uwe, uwok.
4 Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum
manawasham kupaishi arpesh iri douk
mare juwehosim arigas atin uwe. Aria
enyen mare nyuwanamesh atin uwe
yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh um
enyen iri. Enyen apa nyenek yopihi aih um
ihishmorim arpesh nyutaurumesh. Aria
madae nyunek nyigiya atinyum eshudok
douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh iri uwe. Aria madae nyutuk
enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw atin uwe.
5 Enyen madae nyubo mishin atin um
uwe, aria madae urkum murum enyen atin
uwe, uwok. Enyen apa nyape shakamum
kupaishi arpesh aria madae juwehosin ari-
gas atin uwe. Aria mare nyusuhw yoweihi
aih uwe um kupaishi shenekesh-umen iri
uwe, uwok.
6 Aria enyen madae nyunadudareh-
umeh atih uwe yoweihi aih, uwok. Enyen
apa nyanadudareh um yopihi durdurih
atih aih.
7 Ihih nyumneh enyen apa nyape um
nyenek enyudokmori atin. Enyenyihw
apahw apa hwor wosik aria nyeyotu
dodog abudok nyutob amaen nyatogur-
umen nyeneken nyemnek eriger obi nyu-
tob. Enyen madae nyiyagwreh rohwin
baraen um kupaishi nyukri eshesh shenek
yoweishi inahos uwe. Enyen nyakri Iruhin
anan kanak ta nutaurumesh aria shunek
yopihi aih. Enyen apa nyasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen aria
nyape nyatrugun-umen um nutaurumen
nyuni eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos
iri shopunek. Aria enyen apa nyeyotu
dodogowin aria nyakri wosik um nyusah
ihinyumorim amaen douk ta nyutogur-
umen iri.
8 Aria ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip
punawasham kupaishi arpesh um ta
mare hutuh hunak huwishuk uwe, uwok.
Ehudok aih um Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyuhur ananish arpesh shunek mourum
shukripesh ananin baraen kabi amam
profet hakripesh um ta nyutuh. Enyudok
sabainyi yopinyi presen um sheneyagwreh
kupakupainyi baraen um ta nyutuh. Aria
ehudok aih um sharao saki um shudukem
Iruhin um shopunek ta hutuh.
9 Um maresh? Douk apak madae gamo
mudukem ihinyumorim saki uwe. Apak
madukem tukwanin atin. Aria shopunek,
abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin Mishin ny-
ohur arpesh shakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um, eshesh shakripesh tukwanin
atin.
10 Aria kweipon Jisas Krais nutanamori
obi nyutob, eshudok douk madukem tuk-
wanish atish iri ta shunak shuwishuk.
11 Seiwok eik wata yape kabi shokwinyi
batowin um, eik yeyagwreh kabi batowin
um. Aria yemnek baraen o yatik eshudok
um, eik yenek urkum-umesh kabi douk
shokwinyi batowin um. Aria douk eik
yakitak yopuwe aria yakutukuk ehudok
shokwishiyeh aih.
12 Douk apak matik eshudok um, apak
matrish ruhur atin kabi douk matik
aboriguh wenyir um. Aria kweipon ahu-
dok adurih nyumnah hutogur aria apak ta
mutrish wosik abom. Aria douk abudok
nyutob eik madae idukem ihishmorim
eshudok uwe. Aria kweipon ahudok
nyumnah, eik ta idukem ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok abom kabi douk
Iruhin nadukem eik wosik abom um.
13 Aria douk ehudok bihotih aih douk
wata hape. Ehudok aih um munek bilip
um, hani ehudok um mape matrugun um
Jisas Krais nutanamorium, hani ehudok
um urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh
um. Ehudok bihotih aih douk hape. Aria
sagomih yopihi aih abom douk hesha-
grakuk ihihmorim iri douk ehudok yopihi
aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi um.

14

Sabainyi Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 Ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip
um ipakip urkwip punawasham kupaishi
arpesh. Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um
purao ihinyumorim yopinyi presen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri.
Aria nyarik iri abom nyeshagrakuk ihinyu-
morim presen douk ipak ta mishish shiki-
tak abom um puraen iri douk enyudok um
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur nyutau-
rumep pukripesh ananin baraen um kabi
amam profet hakripesh um.
2 Apak madukemesh, enyudok arpen
douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen douk
arpesh madae shudukemen iri uwe, enyen
douk madae nyukripesh baraen enesh

arpesh uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyakrip
Iruhin atun. Um maresh? Madae enen
arpen nyudukem enyudok baraen enyen
nyeyagwrehen iri uwe. Enyen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyenyuhur nyeken dodog
aria nyeyagwreh enyudok baraen douk sei-
wok nyanabeshuk nyape iri.
3 Aria enyudok arpen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyenyuhur aria nyeyag-
wreh ipakin baraen nyakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen iri, enyen nyakripeshen iri
baraen douk nyutaurum arpesh nyenekesh
shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog aria
nyogabeimesh esheshiruh aparuh hur
wosik aria shenek yopihi aih.
4 Enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh ku-
painyi baraen iri douk nyataurum enyen
kanak nyatogur dodogowin. Aria enyu-
dok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur
aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen nyakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk nyatau-
rum ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh
nyenekesh shatogur dodogowish shasuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog.
5 Eik yakri wosik um ipak ihishmorim
piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen. Aria
eik yakri abom um ipak purao enyudok
yopinyi presen um Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyupuhur piyagwreh ipakin baraen aria
pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Um
maresh? Ta enyudok arpen douk nyeyag-
wreh kupainyi baraen iri nyiyagwreh um,
enen kupainyi arpen ta nyuwanam enyu-
dok baraen nyukripesh um Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shumneken aria nyutaurumesh
shutogur dodogowish. Aria ta mare
enen arpen nyuwanam enyenyin baraen
um, enyenyin baraen ta mare nyutau-
rum enesh arpesh, uwok. Douk namudok
aria enyudok arpen douk Iruhin nenyuhur
aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen nyakripesh
ananin baraen iri nyeneken iri mour douk
nyeshagrakuk abom enyudok nyeyagwreh
kupainyi baraen iri.
6 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak urkwip pu-
rum enyudok baraen. Aria eik inaku ini
ipak mupe aria iyagwreh kupainyi baraen
ikripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, eik
ta itaurumep um pusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog putogur dodogowip mu-
mam? Aria ta eik inyanam-umep um,
enyen douk wosik. Aria ta eik ikri
itaurumep um, eik ta ikripep um enen
baraen douk Iruhin neyabigeyen iri, o
ikripep um enen baraen um purao yopinyi
saki o ikripep enen baraen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyeyohur nyakripeyenyi o
inek skulumep um enesh namushi eshudok
eneshenesh um, eshudok eneshenesh douk
wosik.

Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Apak Ta Mukripesh Apakin Baraen

7 Eneshenesh eshudok kabi douk
buwaen o gita douk madae gamo shupe
shiyagwreh shenek yopinyi gaha abom
iri uwe douk namudok atin. Aria arpesh
ta mare shubirakesh wosik um, eshesh
ta mare shiyagwreh wosik. Aria apak
ta mumnekesh aria ta mudukem yopinyi
gaha mumam?
8 Aria ta arpen nyihapur oruhw iri
mare nyihapuruhw hwiyagwreh wosik
um, amudok henek wanohw iri ta hunek
garibog aria hupe hutrugun um hunek
wanohw mumam?
9 Aria ipak shopunek douk namudok
atin. Ipak pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
um, ipak ta piyagwreh pukripesh esheshin
baraen douk eshesh shadukemen iri.
Aria ipak pukripesh baraen kupainyi
um, eshesh ta shudukem baugenyum
ipakin baraen mumam? Ipakin baraen ta
nyunakuk atap meyoh.
10 Adur, sabainyi kupainyi baraen nyape
agudok atapig nahobig. Aria madae
enen rohwin wehinyi baraen nyupe uwe.
Ihinyumorim baraen douk baugenyum
baraen nyape.
11 Aria ta eik mare idukem baugenyum
baraen douk kupainyi arpen nyakriyen
iri um, enyen ta nyukri eik kupaiburi
waburiwe iri. Aria eik shopunek ta ikri
enyen douk kupaiburi waburin.
12 Ipak douk oub bakitak um pakri pu-
rao sabainyi yopinyi presen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin apa nyekepen iri. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip
um purao enyudok presen um putaurum
Iruhin ananish arpesh shusuhw ananin
baraen dodog shutogur dodogowish um.

13 Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen
douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen douk
arpesh madae shudukemen iri uwe, enyen
ta nyunek beten nyurig Iruhin um nuken
saki um nyuwanam enyudok baraen um
arpesh shudukemen.
14 Um maresh? Ta eik iyagwreh inek
beten kupainyi baraen eik madae idukemen iri uwe um, agundok douk eikin mishin atin nyenek beten. Aria eikim urkum douk mapeik meyoh.
15 Douk namudok aria douk eik ta in-
ekesh mumam? Eik ta inek beten ini eikin
mishin nyuni eikim urkum shopunek. Aria
eik ta iyarub ini eikin mishin nyuni eikim
urkum shopunek.
16-17 Aria ta ipak puni ipakish mishish
atish putuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur punek
tenkyu uman, aria enen arpen douk madae

nyurao enyudok presen* um nyudukem
enyudok baraen ipak peyagwrehen iri
nyuni ipak nyupe um, enyen ta nyumnek
ipakin beten aria nyukri adur mumam?
Adur, ipak ta punek yopini beten punek
tenkyu um Iruhin, aria ipak ta mare putau-
rum enyudok arpen douk nyani ipak nyape
iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen douk
madae nyudukem enyudok baraen ipak
penek beten peyagwreh-enyi uwe, uwok.
18 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um
maresh? Eik yeshagrakuk ipak abom
um agundok yeyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen um.
19 Aria abudok nyutob yani Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh mape menek lotu obi nyutob,
eik yakri ikripesh banenyi† baraen douk ta
shudukemen iri um itaurumesh. Eik yakri
uwok um ikripesh sabainyi 10,000-porein
baraen um ikripesh kupainyi baraen uwe,
uwok.
20 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipakip urkwip
douk wata pape kabi shokwishi esheship
um. Aria douk jurug. Shunek yoweihi
aih um, ipak ta pupe kabi shokwishi douk
madae dodogowish um shunek yoweishi
inahos iri uwe. Aria ipakip urkwip ta
putogur kabi yopishi esheshipi um.
21 Enen Iruhin ananin lo douk nyetem
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. De-
beini nakri,
"Eik ta ihur kupairubi warubish arpesh
douk sheneyagwreh kupainyi
baraen iri
um shukripesh eikin baraen eshudok eik-
ish arpesh aria eshesh ta mare
shugipeshen uwe, uwok."
22 Douk namudok aria apak
madukemesh, enyudok presen um
piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen
um, enyen douk Iruhin madae nukepen
um niyabigep ananin dodog ipak douk
pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen
iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nekep enyudok
presen um nakri niyabigesh ananin dodog
eshudok douk madae shunek bilip-uman
iri uwe. Aria enyudok presen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyekepen um nyupuhur
um pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um,
enyudok Iruhin douk madae nuko eshudok
madae shunek bilip-uman iri uwe, uwok.
Anan douk nekesh enyudok presen um
putaurum eshudok douk shenek bilip um
anan iri.
23 Douk namudok aria ta ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh punak pupe atugun
aria ihishmorim pupe piyagwreh sabainyi
kupainyi baraen, aria enesh douk madae
shusuhw Krais ananin baraen iri uwe shini
ipak shupe um, eshesh ta shumnekep aria
shukri ipak pogugak iri.
24 Aria ta Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyupuhur aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen ipakin baraen, aria ta enen arpen
douk madae nyunek bilip iri uwe o enen
douk madae gamo nyudukem Iruhin
ananin baraen iri uwe nyuni ipak nyupe
um, ipak ihishmorim ipakin baraen ta
nyiyabigen aria enyen ta nyudukemesh
um enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos
iri. Aria ipakin baraen enyen nyumneken
aria ta nyunek kwot-umen.
25 Aria ihinyumorim enyenyim man-
abeshuk iri urkum ta munawereh muto-
gur yopugunum. Aria enyen ta nyubuh
nyuduk ohrubus aria enyenyig yomag
gutik atap aria ta nyutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria enyen ta
nyukripesh yopugunum nyukri, "Adur atin
Iruhin nani ipak nape."

Ihinyumorim Mour Apak Munek Lotu Muneken Iri Ta Muneken Wosik

26 O ipak eikish arpesh, baugenyum eikin
baraen nyakri mumam? Abudok nyu-
tob ipak panak pape penek lotu um ipak
apa penek maresh? Ipak douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyepuhur aria apa penek
sisigin mour. Enen nyeyarub, enen nyenek
skulumep um Iruhin ananin baraen um
pudukemen pugipeshen wosik. Aria enen
nyakripep um Iruhin neyabigen iri baraen.
Aria enen nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen,
aria enen nyawanam enyudok kupainyi
baraen. Aria ipak ta punek enyudok
ihinyumorim mour um putaurum Iruhin
ananish arpesh shutogur dodogowish um
agundok shasuhw Krais ananin baraen
shagipeshen um.
27 Aria ta enesh shukri shiyagwreh ku-
painyi baraen um, biyesh o biyesh atin
meyoh ta shiyagwreh. Aria eshesh ta
shiyagwreh atin atin. Aria shopunek,
kupainyi arpen ta nyuwanam esheshin
baraen.
28 Aria ta mare enen arpen nyuwanam-
uman baraen iri nyupe agundok um, enyu-
dok arpen douk nyukri nyiyagwreh ku-
painyi baraen iri ta nyuweshik enyenyit
nokwat aria nyupe meyoh. Enyen mare
nyiyagwreh abudok nyutob Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shunatorum shupe um, uwok.
Enyen atin ta wosik nyuni Iruhin atun
nyiyagwreh.

* **14:16-17:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen Grik douk biyen. Enen nyakri arpen madae nyurao enyudok presen um nyudukem enyudok baraen eshesh sheyagwrehen iri uwe. Aria enen nyakri arpen douk wata nyutogur Kristen iri uwe. † **14:19:** Enyudok baraen um Grik douk nyakri 5-porein baraen o 5-porein wod. Aria ta Inglis nyakri 5 words. Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakri banenyi baraen meyoh.

29 Aria biom o biom atun meyoh ar-
mam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyumhur
um hukripesh ananin baraen iri hukripep
baraen. Aria ipak enep pape iri ta pupe
punek skelimum enyudok baraen.
30 Aria ta abudok atub nyutob enen
arpen nyupe um lotu aria enyen nyumnek
Iruhin nukripen enen baraen um, enyu-
dok douk nyeyotu nyape nyeyagwreh iri
ta mokureg aria pumnek enyudok enen
nyukitak nyiyagwreh iri.
31 Um maresh? Ipak ihipmorim douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur um
pukripesh ananin baraen iri ta piyagwreh
atin atin. Ipak punekesh namudok um
ihishmorim shumneken shudukemen
wosik aria shutogur dodogowish.
32 Aria eshudok arpesh douk sharao
enyudok yopinyi presen um Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyishuhur shukripesh ananin
baraen iri ta shiyohen wosik enyudok
presen.
33-34 Um maresh? Iruhin douk nakri
uwok um apak muneken hwaroh enyudok
mour um munek lotu um uwe, uwok. Anan
nakri apak muneken wosik aria apakiruh
aparuh hur wosik.

Aria ihirub warub, ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh shuntorum shupe um, ar-
mago mare ukitak wiyagwreh enen baraen
uwe, uwok. Owo ta upe wehigun. Owo
mare upe iruhw um armam kabi douk
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi lo nyakrium.
Owo ta upe shakamum amam.
35 Aria ta owo ukri udukem baugenyum
enen baraen um, owo ta unak urusag aria
kadak uworig owowim armam. Aria ta
Iruhin ananish arpesh shuntorum shupe
aria onok armatok kwukitak kwiyotu
kwiyagwreh um, ehudokmori aih douk
abraenyihi aih.
36 Ipak pakri ipak kanak douk baugos
abom um Iruhin ananin baraen nyakitak
nyanaki um aka? O ipak atip parao Iruhin
ananin baraen abom aria kupaishi uwok?
37 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyenyuhur um nyukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um, o nyukri enyen
nyarao enen yopinyi presen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyekepen iri um, enyen ta
nyudukemesh um enyudok baraen douk
eik yenyemagu um ipak iri douk Debeini
ananin lo.
38 Aria ta enyen nyukri uwok um nyum-
nek enyudok baraen um, ipak shopunek
pukenyuguk agabus enyudok arpen.
39 Douk namudok aria ipak eikishi
arpesh. Ipakish mishish ta shikitak
abom um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur
pukripesh ananin baraen. Aria ipak mare
punek enen lo um pakri mare piyagwreh
kupainyi baraen um uwe, uwok.
40 Aria ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh punak
pupe punek lotu um, ipak ta puneken
wosik ihinyumorim enyudok lotuin mour
um nyutogur yopinyi adurin lotu.

15

Seiwok Krais Nagok Aria Douk Wata Nakitak Nape

1 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik wata
yakri ihur ipakip urkwip um enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk eik
yakripepen iri. Ipak douk pasuhwen dodog
pagipeshen aria douk peyotu dodogowip
um enyudok baraen.
2 Aria enyen douk um enyudok baraen
atin, ta ipak pusuwen dodog um, Iruhin
douk naraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria
ta uwok um, ipak douk penek bilipumen
meyoh.
3 Nyarik iri baraen douk nyeshagrakuk
ihinyumorim baraen douk riguk eik yarik
yaraen iri, enyudok eik douk yakripepen.
Enyen douk enyudok. Krais nagok um
nukweshihap um apakish yoweishi inahos
kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakrium.
4 Aria sharuman nor wonugwehw biyeh
nyumneh aria hakri um biyeh atih nyum-
neh um, anan wata nakitak nape kabi douk
Iruhin ananin baraen nyakrium.
5 Aria anan narik natogurum Pita, aria
kadak nagiguk natogurum ananim 12-
poreim aposel.
6 Aria enyudok nyanakuk aria atub
nyutob meyoh, anan natogurum sabaishi
shagipesh anan iri. Eshesh douk sabaishi
abom sheshagrakuk 500-poreish. Eshudok
shatrun iri, sabaishi douk wata shape, aria
enesh douk shagok.
7 Aria enyudok nyanakuk aria anan wata
natogur um Jems, aria wata shopunek
natogurum ihim-morim aposel hatrun.
8 Douk natogur-umesh neyatesh aria eik
natogrume aria yagiguk yatrun. Eik douk
kabi enen batowin douk amakek kwey-
obuki yowewe iri.*
9 Eik douk nyeigur woke yape shakamum
ihim-morim aposel. Aria eik douk madae
wosik um arpesh shuhware aposel uwe.
Um maresh? Seiwok eik yape yabo Iruhin
ananish arpesh yanunish.
10 Aria Iruhin kanak nataurume meyoh
aria neneke yatogur yopuni iri arman
kabi douk yapeum. Aria agundok um
anan nataurume meyoh um douk madae

* **15:8:** Pol nenek urkum um ananih yoweihi aih douk anan narik nenekeh iri aria douk nakri anan yoweini kabi douk batowin amakek kwenyubuki ba yowen iri.

nunakuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Eik yenek mour dodogoiwe atuwe yesha-grakuk ihim-morim amudok anam aposel. Aria enyudok mour enyen douk madae eik kanak ineken uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin nenek gihaume aria neke ananin dodog aria yeneken.

11 Douk namudok aria enyudokmori baraen um apak makri eik yeneken o amam heneken um, enyudokmori bukenyuk. Apak ihim-morim aposel douk makripesh enyudok atin baraen um shabo Krais nagok sharuman aria wata nakitak napeum. Aria eshesh shemneken aria ipak shopunek pemneken aria pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen.

Shagok Iri Arpesh Ta Wata Shukitaki

12 Ihih nyumneh apak mape um makripesh baraen um Krais nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum. Aria ipak enep apa pakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki? Adur atin eshesh ta wata shukitaki.

13 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitak um, Krais shopunek douk Iruhin mare nunohur nukitak nupe uwe.

14 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupeum uwe, enyudok baraen douk apak mape makripeshen iri douk rohwin baraen meyoh. Aria ipakin bilip um Krais shopunek douk rohwin.

15 Aria douk namudok um, douk apak matogur kabi armam douk henek rohw hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri um. Um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin wata nohur Krais nakitak nape. Aria ta adur kweipon Iruhin ta mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe um, Iruhin douk madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupe uwe.

16 Adur, ipak enep pakri Iruhin ta mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe, uwok. Aria ta enyudok ipakin baraen douk adurin um, Krais shopunek, Iruhin douk madae nunohur nukitak nupe uwe.

17 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupe um uwe, ipakin bilip um Krais nakitak napeum douk madae adurin uwe. Aria enyen ta mare nyutau-rumep, uwok. Aria douk ipak douk wata pape um penek yoweishi inahos atin douk showeshikep dodog iri.

18 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen shagipeshen aria shagok iri, eshesh shopunek douk shagok shanak shawishuk abom.

19 Aria apak douk madukemesh abom um Krais nape iruhw heven aria mape matrugun manak um nutaurumap. Aria mukri ta nutaurumap douk abudok atub nyutob douk mape agundok atap um, apak douk shunek giha-umap abom. Enyen douk wosik um shenek gihaumesh atin ihishmorim eshudok enesh arpesh. Aria apak, eshesh ta shenek gihaumap abom shuriguk.

20 Aria enyen douk madae namudok uwe, uwok. Krais douk nagok aria adur atin Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Aria anan douk riguk narik abom nakitak nape kabi douk narik iri worigun jurugigun nape nubarigos iri um. Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um shagok iri ta wata shukitak shupeum.

21 Atun arag arman meyoh nakwarmori gok. Aria wata namudok atin, atun arag meyoh kupaini arman nakwarmori ehu-dok aih um shagok iri watak shukitaki shupe um.

22 Enyudok douk namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shakitak Adam ananip awirop iri apa shagok. Aria namudok atin, ihish-morim arpesh douk shantoruh Krais iri, kweipon Iruhin ta wata nishuhur shukitak shupe aria mare wata shugok atin.

23 Aria apak ihishmorim atin atin mape matrugun um apakib nyutob sisiguk. Sago-matinyin narik iri arman douk Krais. Anan douk nape kabi narik iri worigun jurugi-gun nape nubarig iri um. Aria kweipon ahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi, apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh ta wata mukitaki aria mupe.

24 Douk enyudok nyunakuk aria hugiguk iri abom nyumneh ta hutogur. Aria abu-dok nyutob Krais ta nubouk ihinyumorim enenyenen gavman douk nyasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri nyubuhuk. Aria anan atun ta nurao debeinyi nyeigur. Aria anan ta dodogowin abom aria nupe debeini king um ihishmorim dodogowishi eshu-dok sagabehos aria nuraesh shuni ananin debeinyi nyeigur shunak um ananin Yain Iruhin.

25 Um maresh? Krais ta nupe debeini king arigaha Iruhin nugraeh ihishmorim ananish horim shubuh shupe shakamum Krais atun.

26 Aria Iruhin ta niyatakuk ihishmorim eshudok enesh horim iyoh aria nugiguk iri horin ta anan niyatonuk iri douk gok.

27 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin nakri na-mudok, “Kweipon eik ta inek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh shop-unek shupe shakamum anan atun.” Aria enyudok baraen douk nyakri Iruhin nenek “ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh” shape shakamum Krais. Aria baugenyum enyu-dok baraen douk madae nyukri Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eshudok enesh-enesh shape shakamum Krais iri, aria Iruhin shopunek nape shakamum Krais uwe, uwok.

28 Aria Iruhin ta nunekesh shupe shakamum Krais ba iyoh aria ananin Nuganin anan kanak ta wata nupe shakamum Iruhin douk sagomatin narik nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape shakamum Krais iri. Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um anan atun nupe debeini um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh.

29 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitak um, kupaishi arpesh douk shape sharao shagok iri esheshiyu outumeb aria shenek baptaisumesh um maresh? Aria adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, arpesh douk shenek baptaisumesh um shutaurum shagok iri um maresh?

30 Aria mumam mumam um apak? Sabaishi arpesh shahap aria shakri shop um enyudok Krais ananin mour. Aria douk ta shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, apak douk mape munek enyudok mour um maresh?

31 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik yanadudareh-umep abom um agundok apak matukur apakin Debeini Krais Jisas um. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep enyudok baraen namudok. Adur atin, ihih nyumneh eik yape kabi douk yagok iri um.

32 Aria ipak pakri eik yagipesh arpeshim urkum atin aria douk yenek enyudok mour um, eik yakri ipak pukripe. Eik yape Efesus um, eik urkum morum irao maresh eshudok yopishi eneshenesh aria douk yani wanohwishi arpesh abom kabi douk wanarish mahish um marpak? Aria adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, “Apak muwok debeguni worigun nini abar. Um maresh? Nuhut apak ta mugok munak muwishuk” kabi douk enesh arpesh shakri um.

33 Ipak mare pugipesh enesh arpesh shunek rohwumep iri, uwok. Enen baraen douk nyakri namudok,

“Aria apak muni shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh munoprom
um, eshesh ta shubouk apakih yopihi aih hubuhuk.”

34 Ipak ta pukutukuk rohwih aih aria ipakip urkwip pur wosik atin. Aria pukutukuk yoweihi aih ipak pape penekeh iri. Eik yakri inekep abraen nyupeyep um enyudok baraen. Baraen douk enyudok. Ipak enep douk madae pudukem Iruhin uwe.

Hagok Iri Yegeshiweruh Hukitakumori Ta Hupe Anahaeh

35 Enen arpen ta nyirig nyukri, “Kweipon shagok iri arpesh ta shukitaki mumam? Eshesh ta shukitaki aria shurao maroruh yegeshiweruh?”

36 Enyudok nyarig namudok iri douk nyogugak iri. Apak madukemesh, ta shuruwepit wit o marep kupaipi shurkwip ta mare pugok aria putar aria epep ta mare pupurep pukih.

37 Eshudok douk apak mawesh iri douk madae mu eshudok douk ta nuhutih ta shutogur iri uwe, kabi douk shus aria nyeiguhw um, uwok. Apak mau shurkwip meyoh. Anep witip shurkwip o kupaipi worigunip.

38 Aria Iruhin anan kanak nenekep patogur aria nekep shus aria nyeiguhw kabi anan nakri um. Ihipmorim sabaipari sisigip yomogip shurkwip Iruhin douk nekep sisigis yomogis shus sani nyeiguhw.

39 Ihiruhmorim yegeshiweruh douk madae hupe atug yomag uwe, uwok. Arpesh anaruh sikiruh yegeshiweruh, burguhw anaruh sikiruh, armiguhw anaruh sikiruh, aria eiguhw anaruh sikiruh.

40 Aria shape iruhw heven iri eshudok douk shape iruhw, aria shape agundok atap iri douk shape atap. Aria shape iruhw iri esheshiruh hatrugun-iruhi yegeshiweruh douk anaruh sikiruh. Aria shape atap iri esheshiruh anaruh sikiruh.

41 Nyumnahin aun douk natruguni anahaeh, aria wabin natruguni anahaeh. Aria unib watruguni anahaeh. Aria owo atuk atin shopunek douk watruguni anahaeh.

42 Aria shagok iri arpesh shukitaki um douk ta namudok atin. Arhudok yegeshiweruh douk marumoruh iri arhudok ta hutarukuk. Aria arhudok douk ta wata hukitaki iri ta mare wata yoweruh aria hutar uwe, uwok. Araruh ta yopuruh aria hupe um hupe ihih nyumneh.

43 Arhudok yegeshiweruh apak marumoruh iri apa yoweruh aria hatar. Aria arpesh madae shanadudareh-umoruh uwe. Aria yegeshiweruh douk ta wata hukitaki iri, araruh ta yopuruh aria hutrugun abom. Aria yegeshiweruh apak marumoruh iri douk madae dodogowiruh uwe. Aria yegeshiweruh douk ta wata hukitaki iri ta dodogowiruh abom.

44 Ahwudok yegenyihw apak marumohw iri, ohohw douk agundok atapihw. Aria ahwudok douk ta wata hwukitaki iri, ohohw douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyohw iri. Araruh douk bioruh yegeshiweruh hape. Onohw agundok atapihw, aria onohw Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyohw iri.

45 Aria baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri shopunek douk nyakri namudok, “Sagomatinyin narik iri arman Adam douk natogur arpen mishin nyapenyen iri.” Aria nagiguk natograri iri Adam douk nakitaki wonugwehw aria natogur yopunyi Mishin

douk arpesh sharaen aria nyenekesh shape
wosik ihih nyumneh iri.
46 Aria araruh douk madae hunaki iruhw
heven iri yegeshiweruh hurik hutogur
uwe, uwok. Araruh douk agundok at-
apiruh harik hatogur hape. Aria arhu-
dok hanaki iruhw heven iri douk hagiguk
hatogur.
47 Narik iri arman, Iruhin douk no-
hur amnab nakwnishab nenekan natogur
arpen aria nape. Aria nagiguk iri arman
douk nanaki iruhw heven iri.
48 Agundok atapish iri arpesh douk shape
kabi nanudok arman douk Iruhin nakwu
amnab nenekan iri. Aria shanaki iruhw
heven iri, eshesh shape kabi anudok arman
douk nanaki iruhw heven iri.
49 Douk apak mape kabi douk agundok
atapini arman um. Aria kweipon shopunek
ta namudok atin, apak ta mupe kabi douk
anudok douk nunaki iruhw heven iri um.

50 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakri abom
um ikripep enyudok baraen goruren um
ipak. Agundok atapishi arpesh ta mare
shunak shupe agundok douk Iruhin ta
nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shupeum
uwe, uwok. Agundok atapishi arpesh douk
ta shugok aria shutar aria ta mare shugrem
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shupe
um shupe aria mare yowesh atish iri.
51 Ipak mnek, eik yakri iwerehen ikripep
enen baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk
nyape iri. Baraen enyudok. Apak ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk wata
mape iri ta mare mugok uwe, uwok. Aria
Iruhin ta nunekap mutogur anahaeh.
52 Enyudok ta nyutogur ahudok atuh
kabi douk nabes senek brebre um. Enyen
ta nyutogur abudok nyutob douk ta
hwugiguk iri oruhw hwiyagwreh um.
Oruhw ta hwiyagwreh aria shagok iri
arpesh ta wata shukitaki aria ta mare
wata shugok atin. Aria apak douk wata
mape agundok atap iri, Iruhin ta nunekop
mutogur anahaeh.
53 Um maresh? Aruhudok apakiruh
yegeshiweruh douk apa yoweruh hatar iri
ta hutanam hutogur anahaeh um hupe
wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria apak arpesh apa
magok iri ta mutanam mutogur anahaeh
um mare wata mugok atin uwe, uwok.
Apak ta mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
54 Aria abudok nyutob apak ta mutogur
anahaeh. Aria enyudok ta nyunek enyu-
dok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen douk nyakri
namudok,

"Iruhin nabouk agundok arpesh shagok
abom um nyabuhuk aria nenek uh-
winyum gok."

55 "Gok, nyakin dodog aria burawog um
nyubo arpesh shugok um douk
enyum?"
56 Nyakig burawog douk eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ananin lo
douk nyeken dodog eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos.
57 Aria apak ta munek tenkyu um Iruhin.
Um maresh? Anan nenekap matogur
dodogowip aria mabo yoweishi inahos
shabuhuk um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
ananin debeinyi dodog atin.
58 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish arpesh
douk eik urkum manawashamep iri.
Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip. Ipak mare
punogugur aria punehigos putanam uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria pupe
um punek Debeini ananin atin mour. Um
maresh, ipak padukemesh, enyudok mour
ipak peneken um putuk Debeini ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um ta mare puneken
nyunakuk meyoh. Enyen ta nyukwarmori
sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh iri.

16

Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um abrudok
utabor douk ipak pape patarumabor um
pakri puko Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
Jerusalem iri um. Eik yarik yeyabig ahudok
yah um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape ihirubmorim warub um shokugi na-
hobig Galesia iri. Aria douk eik yakri ipak
shopunek ta pugipesh eshesh.
2 Eik yakrip eshesh shape Galesia iri
enyudok atin baraen douk ta ikrip ipak um.
Baraen douk enyudok. Ihihmorim Sandeih
nyumneh, ipak ihishmorim atin atin ta
pusiya abrudok utabor ipak parabor agu-
dok ganakuk iri wik aria pubukuk anabor
bukusuk sik um ipakig urusag. Aria purao
debeibori um, ipak pubukuk debeibori, o
purao karowibor um, pubukuk karowibor.
Ipak punekesh namudok um abudok nyu-
tob eik inakmagu, ipak ta mour uwok um
purim utabor um pukesh-abor um.
3 Aria eik yakri ipak pugraeh anam ar-
mam um hurao ipakibor utabor hunak um
Jerusalem iri shopunek hupe. Aria meihi
nyumnah eik itogragu, aria ta inek anap
shup um eshesh shape Jerusalem iri um
ikripesh um amam aria ikomap husuwap
hunak.
4 Aria ta wosik um eik shopunek inaku-
magu, amam ta huni eik munakugu.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri

5 Eik ta inaku itrip, aria sagomatin eik
ta irik inaku itiguk eshesh shape shokugi
nahobig Masedonia iri ba iyoh, aria ta

kadak inaku itik ipak. Um maresh? Eik ta
iwish inaku namudok Masedonia um.
6 Aria eik madae idukemesh uwe. Eik
ta inaku ini ipak mupe roubum o eneh
karowih nyumneh, o ini ipak mupe arigaha
abudok yoweibi nyutob douk ta eshah atuh
hur obi nyutob bunak butuhuk. Aria eik
wata ikri inak meiburi kupaiburi wabur
um, ipak wosik putaurume um eshudok
eneshenesh aria eik inak.
7 Eik yakri uwok um itripukuk meyoh
aria inak uwe, uwok. Eik yakri ta Debeini
nukri wosik um, eik yakri ini ipak mupe
karowihi um roubi nyutob shopunek.
8 Aria eik yakri ipe agundok Efesus ari-
gaha ahudok nyumnah shunek agundok
debeguni worigun shahwarogun um Pen-
tikos iri hutogur.
9 Um maresh? Iruhin nenekume yopihi
yah hapeime um inek yopinyi mour um
itaurum sabaishi arpesh ikripesh ananin
baraen aria shatanam shukon aparuh
anan. Aria sabaishi shopunek shakwiraeh
eik um shakri sheneke um eik mare inek
enyudok mour.
10 Aria ta Timoti nunaku nutogur-umep
nukripep um, ipak ta punek ananihw
apahw hwur wosik. Um maresh? Anan
douk nenek Debeini ananin mour kabi
douk eik yape yeneken um.
11 Mare putrun aria pukri anan douk
anan rohwini arman aria pukanaguk
agabus uwe, uwok. Ipak punekan ananihw
apahw hwur wosik aria putauruman
pukon enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria
peshopokan nutanam nunaki um eik. Eik
douk yape yatrugun um anan nani anam
Iruhin ananim armam shopunek.
12 Douk eik yakri ikripep um apakin
ashuken Apolos. Eik yeshopokan um
nunigu amudok Iruhin ananim armam
douk hanaku hatrip iri um hunaku. Aria
anan nakri uwok um nunaku ahudok
nyumnah. Aria meihi nyumnah anan
kanak nutik anah yopihi yah um nunaku-
magu, anan ta nunaku.

Enen Shopunek Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Ipak ta gamo putaurum ipakish horik
horin aria gamo pusuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog pugipeshen wosik. Ipak
mare pupe urkum mushukepuk uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria mare
punogugur um enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
14 Ipak punek eneshenesh eshudok um,
ipakip urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin nini
arpesh aria punekesh.
15-16 Aria ipak padukemesh um Stefanas
nani ananip awirop douk shape shokugi
nahobig Akaia iri. Eshesh douk sago-
matin um shatogur Kristen iri. Aria
kupaishi arpesh shape shokugi nahobig
Akaia iri shagiguk shatogur Kristen. Ihih
nyumneh Stefanas nani ananish shapeum
shenek enyudok mour um shutaurum
Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria ipak eik-
ishi arpesh, eik yakri ikripep dodogoiwe
atuwe um ipak pupe shakamum amu-
dokmori armam huni ihishmorim arpesh
douk shataurumam shape shenek enyudok
mour iri.
17 Eik douk yanadudareh um agun-
dok Stefanas nani Fortunatus iri Akaikus
hanaki um. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae
punaki putiwe uwe. Aria douk madae
punaki putiwe um, aria douk amam hanaki
hatiwe aria hutaurume.
18 Aria amam hanaki aria henek eik
yani ipak manadudareh aria apakiruh
aparuh hor wosik. Douk namudok aria
ipak ta punadudareh um amudokmori ar-
mam aria putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw.
19 Iruhin ananish arpesh shape sabairubi
shokurubi warub douk bape shokugi na-
hobig Esia iri shenek-umep yopihi nyum-
neh ipak. Aria Akwila aria Prisila shani
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shape
shenek lotu esheshit urupat iri shop-
unek shenekumep yopihi nyumneh De-
beini ananin nyeigur.
20 Ihishmorim Kristen shape agundok iri
shenekumep yopihi nyumneh ipak. Aria
ipak ta pugipesh apak Iruhin ananish
arpesh apakih aih aria punapuprik ipakish
Iruhin ananish arpesh.
21 Douk eik kanak Pol eikis wis
yowemagu enyudok atin banenyi baraen
namudok. “Eik yenekumep yopuhi
nyumnah ipak.”
22 Aria enen arpen nyukri uwok um
urkum munawasham Debeini um, eik
yakri Iruhin nen nyugok.
Aria eik yakri Debeini, nyak nyunaki.
23 Eik yakri Debeini Jisas nutaurumep
meyoh.
24 Eik urkum manawasham ipak ihip-
morim douk pani eik matukur Krais Jisas
iri.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten um eshesh Korin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh
1:12–7:16 Pol nakripesh baraen um apak Kristen munekeh iri aih hani sabainyi amaen apak ta minyusah iri
8:1–9:15 Baraen um utabor eshesh shaborubuk um shuko eshudok yaruhish Kristen iri um
10:1–12:21 Pol nakripesh baraen um ananih aih hani amaen douk naraen um nenek Krais ananin mour um. Nakri Krais atun natauruman meyoh nenekan dodogowin.
13:1-10 Eshesh Korin ta shunek skelum eshesh kanak um eshesh shenek bilip wosik atin um Krais o uwok.
13:11-14 Pol nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah

1 Eik Pol, anan Krais Jisas ananin aposel. Iruhin anan meyoh nakri aria nagraehe um enyudok mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen. Eik yani apakin wanin Timoti weneku apudok shup um ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk pape wabur Korin iri. Wenekap-umogu ipak pani ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub um agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia iri.
2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Agundok Natauruman Nagabe Ananin Mishin Um

3 Apak ta mutuk apakin Yain Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin aria ananin Yain shopunek. Aria anan douk baugos abom um agundok shenek gihaum kupaishi aria shataurumesh meyoh um. Anudok Iruhin apa nagabe eshudok arpesh douk amaen nyatogrumesh aria esheshiruh aparuh apa hor wosik.
4 Ihinyumori amaen nyatogur um apak iri, anan apa nataurumap nagabe apakish mishish aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Nataurumap namudok um apak wosik abom um mutaurum eshudok arpesh douk enenyenen amaen nyatogrumesh iri aria esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik. Apak mutaurumesh kabi Iruhin narik nataurum apak um.
5 Debeiri eriger riguk Krais nemnekar iri, apak shopunek ta memnekar. Aria namudok atin. Krais douk nataurumap nagabe apakish mishish aria nenek apakiruh aparuh abom hor wosik.
6 Abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrum apak menyusah obi nyutob, enyudok douk nyatogrum Iruhin wata narao ipak patanamori aria ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Iruhin nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria anan shopunek nataurumep aria ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Amaen douk nyatogrumep um Iruhin nunekep piyotu dodog. Ipak douk pasah enyudok amaen kabi apak menyusah iri um, aria peyotu dodogowip.
7 Aria apak madukemesh abom um abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumep obi nyutob, ipak ta piyotu dodog. Madukemesh um ipak pani apak marao eriger namudok aria ta wata punaki punoprom pani apak um agundok Debeini nunek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik um.
8 O apakish ashukenyish owashish, apak makri ipak padukemesh um enyudok amaen douk nyatogrumap agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Debeinyi amaen abom nyopubuk atap aria nyabouk apakin dodog nyabuhuk. Namudok aria apak mor urkwip makri apak ta mugok um atin.
9 Adur atin, apakigun um numun douk abom memnek yowegun kabi jas nakri um enen arpen ta nyugok aria enyen nyemnek yowen um. Enyudok douk nyatogrum apak kabi madae urkwip porum apakin dodog, uwok. Enyudok nyatagrumap um apak ta urkwip porum Iruhin ananin atin dodog douk nohuri shagok iri arpesh shakitak shape iri.
10 Enyudok abom debeinyi amaen ta nyop mugok, aria uwok. Iruhin anan wata narap mape wosik. Kweipon anan shopunek ta wata nurap mupe wosik abom. Enenyenen amaen nyukri nyutogrumap obi nyutob, apak douk madukemesh abom um anan adur ta nupe um nutaurumap namudok atin.
11 Aria ipak ta putaurumap puhwar Iruhin um anan nutaurumap. Iruhin ta numnek ipakin beten aria ta nutaurumap. Aria sabaishi ta shutik namudok aria shunek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok anan neneken nataurum apak meyoh um.

Sagomatin Pol Nakri Nunak Um Korin Aria Ta Nakri Uwok Um Nanak

12 Eik apa yanagunukuk um enyudok atin. Enyudok. Eikim urkum mor wosik

aria yadukemesh abom um eik apa yenek adurihi hani yopihi aih. Yani ipak mape obi nyutob douk yenekeh yariguk. Ehudok aih, eik douk madae igipesh agundok atapishi arpeshin saki aria douk inekeh uwe, uwok. Eheh douk hanakumori Iruhin atun. Anan douk nataurume meyoh aria neyohur yenekeh.

13-14 Abudok nyutob yenekumep-ugu parik iri shup pani apudok doukip obi nyutob, eik apa yowemagu baraen douk wosik putarihen aria pudukem baugenyum iri atin. Adur, douk abudok nyutob, ipak douk madae pudukemen wosik uwe um ihin yenyem iri baraen, uwok. Aria eik yadukemesh um anob nyutob, ipak ta pudukemesh abom um baugenyum ihenyumori eikin baraen. Pudukemesh aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi hutogrum, ipak ta putuk eikin nyeigur punadudareh kabi eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw inadudareh um ipak um.

15-16 Eik douk yadukemesh abom um abudok nyutob eik inaku itrip obi nyutob, ipak ta punadudareh um eik. Douk namudok aria yakri um inaku itiguk ipak purik aria wata ikutip pupeik aria inak um agudok anag shokugi nahobig Masedonia. Aria abudok nyutob ikutukuk Masedonia obi nyutob, eik douk yakri um wata inaki itripuk. Yakri inekesh namudok um itaurumep aria Iruhin nunekep punadudareh biyeh. Aria shopunek yakri inaku itrip um ipak ta putaurume um inak um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia.

17 Aria douk ta mumam? Ipak pakri eik yakri enyudok baraen um inakumagu ipak pakri eik yenek rohwumep, aka? Ipak pakri eik atin yeyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen meyoh aria wata yakri uwok um inakugu, aka? Kabi agundok atapishi arpesh apa shenekesh um, um agundok pakri eik apa yakri wosik aria uwok shopunek atin um? Adur, namudok eik madae inekesh atin uwe um, uwok.

18 Iruhin apa nagipesh ihinyumori ananin baraen wosik. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik apa yakripep adurin atin baraen. Madae ipeum ikripep wosik aria wata inabadig ikripep um uwok shopunek atin uwe, uwok.

19 Eik yani Sailas aria Timoti douk makripep baraen um Iruhin ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais. Aria padukemesh. Krais douk madae nunek rohw nukri wosik aria wata nukri uwok shopunek atin uwe, uwok. Krais anan douk napeum nakri wosik atin.

20 Ihinyumorim Iruhin nakripep-enyi adurin atinyi baraen promis douk nyape. Aria Krais douk nagipesh enyudok ihinyumorim baraen aria neneken nyatogur adurin atin. Namudok aria abudok nyutob apak memnek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen obi nyutob, apak apa makri um Krais ananin nyeigur makri, “Adur” aria matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

21 Iruhin meyoh apa nenek ipak pani apak menek bilip um Krais meyotu dodog. Aria douk nanagraehap nakop ananin Mishin aria mape ananishi arpesh.

22 Anan douk nenek ananin kak nanagraehap mape ananipari atup. Aria nakop ananin Mishin nyawish nyape apakiruh aparuh. Enyudok ananin Mishin douk nyarik iri yopinyi enyudok um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin nakri um kweipon ta nukopesh iri. Enyudok Mishin douk maraen nyapenyap. Namudok aria apak madukemesh abom um ihishmori eshudok enesh douk adur ta muraesh um atin.

Pol Madae Nunak Arigas Um Korin Uwe

23 Douk eik yakri um Iruhin ananin nyeigur um inek enyudok eikin baraen nyutogur adurin. Adur atin, eik madae inaku Korin arigas uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik yakri uwok um inaku ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen aria inek ipakip urkwip yowep. Yakri uwok um inakumagu douk namudok.

24 Eik douk madae ikri apak mupe debeipari um mugapesh um ipakin bilip um Krais uwe, uwok. Agundok penek bilip um Krais um douk peyotu dodog. Apak apa mani ipak manoprom um mour ipak ta pugipesh Krais wosik aria punadudareh abom puriguk.

2

1 Eik yenek urkum namudok aria yakri uwok um inaku, uwok. Um maresh? Yakri ta inaku aria inekep ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh kabi riguk um.

2 Aria ta eik inaku inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh akure, aria ta wata omi nyupe um nyunek eik inadudareh? Douk ipak enyudok yenekep aparuh yoweruh iri atip.

3 Ipak douk penek eik yanadudareh iri. Namudok aria yakri uwok um inaku itrip itik ipakih aih aria eikihw apahw yowehw, uwok. Douk namudok aria eik yeneku shup douk riguk yenekapugu iri. Eik yadukem ipak. Aria eik inadudareh um enesh eshudok um, ipak ihipmorim shopunek apa panadudareh-umesh.

4 Adur, abudok nyutob yeneku shup obi nyutob, eik douk apahw yowehw abom aria urkum yowem yareh yariguk. Aria eik madae inekapumagu inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh uwe, uwok. Yenekap-umagu ipak

pudukemesh um agundok eik urkum manawashamep abom um.

Eshesh Korin Madae Shusuhwesh Shupe Eshudok Douk Eshesh Shenekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos Um Kupaishi, Uwok

5 Aria anan arman nenek enesh arpesh um ipak aparuh yoweruh um, anan douk madae nunek eik apahw yowehw uwe, uwok. Eik yakri uwok um iyagwreh sabainyi dodogowinyi baraen um enyudok, uwok. Aria yakri ikri anudok arman douk nenek ipak ihipmorim um ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh.

6 Aria amaen douk ipak sabaipari pako anudok arman um pugapeshan um douk jurug.

7 Douk ipak mare wata punasuhwen pupe, uwok. Pukwrenyuguk. Ipak ta pugapesh ananihw apahw um wata hwur wosik. Uwok um, ta ananihw apahw yowehw aria nupe yowen abom.

8 Namudok aria douk yeyagwreh dodog um piyabigan aria nudukemesh um ipakip urkwip wata panawashaman atin.

9 Apudok riguk yenekap iri shup douk yenekapugu um ikwiraeh ipak meyoh. Yakri idukem ipakih aih um ipak apa pagipesh eikin baraen um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh aka, uwok.

10 Aria ipak madae pusuwen pupe um yoweishi inahos um anudok arman nenekeshumep iri um, eik douk shopunek madae isuwen ipe, yakri nyeneken. Aria ta anudok arman nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um eik aria eik ta ikwreyeshuk mare isuwesh um, aria eik douk yakri nyeneken. Krais douk natiwe aria nadukeme. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri ipak pupe wosik.

11 Eik apa yenekesh namudok um maresh? Yakri ta Satan nunek uhwinyumap aria nop mubuhuk. Aria apak wosik madukem ehudok ananih aih um nenek rohwumesh um.

Pol Nakri Nutik Taitus Abom

12 Abudok nyutob yanak yatogragu wabur Troas um ikripesh yopinyi baraen um Krais obi nyutob, eik douk yatik um Debeini nenekume yah um inek enyudok ananin mour.

13 Aria eikihw apahw douk madae hwur wosik uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik madae iparug eikin wanin Taitus agundok uwe, uwok. Namudok aria yenekumeshuk yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Troas aria yakutishukuk yanak yatogur agudok anag shokugi nahobig Masedonia.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nataurum Ananim Aposel Dodogowim Aria Henek Ananin Mour

14 Aria douk yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Ihih nyumneh anan apa nataurum apak mantoruh Krais aria mani anan manoprom aria mabo yoweihi aih habuhuk.* Iruhin nohur apak makripesh ananin yopinyi baraen aria arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shemneken shadukem Krais wosik. Agundok shadukem Krais um douk kabi shemnek anar yopuri unar douk rowe ranak ihirub warub aria shemnekar shanadudareh um.

15 Um maresh? Apak douk kabi enen sanda nyeisik yopuri unar iri um. Enyudok sanda douk Krais nenek ofamen nako Iruhin iri. Enyen douk nyeisik nyanak um eshudok douk Iruhin nape naraesh shatanamori shape wosik iri shani eshudok douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah hanak um yoweiburi wabur iri shopunek.

16 Eshudok douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah hanakum yoweiburi wabur iri, enyudok yopinyi sanda douk nyeisig kabi unar um. Aria arudok unar ta runekesh shugok shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk Iruhin nape naraesh iri, eshesh douk shemnek enyudok sanda nyeisig yopuri unar aria ta runekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria enyudokmori mour ta omi dodogowin um nyuneken? Uwok meyoh.

17 Anam sabaimi armam apa harahaen hanak aria hanator utabor um agundok hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Aria apak madae muneken kabi amam heneken um uwe, uwok. Apak mantoruh Krais iri, apak douk Iruhin nakop enyudok mour aria neshopokap manak meneken wosik. Anan natrup um douk madae munek rohw uwe, uwok. Makripesh ananin baraen wosik abom.

3

Amam Aposel Douk Henek Mourum Iruhin Ananin Namunyi Kontrak Iri

1 Baraen iganigadae makripep um, ipak apa pakri apak wata mape matuk apakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw, aka? Ipak apa pakri apak madae dodogowipari uwe, aria morig ipak o kupaishi um punek anap shup aria putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aka, uwok? Kabi anam hape henekesh um? Adur atin uwok.

2 Ipak kanak douk kabi apakip shup abom um arpesh shutrip aria shudukem apakih aih. Baraen nyape apudok shup iri douk nyape numun apakip urkwip um

* **2:14:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen nyetem Grik iri douk madae nyutogur wosik uwe, uwok.

ihishmorim arpesh shutrin aria shutarihen
shudukem apakih aih.
3 Ipak kanak douk adur abom pape
kabi anap shup douk Krais nenekap iri
um. Nenek apudok shup um agundok
munek enyudok ananin mour aria mataurumep patogur Kristen um. Anan douk
madae nukwu ink nunekap uwe, uwok.
Nakwu Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri
ananin Mishin nenekap. Aria douk madae
nunekap nuwem baraen nyutem utabor
uwe, uwok. Nenekap nenyem nyape numun arpeship urkwip.
4 Apak douk makri enyudok baraen
um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin anan
dodogowin atun abom. Krais nataurumap
aria madukemesh um Iruhin ta nunek
ananin mour nyutogur yopin abom.
5 Adur, apak kanak ta mare wosik um
munek enyudok mour, uwok. Iruhin atun
nutaurumap dodogowip aria douk wosik
meneken.
6 Iruhin anan kanak nutaurumap aria
wosik munek enyudok ananin mour um
manak makripesh baraen um enyudok
ananin namunyi kontrak. Enyudok
namunyi kontrak douk madae hunyem
nyutem um shus meyoh uwe, uwok.
Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh
nyakwarumen. Aria enyudok enen baraen
lo henyem shus meyoh iri, enyen douk
nyenek arpesh shagok shanak shawishuk.
Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenekesh
shape wosik abom.
7 Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Enyudok
mour douk amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin
lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi heneken
iri, enyen douk nyenek arpesh shagok.
Abudok nyutob Iruhin nowemori enyudok
lo beriyaibori utabor aria nekeshenyi obi
nyutob, anan Iruhin douk natruguni abom
aria bogaragun. Namudok aria sagomatin,
Moses ananin domaen douk nyatrugun
abom aria eshesh Israel madae wosik um
shutik ananin domaen uwe, uwok. Aria
madae roubi uwe aria ananin domaen
wata nyape nyatrugun wosik atin arigah
arigaha aria hagokenyuk.
8 Aria enyudok namunyi mour um Iruhin
nohur apak manak makripesh ananin
baraen aria sharao ananin Mishin um,
enyen douk dedeben atin abom. Enyen
douk nyeshagrakuk seiwokin mour abom
um lo. Douk apak menek enyudok namunyi mour aria matik um Iruhin neneken
nyape um nyatogur dodogowin atin aria
bogaragun abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk agundok enyudok seiwok Moses
neneken iri mour ba bogaragun um.
9 Enyudok seiwokin mour douk
nyagipesh lo nyeneken iri, enyen douk
apa nyenekumap baraen aria nyakrium
apak yoweipari atup aria ta mugok munak
muwishuk. Enyudok seiwokin mour douk
nyani iri Iruhin ananit debeiti lait nyanaki.
Aria enyudok namunyi mour um makrip
arpesh um shutogur yopish um, enyen
douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit
lait teshagrakuk atudok seiwokin mour
nyarati iri.
10 Enyudok namunyi mour douk Iruhin
napuhur meneken iri, enyen douk dedeben
atin abom nyatrugun nyeshagrakuk agundok seiwok harik heneken iri mour nyatrugun um. Namudok aria douk, enyudok
seiwokin mour nyatrugun um douk madae
nyutrugun uwe, uwok.
11 Enyudok seiwokin nyarik iri mour
douk nyape banab nyutob meyoh aria nyatuh. Enyen douk nyani atudok debeiti
Iruhin ananit lait nyanaki. Namudok aria
douk madukemesh. Enyudok namunyi
mour douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh abom
iri, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom
Iruhin ananit lait. Atat douk tatrugun
abom teshagrakuk seiwokin mour nyarati
iri.
12 Apak douk madukemesh abom makri
adur um atudok lait ta tutrugun abom
tupe namudok atin. Namudok aria apak
douk mare munogugur atin uwe, uwok.
Apa meyotu dodog aria makripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen yopugunum.
13 Apak douk madae munekesh kabi
Moses nenekesh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob ananin domaen wata nyape
nyatrugun obi nyutob, anan douk nohuri
anap rupahip aria nashapomuk domaen.
Nenekesh namudok um eshesh Israel mare
shutik ananin domaen douk nyape nyatrugun atin arigah arigaha aria ta hagokenyuk
iri.
14 Aria eshesh Israel douk baragos seshukesh abom. Seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen um
seiwokin kontrak obi nyutob, eshesh douk
madae shudukemen atin uwe baugenyum,
uwok. Agundok atup rupahip wata pape
aria poweshiguk esheship urkwip. Madae
enen arpen nyupniguk uwe, uwok. Opudok rupahip punaniguk obi nyutob, apap
Iruhin ta nupniguk abudok atub nyutob
arpesh shunotukur Krais obi nyutob.
15 Seiwok arigaha douk, abudok nyutob shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen seiwok
nakoguk Moses enyi um, apudok rupahip
douk watak poweshik esheship urkwip.
16 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatanam
shukon aparuh Debeini iri, eshudok Iruhin
apa nakweshih-umeshuk apudok rupahip.
17 Aria enyudok baraen um yakri Debeini um, enyen douk nyakri Iruhin ananin
Mishin. Meinyi arpen douk Debeini
ananin Mishin nyapenyen iri, enyen douk

madae enesh eshudok shuweshiken uwe,
uwok. Enyudok arpen douk kabi riguk ny-
onoweshik aria douk wata shakweshihen
um.
18 Aria apak ihishmorim douk madae
enesh eshudok shubeshuk apakigos ya-
magos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria De-
beini ananit debeiti lait tatrugun tanaki
tasuhw apak matrugun aria tatanam tatru-
gun tasuhw kupaishi arpesh. Ihih nyum-
neh apak mape um marao atudok lait na-
mudok atin aria tenekap matogur anahaeh
abom madukem Debeini-eh aih. Debeini
anan douk Mishin. Anan kanak napeum
nenekap matogur namudok aria mesha-
grakuk kabi riguk marik mape um.

4

Amam Aposel Douk Hape Kabi Amnabis Marus Um

1 Iruhin anan nenek gihaumap aria
nakop enyudok mour. Namudok aria apak
douk mare arigehop mukri mukutinyuk
uwe, uwok.
2 Apak douk mekehuk agabus ihihmorim
ehudok abraenyihi shanabeshuk shenekeh
iri yoweihi aih. Mare munek rohw mu-
togur anahaeh um Iruhin ananin baraen
mukripesh kupainyi uwe, uwok. Apak apa
makripesh ananin adurinyi baraen yop-
ugunum atugun. Um makri ihishmorim
arpesh shutrip shudukem apakih aih, aria
esheship urkwip pukri apak douk menek
Iruhin ananin mour wosik aria anan na-
trup nakri wosik.
3 Aria ta enesh arpesh baragos seshukesh
mare shudukem baugenyum enyudok
makripeshenyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen um, eshudok arpesh douk shape
shagipesh ahudok yah douk hanakum
yoweiburi wabur iri.
4 Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um
Krais uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Satan
agundok atapin rohwin god noweshiguk
esheship urkwip abom aria madae shutik
atudok lait douk tatrugun-umesh iri uwe,
uwok. Atudok lait douk takitak enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Enyen douk
nyeyabigap um agundok Krais natrugun
abom aria nadukemum Iruhin um.
5 Mnek, apak douk madae mupe um
mukripesh baraen um apak kanak aria
mupe mutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak apa makripesh
namudok. Makri, “Jisas Krais anan douk
Debeini. Aria apak apa magipesh ananih
aih aria mape shakamum ipak mape
menekumep mour meyoh.”
6 Seiwok wata sagomatin Iruhin nakri,
“Lait tutogur tuhiyahuk arukwutigun um.”
Aria douk anudok atun Iruhin neneki
ananit lait tanaki tatrugun numun apakip
urkwip. Atudok lait tatrugunumap matik
Krais ananin domaen aria madukemesh
um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun abom
aria natrugun nariguk um.
7 Apak aposel douk madukem amnabis
marus madae dodogowimi armam uwe,
uwok. Aria apak douk enesh yopishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh shapenyap kabi debeibori
abom utabor bor numun amnabis marus
um. Yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
shapenyap um ihish arpesh shutrish aria
shudukemesh um enyudok dodogowinyi
gobi apak masuhwen munek ananin mour
um douk nyeshagrakuk ihishmori enesh-
enesh eshudok. Enyudok gobi douk
nyanakumori Iruhin atun. Apak aposel
uwok.
8 Adur, ihigun manak um douk
enenyenen amaen nyatogrumap, aria
enyen madae nyupabuk atap abom uwe,
uwok. Sabaishi eshudok apa shenekap
enenyenen shanumogap, aria madae
mugugak abom mupe namudok uwe.
9 Anabik um shenekap enenyenen, aria
Iruhin madae nukutupaguk atin uwe,
uwok. Nani apak mape. Apa shap matu,
aria madae mugok abom uwe, uwok.
10 Ihih nyumneh apak douk shap shakri
apak mugok abom um atugun, kabi
shabo Jisas nagok um. Aria agundok
shap aria apak wata dodogowip mape
um douk mape um arpesh shutrup aria
shudukemesh shukri Jisas anan douk adur
abom nape apak.
11 Ihih nyumneh apak mape o mara-
haen um, arpesh apa shokwiraeh um
shop mugok. Enyudok douk nyatogrumap
um arpesh shutik apak apa magok aria
shudukemesh shukri Jisas anan adur nape
abom apak.
12 Enenyenen amaen nyatogrum apak
aposel aria makri um mugok um atugun.
Apak mape namudok aria ipak ta pupe
wosik abom namudok atin.
13 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakri namudok. “Eik douk yenek bilip
um Iruhin, namudok aria douk yakripesh-
uman.” Apak aposel douk shopunek
munek bilip um Jisas aria magipesh ehu-
dok atih aih makripesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen.
14 Apak menekesh namudok um maresh?
Apak madukemesh namudok. Jisas douk
nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak
nape. Namudok aria kabi nohur Jisas
nakitak napeum, anan ta wata shopunek
nuhur apak munotukur Krais aria muki-
taki aria nurauri ipak puni apak munak
miyotu abom agundok Iruhin napeum.
15 Eik yakri namudok um maresh? Eik
yadukemesh um ihinyumorim enyudok

douk nyatogrum apak um nyutaurum ipak punek bilip um Krais aria pupe wosik. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk hape hatogrum sabaishi arpesh abom aria shenek bilipuman. Namudok aria eshudok arpesh ta shunadudareh aria shunek tenkyu um Iruhin shuriguk. Aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Amam Aposel Douk Hasuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Aria Heyotu Dodogowim Atum Um Ananin Mour

16 Douk namudok aria apak madae aparuh yoweruh mukri mukutukuk ananin mour uwe, uwok. Adur, apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk hape hagok aria madae dodogo-wiruh uwe, aria numun apakiruh aparuh apa harao namunyi dodog aria ihih nyumneh hapeum hatogur namuruhi.

17 Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um enyudok amaen nyatogrumap marao eriger aria douk madae debeinyi uwe, uwok. Ta muraen banab nyutob meyoh. Enyudok douk nyatogrumap um kweipon apak ta mutrugun abom mupe wosik ihih nyumneh agundok Iruhin napeum. Agundok kweipon mupe wosik um douk neshagrakuk abom ihinyumorim amaen douk nyape nyatogrumap.

18 Apak douk madae mupe um mutik enyudok enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumap iri uwe, uwok. Apak mape aria urkwip por abom um eshudok douk apak madae mutrish apakis nabes iri uwe. Um maresh? Eshudok douk apa matrish iri, eshesh ta shupe banab nyutob meyoh. Aria yopishi eshudok douk apak madae wosik um mutrish iri uwe, eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh abom.

5

1 Apak madukemesh um, ta arhudok douk mapenyoruh agundok atap iri yegeshiweruh hukri hunak yoweruhuk, aria arhudok anaruh Iruhin nakri nukoparuh iri douk hakusumap gani iruhw heven. Arhudok yegeshiweruh douk madae arpesh shunekaruh wis uwe, uwok. Aria araruh ta hupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh.

2 Aria douk apak mape agundok atap obi nyutob, apak douk mape moreh makri murao arhudok anaruh apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk hakus iruhw heven iri. Makri muraruh um muruhur hishigarup kabi rupeh um.

3 Um maresh? Abudok nyutob murao arhudok yegeshiweruh muruhur obi nyutob, apak ta mare wata mupe kabi magor mape meyoh um, uwok.

4 Abudok nyutob wata mape agundok atapiruh yegeshiweruh* obi nyutob, apakiruh aparuh apa yoweruh aria mape moreh. Aria apak douk madae mukri uwok um agundok atapiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Aria makri um murao namuruhi iruhwiruh yegeshiweruh muruhur. Arhudok doukiruh yegeshiweruh douk ta hutogur anahaeh abom hutogur yopuruh hupe namudok atin.

5 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyataurumap um ehudok aih iri douk Iruhin. Anan douk narik adur nakop ananin Mishin. Enyudok Mishin douk sagomatinyin abom um eshudok enesh yopishi douk Iruhin nakri adur um ta nukopesh iri. Apak douk marao enyudok ananin Mishin. Douk namudok aria madukemesh um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok adur ta muraesh abom um atugun.

6 Apak apa urkwip porum enyudok aria ihih nyumneh mape dodogowip madae urkwip yowep uwe. Apak douk madukemesh. Abudok nyutob apak wata mape um arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob, apak madae muni Debeini mupe agundok anan napeum uwe, uwok.

7 Douk mape agundok atap obi nyutob, apak madae mutrun uwe, uwok. Apak douk masuhw ananin baraen dodog aria mape magipeshen atin.

8 Aria douk yakri. Apak douk dodogowip mape aria makri abom um mukutukuk arhudok yegeshiweruh munak muni Debeini mupe atugun.

9 Aria apak wata mupe agundok atap, o mupe gani iruhw um, sagomatin apak ta dodogowip atup urkwip pur abom um mugipesh anan nakri ahi aih um munekan nanadudareh-umap.

10 Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um apak ihishmorim ta munak mutogur miyotu um Krais ananit kwot. Aria ta apak munek yopishi o yoweishi inahos abudok nyutob mape arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob, apak ihishmorim atin atin ta murao yopinyi o yoweinyi poe wosik um aih apak menekeh iri.

Apak Aposel Douk Mour Nyapenyap Um Mutaurum Arpesh Shuni Iruhin Shupe Atugun

11 Apak douk madukemesh um agundok manogugur um Iruhin aria mape shakamum anan. Namudok aria douk mape mohur arpesh esheship urkwip um shunek

* **5:4:** Baraen nyetem Grik um douk nyakri selig urusag. Baugenyumum douk nyakri apakiruh yegeshiweruh.

bilipuman. Iruhin douk nadukemesh um
apakip urkwip aria aih. Eheh douk yopihi
atih. Aria eik Pol yakri ipakip urkwip
shopunek pakri apak adur munek yopinyi
mour.
12 Enyudok baraen douk madae
mukriyen um munek ipak putuk apakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok.
Apak douk mowem-umepagu enyudok
baraen um makri ipak putarihen aria
punadudareh um apakih aih. Makri
punadudareh aria wosik dodogowip
um puwanamesh baraen eshudok douk
apa shanadudareh meyoh um arpeshish
nyeiguhw iri. Eshudokmori arpesh douk
madae shunududareh um aih hape numun
esheship urkwip iri uwe, uwok.
13 Aria ta adur apakin baraen o aih
hatogur kabi shagugak iri esheshih um, o
nyenekesh. Enyudok douk munek Iruhin
ananin mour atin. Aria ta apak urkwip
pur wosik um, aria apak douk menekesh
namudok um mutaurum ipak.
14 Krais anan douk urkum manawasham
apak abom. Aria enyudok apa nyapuhur
um munek enyudok apakin mour. Um
maresh? Apak douk madukemesh um,
atun arman meyoh narao apak ihishmorim
apakiyu outumeb aria nagok. Namudok
aria apak ihishmorim douk magok iri atup.
15 Anudok arman douk nagok um ihish-
morim arpesh. Nagok um apak wata
mape iri um apak mare wata urkwip pu-
rum mugipesh apakip atip urkwip, uwok.
Apak ta urkwip purum anudok douk narao
apakiyu outumeb nagok wata nakitaki aria
mugipesh ananim atum urkum.
16 Namudok aria apak douk madae mupe
um mugipesh shapeum shagipesh ahudok
atapihi aih iri esheship urkwip aria munek
skelum enesh arpesh esheshih aih uwe,
uwok. Adur, riguk apak douk magipesh
epudokmori urkwip aria mape mograeh
um mudukemesh um Krais ananih aih, aria
douk madae munekesh namudok atin uwe,
uwok.
17 Namudok aria ta enen arpen nyutukur
Krais um, aria Iruhin douk neneken ny-
atogur naminyi iri. Gamo pumnek! Douk,
seiwokihi yoweihi aih douk hanak haw-
ishuk aria namihi hatogur hape.
18 Ehudok ihihmorim namihi aih douk
Iruhin meyoh nenekehumap. Seiwok
douk mape ananishi horim. Aria anan
wata nenekap mani anan mape atugun
um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nakop enyu-
dok mour um mutaurum ananish horim
shutanamori shuni anan shupe atugun.
19 Apakin baraen douk namudok.
Iruhin nape narauri ihishmorim arpesh
shatanamori shani anan shape atugun um
enyudok Krais ananin mour atin. Anan
douk madae nukri um urkum mur um
eshesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok. Aria douk nakop mour apak um
mukripesh enyudok baraen um nyuhur
ananish horim wata shatanam shuni anan
shupe atugun.
20 Namudok aria apak douk enyudok
morao Krais ananit nokwat aria makripep
ananin baraen. Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin
anan meyoh nakwu apakig nokwatog nah-
warari ihishmorim arpesh um. Apak douk
morao Krais ananit nokwat aria makrip
ihishmorim arpesh namudok. Makri,
“Yaipo, ipak pukutukuk agundok penek
horim um Iruhin um aria wata putanam
puni anan pupe atugun.”
21 Krais anan douk yopuni. Madae
nunekesh atish uwe yoweishi inahos. Aria
Iruhin douk nakri nutaurumap, namudok
aria ihishmori apak menekesh iri yoweishi
inahos douk nenekesh shato Krais atun
abom aria natogur kabi nenek yoweishi
inahos atin iri um. Iruhin nenekesh namu-
dok um apak munatukur Krais aria muto-
gur Iruhin ananishi yopishi arpesh.

6

Amam Aposel Hanak Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Harao Sabainyi Amaen

1 Apak douk apa mani Iruhin manoprom
menek mour. Aria douk dodogowip atup
makri mukripep namudok. “Iruhin douk
nataurumep meyoh. Aria ipak mare pukri
enyudok douk enen rohwin mour, uwok.
Ipak ta punek yopihi aih.”
2 Iruhin douk nakri namudok,
“Eik kanak yagraeh nyutob um wata iraep
aria putanamori pupe wosik abom.
Arigaha douk abom abudok nyutob eik
yemnekep aria yataurumep meyoh.”
Aria douk pumnek! Iruhin nenek
gihaumap aria nataurumap meyoh um
douk abom abudok nyutob. Narap
matanamori mape wosik atin um douk
arigaha kweipon.
3 Apak douk madae munek eneh aih
douk hunek enesh arpesh shutu shunek
yoweishi inahos aria kupaishi shutrish
shuhwar apakin mour yoweishi inahos
shapeyenyi uwe, uwok.
4 Aria apak meneken iri mour, apak
meyabig ihish arpesh aria shadukemesh
um apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin
mour iri. Apak douk meyabigesh namu-
dok. Apak meyotu dodogowip atup um
enenyenen nyatogrumap iri amaen, agun-
dok shenekap enenyenen um, shenekap
aparuh yoweruh morao debeiri eriger um,
apak douk meyotu dodog.

5 Shap showeshikap, horim sher sharihap aria shahwar shakripap yoweinyi baraen apak apa menek debeinyi mour, madae mishuh wosik atin uwe, aria nyurub bap mape,
6 apa menek yopihi aih, madukemesh um Iruhin wosik, madae juwehosip arigas atin uwe, apa menek yopunyi atin um arpesh mataurumesh, morao dodog Iruhin ananin Mishin, madae munek rohw atin uwe. Aria apak douk meyabig ehudok aih abom um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um.
7 Apa makripesh adurin atinyi baraen aria munek mour um Iruhin ananin dodog, apa masuhw yopihi atih aih kabi masuhw wanohwish eshudok um yopinyi rogur ehah um anugagrish roguhw aria manak um wanohw mabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk um.
8 Enesh apa shatuk apakish nyeiguhw, enesh shanumogesh apak, enesh shenekap dehik, enesh apa shakrip kupaishi shakri apak munek yopinyi mour, enesh shakri menek rohw iri. Aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok. Apak apa meyagwreh adurin atin baraen.
9 Apak douk mape kabi madae enesh arpesh shudukemap um uwe, aria uwok. Sabaishi shadukemap abom. Mape kabi arpesh shakri shugok iri um, aria uwok. Wata mape atin. Shap shakumap eshudok eneshenesh, aria madae shop abom ba mugok uwe, uwok.
10 Anabik um aparuh yoweruh abom, aria manadudareh um douk manadudareh mape namudok atin. Apak douk mape kabi eshudok yaruhish um, aria apak apa mataurum sabaishi arpesh shanaparug sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Anabik um eshudok eneshenesh wokap abom, aria apak douk magrem ihishmori Iruhin ananish yopiyopishi eshudok eneshenesh.
11 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Korin iri, apakip urkwip douk panawasham abom ipak. Namudok aria apak douk makripep ihinyumorim baraen douk nyape numun apakiruh aparuh iri. Madae mubeshukuk enen uwe, uwok.
12 Apak madae muweshiguk apakip urkwip um ipak uwe, uwok. Apak douk urkwip panawashamep. Aria ipak douk poweshiguk ipakip urkwip um apak.
13 Ahudok nyumnah douk ikripep kabi anan yain nakrip ananish batowish um. Apak douk urkwip panawasham ipak. Namudok aria ipak ta punek ehudok atih aih kabi apak menekeh um ipak um. Ipakip urkwip shopunek ta punawasham abom apak.

Apak Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananit Urupat Um

14 Ipak mare puni eshesh madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe punoprom o punek mour atugun atin, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk enesh kupaishi aria anahaehish. Nyumneh iri weibus douk madae shunorirum shutogur uwe, uwok. Namudok atin, yopihi aih douk madae huni yoweishi inahos shunorirum uwe, uwok.
15 Krais douk madae nini Satan hupe atugun husuhw atin uwe, uwok. Aria ipak pakri shenek bilip um Krais iri ta shuni eshudok madae shunek bilipman iri uwe shupe atugun shusuhw atin aka? O uwok meyoh.
16 Atudok shenek lotu um Iruhin atari urupat douk madae tuni ogwudok onog shenek lotu um rohwimi godomi um gunorirum uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Apak atin atin douk anudok abom nape ihih nyumneh iri Iruhin napenyogwi urusag. Kabi riguk anan kanak nakriyuk um. Nakri,
"Eik ta ini eshesh mupe aria ipe inek yowi kare um eshesh.
Eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin aria eshesh shupe eikish arpesh."
17 Namudok aria Debeini wata nakri,
"Ipak pukutishukuk punak pupeik sik.
Mare pupe pusuhw eshudok douk
eik yatrish yakri shanabosusih iri,
aria eik ta iraep pupe eikish arpesh.
18 Eik ta ipe ipakin Yain aria ipak pupe eikish batowish. Eik Dodogoiwe abom atuwe Debeiwe iri yakri namudok."

7

1 O ipak abom eikish arpesh, Iruhin douk nowem um enyudok iganigadae yakripepenyi adurin atinyi baraen um apak. Namudok aria apak munagapesh um apak kanak mukwreik ihishumori eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eshudok yoweishi inahos douk apa shenek apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria mishish shanabosusih shape yowesh iri. Apak ta munogugur mupe shakamum Iruhin aria dodogowip atup um munek yopihi abom aih agundok Iruhin nutrup um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Korin Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin

2 Apak douk madae munek enesh yoweishi inahos um enen ipak Korin uwe, uwok. Madae munnu enen uwe. Madae munek rohw um enen munaruken enesh eshudok eneshenesh meyoh abom uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak makri ipakip urkwip ta punawasham apak.
3 Mnek, eik douk madae ikri enyudok baraen um ikep agab ipak uwe, uwok.

Douk yakri, apakip urkwip douk panasuhw ipak abom. Mugok o watak mupe um, apakip urkwip ta panawashamep abom namudok atin.

4 Eik apa yanadudareh yariguk um ipak. Yadukemesh um ipak ta punek yopinyi atin. Aria douk yatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Enyudok ihinyumorim amaen nyatogrumap, aria eikihw apahw douk madae yowehw uwe, uwok. Yanadudareh abom yariguk.

5 Abudok nyutob matogur mape agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia obi nyutob, apak douk madae mupe um murao uhwin aria aparuh hur wosik uwe, uwok. Mape agundok aria enenyenen amaen nyape um nyatogrumap sabaih atih. Shanaki shani ipak panitok baraen. Apakish mishish yowesh abom aria manogugur.

6 Aria meishi arpesh douk aparuh apa yoweruh iri, Iruhin apa nenekesh shape wosik shanadudareh. Douk anan neshopok Taitus nanaku aria namudok anan Iruhin douk nenek apakiruh aparuh wata hor wosik manadudareh.

7 Apak douk madae aparuh hur wosik um agundok Taitus nanak um atin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakripesh um agundok ipak penek ananihw apahw hor wosik um. Apak memnekesh namudok aria aparuh hor wosik. Nakripap um agundok ipak pakri abom um putik eik um. Um agundok ipak aparuh yoweruh um riguk ipak penekume anah aih aria eikihw apahw yowehw um. Nakripesh-umep um agundok sheneyagwreh enenyenen um eik aria ipak panawasham eik um. Nakripesh um ipak namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh abom yariguk.

8 Eik yadukemesh. Yarik yenekap iri shup douk penekep ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh. Aria eik madae urkum yowem um agundok ipak aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk douk wosik eikim urkum yowem, aria douk uwok. Yadukemesh um, apudok shup penekep aparuh yoweruh aria parao abraen. Aria ipak douk aparuh yoweruh banab nyutob meyoh.

9 Aria douk yanadudareh. Yanadudareh um douk madae inanadudareh um agundok ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanandudareh um maresh? Ipak douk aparuh yoweruh parao abraen. Douk namudok aria ipak pekeshuk agabus abom penekesh iri yoweishi inahos aria pakon aparuh Iruhin. Enyudok douk Iruhin meyoh nakriyen um nutaurumep aria douk nyatogrumep. Apak kanak douk madae munekumep enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

10 Agundok Iruhin nunekap aparuh yoweruh murao abraen um douk nenekumap um mukutishuk abom apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Makutishuk aria anan wata narap matanamori mape wosik abom. Namudok aria enyudokmori nyukri nyutogrumap um, apak mare mukri aparuh yoweruh, uwok. Aria agundok eshesh haiden aparuh yoweruh shurao abraen um douk apa nyenekesh shagok.

11 Ipak gamo urkwip purum agundok Iruhin nenekep aparuh yoweruh um. Enyudok douk nyatogur nyakwarumumep sabaihi yopihi aih. Enyen douk enyudokmori. Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria pakitak pagapesh enyudok ipakin baraen. Nepuhur pakitak pasuhw anudok douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nenekep panogugur um Iruhin iri. Douk ipak pakri abom um puni apak mupe aturuh aparuh. Dodogowip atip pagapesh anudok douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri ananih aih. Ihihmorim aih penekeh um pugapesh eshudok yoweishi inahos iri douk nyeyabigap wosik abom um ipak adur madae enesh yoweishi shupenyap uwe, uwok.

12 Riguk yeneku apudok shup um, eik douk madae inekapumagu itaurum um anudok nenek yoweishi inahos iri o anudok douk anan nenekuman yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok. Eik douk yenekapumagu yakri ipakih aih hutogur yopugunum Iruhin nutrip aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak douk urkwip panawasham apak abom.

13 Douk namudok aria apak aparuh hor wosik manadudareh mape dodog.

Aria shopunek apak douk manadudareh mariguk abom um agundok ipak ihishmorim pagapesh-uman apahw Taitus aria penekan nanadudareh nariguk um.

14 Aria Taitus, eik douk yakripan um agundok eik yanagunukuk um ipak um ipakih yopihi aih. Aria ipak douk madae puneke irao abraen um agundok yanagunukuk um uwe, uwok. Ihinyumorim baraen yakripan um ipak um douk adurin atin. Aria douk namudok atin. Douk Taitus nadukemesh um, enyudok baraen apak managunukuk um ipak um douk adurin atin.

15 Abudok nyutob anan nanak natogrumagu ipak obi nyutob, ipak douk paran aria pemnek ananin baraen pagipeshen wosik abom. Abudok nyutob, ipak douk panogugur abom um pakri ta putauruman ba yowen um aria Debeini nutrip nukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos. Douk anan wata urkum mor namudok aria ananim urkum manawashamep abom neshagrakuk kabi riguk um.

16 Douk eik Pol yanadudareh abom. Um
maresh? Eik yadukemesh abom um ipak ta
punek yopihi atih aih abom.

8

Eshesh Korin Shatorum Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Judia Iri

1 O ipak eikishi arpesh, apak douk makri
mukripep aria pudukemesh um agundok
Iruhin nenekumesh yopinyi abom eshesh
ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub
agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri.
Anan douk nataurumesh meyoh.
2 Debeinyi amaen nyatogrumesh, aria
enyudok douk nyataurum esheshih aih
abom um bilip. Aria eshesh douk
shapeum shanadudareh shariguk. Adur,
eshesh douk eshudok yaruhish abom, aria
shanadudareh namudok aria shatorum
debeibori utabor um shutaurum eshudok
enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh.
3 Adur atin yakripep. Eshesh douk
sheyakabor shaborubuk sheshagrakuk
abom mak douk eshesh ta shukesh um.
Apak douk madae dodogeship-umesh um
shiyakabor namudok uwe, uwok. Eshesh
meyoh sheneken.
4 Eshesh douk shakri abom um
shutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
Namudok aria shabuk utabor iyoh aria
dodogeshish um apak murabor-umesh.
5 Eshesh douk shaborubuk abom be-
shagrakuk kabi apak makri ta butogur
um. Aria eshesh douk madae shubuk
utabor atubor uwe, uwok. Sagomatin es-
hesh sharik shakon eshesh kanak Debeini
shor ananis wis. Douk shenek enyudok
iyoh, aria shagipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um
shanaki shemnek apakin baraen shasuh-
wen shagipeshen.
6 Riguk douk Taitus nanaku narik no-
hur enyudok mour um patorum uta-
bor pataurum kupaishi um. Aria douk
wata dodogeship-uman um nunaku nutau-
rumep piyatak enyudok mour um putau-
rum kupaishi meyoh um.
7 Ipak douk peshagrakuk kupaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh um ihihmorim yopihi aih.
Peshagrakuk um agundok pasuhwen Krais
ananin baraen dodog um, um agundok
pakripesh Debeini ananin baraen um,
padukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen
wosik um, mishish shakitak um punek
Iruhin ananin mour um. Aria shop-
unek peshagrakuk um agundok ipak urk-
wip panawasham apak abom um. Aria
douk, apak makri ipak ta pishagrakuk
abom shopunek um agundok putorum uta-
bor aria putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh
meyoh um.
8 Enyudok douk madae ikripep enen
dodogowinyi baraen um ipak pugipeshen
uwe, uwok. Eik atin yakri ikripep um
pudukemesh um agundok kupairubi waru-
bish Iruhin ananish arpesh mishish shaki-
tak abom um shutaurum kupaishi um. Um
yakri ikwiraehep aria idukemesh um ipak
urkwip panawasham eshesh shape Judia
iri pekesh peshagrakuk kupaishi shekesh
um o eshesh sheshagrakuk ipak.
9 Ipak douk padukemesh um agundok
apakini Debeini Jisas Krais urkum man-
awasham apak abom aria nataurumap
meyoh um. Anan douk nagrem sabaishi
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh abom iri,
aria wata nakutukuk ihishmorim eshudok
natogur anan yaruhish um eshudok iri ar-
man um nutaurum ipak. Natogur yaruhish
um eshudok iri, um nutaurum ipak purao
sabaishi Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh aria pupe wosik.
10 Douk yakri ikripep eikin baraen um
agundok utabor bunotorum um. Nyanyik
enen kwar, sagomatin ipak parik mishish
shakitak um punek enyudok mour aria
douk parik peneken.
11 Namudok aria douk yakri wosik ipak
dodogowip atip um punek enyudok mour
piyaten. Enyudok mour douk sagomatin
ipak mishish shakitak um puneken aria
douk penyuhur nyape iri. Ipak paborubuk
mumam, utabor aria pusiyabor namudok
kabi panaborubuk um.
12 Arpesh douk enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh shakus aria mishish shakitak abom
um shuko Iruhin um, Iruhin apa nanadu-
dareh um nunatrish eshudokmori enesh-
enesh. Anan madae nirik atin um shukon
eshudok douk eshesh wokesh um uwe,
uwok.
13 Eik douk madae ikri um ipak piyak ihi-
bormorim ipakibor utabor puko eshudok
yaruhishi arpesh, um eshesh shupe wosik
aria ipak wata eshudok eneshenesh wokep,
namudok uwok. Eik yakri um mutaur-
umesh um eshesh apak mupe arag atin.
14 Douk, ipak patik eshudok aria ipak
wosik putaurum eshudok yaruhishi
arpesh. Namudok douk nuhut biyen ipak
pakri punak pubuhuk eshudok wokep
aria eshesh shutik eshudok um, eshesh
douk ta wata shuwanamep ipakish. Douk
punabiram namudok aria ta pupe arag
atin.
15 Enyudok douk kabi baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri
namudok. “Arpen nyanatorum sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh iri douk ta wosik-
umen abom. Mare enesh shukusuk meyoh

uwe, uwok. Enyudok enen arpen douk nyanatorum karowish iri, eshesh douk wosik-umen. Mare ta shutuh uwe."

Pol Nakrip Taitus Nani Anam Hanakum Korin

16 Eik Pol douk yanadudareh abom um Iruhin. Yenek tenkyuman um agundok nohur Taitus aria anan mishin nyakitak abom um nakri nutaurum ipak Korin. Nakri nutaurumep kabi eik yakri itaurumep um.
17 Apak marigan um nunaku nutik ipak obi nyutob, anan douk nakri wosik. Um maresh? Anan mishin nyakitak abom um nutaurumep. Aria douk anan meyoh nanagraeh um nunaku nutrip.
18 Apak douk meshopok anan um apak Iruhin ananip um nanamanugu. Anudok arman douk nyeigur nyato iruhuman um nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen wosik. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirub warub douk shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
19 Aria douk madae namudok atin uwe, uwok. Anarub warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shograehan um nini ipak purahaen aria nutaurumap um enyudok mour um mutorum utabor munak mutaurum yaruhish um. Apak douk munek enyudok mour um Debeini anan kanak nurao debeinyi nyeigur. Aria shopunek um miyabig arpesh um agundok apak mishish shakitak abom um mutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh douk yaruhish iri.
20 Apak douk gamo mudukemesh abom um agundok masuhw abrudok debeibori utabor douk ipak pani kupaishi paborubuk um putaurum kupaishi um. Makri ta enesh shunekap baraenyum-abor. Namudok aria meshopok anudok arman nani Taitus hanamepogu.
21 Apak douk makri abom um munek yopihi atih aih. Aria makri uwok um munekeh agundok Iruhin ananis nabes atus um, uwok. Makri munekeh wosik atin um yopihi atih aih um arpesh shopunek shutrih.
22 Apak douk moshopok anudok anan apakin ashuken um neiram shopunek. Sabaihi apak mograehan um enenyenen mour aria matik um anan wosik dodogowin aria mishin nyakitak neneken. Anan douk nadukemesh um ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih. Namudok aria douk anudok mishin nyakitak abom um nunek enyudok mour nishagrakuk agundok riguk anan mishin nyakitak neneken um.
23 Taitus ipak douk padukeman. Anan douk nani eik wanoprom wenek Iruhin ananin mour wataurum ipak iri. Amudok anam apakimi heiranogu iri armam, amam douk hanagraeh harao nukwatog um sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape anarub warub iri. Amamih aih douk apa henekeh aria arpesh shatrih shatuk Krais ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
24 Namudok aria eik yakri ipak Korin ta punekumam yopihi aih amudok biom atun armam. Um yakri kupairubi warubishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shutik namudok aria shudukemesh abom um ipak douk urkwip panawasham amam. Namudok aria eshesh ta shudukemesh um agundok apak manadudareh um ipak um douk madae munek rohw uwe, uwok.

9

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri Ta Shubuk Utabor Um Shutaurum Eshudok Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

1 Ipak douk padukemesh um agundok utabor banatorum um, um putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri um. Namudok aria eik ta mare iwemagu rounyi baraen um enyudok, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh. Ipak douk mishish shakitak um putaurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh. Yani eshesh Masedonia mape obi nyutob, eik apa yanadudareh um ipak Korin yakripesh yakri, "Yaipo, eshesh agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia douk nubokuhiyen kwar meyoh shenek garibog shapeum enyudok mour." Douk eshesh Masedonia shemnek namudok um ipak Korin oub bakitak um putorum utabor putaurum eshudok yaruhish um, aria enyudok nyahuresh mishish sabaishi shopunek um shakri shubuk utabor shutaurum kupaishi.
3 Aria eik douk yakri uwok um enyudok apak meyagwreh-enyi baraen um manadudareh um ipak um nyunak nyubouk atap meyoh, uwok. Yakri ipak punek garibog pupe um amudok apakimi hunak hutogur aria pukomi eshudok kabi yakripamugu um. Namudok aria douk enyudok yeshopokam hanaku.
4 Apak douk madukemesh um ipak douk penek garibog pape um pukesh utabor eshudok yaruhish. Yakri namudok douk ta enesh Masedonia shukri shiramugu aria shutrip um mare punek garibog uwe, aria apak ta muraoumep abraen. Aria ipak shopunek ta purao abraen.
5 Namudok aria yakri wosik um ishopokugu amudok biom atun apakimi hurik hunaku. Yakri hurikumogu hutaurumep punek garibog um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk riguk ipak parik pakri adurin atinyi baraen um peshopokesh shunak um eshesh Judia iri. Yakri eik ikri inak itogragu aria eshudok douk pugapeshesh shukus.

Um yakri arpesh shutik namudok aria
shukri apak madae dodogowip um ipak
putorum utabor uwe, uwok. Ipak panadu-
dareh meyoh aria paborubuk.
6 Ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok
baraen. Arpen nyu karowigun worigun iri
ta wata nyunarok karowigun. Arpen nyu
sabaiguni iri ta nyunarok sabaiguni.
7 Namudok aria yakri ipak atin atin
ta gamo punek urkum aria ipak kanak
mishish shukitak um pakri pukesh mu-
mam mumam. Ipak mare aparuh yoweruh
o kupaishi dodogowish aria douk pukesh,
namudok uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin apa
urkum manawasham arpesh douk eshesh
meyoh mishish shakitak aria shanadu-
dareh um shukon eshudok iri.
8 Aria Iruhin anan douk wosik um ta
nukep ihishmorim abom yopishi eshudok
aria ipak ta pusuhw sabaishi abom. Na-
mudok aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pu-
grem ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria enesh ta shutourak shukus meyoh
um punek ihinyumori enenyenen yopinyi
mour.
9 Kabi Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namu-
dok.
"Arpen douk nyukesh sabaishi yopishi
eneshenesh
eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri,
enyudok arpen enyenyih yopihi aih
ta mare hunak huwishuk, uwok. Ta hupe
ihih nyumneh."
10 Iruhin apa nakop mawagun iri wori-
gun mawagun. Wata nakop mashoh iri
mashoh. Aria anan ta nukop ihishmorim
shunuwesh iri worigun ipak puwesh aria
ta nunekesh shutogrumep. Aria namudok
atin. Anan ta nukep eshudok ipak ta pu-
gremesh aria putaurum sabaishi kupaishi
arpesh.
11 Anan ta nupe um nutaurumep putik
sabaishi eshudok um ipak wata pupe
um sabaibi nyutob putaurum eshudok
yaruhish arpesh. Namudok aria sabaishi
arpesh ta shunek tenkyu um Iruhin um
ipakish yopishi eshudok douk pukop ma-
suhwesh manak makeshesh iri.
12 Enyudok peneken iri mour douk
madae puneken um putaurum Iruhin
ananish yaruhish arpesh atish uwe,
uwok. Enyen douk shopunek peneken
um sabaishi arpesh shutrin shutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom aria shunek
tenkyuman shuriguk.
13 Enyudok ipak peneken iri mour um
putaurum yaruhish um, enyen douk ta
nyuwereh ipakih yopihi aih. Aria eshesh ta
shudukemesh shukri enyudok ipak pasuh-
wen pagipeshen iri Krais ananin yopinyi
baraen douk pagipeshen wosik abom. Ta
wata shutik sabaishi eshudok ipak poko es-
hesh shani ihish arpesh um, aria eshesh ta
shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
14 Aria ta shudukemesh shukri Iruhin
nutaurumep meyoh abom nenekumep
yopinyi. Namudok aria eshesh ta urkwip
punawashamep aria shorik Iruhin um
nunekumep yopinyi.
15 Apak ta munek tenkyu um Iruhin.
Um maresh? Anan douk nakopari ananin
sagomatinyin yopinyi abom presen. Enyen
douk ananin Nuganin. Aria apakin baraen
douk madae wosik um munakripesh um
enyudok yopinyi presen uwe, uwok.

10

Pol Nawanamesh Baraen Eshudok Shakri Shunumogesh Ananin Mour Iri

1 Enesh ipak Korin apa shakri abudok
nyutob eik yani ipak mape obi nyutob,
shakri eik apa yaunih eik kanak. Aria
shakri abudok nyutob yanak yapeik
kupaigunum obi nyutob, shakri eik
apa yenekumepogu shup yakripep
dodogowinyi atinyi baraen. Aria douk
yakri ipak urkwip purum ehudok Krais
ananih yopihi aih um nunih anan kanak
aria neyagwreh shokwin baraen um. Eik
douk yakri igipesh ehudok atih aih aria
douk yarigep um pumnek eikin baraen.
2 Aria douk yakri ikripep um gamo
pudukemesh. Ikri inak itogrumogu, eik
yakri ipak mare puneke dodogeshiwe
atuwe ikripep dodogowinyi baraen, uwok.
Eshudok enesh douk shakri apak mape
um magipesh eshudok arpesh douk madae
shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe esheshih
aih iri, eik adur yakri um ta dodogeshiwe
atuwe ikripesh dodogowinyi baraen.
3 Adur, apak douk mape agundok atap.
Aria ahwudok wanohw douk marpokohw
um mubouk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos,
apak douk madae murpokohw kabi eshu-
dok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri um
uwe, uwok.
4 Eshudok douk masuhwesh marpak ah-
wudok wanohw iri douk mare mukwu
enesh agundok atapishi wanohwishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Makwu Iruhin
ananish dodogowish abom atishi eshudok
eneshenesh aria menekohw. Eshesh douk
dodogowish atish abom wosik um shubo
Satan ananih dodogowih atihi yoweihi aih
hubuhuk.
5 Enesh Satan ananish arpesh shani anan
apa shatapok-umesh yah eshudok armam
armago douk shakri shurao saki um Iruhin
iri. Aria apak dodogowip marpokuk yah
um mubouk ihishumori esheshin baraen
nyani esheshih aih. Apak apa motapok

ihipmori arpeship urkwip aria apa mataurumesh mohur esheship urkwip um urkwip pur wosik abom aria shugipesh Krais atun.

6 Apak wata mape meshukabar um ipak pusuhw ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen iyoh. Douk ipak pugipeshen iyoh aria abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok douk shaken agabus baraen iri, apak ta mare mukri wosik umesh uwe, uwok. Ta mukripesh dodogowinyi baraen um mare shuwish shupe shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek lotu atugun uwe, uwok.

7 Ipak patik aduk eikihw yegenyihw aria pakri eik douk madae dodogowini arman uwe. Aria douk yakri. Ta ipak enen arpen nyukri enyen douk adur nyenek Krais ananin mour iri um, aria eik yakri enyen nyigim eik nyunek urkum. Apak douk shopunek munek enyudok Krais ananin mour atin kabi enyen um.

8 Debeini Jisas Krais douk nakop big aria natrup um mupe debeipi um ipak mutaurumep. Nakri uwok um mukwu enyudok big aria munekep pubuhuk, uwok. Nakri mutaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Namudok aria ta eik ikri inadudareh iriguk um namudok akure, eik ta mare abraen nyupeye, uwok.

9 Aria eik yakri ipak mare punek urkum pukri shup eik yape yenekap iri douk yenekapumagu inek ipak punogugur, uwok. Mare punaruk urkwip namudok.

10 Ipak enep apa pakri namudok. Pakri, “Anudok Pol nenekap iri shup douk nowemori enenyenen dodogowin atinyi baraen nyetem iri. Aria abudok nyutob nani apak mape matrun um, anan douk madae dodogowin abom uwe, uwok. Neyagwreh enyi baraen shopunek ta mare nyutaurumap uwe.”

11 Peyagwrehume enyudok iri douk yakri pudukemesh. Enenyenen baraen mape rougun menyemagu shup iri douk padukemen. Meibi nyutob mukri munaku muni ipak mupe obi nyutob, aria aih apak munekeh iri ta wosik abom um baraen douk marik menyemumep-ogu shup iri.

12 Apak makri uwok abom um mukri apakih aih douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk apa shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri, makri uwok. Eshesh apa shanatutik um aria shenek skelim esheshih aih um shadukemesh eshesh shape mumam. Shagipesh esheship urkwip atin aria shenek skelimum eshesh kanak. Eshudokmori arpesh douk shenek dehik abom iri.

13 Apak ta mare munagunukuk mishagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nako apak munek enyudok ananin nakopen iri mour munak miyotu um, uwok. Apak ta muneken munak miyotu agundok Iruhin nakripap-enyi kak atin. Aria apak ta munagunukuk um enyudok atin mour douk meneken arigaha manak matogromagu ipak agundok Korin iri atin.

14 Riguk apak manaku nagundok Korin aria makripep Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob manakumagu ipak um, apak douk madae mishagrakuk Iruhin ananin kak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk parik iri um abudok amnab douk Iruhin nako apak um munek mour munak mutogur um.

15 Aria apak madae munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk kupaishi sheneken aria sheshagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nakop um apak iri uwe, uwok. Apak apa munek Iruhin ananin mour wosik atin. Um makri ipak ta pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pishagrakuk agundok riguk parik pasuhwen pagipeshen um. Namudok aria apakin mour ta nyutogur deben agundok.

16 Aria abudok nyutob, apak ta kadak munak mukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen arbudok rougunirub warub douk bape bagigukmori ipak iri. Apak ta mare munak arbudok anarub warub douk kupaimi hanak henek mour arub iri, uwok. Um maresh? Apak douk makri uwok um munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk amam harik hanak henekenyuk iri.

17 Kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri, “Arpen nyukri nyunagunukuk um enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen ta nyunagunukuk um Debeini atun.”

18 Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh. Debeini natik arpesh douk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri um, anan nakri eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria arpesh douk Debeini nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi iri, eshesh adur nyeiguhw shato iruhumesh abom.

11

Pol Nenekehi Aih Douk Madae Atatahih Um Ehudok Aih Amudok Henek Rohw Iri Aposel Henekeh Iri Uwe.

1 Eik Pol yakri ipak gamo pumnek enen shopunek enyudokmori baraen. Eik ta iyagwreh kabi rohwishi sheneyagwreh um. Enyen douk rohwinyi, aria yarigep um pubuk arigos.

2 Eik douk urkum mor abom um ipak kabi Iruhin anan urkum morumep um. Eik yakri ipak punatukur Krais aria pupe ananip atip. Ipak douk eik meyoh yakripep baraen um Krais aria yataurumep yaraepuman. Yaraepuman kabi yarao onok kwape wosik abom iri

weroroikwi armatok kwanak um raminen
um nuraok iri um. Anan douk Krais.
3 Arudok yur Satan douk radukemesh
atin abom um agundok shenek rohw um
kupaishi um. Seiwok sagomatin renek
rohw um Eva aria eik douk yanogugur
um ipak. Yakri ta runekeshumep namu-
dok atin aria urkwip pushukepuk. Yakri
ta mare pukutukuk agundok pape wosik
abom aria urkwip purum Krais atun um.
4 Apak douk manaku makripep adurinyi
baraen atin um Jisas. Aria anam wata
hanaku hakripepuk enen kupainyi baraen
um Jisas. Douk pemneguk amamin
baraen pasuhwen aria parao enen
kupainyi mishin. Enyudok mishin douk
madae nyudukem enyudok Iruhin ananin
Mishin riguk parik paraen iri um uwe,
uwok. Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
douk pape um parao enen kupainyi.
Madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik
makripepen iri um uwe, uwok. Aria
douk yadukemesh. Abudok nyutob amam
hanaku hakripep amamin baraen obi
nyutob, ipak douk panadudareh pape um
pumnekam.
5 Ipak mnek. Eik yadukemesh um, amu-
dok anam aposel douk ipak pahwaram
debeimi abom iri, amamin saki nyani
aih douk madae shishagrakuk eikish uwe,
uwok.
6 Aria eik madae gamo iyagwreh wosik
um uwe, nyenekesh. Aria eikin saki douk
deben. Ihih nyumneh ihihmori menekeh
iri aih, apak douk mayabigep patrih aria
padukemesh wosik. Padukemesh um
agundok apak madukemesh mariguk um.

7 Ipak douk padukemesh. Eik yakripep
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria madae
ihwarep um irao utabor um enyudok mour
uwe, uwok. Eik yenekesh namudok yaunih
eik kanak um ituk ipak puto iruhw. Aria
douk mumam? Ipak pakri eik yenekesh
namudok aria yenek yoweishi inahos aka?
Adur atin uwok.
8 Abudok nyutob yanaku yani ipak mape
aria yenek mour yataurum ipak obi nyu-
tob, eik douk kupairubi warubish Iruhin
ananish arpesh shataurume sheke utabor.
Aria namudok douk kabi yakwumabor
aruh esheshibor utabor um itaurum ipak
um.
9 Abudok nyutob yani ipak mape
aria utabor uwok um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh obi nyutob, eik douk madae
dodogoiwe ipeum enen ipak um nyukeyesh
uwe, uwok. Eik douk amudok anam
apakimi armam hapei agudok shokugi
nahobig Masedonia aria hanaki iri atum
apa hataurume um ihishmori eshudok eik
urkum makriyesh iri. Kabi riguk um, douk
arigaha kweipon eik ta mare iwemep enen
enyudokmori amaen, uwok.
10 Eik douk enyudok Krais ananin adurin
atin baraen nyapenye aria douk yakri
adurin atin. Ihirub warub agudok shokugi
nahobig Akaia, ta mare enesh arpesh
shunek eikit nokwat tishuk um agundok
iyagwreh um, uwok. Yape um yakrip
ipak pani sabaishi arpesh enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen meyoh. Eik madae
irikep um puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, uwok.
11 Ipak pakri eik yeyagwreh enyudok um
maresh? Aria pakri eik urkum madae
munawasham ipak uwe? Adur atin uwok.
Iruhin nadukemesh um eik urkum man-
awashamep abom.
12 Aria ehudok yenekehi aih um agundok
yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen aria madae
inatrip anabor utabor um uwe, eik douk
ta ipeum igipesheh. Yakri inekesh namu-
dok um amudok anam aposel hutik aria
yah wokam um hunagunukuk hukri amam
douk henek mour kabi apak meneken um.
13 Amudokmori armam douk henek
rohw iri aposel. Amam madae husuhw
Debeini ananin mour wosik iri uwe, uwok.
Apa habeshuk amamih yoweihi aih aria
henek rohw um arpesh hakri amam adur
Krais nahwaram aria hanak hakripesh
ananin baraen iri.
14 Aria ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk
um amamih aih, uwok. Ipak douk
padukemesh. Satan anan kanak apa
nabeshuk ananih yoweihi aih aria nawishi
enen Iruhin ananin nyatrugun abom iri
ensel.
15 Aria henek mour um Satan iri hun-
abeshuk amamih yoweihi aih aria hunek
rohw hukri amam adur henek mour um
yopihi aih iri um, apak douk mare mukitak
yowiyokuk um amam, uwok. Kweipon
amam ta hurao yoweinyi poe wosik um
ehudok amam henekeh iri aih.

Pol Nanagunukuk Um Nasuhw Debeini Ananin Mour Aria Sabainyi Amaen Nyatogruman Um

16 Wata gamo ikripep. Eik douk yakri
uwok um enen arpen nyumnek enyudok
eikin baraen aria nyukri eik douk um
yenek rohw iri arpen, uwok. Aria ta ipak
pakri eik douk yenek rohw iri um, enyudok
wosik. Aria yakri ipak ta pukutukuk eik ba
gamo inagunukuk um eik kanak.
17 Adur, enyudok douk iyagwrehen iri
baraen um inagunukuk um eikin mour
um, eik douk madae iyagwrehen igipesh
Debeini ananim urkum uwe, uwok. Yeyag-
wreh kabi anan nenek rohw iri.
18 Sabaishi arpesh douk shagipesh enyu-
dok um madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe

esheshih aih aria shanagunukuk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Douk eik shopunek ta igipesh ehudok atih aih aria inagunukuk.
19 Ipak douk wosik gamo padukemesh iri armam armago. Namudok aria ipak pakri wosik abom um pumnek rohwishi esheshin baraen.
20 Arpesh shunekumep enyudokmori um, ipak apa pakri wosik. Enyudokmori. Shunekumep enyudok kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um, shiyatokumep enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh um, shunek rohwumep um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, shuhwarep shokwipari eshesh debeishi um, shuboumep ipakigos yamagos um. Shunekumep enyudok-morim um, ipak apa pakri wosik pape panatrish meyoh.
21 Eik Pol douk abraenyiwe um yeyagwreh namudok um. Um agundok yakri apak madae dodogowip um munekumep kabi baraen iganigadae yakriyen iri um. Kabi douk amudok henek rohw iri aposel henekenyumep iri um.

Aria ta amam hupe um hunagunukuk um enesh eshudok um, eik douk shopunek ta inagunukuk kabi amam um. Douk enyudok yeyagwrehenyuk kabi rohwimi iri um.
22 Amudok aposel hakri amam douk Hibru? Eik shopunek anan arpenyin um Hibru. Aria amam douk Israel um, eik shopunek anan arpenyin um Israel. Aria amam hakitak Abraham ananip awirop um, eik douk shopunek yakitak apudok atup awirop.
23 Amam douk hasuhw Krais ananin mour iri aka? Douk yakri iyagwreh kabi shagugak iri abom um. Eik douk yeshagrakuk amam um agundok yenek Krais ananin mour um. Adur abom yeshagrakuk amam yenek debeinyi mour. Yeshagrakamuk um agundok showeshike yeshuh shunuweshik-ati urupat sabaih atih um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok shae shoreye eshudok sabaih atih um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok shae sabaih atih hurukatin um igok um.
24 Eshesh Juda douk shoreye enesh wanohwishi eshudok um 39-poreih. Enyudok douk nyatogrume 5-poreih sisigih nyumneh.
25 Biyeh atih sisigih nyumneh eshesh Rom shakwume rowos. Anah eshesh Juda shakwume utabor. Bioh atih sisigih nyumneh yarahaen owi kroruhiyor yoweu wagrukuk youg. Aria anah um ahudok nyumneh douk yeyom yor youg um anah nyumnah shuknih wab arigaha gagruk ruwahepih.
26 Sabaihi nyumneh yarahaen atin. Yarahaen worubus sau hurukatin um se igok. Armam hanabeshuk yeh hanatrish eshudok eneshenesh iri hakri um he hunatiwe eshudok eneshenesh. Eikishi baugesh eshesh Juda shopunek shakri um she igok. Kupairubi warubishi eshesh madae Juda uwe namudok atin shakri she igok. Yawish debeirubi warub shakri um she igok. Yarahaeik wehigunum arpesh uwok um anam hakri he hunatriwe eshudok eneshenesh. Youg yoweg hurukatin um inak iwishuk. Anam eik kanak eikim heyagwreh rohwin baraen hurukatinyum he igok.
27 Yenek dedeben atinyi mour um inaparug eshudok eneshenesh. Yape um yenekesh namudok aria sabaibusi weibus madae ishuh atin uwe. Nyurub bae yape. Abar bae. Sabaihi madae iwok worigun uwe. Sabaihi nyumneh nyumanugas sae yape. Inekeh iri rupeh madae eneh uwe.
28 Sabainyi kupainyi enyudokmori amaen douk nyatogrume. Aria ihih nyumneh eik douk shopunek yenere urkum um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub warub iri. Yakri eshesh ta shupe wosik o mumam?
29 Eik douk urkum mor abom um eshudok douk madae dodogowish um bilip iri uwe. Apa yemnek um amaen nyatogur um eshesh iri douk kabi nyatogur um eik um. Aria abudok nyutob eneh aih hutogur hunek enen Iruhin ananin arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos obi nyutob, eik douk juwehosiwe um ehudokmori aih abom yakri wokumeh.
30 Aria eik ikri inagunukuk akure, aria eik ta inagunukuk um eshudok atish, douk shatogrume aria sheyabigap um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um uwe.
31 Anudok Iruhin apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yain, apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Anan douk nadukemesh um enyudok eik yeyagwreh-enyi baraen douk adurin atin.
32 Riguk yape numun debeiburi wabur Damaskus obi nyutob, anudok arman douk king Aretas neneken um nape debeini um abrudok wabur iri nape naurime um nusuwe nuweshike. Namudok aria douk nenek amam soldia heyotu hape haurime agundok shawish abrudok wabur um.
33 Aria enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shakutuwe enen raba aria shokubur shape shakutuwe enen windua iruhw yape yabuhuk adukehah um arbudok rourubi dodogowirubi narub douk sharukorub shersharih abrudok wabur iri. Namudok aria yaruwokuk um anudok debeini um abrudok wabur iri.

12

Iruhin Neyabigan Sabaishi Eshudok Pol Kabi Neshuh Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

1 Ehudok aih um yanagunukuk um douk
adur madae nyunek eneh yopihi aih huto-
gur uwe, uwok. Aria eik ta inagunukuk,
um mare uwok. Aria douk ta ikripeshumep
um eshudok douk yape kabi yabo yomnis
aria Debeini neyabige um. Enesh eshu-
dok, riguk douk madae itrish idukemesh iri
uwe.
2 Riguk anob nyutob, Iruhin douk narao
eik yato yakih gani iruhw nape nagiguk
um binyatin iri heven. Enyudok nyatogur
um, douk 14-poreish kwarahos shanak
shadiguk. Aria douk madae idukemesh
abom uwe. Narae um ahwudok yegenyihw
aka, uwok mishin meyoh nyato. Iruhin
atun nadukemesh.
3-4 Aria agundok yato um yopuburi
abom wabur heven um, enyen douk adur
yato. Aria douk madae idukemesh abom
uwe. Yato um yegenyihw aka, mishin
meyoh nyato. Iruhin atun nadukemesh.
Yakih iruhw aria yemnek enen baraen
douk Iruhin nakripe um mare ikrip enesh
arpesh um. Enyudok enen kupainyi
baraen, apak arpesh douk madae wosik um
mukwu apakin baraen mupe mukripesh-
umen uwe, uwok.
5 Eik douk ta inagunukuk um enyudok
Iruhin neyabige um, aria ta mare
inagunukuk um eik kanak, uwok. Ta
inagunukuk um agundok eik madae
dodogoiwe um atin.
6 Adur, ikri inagunukuk akure, eik ta
mare inagunukuk kabi anan nenek rohw
iri um, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok ikri
inagunukuk-umen, enyen douk adurin atin
abom. Aria ta mare inagunukuk namudok,
uwok. Um maresh? Yakri ta arpesh shum-
neke um agundok inagunukuk um eshudok
yatrish iri um aria shutuk eikin nyeigur
um namudok. Yakri ta shutuken meyoh
shishagrakuk ehudok adurih yenekeh iri
aih.

Iruhin Nenek Pol Narao Debeiri Eriger Um Mare Nukri Nunagunukuk Nuriguk, Uwok

7 Eik douk yape kabi yabo yomnis um
aria Iruhin neyabige sabaishi yopiyopishi
abom eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan
douk nakri uwok um eik inagunukuk
iriguk. Namudok aria neneke yarao de-
beiri eriger um eikihw yegenyihw. Aria
arudok eriger um douk rape namudok.
Ihih nyumneh douk yemnekor kabi enen
arpen nyasuhw Satan ananin mour iri nyae
um imnek eriger aria mare inagunukuk
iriguk, uwok.
8 Biyeh atih dodogoiwe atuwe yahwar
Debeini um nukweshihuk arudok eriger.
9 Yahwaran aria nuwaname baraen
namudok. Nakri, “Eik douk urkum
morumen abom aria yape yataurumen
meyoh. Aria enyudok douk jurug
wosikumen. Um maresh? Abudok
nyutob eikish arpesh madae dodogowish
abom obi nyutob uwe, abudok nyutob
eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom aria ta
itaurumesh.” Debeini nakripe namudok
aria eik douk yanadudareh abom um
agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um uwe.
Yakri wosik ipe namudok um itik agundok
Jisas Krais dodogowin atun abom aria
nataurume um.
10 Eik douk yasuhw Krais ananin mour.
Namudok aria yanadudareh um agundok
arugeh heneke madae dodogoiwe um, o
shukripe shunek enenyenen um o shunek
enenyenen um ipe yoweiwe um, o agundok
eshudok woke um. Enenyenen amaen
nyutogrume um, eik douk yanadudareh
abom. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob madae
dodogoiwe abom obi nyutob, Krais douk
nataurume aria dodogoiwe abom.

Pol Urkum Morum Nakri Nutaurum Eshesh Korin

11 Enyudok iganigadae yeyagwreh-enyi
rohwin baraen douk ipak Korin meyoh
peneken ba douk yeyagwrehen. Douk ta
ipak Korin meyoh pupe punakripam um
eikih yopihi aih, aria uwok. Adur, eik
douk nyeigur woke iri, aria eik madae ipe
shakam abom um amam aposel douk ipak
panahwaram um nyeiguhw hwato-umam
iri uwe, uwok.
12 Abudok nyutob yani ipak mape aria
enenyenen amaen nyatogrume obi nyu-
tob, eik douk yeyotu dodog abom. Na-
mudok aria Iruhin neyohur yenek enenye-
nen anan atun neneken iri mour nyani
enyudok enen sikin mour douk yeneken
nyatogur patrin aria pakitak yowiyokuk.
Aria enyudok mour douk nyeyabigep abom
um eik douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri.
13 Ipak Korin pani Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape kupairubi warub iri douk ihipmorim
yenekumep atuh aih meyoh. Kupairubi
warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh, eik douk
madae inekumesh eneh yopihi aih hisha-
grakuk ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk
atuh aih meyoh madae inekehumep uwe.
Um agundok madae ikep amaen um puke
utabor um enyudok yeneken iri mour um
uwe atin. Aria eik yenek yoweishi inahos
um agundok madae irigep um eshudok
uwe, aria douk yarikep um mare pusuwen
pupe, uwok. Pukweshihenyuk.
14 Douk yape yenek gibegabe um inatrip
anah shopunek aria hutogur bioh atih. Eik
douk ta inaku, aria ta mare ikep amaen um
puke enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh,
uwok. Eik douk yakri uwok um irao
enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh, yakri

uwok. Yakri irao ipak kanak putanamori
um Iruhin. Ipak douk padukemesh. Ba-
towish douk madae shurim um eshu-
dok shishubuk um amakenyish atish uwe,
uwok. Amakenyish atish apa shenek
eneshenesh shaurimesh um shako batow-
ish.
15 Eik douk kabi ipakin yaken um. Aria
douk yanadudareh ikep ihishmori eikish
eshudok aria ikep eik kanak. Ikep eik
kanak um inek mour dodogoiwe atuwe um
itaurum ipak atip. Douk eik yakri namu-
dok. Yakri eik douk yape um urkum man-
awasham ipak dodogoiwe atuwe yesha-
grakuk kabi riguk um. Aria ipak urkwip
panawashame atin arigaha aria ta uwok?
16 Ipak douk padukemesh. Abudok nyu-
tob eik yani ipak mape obi nyutob, eik
douk madae irikep um puke enesh eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ipak enep
douk peyagwrehume enyudok. Pakri eik
douk yokwiraeh kupaihi yah aria yenek
rohw yanatrip ipakibor utabor.
17 Riguk eik douk yeshopok amudok
hanaku. Hanaku aria madae ikripamugu
um hunaku hunek rohwumep hutripari
enesh eshudok eneshenesh hunaki huko
eikesh uwe, uwok meyoh.
18 Douk yeshopok Taitus nanaku aria
yakrip anudok anan apakin um neiranagu.
Taitus nanaku, aria anan madae nunek
rohwumep nunatripari enesh eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan nani eik
douk atip urkwip abom wagipesh atuh aih.
19 Ipak douk patarih baraen nyetem apu-
dok shup iri aria penek urkum pakri apak
miyagwreh um dodogeship miyawiyamuk
ipakin baraen um mukri apak douk yop-
umi armam madae munek yoweihi aih um
ipakis nabes. Aria uwok. Apak douk
mape Krais ananipari aria Iruhin natrip
nadukemesh um apak meyagwreh adurin
atin. Eikish arpesh, ihinyumori meneken
iri mour douk meneken um mutaurum
ipak piyotu dodogowip um bilip.
20 Eik douk yanogugur um yakri ta ikri
inak itogragu aria itrip um pugipeshuk
anah kupaihi aih eik yakri wokumah
iri. Namudok aria ipak shopunek ta
putiwe igipesh anah kupaihi sikih aih
ipak pakri wokumah iri. Um agundok
igapesh eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos
iri um. Yanogugur um yakri ta itik ehu-
dokmori yoweihi aih hupenyep. Enyu-
dok. Puneshu-shushruk puwish puto-
gur um, punek nyigiya um kupaishi es-
heshish eshudok eneshenesh um, juwe-
hosip arigas um, punadiyogur um pakri
pugipesh ipakip atip urkwip um, piyag-
wreh agabusin um, punek dehik kupaishi
um, pununu ipakish nyeiguhw um, mare
pumnek baraen um.
21 Abudok nyutob eik ta wata inaku itik
ipak obi nyutob, eik douk yanogugur um
eikin Iruhin ta nukeik agab. Nukeik agab
ipakis nabes um aria ta iraomep abraen
um ipakih penekeh iri aih. Namudok aria
ta puneke ireh um agundok ipak sabaipari
pape um penek wehrur um, penek hanabo-
susih iri yoweihi abom aih um hani enesh-
enesh mishish shakitak-umesh iri yoweishi
inahos um. Enyudok douk riguk pape um
peneken aria madae pukri um pukenyuk
agabus uwe, uwok.

13

Eshesh Korin Ta Gamo Shudukemesh Um Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Um

1 Douk inaku itrip aria ta hutogur biyeh
atih. Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik
Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Aria
biyesh o biyesh atin arpesh shutik enen
arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um,
aria enyudok baraen wosik ta pukri adurin
aria punek skelumen.”
2 Riguk yanaku yatrip biyeh aria
hagiguki douk yakripepuguk dodogowinyi
baraen. Douk enyudok yapeik rougun aria
yakri gamo inekumepogu enyudok atin
baraen. Baraen enyudok. Abudok nyutob
ikri inakumagu, eshudok arpesh douk
riguk sharik shenek yoweishi inahos iri
shani ihishmorim eshudok enesh arpesh,
eik ta mare ikri wosik-umesh, uwok.
3 Abudok nyutob ikri wosik-umesh aria
igabeyesh obi nyutob, ipak ta putik namu-
dok aria pudukemesh pukri eik adur Krais
apa neyohur yeyagwreh ananin baraen.
Aria mnek! Krais ta nukwu eik neneke
dodogoiwe atuwe aria nugapesh eshudok
arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri. Ta
nukwu eik aria niyabige um agundok anan
dodogowin atun abom um.
4 Adur, riguk abudok nyutob shan shenek
nyiliman rowog kruse obi nyutob, anan
douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Aria
Iruhin anan douk dodogowin atun abom
iri, aria wata nonohur nakitak aria douk
nape. Kabi douk Jisas nape agundok atap
aria madae dodogowin um uwe, douk
apak shopunek matukur anan wata mape
agundok atap aria madae dodogowip uwe.
Aria abudok nyutob apak munaku agun-
dok Korin obi nyutob, Krais ta nini ipak
mupe munoprom aria Iruhin ta nutau-
rumap dodogowip um mutaurum ipak.
5 Ipak atin atin ta punek skelum ipak
kanak aria punosorik um ipak kanak douk
pasuhw Debeini ananin baraen dodog o
uwok? Ta punek skelum ipak kanak. Adur,
ipak ta pudukemesh um Jisas Krais douk

nape ipakiruh aparuh. Douk madae nupenyep akure, ipak ta mare pupe ananish arpesh, ta uwok.

6 Eik yakri ipak ta punek skelum apak aria ta pudukemesh abom um apak adur abom masuhw Krais ananin mour iri.

7 Apak apa marig Iruhin um nutaurumep aria mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria apak douk madae munek enyudok um enesh arpesh shutrup aria shukri apak munek ananin mour wosik iri uwe, uwok. Aria enesh arpesh shutrup shukri apak madae munek mour wosik um uwe, enyudok nyenekesh. Apak douk makri abom um ipak punek yopihi aih.

8 Ipak padukemesh. Apak ta mare dodogowip um munek enesh eshudok um mukenyuk agab adurinyi baraen, uwok. Munek mour mutaurumen um nyutogur dodogowin atin um, douk wosik.

9 Apak douk manadudareh um meibi nyutob apak madae dodogowip obi nyutob uwe, ipak douk patogur dodogowip um bilip. Aria apak douk marig Iruhin um nutaurumep abom putogur yopishi arpesh pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik patogur yopip um.

10 Eik Pol douk Debeini neneke um isuhw enyudok mour aria neke big um ineken. Aria douk watak yapeik rougun um ipak aria yenekumepogu enyudok baraen. Um yakri abudok nyutob ikri inak itogrumepogu obi nyutob, eik yakri uwok um dodogeshiwe atuwe igapesh um ipakih aih, uwok. Debeini neke enyudok big um itaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Madae nukeyen um inekep pubuhuk uwe, uwok.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Korin

11 O eikishi arpesh, eik douk enyudok yakri iyatak eikin baraen aria yakri ikri, “Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.” Ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um putogur dodogowip um bilip. Yakri pusuhw eikin baraen abom pupe aturuh aparuh aria aparuh hur wosik. Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um agundok urkwip panawasham kupaishi aria aparuh hor wosik shape wosik um. Ipak punekesh namudok kabi yakri um aria anan ta nini ipak pupe.

12 Yakri ipak atin atin ta pugipesh apak Iruhin ananishi apakih aih aria punadudareh punapuprik um.*

13 Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agundok iri douk shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

14 Aria yakri Debeini Jisas Krais wosik nutaurumep meyoh. Yakri Iruhin anan urkum munawashamep abom aria ananin Mishin nyutaurum ipak ihishmorim abom um pupe aturuh aparuh.

* **13:12:** Baugenyum um baraen nyetem eshesh Grik esheshin baraen iri douk nyakri shanopuprik nuguriruh meyoh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Galesia Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Galesia Iri

1:1-5 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh
1:5–2:21 Pol nakrip eshesh Galesia um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin. Baugenyum enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyakri apak ta munek bilip um Krais atun
3:1–4:31 Apak monek bilip um Krais atun aria Iruhin natrup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um uwok
5:1–6:10 Krais nenekap matogur wosik atin aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumap monek yopihi atih aih
6:11-18 Pol nakripesh baraen um eshesh ta gamo shudukemesh um enesh arpesh ta shukripesh um shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen shopunek.

1 Eik Pol anan aposel yenek apudok shup. Madae enesh arpesh shishopoke aria enen arpen nyitiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel uwe, uwok. Yain Iruhin douk nohur Jisas Krais nakitakuk um agundok nagok um iri nani Jisas Krais amam hatiwe um inek enyudok mour.
2 Eik Pol yani ihim ashukenyim owarhim hani eik mape agundok iri moneku apudok shup aria makripepogu um yopuhi nyumnah. Monekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape sisigirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia iri.
3 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais wosik hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.
4 Krais nagipesh apakin Yain Iruhin ananim urkum aria nekesh anan kanak shan nagok nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Nataurumap namudok aria douk nakweshihap um ehudok sabaihi yoweihi aih douk hape agundok atap iri um douk ta mupe wosik.
5 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim douk mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Douk Atin Arag Abom

6 Eik douk yakitak yowiyokuk meyoh abom um ehudok ipak penekeh iri aih. Iruhin douk nahwarep panakumori anan um enyudok mour douk Krais neneken um nataurumep meyoh um. Aria madae roubi nyutob uwe aria wata pakri pukutunukuk pugipesh enen kupainyi baraen douk shakripep um Krais um.
7 Aria Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk madae enen shopunek nyupe abom uwe, uwok. Eik douk yakri enyudok maren baraen, enesh arpesh douk shape shuwaribok um ipakip urkwip shukwiraeh um shububodig um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen.
8 Aria ta apak meyoh o enen nyape iri iruhw heven iri ensel nyunaki nyukripep enen kupainyi baraen douk madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik makripepen iri um uwe, aria enyudok arpen wosik eik yakri Iruhin nishopoken nyunak um nyih hapenyaburi wabur hel aria nyupe ganudok ihih nyumneh.
9 Riguk apak douk makriyen aria douk wata ikriyen shopunek. Aria enen arpen nyukripep enen kupainyi baraen douk madae nyudukem enyudok riguk paraen iri um uwe, aria enyudok arpen wosik eik yakri Iruhin nishopoken nyunak um nyih hapenyaburi wabur hel aria nyupe ganudok ihih nyumneh.
10 Eik madae ikri enyudok baraen um inek arpesh shumnek aria shunadudarehume, uwok. Eik yakri Iruhin atun nutruwe nukri wosik. Adur atin, eik douk madae ikri um inek arpesh shunadudarehume, uwok. Aria adur douk eik wata yape um yenekesh namudok akure, aria eik douk madae inek Krais ananin mour abom iri uwe, uwok.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Aposel Um

11 Ipak Kristen, wata ikripep. Enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripepen iri douk madae enen arpen meyoh nyunyuhur uwe, uwok.
12 Madae enen arpen nyukripeyen o enen arpen nyunebreshe-umen uwe, uwok. Jisas Krais anan meyoh neyabigeyen.
13 Aih riguk yenekeh iri, um agundok yagipesh apak Juda apakih aih um douk pemnek baraen. Dodogoiwe atuwe abom yenekesh enenyenen eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh sharao debeiri eriger. Aria yabirak dodogoiwe atuwe yakwiraeh um inununish meyoh.
14 Agundok douk yagipesh apak Juda apakih eneheneh aih aria yenek lotu um Iruhin um, eik douk yeshagrakuk abom amudok Juda douk hani eik apak manoprom matogur manakwaram atin

kwar um. Dodogoiwe atuwe abom
yagipesh eikish popehesh yamehesh
esheshih aih.
15 Aria eik douk wata shiyubuki uwe, aria
Iruhin douk nagraehe. Anan douk nataurume meyoh abom aria nahware um itogur
ananiwe. Arigaha abudok anan nakriyobi
nyutob batogur
16 aria neyabige ananin nuganin.
Neyabigeyan um inak ikrip kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin
yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob, eik
douk madae inak iyorik enen arpen um ta
inekesh mumam uwe, uwok.
17 O shopunek madae ito um Jerusalem
ikih itik mamudok douk harik hatogur
aposel aria eik yagiguk yatogur aposel iri
uwe, uwok. Aria yanak abom um agudok debeigi nahobig Arebia yape aria wata
yatanam yanak um Damaskus.
18 Douk arigaha biyesh atin kwarahos shanak shadiguk aria ko yato um
Jerusalem um ini Pita wiyagwreh. Yato aria
yani anan wape biyog wik atuh nyumnah
meyoh.
19 Aria douk madae itik anan shopunek
aposel uwe, uwok. Yatik Jems, Debeini
ananin wanin atun.
20 Iruhin douk natiwe aria nadukemesh
um enyudok yenyemori baraen, um agundok madae inak itik anan shopunek aposel
um uwe douk madae inek rohw uwe,
uwok. Adurin atin.
21 Douk arigah aria yanak um agusudok
biyagos shokugosi nahobigos shahwaragos
um Siria iri Silisia.
22 Aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shenek bilip um Krais aria shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri douk watak
shutik eikig yamag shudukeme uwe, uwok.
23 Eshesh douk shemnek baraen atin
shakri, “Anudok arman riguk nenekap
enenyenen aria marao eriger iri, ahudok
nyumnah douk nape nakripesh baraen um
enyudok bilip riguk nakri nen nununin
iri.”
24 Eshesh douk shemnek baraen um
Iruhin nenekesh um eik namudok aria
shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

2

Amudok Anam Aposel Hakri Wosik Um Pol Neneken Iri Mour

1 Eik yape arigaha 14-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria yani Barnabas
watanam wanak um Jerusalem. Taitus
shopunek yaruman nani eik wanak.
2 Eik douk yanak um maresh? Iruhin
neyabige nakri eik ta inak. Yanak yani
amam debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh
iri atum mape aria yape yakripam baraen.
Yakripam um enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen douk riguk yape yakrip
kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe. Yakripam namudok um yakri
hudukemesh. Uwok um, ta enyudok douk
yeneken iri o riguk yarig yeneken iri mour
ta nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh.
3 Taitus anudok neiri eik wanak iri, anan
douk anan um eshesh Grik. Aria amam
debeimi douk madae hiyagwreh um apak
ta mutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok.
4 Adur, anam armam douk henek rohw
hakri amam hasuhw Krais ananin baraen
aria hanaki hawishumapari. Amudok armam douk henek rohw hanabeshuk hawisham um hakri hudukemesh um okwudok
outuk apak matukur Krais Jisas aria mape
wosik atin um. Krais nakweshihapuk jurug
um agundok enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi nyoweshikap um aria
mape fri abom. Aria amudok armam wata
hakri hunekap mupe kabi shonoweshik iri
arpesh um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo
um.
5 Aria apak madae wosik mumnek
amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Apak makri muyoh enyudok adurinyi
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um ipak
punek bilip wosik.
6 Mamudok shahwaram debeimi um
Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, eik douk yakri
madae anam debeimi anam shokumi uwe,
uwok. Iruhin madae nutik aduk meyoh
arpeshiruh yegeshiweruh aria nukri enesh
yopishi enesh yoweishi uwe, uwok. Amudok debeimi douk madae hunaki hukripe
enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um inak
ikripesh uwe, uwok.
7 Aria amudok debeimi douk
hadukemesh hakri Iruhin adur neke
enyudok mour um inak ikrip kupaishi
douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um
ananin yopinyi baraen. Kabi douk Iruhin
nakon mour Pita um nukrip eshesh Juda
anan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um.
8 Iruhin nataurum Pita nenekan
dodogowin um nunek enyudok mour
aposel nukrip eshesh Juda um anan Iruhin
ananin baraen. Aria namudok atin. Eik
douk anan neneke dodogoiwe um inek
enyudok mour aposel um ikrip kupaishi
douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um
ananin baraen.
9 Jems nani Pita iri Jon douk eshesh
Iruhin ananish arpesh shakri nyeiguhw
shato umam iri, amam douk hadukemesh
hakri eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh
aria neke enyudok mour. Namudok aria
hakohw roguhw ohwak eik yani Barnabas menekesh kabi arpesh shanasupom
shenek mour atugun iri um. Aria mabo
atin baraen namudok. Eik ini Barnabas

wosik unak unek mour utaurum kupaishi
douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria
amam hunak hutaurum eshesh Juda.
10 Aria amam douk hakripohw abom atin
baraen meyoh. Hakri apak ta mupe um
mutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
Juda douk shape Jerusalem aria shanah-
waram um yaruhish arpesh. Aria enyudok,
riguk eik douk mishin nyakitakumen abom
aria dodogoiwe atuwe yape yeneken.

Pol Nowereh Pita Nenekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih

11 Abudok nyutob Pita nanak natograri
wabur Antiok obi nyutob, eik douk madae
imnek ananin baraen abom agundok
nabesinum. Um maresh? Eneh anan
nenekeh iri aih douk madae yopih uwe,
uwok.
12 Amudok Jems neshopokam hanaki iri
douk watak hunak hutograri uwe, aria
abudok nyutob Pita apa nanak nani enesh
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shape atugun shape shawok
worigun. Aria amam hanak hatograri
aria anan nenek yoweishi inahos um wata
neyotukuk rougun aria madae nunak nini
eshesh shugnoh atugun uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Anan nanogugur um amam
shenek bilip iri Juda douk dodogowim
atum abom um agundok yegeshiweruh hu-
natah iri um.
13 Amudok anam henek bilip iri Juda
douk hatik Pita namudok, aria amam shop-
unek heiran henek rohw hape henek ehu-
dok madae yopihi aih iri uwe. Henekesh
namudok aria hohuran mishin Barnabas
shopunek nenekesh kabi amam henekesh
um.
14 Douk arigaha aria eik yatik um amam
madae henekesh wosik kabi enyudok
Iruhin ananin adurinyi yopinyi baraen
nyakrium uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
yakrip Pita um amamis nabes yakri, “Nyak
douk enen um Juda, aria nyenekeh iri
aih douk kabi eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe shenekeh iri um. Madae nyugipesh
kabi apak Juda monekesh um uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria mumam namudok, um wata
dodogowin um kupaishi um shugipesh
apak Juda apakih aih um?”

Eshudok Douk Shakri Krais Ananin Baraen Adurin Shagipeshen Iri, Iruhin Douk Nahwaresh Yopishi Arpesh

15 Adur, shobuki apak iri amakenyish
douk Juda. Apak douk madae mukitak
eshesh kupaisi awiros uwe, douk apak Juda
makri shenek yoweishi inahos iri uwe,
uwok.
16 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin
madae nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um
agundok nyagipesh lo douk seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi um uwe, uwok. Arpen
nyukri Jisas Krais ananin baraen adurin
nyugipeshen iri atin wosik Iruhin ta nuh-
waren yopunyi. Apak Juda shopunek
makri Jisas Krais ananin baraen douk
adurin magipeshen um makri Iruhin wosik
nuhwarap yopupari. Ta mare nuhwarap
yopipari um agundok mugipesh enyudok
lo um, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ta mare
nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um agundok
nyugipesh enyudok lo um, uwok.
17 Apak douk makri Krais ananin baraen
adurin magipeshen aria makri Iruhin nah-
warap yopishi arpesh um namudok. Na-
mudok aria abudok nyutob apak mare
mugipesh lo aria enesh Juda shutrup
shukri apak mape munek yoweishi ina-
hos kabi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um,
namudok apak ta mukri mumam? Aria
ta mukri Krais napuhur munek yoweishi
inahos aka? Adur atin uwok.
18 Aria ta eik wata ipe ikwiraeh um
igipesh enyudok lo riguk yarig yabrigen iri
um, namudok douk yanowereh abom um
eik adur yenek yoweishi inahos.
19 Aria douk eik urkum morum enyudok
lo um, eik douk madae inek debeinyi mour
um igipeshen uwe, uwok. Yagipesh Iruhin
ananim urkum um.
20 Eik yatukur Krais aria kabi douk
yani anan wagok weir kruse um. Na-
mudok aria douk yape um douk madae
eik meyoh ipe uwe, uwok. Krais anan
napenye. Agundok douk yape agundok
atap um douk yakri Iruhin ananin Nu-
ganin ananin baraen adurin yagipeshen
aria douk neneke dodogoiwe yape. Yape
kabi douk Iruhin nakri um eik ipeum.
Krais anan douk urkum manawasham eik
abom aria nagok nataurume.
21 Eik douk madae ikri Iruhin nuhwarap
yopupari um agundok apak mugipesh lo
um uwe, uwok. Douk ikri namudok akure,
namudok douk yekenyuk agab enyudok
Iruhin neneken iri mour um nataurumap
meyoh aria neshopoki Krais nanaki natau-
rumap um. Um maresh? Ta Iruhin nuh-
war arpesh yopishi um agundok shagipesh
ananin lo um akure, aria Krais douk nagok
meyoh!

3

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Shagipesh Lo Um Hani Agundok Shenek Bilip Um Krais Um

1 Ipak Galesia douk pogugak abom. Eik
douk yape yowerehumep baugos abom um
agundok Jisas Krais nagok rowog kruse um.
Douk yakripep wosik aria kabi ipak kanak
patrun abom ipakis nabes um. Aria omi
wata nyenekep pogugak pawish patogur?

2 Yakri iyorigep atin baraen meyoh. Yakri
ipak parao Iruhin ananin Mishin um meihi
yah, aria ta pagipesh lo douk paraen aka,
pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen penek bilip
aria douk paraen?
3 Aria ipak douk adur pogugak abom
aka? Tik, sagomatin douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyataurumep pagipesh namuhi
yah. Aria douk wata pakri pugipesh
ahudok yah arigaha putogur yopipari um
ipakin dodog meyoh aka?
4 Ihinyumori riguk nyatogrumep iri
amaen douk nyatogrumep meyoh aka? Eik
yakri enyudok douk madae nyutogrumep
meyoh uwe, uwok.
5 Iruhin douk nekep ananin Mishin aria
napeum nenek debeinyi mour um Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour nyatogur patrin.
Aria nenekumep namudok um agundok
pemnek ananin yopinyi baraen pasuhwen
pagipeshen um o nenekumep um agundok
pagipesh lo um?

6 Ipak douk urkwip purum Abraham.
Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Anan
nenek bilip meyoh um Iruhin aria Iruhin
douk nahwaran yopuni arman.”
7 Namudok aria douk pudukemesh.
Arpesh shunek bilip um Iruhin iri douk
Abraham ananish batowish abom.
8 Seiwok watak, aria Iruhin nadukemesh
nakri kweipon eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe ta shumnek ananin yopinyi baraen
aria shusuhwen dodog. Aria anan douk
urkum morum nakri kweipon ta nuh-
waresh yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria
seiwok nakripan yopinyi baraen Abra-
ham kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um.
Kwakri, “Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri,
‘Nyak nyenek bilip um eik. Namudok
aria kweipon ta inekumesh yopinyi ihish
agundok atapishi arpesh.’ ”
9 Abraham nenek bilip aria Iruhin
nenekuman yopihi aih abom. Namudok
aria ihish shunek bilip iri arpesh, Iruhin
ta nunekumesh yopihi aih namudok atin
kabi neneken um Abraham um.

10 Aria ihish arpesh douk shakri Iruhin ta
nuhwaresh yopishi um agundok shagipesh
lo um iri, eshesh Iruhin douk nakri
um ta shupe yoweishigom abom. Um
maresh? Ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Ihish
arpesh douk madae shupe um shugipesh
ihinyumori baraen nyetem ananik Buk lo
nyetemok iri um uwe, eshesh Iruhin douk
nahwaresh yoweishi aria nakri um shupe
yowesh abom.”
11 Baraen douk gamo nyape yopugunum
abom um, Iruhin madae nuhwar enen
arpen yopunyi um agundok nyagipesh lo
um uwe. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri, “Arpen nyunek bilip iri, Iruhin
ta nuhwaren yopunyi aria ta nyupe ihih
nyumneh.”
12 Agundok arpesh shagipesh lo um douk
madae shunek bilip um Iruhin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh kanak ta shugipesh ihinyumori
lo wosik atin abom kabi baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Lo nyakri,
“Arpen nyugipesh ihinyumori lo nyakriyeh
abom iri aih wosik atin um, enyen ta nyupe
wosik ihih nyumneh.”

13 Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakri,
“Meishi arpesh shubrig enen lo iri, es-
hesh douk amaen nyapeyesh aria ta shupe
yowesh abom.” Aria apak douk Krais nator
apakish yoweishi inahos aria nakweshi-
hap um mupe wosik atin. Um maresh?
Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Ihish-
morim arpesh douk shenek nyilimesh
sheir rowos iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nah-
waresh yoweishi aria nakri um shupe
yowesh abom.”
14 Krais nenek enyudok mour um
enyudok yopinyi seiwok Iruhin nakrip
Abraham um ta nyutogur um kupaishi
arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.
Nenekesh namudok um apak wosik munek
bilip um Krais aria murao Iruhin ananin
Mishin kabi seiwok anan nakriyuk adurin
atin baraen um.

Iruhin Ananin Lo Ta Mare Nyiyatakuk Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen, Uwok

15 Ipak ashukenyish owashish, douk
yakri ikripep enen baraen um agundok
apak arpesh mape magipeshen um.
Aria biom armam hubo enen adurin
atinyi baraen kontrak um hunek enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um, enyudok baraen
ta mare wata enen arpen nyubrigen o
nyuwemaguk enen baraen shopunek,
uwok meyoh.
16 Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen, Iruhin
douk nakrip Abraham nani enen ananin
barhenyin. Iruhin ananik Buk douk
madae kwukri um sabaishi arpesh uwe.
Madae kwukri, “Nyak nyuni nyakish
barheshish” uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin
ananik Buk kwakri, “Nyak nyuni enen
nyakin barhenyin.” Enyudok baraen douk
nyakri atin arpen. Aria enyudok arpen
douk Krais.
17 Baugenyum um enyudok eikin baraen
douk namudok. Seiwok Iruhin nakri enen
adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nakrip Abra-
ham. Douk arigah 430-poreish kwara-
hos shanak shadiguk, aria enyudok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi lo nyagiguk nyatogur.
Enyudok lo douk nyagiguk nyatogur, aria
enyen douk madae wosik um nyubrig
enyudok kontrak aria nyiyatakuk ananin
adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

18 Aria ta apak mugipesh lo aria murao
eneshenesh yopishi eshudok mugremesh
akure, aria apak mudukemesh namu-
dok. Apak douk madae mugipesh enyu-
dok adurin atin baraen aria muraesh uwe,
uwok. Aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok atin
adurinyi baraen Abraham aria natauru-
man meyoh nakon eshudok eneshenesh.
19 Namudok aria lo douk nyanakumori
apak um maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin
nagiguk nadrani ananin promis um
abudok nyutob munek yoweishi inahos
obi nyutob, enyen ta nyeyabigap aria
mudukemesh mukri apak munek yoweishi
inahos. Aria enyudok lo douk nyape
arigaha anudok Abraham ananin barhonin
seiwok Iruhin nakriyuk adur atin um ta
nutograri iri natogur. Enyudok lo douk
Iruhin nakripi enselahos shanaki shakrip
Moses. Moses douk nape orokohun um
apak mani Iruhin iri, aria Moses nanaki
nako apak.
20 Nape orokohun narahaem um baraen
iri ta nurahemen mumam aria wobresh
atish arpesh shupe um? Ta uwok. Aria
Iruhin douk anan atun meyoh aria madae
enesh um shutauruman uwe, uwok. Anan
atun wosik nakop ananin adurin atinyi
baraen promis.

Enyudok Lo Douk Nyeyabigap Yah Meyoh Um Munak Um Krais

21 Enyudok promis douk madae anah
yah um Iruhin nuhwar arpesh yopishi aria
enyudok lo kupaihi yah uwe, uwok. Iruhin
anan madae biyeh yeh um nuhwar arpesh
yopishi um uwe, uwok. Anan douk atuh
yah meyoh. Douk ta enen lo ta wosik nyu-
taurumap mupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh akure, aria Iruhin ta nuhwarap yopu-
pari um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um.
22 Aria uwok. Iruhin ananik Buk
douk kwakri, “Eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos showeshikesh dodog abom agnudok
atapishi ihishmorim arpesh.” Eshesh
showeshikap namudok um apak munek
bilip um Jisas Krais iri ta murao yopishi es-
hudok eneshenesh. Eshudok douk seiwok
Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um nuko
eshesh shenek bilip um Krais iri.
23 Abudok nyutob ahudok yah shenek
bilip um watak hutogur obi nyutob um
uwe, enyudok lo douk nyoweshikap abom
mape arigah arigaha ahudok yah shenek
bilip um hatogur hanowereh.
24 Lo douk nyape nyeyabigap yah meyoh
nyarap arigah arigaha Krais natogur
munek bilipuman um Iruhin nuhwarap
yopishi arpesh.
25 Douk bilip nyatogur aria lo madae
nyupe nyiyabigap yah uwe, uwok.

Apak Munek Bilip Um Krais, Aria Douk Matogur Iruhin Ananish Batowish

26 Ipak ihishmorim douk pakri Krais
Jisas ananin baraen adurin atin pasuhwen
pagipeshen. Namudok aria Iruhin nah-
warep ananish batowish.
27 Meishi arpesh ipak douk shenek bap-
taisumep um Krais ananin nyeigur aria
patukur anan iri, ipak douk patogur kabi
anan kanak abom um.
28 Namudok aria eshesh Juda madae
enesh kupaishi um eshesh madae Juda
iri, shape shakamum kupaishi um
shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, aria enesh
kupaishi shape wosik atin iri, aria enesh
kupaishi um armam kupaimi aria armago
ono kupaiwari shopunek uwe, uwok.
Ipak ihishmorim douk patukur Krais aria
patogur atin arpen meyoh abom.
29 Aria ipak pupe Krais ananip um, aria
enyudok douk nyenekep pape Abraham
ananish barheshish um. Aria kweipon ta
pugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
seiwok Iruhin nakripan adurin atin baraen
Abraham um ta nukepesh iri.

4

Apak Eneshenesh Showeshikap Iri Douk Munek Bilip Um Krais Aria Iruhin Nah-warap Ananish Batowish

1 Eikin baraen douk namudok. Anan
nuganin ta nugrem ihishmorim yakenish
eshudok eneshenesh. Ihishmorim eshudok
douk adur ananish atish. Aria abudok
nyutob anan wata batowin obi nyutob,
anan douk wata nape kabi nape shaka-
mum kupaini nenekuman mour meyoh iri
um. Anan douk nyeigur wokan.
2 Abudok nyutob watak kupaimi douk
yaken nagraeham um hatauruman aria
hiyagwreh um hukri ananish eshudok
eneshenesh. Ta henekesh-uman namudok
arigaha yaken nakriyobi nyutob butogur,
aria ta mare wata hiyagwreh um ananish
eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
3 Aria apak douk namudok atin. Riguk
apak douk mape kabi batowish um, aria
eneshenesh yoweishi shape iruhw atap iri
showeshikap dodog mape shakam-umesh.
4 Aria arigaha Iruhin nakriyobi nyutob
batogur abom, aria neshopoki ananin
nuganin nanaki. Nanaki onok armatok
kwanabuki natogur arpen, aria nape
shakamum enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses um.
5 Iruhin neshopokan nanaki um wata
nutor apak douk mape magipesh enyudok
lo iri. Natorup um mutogur Iruhin ananish
batowish abom.
6 Ipak douk pape Iruhin ananish ba-
towish. Namudok aria anan neshopoki

ananin nuganin ananin Mishin nyanaki
nyawish apakiruh aparuh aria nyapuhur
mape mahwar makri, “Aba! Yain!”
7 Namudok aria ipak mare pupe kabi
arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi
aria shape shenekumesh mour meyoh iri
um uwe, uwok. Ipak douk Iruhin anan-
ish batowish. Namudok aria ta purao
ihishmorim yakenish eshudok eneshenesh
pugremesh.

Pol Anan Douk Urkum Yowem Abom Um Eshesh Galesia

8 Adur, riguk ipak madae pudukemesh
um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ipak pape shaka-
mum amudok douk amam madae adurim
god omi iri uwe, aria howeshikep dodog.
9 Aria douk ahudok nyumnah
padukemesh um Iruhin. Aria ikri Iruhin
nadukemesh um ipak abom. Aria mumam
namudok, um wata pakri putanam
pugipesh eneshenesh rohwish madae
dodogowish iri uwe yoweishi eshudok
wata shuweshikep um?
10 Ipak douk pakri Iruhin ta nuhwarep
yopipari um agundok pugipesh lo aria urk-
wip porum eneh debeihi nyumneh hani
namubi aub bani namushi kwarahos um.
11 Namudok aria eik apahw yowehw
abom um ipak. Yakri yanogugur um ta
mour yeneken yataurum ipak um nyunak
nyubuhuk meyoh.
12 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik
douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yakri
ipak pudukem eik abom. Pudukemesh um
pukutukuk ahudok yah shagipesh lo um.
Eik douk yadukem ipak. Riguk yani ipak
mape um, ipak douk madae punekume
eneh yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.
13 Ipak padukemesh, um agundok sago-
matin yanaku yakripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um. Douk arugeh hae
aria douk yanaku yape roubi nyutob yape
yakripepen.
14 Adur, eik douk arugeh hae yegeny-
ihw hwape yowehw. Ehudok arugeh
hatogrome um hukwiraeh ipak aria henek
ipak parao amaen, aria ipak douk madae
pukeik agabus pakri arigeh hep pukutukuk
eik uwe, uwok. Ipak parae kabi ta purao
enen Iruhin ananin ensel um o purao Krais
Jisas anan kanak um.
15 Riguk ipak douk panadudareh abom.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk wata mu-
mam? Eik yadukemesh abom um ipakih
aih douk yopihi abom. Aria abudok nyutob
ipak ta wosik putuk ipakis nabes putau-
rume akure, ipak ta putukas pukeyas.
16 Aria douk mumam? Aria eik ta
yatogur ipakin horin um agundok yakripep
adurinyi baraen um aka?
17 Adur, mamudok anam armam douk
hape hakwiraeh um hakri huhurep
mishish aria pugipesh amamin baraen.
Aria eshudok hakri hunekesh iri ta mare
shunekumep eneh yopihi aih, uwok.
Amam douk hakri hudiyogur ipak puni eik
um ipak pugipeshuk amam atum abom.
18 Aria namudok douk wosik, ta ipak
mishish shikitak abom aria dodogowip atip
um punek yopihi atih aih um. Aria ipak
ta punekeh ihih nyumneh. Mare pukri
punekeh nyutob eik ini ipak mupe obi
nyutob atub, namudok uwok.
19 O ipak douk patogur abom kabi eikish
batowish-umori, anah shopunek eik yem-
nek debeiri eriger abom um ipak kabi onok
armatok kwomnek eriger um kwubanuh
um. Yemnek ipak um ta eriger ta wata rupe
namudok arigaha ipak putogur Iruhin
ananish batowish abom pudukem Krais
anan kanak.
20 Douk ahudok nyumnah yakri adur
abom um ini ipak mupe agundok. Yakri
ini ipak mupe um ikripep enyudok baraen
shokubur meyoh um pumneken aria
pudukemesh um agundok eik urkum
morumep um. Eik douk madae ipe wosik
abom um ipak uwe, uwok. Ta itaurumep
mumam?

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Bio Armago Sara Kwani Hagar

21 Eik yakri iyorik ipak douk pakri
pugipesh lo iri. Ipak pemnek aria ta
padukemesh aka uwok, um agundok lo
nyakrium?
22 Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri Abraham
nobuki biom nugamim. Anan Hagar
douk kwonekumesh mour meyoh iri
kwanabuki. Aria anan Sara okwudok
kwape wosik atin iri kwanabuki.
23 Anudok nuganin Ismael douk
kwonekumesh mour meyoh kwanabuki,
okwok douk kwanabuki ahudok atuh
yah kabi shabuki batowish um. Aria
Aisak, okwudok kwape fri iri kwanabuki
iri, okwok douk kwanabuki kabi seiwok
Iruhin nakriyuk adurin atin baraen promis
um ta kwanabuki um.
24 Enyudok baraen enyen douk ta mukri
wobuwobren baraen. Oudok bio ar-
mago weyotu um biyen dodogowin atinyi
baraen kontrak. Enen baraen kontrak
douk enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses
gani ahwudok yoduhw nyeigurihw um
Sainai. Hagar douk kweyotu um enyu-
dok. Arpesh shagipesh enyudok lo Iruhin
nakoguk Mosesen iri, eshesh douk shape
kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um agundok
shagipesh enenyenen lo um.
25 Hagar douk kwape kabi wobuwobren
baraen um ahwudok yoduhw Sainai douk

hwape agudok debeigi nahobig nyeigurig
um Arebia. Okwok douk shopunek wobu-
wobren baraen um abrudok doukibur
wabur Jerusalem. Um maresh? Es-
hesh shape Jerusalem iri douk ihishmorim
shape kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh, um
enyudok lo nyoweshikesh um.
26 Aria enyudok enen baraen douk enyu-
dok adurin atinyi promis Iruhin nako Abra-
ham um. Sara douk kweyotu um enyu-
dok baraen. Aria okwok douk shopunek
kweyotu um abrudok wabur Jerusalem
douk bape iruhw heven iri. Okwok douk
apakik amakek. Um maresh? Apak douk
madae kabi showeshikesh iri arpesh um
uwe, uwok.
27 Iruhwibur wabur Jerusalem douk
beshagrakuk abrudok doukibur wabur
Jerusalem. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Nyak
armatok nyape kupin iri, nyak wosik nyu-
nadudareh. Nyak armatok madae nyum-
nek eriger douk wobuki batowish wem-
nekar iri, nyak nyunadudareh nyuhur nok-
wat nyupe nyuhwar. Armatok anan ney-
atok iri douk kwabuki sabaishi batowish
kweshagrakuk arman napemok iri okwok-
wish.”
28 Aria douk, ipak eikish ashukenyish
owashish douk padukem Aisak. Ipak douk
patogur Iruhin ananish batowish um enyu-
dok anan Iruhin nakri enyi adurin atinyi
promis.
29 Seiwok anudok nuganin douk
shagipesh ahudok atuh yah shabuki
batowish um shanabuki iri, anan douk
nakitak nenek yoweihi aih um anudok
anan douk shape dodogowish um Iruhin
ananin Mishin shanabuki iri. Namudok
aria ahudok nyumnah douk namudok atin.
30 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk douk
kwakri mumam? Okwok douk
kwakri, “Dodogowip um Hagar douk
kwenekumesh mour meyoh iri kwuni
okwokwin nuganin Ismael shunakuk. Um
maresh? Okwokwin nuganin ta mare nini
Sara, Abraham ananik armatok okwokwin
nuganin Aisak hugrem yakenish eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok.”
31 Namudok aria eikish ashukenyish
owashish, apak douk madae okwudok
kwenekumesh mour meyoh iri okwokwish
batowish uwe, uwok. Apak douk ananik
kwape wosik iri armatok abom okwokwish
batowish.

5

Krais Nakweshihap Aria Madae Wata Mukri Lo Nyuweshikap Shopunek, Uwok

1 Riguk douk yoweishi inahos
showeshikap aria Krais wata nakweshihap
mape wosik. Aria douk pupe dodogowip
abom aria mare wata pukri pupe
shakamum lo shopunek, uwok. Pupe wosik
abom.
2 Mnek! Eik Pol yakripep enyudok! Aria
ipak pakri wosik um amam hutah ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh um Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep
yopipari um, aria Krais ta mare nutau-
rumep, uwok meyoh.
3 Ipak ihipmorim armam douk pakri
wosik um hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh iri,
eik yakri ipak gamo pumnek. Pakri punek
enyudokmori um, aria ipak ta pugipesh
ihishmorim abom um Juda esheshin lo
shopunek.
4 Ipak douk pakri Iruhin nuhwarep yopi-
pari um agundok pugipesh enyudok lo
iri um, ipak douk pakutukuk Krais jurug.
Agundok Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um
douk pakutunukuk.
5 Aria apak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
dodogowin atin nyapahur munek bilip um
Krais. Aria madukemesh abom aria mape
matrugun um anan ta nuhwarap yopishi
arpesh.
6 Aria arpesh shutukur Krais Jisas um,
aria ehudok aih um hutah yegeshiweruh
um o madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe
douk shopunek um rohwin atin. Aria
adurin atinyi mour douk apak mukri
Iruhin ananin baraen adurin mugipeshen
wosik aria apakip urkwip punawasham
kupaishi arpesh.
7 Riguk ipak douk pasuhwen pagipeshen
wosik abom enyudok adurin baraen. Aria
douk omi nyatapok-umep yah, um ipak
wata pugipesh adurinyi baraen um uwe?
8 Iruhin madae nupuhur um wata
punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nahwarep aria nagraehep um pupe
ananip iri.
9 Ipak urkwip porum enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen. Enyudok, “Asudok yis douk
shakutus bret takitak debeiti iri, asas douk
shakwutu muduk atin aria ihitmorim bret
takitak debeiti.”
10 Ipak pani eik douk matukur Debeini.
Namudok aria yadukemesh um ipak ta
pugipesh amudok eikim urkum. Eik
madae idukemesh um anudok arman uwe,
douk nape nenek rohwumep aria nenekep
patogur rohwip iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk
nyenekan. Kweipon Iruhin ta nuwana-
man yoweishi inahos um enyudok anan
neneken iri.
11 Ashukenyish owashish, ta adur eik
wata yape yakripesh baraen um hutah
yegeshiweruh aria Iruhin nutrum nuh-
waram yopumi um, aria namudok mu-
mam, um douk wata shape shenek enenye-
nen um? Aria adur eik yakripesh akure, eik
ta mare wata shupe shuneke enenyenen

um agundok yakripesh baraen um Krais
nagok rowog kruse um, ta uwok.
12 Mamudok douk honowaribok ipakip
urkwip iri douk yakri wosik um amam
kanak hunak hutah amamiruh yegeshi-
weruh aria hukutukuk ipak pupe wosik
atin.
13 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, adur.
Iruhin douk nahwarap um mutuk-
weshih aria mare wata enesh eshudok
shuweshikap, uwok. Aria ipak douk mare
wata pure urkwip pukri ahudok nyumnah
douk putukweshih jurug pape wosik aria
harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih wosik ta
punekeh, namudok uwok. Aria punekesh
namudok. Ipak urkwip punawasham
kupaishi aria putaurum kupaishi um
eneheneh yopihi aih.
14 Ihinyumorim lo douk nyetem enyudok
atin baraen. Baraen enyudok, “Nyak ta
urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh kabi
nyak urkum munawasham nyak kanak
um.”
15 Aria ta ipak kanak pikitak punitok
o purpak puwish putogur um, namudok
douk ipak gamo pudukemesh. Ta ihip-
morim punak puwishuk.

*Aih Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyak-
warumeh Iri Hani Harik Hapenyep iri
Yoweihi Aih Hakwarumeh Iri*

16 Eik yakri-enyi baraen douk enyudok.
Yakri pupe purahaen o punek enenye-
nen um, eik yakri pugipesh Iruhin ananin
Mishin atin. Punekesh namudok um,
harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih ta mare
pugipesheh, uwok.
17 Apak douk madukemesh. Harik
hapenyap iri yoweihi aih douk hakri hubo
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhuk, aria
Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek nyakri
nyubo ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi
aih hubuhuk. Aria ehudok biyeh aih douk
ihihmorim yoweihi hape namudok. Na-
mudok aria enyudok mukri muneken iri ta
mubirak mare muneken, uwok.
18 Aria ta pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin
um, aria douk madae pupe shakamum lo
uwe, uwok.
19 Ipak douk padukemeh ehudok harik
hapenyep iri yoweihi aih. Eheh douk
ehudokmori. Shenek wehrur um, yoweihi
abraenyihi aih, mishish shakitak um
shunek dedebeishi atish yoweishi inahos
abom um,
20 shunek lotu um madae adurimi god
omi um uwe, shunek ouruh o maiyo um,
ihishmorim yoweishi um, rupok nitok um,
shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish es-
hudok eneshenesh um, juwehosish um,
urkwip porum shakri shukwarum sabaishi
eshudok shishagrakuk kupaishi um, juwe-
hosish shakitak shanadiyogur um,
21 nyurub akasirub um kupaishi shape
wosik um, shawok abar shagugak um,
sheyorub anahaehiruh yoweiruhi aweruh
um hani eneheneh ehudokmori aih. Riguk
yakripep aria douk namudok atin wata
shopunek ikripep debeinyi baraen. Ihish-
morim arpesh shenek ehudokmori aih iri
ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um, ta uwok.
22 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyok-
warum ehudokmori yopihi aih. Urkwip
panawasham kupaishi um, shunadudareh
um, aparuh hor wosik shape atugun um,
madae juwehosish arigas atin um uwe,
shataurum kupaishi um, shenek yopihi aih
abom um kupaishi um, shape wosik abom
um kupaishi shatrish shakri adur um,
23 shape samokwiyaishi um hani ehudok
eneh um musuhw merik um apak kanak
aria miyotu dodog mare munek yoweishi
inahos um. Lo nyakrium mare munek
ehudokmori aih iri douk madae enen uwe.
24 Ihishmorim Krais Jisas ananish arpesh
douk showeshikeh hagokuk rowog kruse
jurug ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi
aih. Showeshiguk ehudok hani ehu-
dok eneh aih um mishish shakitak um
munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um.
Shaweshikeh hagokuk aria madae shupe
shakamum harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi
aih uwe, uwok.
25 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyekap ju-
rug okwudok outuk um mupe wosik abom
um. Namudok aria apak ta mugipesh
ananin Mishin abom atin.
26 Apak mare mutuk apakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw meyoh aria mahur muk-
wiraeh um enenyenen o mutik kupaishi
esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria munek
nyigiyaumesh, namudok uwok.

6

*Apak Ta Munagapesh Um Mutaurum
Kupaishi Atin Atin Um Enenyenen*

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, pakri pu-
parug enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi
inahos um, aria ipak pugipesh Iruhin
ananin Mishin wosik abom iri wata putau-
rumen um enyen mare wata nyunek
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Pukripen um,
ipak mare pukripen debeg atin, uwok.
Shokubur meyoh. Ipak atin atin shopunek
ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta enesh eshudok
shukwiraeh ipak shopunek.
2 Ipak ta punagapesh um putaurum ku-
paishi atin atin um agundok pusah enenye-
nen amaen um. Punekesh namudok aria
douk ta pugipesh Krais ananin lo abom.

3 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk
nyeigur nyato iruhumen, aria enyen
nyeigur madae nyuto iruhw umen abom
uwe, enyen douk nyenek rohw abom.
4 Ihishmorim atin atin ta shutik enenye-
nen eshesh atin atin sheneken iri aria
shukri eshesh shenek yopishi o yoweishi
inahos. Aria shenek yopinyi um, aria es-
hudok arpesh wosik ta shunadudareh um
enyudok eshesh kanak sheneken iri. Mare
shukri shutik kupainyi arpen enyenyih aih
aria shukri shunek skelumen, uwok.
5 Um maresh? Eshesh atin atin wosik
douk shusah amaen um esheshih aih
sisigih atin.
6 Eshudok arpesh douk shenek skulum
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri, eshesh
ta shisiya ihishmorim esheshish yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh aria wobresh shuko
esheshin tisa.
7 Ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak,
uwok. Arpen nyunek rohw um Iruhin iri
douk madae enen uwe. Meiguni worigun
enen arpen ta nyuwogun iri, enyen ta wata
nyutuk agnudok atugun worigun.
8 Aria enyen nyupe um nyunek harik
hapenyep iri yoweihi aih um, enyen ta
nyutuk yoweiguni worigun namudok. Ta
nyunak nyuwishuk abom. Aria ta enyen
nyupe um nyunek yopinyi atin kabi Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakrium, enyen adur
Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyutaurumen
nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
9 Namudok aria apak mare arigeh hop
um agundok munek yopihi aih um, uwok.
Aria apak mare mukutukuk yopihi aih
um, nyutob ta butogur um Iruhin ta
nunekumap yopinyi kabi worigun yopu-
gun aria monak menekesh um.
10 Namudok aria ta ihih nyumneh eneh
yeh hupe um apak munek enen enyu-
dokmori um, apak ta munek yopinyi um
ihishmorim arpesh. Aria sagomatin apak
ta munek yopinyi um eshudok douk shani
apak atup awirop um agundok munek bilip
um.

Pol Neyatak Baraen Nakripesh Enen Dodogowinyi Baraen Aria Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah

11 Ipak putik abudok debeibi behrab eik
meyoh yakwu eikis wis yawemumepogu
enyudok tukwanin baraen um.
12 Anam armam douk dodogowim
hapeimep um hakri hutah ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh. Amam douk henek
enyudok um hakri kupaishi shutrum
aria shutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw. Amam hanogugur hakri ta kupaishi
shutrum shudukemesh um amam douk
henek bilip um Krais nagok rowog kruse
um aria shukri shenekam enenyenen.
13 Amudok apa hatah yegeshiweruh iri,
amam douk madae hugipeshen wosik
uwe, enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses um, uwok. Aria amam douk
hakri ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um hutah
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria amam hu-
natuk amamish nyeiguhw.
14 Aria eik douk ta mare inatuk eik
kanak o ituk enesh kupaishi eshudok shuto
iruhw, uwok. Eik ta ituk Debeini Jisas Krais
ananin nyeigur atin nyuto iruhw, um agun-
dok nagok rowog kruse um. Eik urkum
morum agundok Jisas nagok kruse um aria
yatik agundok atapihi yoweihi aih um douk
yakri hugok. Aria eik douk shopunek kabi
yagok iri um. Madae dodogoiwe um inek
eneh agundok atapihi aih uwe, uwok.
15 Aria hukri hutah anan arman ananihw
yegenyihw o mare hutahohw um, enyu-
dok douk shopunek atin rohwin mour.
Aria sagomatinyin abom mour douk Iruhin
nunekap mutogur namishi abom arpesh.
16 Ihishmorim arpesh shasuhw enyudok
baraen shagipeshen iri, eik yakri Iruhin
wosik nenek gihaumesh, nutaurumesh
aria aparuh hur wosik shunadudareh. Aria
eshesh douk Iruhin ananish abom adurish
Israel.
17 Nyagikuk abom iri baraen douk yakri
ikri, ipak mare wata enen arpen nyuke
enen amaen shopunek, uwok. Riguk shae
aria nyubrusug gwape eikihw yegenyihw
iri douk gweyabigep abom um eik adur
yasuhw Jisas ananin mour iri.
18 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik
yakri Debeini Jisas Krais wosik nutau-
rumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim, aria nunek
ipakish mishish shur wosik. Adur atin.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Efesus Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Efesus Iri

1:1-2 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nanadudareh um nakri Iruhin nataurum eshesh Kristen Efesus.
1:3–3:21 Seiwok arigaha douk, Iruhin anan urkum manawasham apak. Namudok aria seiwok baugos um anan nanagraehap mape ananish arpesh aria narao sabaishi Juda shani eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shape atish arag.
4:1–6:9 Yopihi aih apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa mape lait iri ta mugipesheh iri
6:10-20 Apak munek bilip um Krais iri ta murao ahwudok wanohwihw suruhw um murpak aria mubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk.
6:21-14 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape Efesus, aria pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen peyotu dodog iri. Eik Pol douk Iruhin nagraehe um itogur aposel um inek Krais Jisas ananin mour aria inak ikripesh ananin baraen iri yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak.
2 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nekep Ihishmorim Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Apak Douk Matukur Krais Iri

3 Apak ta mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin. Aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yain. Aria apak douk matukur Krais aria Iruhin nenekumap yopinyi nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanaki iruhw heven iri. Anan nakopeshi um shutaurum apakip urkwip puni apakish mishish shur wosik.
4-5 Seiwok Iruhin watak nunek agundok atap uwe aria nagraehap um matukur Krais aria mupe ananip atup. Um anan nutrup um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap, uwok. Aria ananim urkum douk manawasham apak. Douk namudok aria seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morum nakri nugraehap um mupe kabi ananish batowish um enyudok mour Krais neneken iri. Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum aria nataurumep meyoh.
6 Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria munek tenkyuman um ananih yopihi aih um nataurumap meyoh um. Aria ehudok ananih yopihi aih douk henek agundok anan natrugun abom um natogur yopugunum. Anan douk nataurumap meyoh um nakopari ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawashaman abom iri um apak douk mutukur anan iri.
7 Douk Krais atun nagok aria douk nakweshihap mape wosik um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri. Anan natorup ananibor owishibor aria anan madae nunasuhwesh um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe aria nakweshihesh-aguk. Iruhin nenekumep enyudok um nakri niyabigep um agundok anan urkum manawashamep abom aria nataurumep meyoh um.
8 Anan nenek gihaumap abom nataurumap meyoh nakop ihinyumorim yopinyi saki nyani enyudok enen saki shopunek um mudukemesh um maroh yopihi aih aria menekeh iri yoweihi um.
9 Iruhin douk nenek enyudok douk anan kanak nakri ta nuneken iri. Aria ananim manabeshuk iri urkum douk anan urkum morum nuneken iri mour, anan nakri nutaurumap aria neyabigapen um enyudok mour Krais neneken iri.
10 Aria sagomatin Iruhin ananim manabeshuk iri urkum mape um muneken abudok yopubi nyutob iri douk amudok. Anan nakri nurao ihishmorim ananish arpesh shuni ihishmorim shape iruhw atap iri shunak shupe atugun. Aria Krais atun nupe esheshin Debeini.
11 Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eshudok shatogur kabi douk seiwok sagomatin anan nakri ta nunekesh shutograri iri. Aria seiwok anan nagraeh apak Juda um matukur Krais. Um maresh? Anan nagipesh ananim urkum kabi douk seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morumen um.
12 Iruhin douk nagraeh apak Juda abom matogur sagomatinyip marik madukem um Krais douk ta kweipon nunaki iri aria mape matrugun-uman. Aria Iruhin douk nagraehap um mupe namudok um mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh ananih sabaihi yopihi aih.
13 Aria ipak pape Efesus iri shopunek pemnek enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi adurin baraen um anan ta nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um aria pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen aria patukur anan. Aria abudok nyutob ipak penek bilip um Krais obi nyutob, Iruhin nagraehep nenek ananin kak nyape ipak

abom um pudukemesh um ipak douk pape ananip. Enyudok kak, enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyekepen nyapenyep iri. Enyen douk seiwok sagomatin Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukep ananin Mishin um.

14 Douk sagomatin Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um anan ta nukesh eneshenesh yopishi eshudok ananish arpesh. Douk namudok aria enyudok ananin Mishin douk anan narik nakopen iri douk nyeyabigap abom um mudukemesh um apak ta mugrem enesh eshudok eneshenesh shopunek. Aria shopunek nyeyabigap anob nyutob Iruhin ta nukweshih apak ananishi arpesh abom aria nurap munak muni anan mupe. Aria apak muni kupaishi arpesh mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh ananih yopihi aih.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

15-16 Enyudok iganigadae yakriyen iri baraen douk adurin abom. Douk namudok aria hahudok nyumnah eik yemnek baraen um ipak pasuhw Debeini Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen, aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um, eik yape yenek betenumep abom arigaha yatograri um douk. Eik apa urkum morumep aria yenek beten yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak.

17 Eik yape yenek betenumep yarig Iruhin. Anan douk apakini Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin douk apakin Yaken wosik abom um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri. Eik yarigan um nukep ananin Yopunyi Mishin douk nyekep yopinyi saki um pudukem um baugenyum ananin baraen um pugipeshen aria pudukemesh abom um anan wosik.

18 Aria yarigan shopunek um nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri. Eshudok douk anan nohwarep aria padukemesh abom aria pape patrugun-umesh iri. Aria shopunek um pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin ta nurao ipak puni ihishmorim ananish arpesh putanam pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Aria ipak ta pugrem yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri.

19-20 Aria eik yenek beten yarigan um nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh um ananin debeinyi dodog abom douk apa nyenek mour nyataurum apak munek bilip um Krais iri. Enyudok dodog enyen douk enyudok atin dodog douk Iruhin nakwin um nohuri Jisas watak nakitaki wonugwehw napeum. Aria douk um enyudok atin dodog, Iruhin nanasap nape nunak um ananin yopunyi rogur ehah um gani iruhw heven.

21 Aria agundok iruhw heven, douk Krais nape Debeini nasuhw merik um eshesh debeishi enselahos shani ihim-morim nyeiguhw shatou-umam iri debeimi hape iruhw utag iri. Aria anan nape Debeini neshagrakuk abom ihishmorim sharao debeishi nyeiguhw iri. Eshudok douk shape iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shutogur hugiguk iri nyumnah shopunek.

22 Aria Iruhin narao ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok nenekesh shape shakamum Krais. Aria anan nagraehan um nupe Debeini um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh aria nupe sagomatinyin Debeini nusuhw merik um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.

23 Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape kabi Krais ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw um. Aria anan douk nape ihigunmorim um iruhw atap aria nape Debeini iri um ihishmorim eshudok. Aria shopunek, anan nape numun abom um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshiruh aparuh.

2

Iruhin Nenek Apak Magok Iri Makitak Mani Krais Mape Wosik

1 Seiwok ipak pape penek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria eshudok yoweishi shabo ipakish mishish shagok. Um maresh? Ipak pakonuguk agabus Iruhin aria penek yoweishi inahos.

2 Abudok nyutob ipak wata pape pagipesh agundok atapihi yoweihi aih. Ipak pagipesh anudok dodogowini yoweini arman douk nasuhw merik um ihimmorim yoweimi douk hasuhw merik um iruhw utag iri ananih aih. Aria douk anudok yoweini arman douk nape nasuhw merik um eshudok arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus Iruhin iri.

3 Seiwok apak ihishmorim mape menek yoweishi inahos mani eshudok arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus Iruhin iri. Apak magipesh apakih seiwok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih hani ahahim urkum aria menek eneheneh yoweihi aih apak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob apak shopunek, Iruhin ta juwehosin aria nop kabi douk nabo ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri um.

4 Aria Iruhin douk apa nenek gihaum arpesh iri nakri gihaumap aria anan urkum manawashamap abom.

5 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob apak watak mape munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shabo apakish mishish shagok obi nyutob, anan nataurumap

meyoh nenekap matukur Krais aria napuhur makitak mape. Aria anan watak narap matanamori mape wosik.

6 Apak douk matukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin napuhur mani Krais makitak mape. Aria anan nakop debeishi nyeiguhw aria nenekap mani anan mape debeipari gani iruhw heven.

7 Iruhin douk nenekap namudok um douk arigaha kweipon shopunek, anan niyabig ihishmorim arpesh shuni ihishmorim enselahos um shudukemesh um agundok anan nataurumap meyoh abom um. Aria shopunek, Iruhin ta niyabig ehudok ananih yopihi aih um nataurumap meyoh um agundok Krais Jisas ananim urkum manawasham abom apak douk matukur anan iri um.

8 Enyen douk Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria anan naraep patanamori pape wosik. Enyudok enyen douk madae ipak kanak pakri um putanam pupe wosik uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin kanak nataurumep meyoh naraep patanamori pape wosik.

9 Enyen douk madae ipak punek mour aria douk naraep putanamori pupe wosik uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ta mare enen atin arpen nyukri nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw, uwok.

10 Um maresh? Iruhin atun nenekap aria mape. Aria apak matukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenekap matogur namishi arpesh um munek yopihi atih aih douk seiwok anan nenek redimehumap um mupe munekeh iri.

Krais Narao Biyos Awirosish Arpesh Nenekesh Shatogur Atup Debeipi Awirop

11 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok. Amam Juda amam kanak hakwu amamis wis hatah amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda eshesh kanak shanahwar shakri, “Eshesh shatah yegeshiweruh iri.” Aria ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe, eshesh Juda shahwarep shakri, “Ipak madae putah yegeshiweruh iri uwe.”

12 Aria ipak ta punek urkwip um riguk abudok nyutob ipak papeik rougun um Krais obi nyutob. Ipak pape kupairubi warubish arpesh aria papeik aduk um Iruhin ananip awirop um eshesh Israel. Aria shopunek, ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria papeik aduk um enyudok ananin dodogowinyi baraen kontrak douk anan nakrip eshesh Israel enyi. Enyudok baraen anan douk nakri adurin atin um ta nutaurumesh um. Aria ipak madae pupe putrugun um agundok kweipon anan watak nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um uwe. Aria ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe.

13 Aria ipak douk seiwok papeik rougun um Iruhin iri, douk anan nenekep patukur Krais Jisas. Aria ananibor owishibor douk batourak iri benekep panak pape hurukatin um Iruhin.

14 Um maresh? Krais anan kanak douk baugos abom um apakiruh aparuh hur wosik um. Aria anan narauri apak Juda mani ipak kupaipari douk madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe manaki nenekap matogur atup awirop. Anan kanak nabrig arbudok narub douk badiyogur apak Juda mani ipak iri aria nabouk ehudok aih um menenem horim um habuhuk.

15 Krais nabrig arbudok narub namudok. Anan nagok aria nabo enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyani enen baraen shopunek douk nyape numun enyudok lo iri nyagokuk. Anan nenekesh namudok um nunek apak asudok biyos awiros um arpesh mutogur kabi atin namunyi arpen um.

16 Aria Krais nenek apakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria mape atugun hurukatin um Iruhin. Krais nagok rowog kruse aria nabouk ehudok aih um apak munenem um horim hagokuk. Aria narao apak Juda mani ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe nenekap masuhw atum urkum aria narap matanamori um Iruhin.

17 Aria Krais nanaki nakripesh yopinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh nakri, “Ipak aparuh hur wosik aria punagabeim um pupe atugun.” Anan nakripep enyudok baraen ipak douk seiwok pape rougun um Iruhin iri pani apak Juda douk mape hurukatin um anan iri shopunek.

18 Aria douk apak biyos awiros matukur Krais aria morao atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyap aria apak wosik ta munak mutogur um Yain Iruhin.

Apak Ihishmorim Kristen Douk Mape Kabi Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

19 Douk namudok aria ipak douk madae pupe kabi kupairubi warubish arpesh douk amnab wokeshi um uwe, uwok. Douk ipak pawish um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh aria pape um ananip awirop.

20 Aria ipak pape kabi douk anat urupat Iruhin narokat iri um. Anan narokat tatem iruhw um apak aposel mani amam profet. Apak aposel aria profet douk mape kabi utabor bosah urupat iri. Aria Jisas Krais anan douk amudok sagomatinyim dodogowimi utom douk apa mosah wobrat um urupat iri.

21 Aria unokiwog-itum atudok urupat douk tanotukur dodog um Krais. Aria douk

Iruhin wata apa nape narokat atin. Aria
atat ta tutogur yopuyoputi abom aria tupe
Debeini ananit atut. Aria apak matukur
anan atun.
22 Aria ipak shopunek douk patukur
Krais aria Iruhin naraep pani sabaishi ku-
paishi ananish arpesh aria nape nenekep
patogur kabi douk urupat um anan nuwish
nupe um. Baugenyum enyudok baraen
douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin Mishin.

3

Pol Nenek Mour Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Eshudok Douk Madae Shudukemesh Um Iruhin Iri Uwe

1 Krais douk nenek apak Juda mani ipak
douk madae Juda iri uwe matogur atup
awirop. Aria douk eik Pol yape yakripesh
Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Douk namu-
dok aria um enyudok atin, douk Krais Jisas
nuweshike yape um itaurum ipak douk
seiwok madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri
uwe.
2 Adur atin ipak padukemesh um enyu-
dok mour douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh
aria nekeyen um itaurum ipak um.
3 Mour douk enyudok. Seiwok ananin
baraen douk wata nyanabeshuk nyape.
Aria douk abudok nyutob Iruhin neneken
nyatogur yopugunum neyabigeyen
yadukemen. Douk namudok aria eik
yowemagu enyudok banenyi baraen
yakripep um apudok shup.
4 Ipak ta putarih enyudok baraen aria ta
pudukemesh um eikim urkum um agun-
dok eik yadukemen wosik enyudok nyan-
abeshuk iri baraen um Krais um.
5 Seiwok um roubi nyutob, Iruhin madae
nunek enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen
nyutogur yopugunum aria enesh arpesh
shudukemen uwe. Aria douk ananin
Mishin nyakripapen yopugunum um apak
Iruhin ananishi aposel mani amam profet.
6 Baraen seiwok nyanabeshuk iri
douk enyudok. Ipak douk riguk madae
pudukem Iruhin iri uwe, douk pemnek
ananin yopinyi baraen pasuhwen dodog
pagipeshen. Douk namudok aria ipak pani
apak Juda matogur atup awirop. Aria apak
ta mugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
douk Iruhin nenek redimesh shakusumap
iri. Aria apak ta murao ihishmorim yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri
adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuko apak douk
matukur Krais Jisas iri.
7 Eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria
neke enyudok mour um ikripesh enyudok
yopinyi baraen. Aria um ananin dodog
atin, anan neneke yatogur dodogoiwe aria
douk eik yape yenek enyudok mour.
8 Adur, eik nyeigur woke aria yape
shakam abom um ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin nataurume
meyoh aria douk neke enyudok mour
um ikripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um
Krais eshudok douk madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri uwe. Enyudok baraen
douk nyakrium eneshenesh Krais ananish
yopiyopishi eshudok douk arpesh madae
wosik um shudukemesh iri uwe.
9 Aria um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh
um shudukemesh um ananim urkum iri
aih. Seiwok arigaha douk, amudok ananim
urkum iri aih douk shanabeshuk shapeum
ananim atum urkum. Aria douk anan
nenek iruhw atap nani eneshenesh shape
iri neke enyudok mour um ikripesh ananin
baraen um shudukemesh um ananim
urkum iri aih.
10 Seiwok anan nabeshuken. Aria douk
anan nakop mour apak ihishmorim anan-
ish arpesh mape agundok atap iri. Anan
nakopen um nakri miyabig ihishmorim
yopishi shuni yoweishi dodogowishi shuni
enselahos douk shape shasuhw merik
um iruhw atap iri um shudukemesh um
enenyenen saki Iruhin ananin.
11 Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum
douk mape ihih nyumneh iri aria nakop
enyudok mour kabi douk seiwok anan
neneken um apakin Debeini Krais Jisas
ananis wis um.
12 Aria apak mani ipak douk matukur
Krais munek bilipman aria ta mare
munogugur munak hurukatin um Iruhin
um.
13 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep
um arudok eriger douk eik yarar eikihw
yegenyihw iri. Ipak mare putruwe um
agundok eik yemnek debeiri eriger um aria
ipak aparuh yoweruh pukri pukutukuk
Iruhin ananin mour um pukripesh ananin
baraen um, uwok. Ipak piyotu dodog. Um
maresh? Arudok debeiri eriger, eik douk
yemnekar um itaurum ipak um pupe wosik
puni Iruhin.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri Um Shudukemesh Um Agundok Krais Urkum Manawashamesh Um

14 Eik urkum morum Krais nenek
apak Juda mani ipak douk riguk madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe matogur
atup awirop um. Aria douk um enyudok
atin, eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus yenek beten
yahwar Yain.
15 Eik yahwar anudok Yain douk
nodowop nyeiguhw apak ihishmorim
arpeshis awiros mape agundok atap iri
mani ihishmorim dodogowishi eshudok
eneshenesh shani enselahos douk shape
iruhw heven iri.

16 Eik yenek beten yarig anan douk baugos abom um ihinyumorim dodog nyani yopihi aih iri um nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip. Aria um ananin Mishin atin, anan nunek numun ipakiruh aparuh putogur dodogowip atip.
17 Aria shopunek yarigan um enyudok ipakin bilip atin um Krais, ihih nyumneh anan nupe numun abom ipakiruh aparuh. Aria eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um nutaurumep um pugipesh ehudok aih um ipak urkwip punawasham arpesh abom um. Aria ehudok aih hunekep piyotu dodog abom kabi douk enen rowog enyenyiruh nukwaruh habuh hasuhw atap aria nyatao dodog um.
18 Eik yenek beten namudok um yakri ipak puni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh purao ananin dodog um pudukemesh um agundok anan urkum manawasham ipak abom um. Pudukemesh um debegun abom nato iruhw um, debegun nabuhukuk atap um, aria agumigun nanak wobuwobur um.
19 Aria yenek beten yarigan um nutaurumep abom pudukemesh um agundok Krais urkum manawasham ipak abom um douk neshagrakuk abom ihishmorim arpeshin saki. Eik douk yenek betenumep namudok um yakri ipak putukur Krais aria puraeh piyateh abom Iruhin ananih aih. Aria anan nupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh aria ipak pudukem anan.
20 Iruhin anan douk dodogowin atun iri. Aria enyudok ananin dodog douk nyenek mour numun um apakiruh aparuh iri douk dodogowin atinyi abom. Aria um ananin dodog atin, anan douk wosik abom um nunek eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk sheshagrakuk abom ihinyumorim baraen apak munek beten morigan-umenyi nyani enyudok apakip urkwip poromen iri shopunek.
21 Douk namudok aria apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh ta mupe um munadudareh um Iruhin aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw abom ihih nyumneh seiwok arigaha kweipon um Krais Jisas ananin atin nyeigur. Adur.

4

Apak Iruhin Ananishi Arpesh Douk Mape Kabi Krais Ananihw Shuknihw Yegenyihw Um

1 Eik Pol douk yape yenek Debeini ananin mour agundok aria douk showeshike yape. Aria eik yakri ikripep um ipuhur um punekesh namudok. Ipak ta pupe wosik punek yopihi atih aih kabi douk sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep um nakri pugipesheh iri.
2 Ipak ta pupe shakam abom um kupaishi arpesh putaurumesh pukripesh shokubur. Aria ipak aparuh mare juwehosiruh arigas um enesh eshudok, uwok. Aria mare juwehosip um pakri puwanamesh yoweishi inahos douk shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri. Ipakip urkwip ta punawashamesh aria pusah enyudok amaen eshesh shukepen iri.
3 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekep pasuhw atum urkum. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um pugipesh ehudok aih um aparuh hur wosik um. Ehudok aih douk henekep pasuhw atum urkum.
4 Aria apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk mape kabi atin arpen um. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek, enyen douk atin meyoh. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nuhwarep um pugipeshan aria pupe putrugun um kweipon anan nuraep putanam pupe wosik um enyen shopunek douk atin meyoh.
5 Aria Debeini shopunek douk atun meyoh, aria bilip atin meyoh, aria baptais shopunek douk atin meyoh.
6 Aria Iruhin shopunek douk atun meyoh. Anan douk apak ihishmorim apakin Yain. Anan douk Debeini um apak ihishmorim ananishi arpesh aria nape numun abom apakiruh aparuh aria nape nenek mour.
7 Krais douk nataurumap nakopen meyoh yopinyi presen apak ihishmorim atin atin. Anan nakopen kabi douk anan nagraehen um nakri nukopen um.
8 Enyen douk kabi Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, “Abudok nyutob anan nato iruhw um, anan nenek uhwinyum ananim horim aria nanaweshik um sabaishi arpesh. Aria nekeshen meyoh sabainyi yopinyi presen ananish arpesh.”
9 Douk baugenyum baraen um enyudok baraen um “Nato iruhw” um douk nyakri namudok. Sagomatin anan nabuhukuk gani atap um agundok atap amnab.
10 Aria anudok douk nabuhukuk gani atap iri wata anan kanak abom natanam nato. Anan nato nakih neshagrakuk iruhw utag aria nape Debeini abom um nupe ihigunum iruhw atap.
11 Aria enyen douk anan atun nakopen meyoh abom yopinyi sisigin presen. Anan nakopen namudok. Anan nagraeh anam um hutogur aposel. Aria enesh douk profet, aria enesh um shunek enyudok mour um shurahaen shunak shukrip arpesh um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen um shumneken shusuhwen shugipeshen iri. Aria anam douk pasto iri tisa, um hunek skulum

eshesh Kristen um shutogur dodogowish
aria shunek yopihi atih aih.
12 Krais nakop enyudok yopinyi presen
apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh um munek
redi um apak kanak um mupe munek
ananin yopinyi mour. Apak munek
mour um apak douk mape kabi Krais
ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw aria muto-
gur dodogowip.
13 Aria apak mupe munekesh namu-
dok atin arigaha anah nyumnah apak
ihishmorim abom musuhw atum urkum
um musuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog
mugipeshen um. Aria um agundok
mudukemesh um Iruhin ananin nuganin
um. Aria shopunek abom um mutogurum
enyudok kak um mugipesh Krais ananih
yopihi aih wosik um.
14 Aria apak mutogur namudok um,
apak ta mare mupe kabi shokwishi ba-
towish douk madae enep yopipi urkwip
pupenyesh iri uwe um, uwok. Aria ta enesh
arpesh douk shadukemesh wosik abom um
shenyubumep iri shukri shukripap enen
rohwin baraen um, esheshin baraen ta
mare nyunekap nyupotikap munakuk aria
mugipeshesh, uwok. Aria shopunek um es-
heshin baraen mare nyunekap mupe kabi
enen kanu douk uhwin nyahur nyenek
youg gwenyuhur nyanak wobuwobur iri
um, uwok.
15 Apak ta mupe dodog aria urkwip
punawasham kupaishi aria miyagwreh
adurin atinyi baraen. Aria shopunek ta
mugipesh ihihmorim Krais ananih yopihi
aih. Aria apak munekesh namudok um,
apak ta mutogur dodogowip mishagrakuk
riguk marik mape menekeh iri aih. Aria
apak mupe munekesh namudok abom ari-
gaha mudukem Krais. Anan douk debeini
abom um apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh iri.

Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Murao Namuhi Aih

16 Anan atun douk debeini um apak
ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria
apak apa mape dodogowip um anan
atun kabi douk nyugurish shani meriyu
shasuhw roguhw aiyas shani kupaigunium
yegenyihw um. Aria ta eshesh shunek
mour kabi douk anan nakri um, shuknihw
yegenyihw ta hwubiram kupaigunum
um ahwudok yegenyihw, aria hwutogur
dodogowihwi hwishagrakuk riguk hwarik
dodogowihwi um. Aria ipak douk pape
kabi ahwudok yegenyihw um. Aria ipak
apa patogur dodogowip um agundok
ipak urkwip panawasham kupaishi aria
panataurum kupaishi um panabiram um.
17 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep
enen baraen. Ipak douk putukur De-
beini. Douk namudok aria eik yakri
ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak mare
watak pupe pugipesh eshudok douk madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shenekeh
iri aih, uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh eshe-
ship urkwip douk pape um porum wehinyi
rohwin atin baraen.
18 Eshesh saki wokesh aria esheship urk-
wip porum yoweishi inahos atish kabi
douk shape arukwutigun um. Eshesh
madae shudukem eneh yopihi aih uwe,
uwok. Eshesh baragos seshukesh. Douk
namudok aria eshesh shapeik rougun um
agundok Iruhin nenekap matogur namupi
mape wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.
19 Eshesh abraen madae nyupeyesh atin
um esheshih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Es-
hesh shawish abom um shenek eneheneh
yoweihi abraenyihi aih. Aria eshesh
shagipesh ihihmorim abom yoweihi aih
douk henekesh shabosusih iri. Eshesh
shapeum shenek ehudokmori aih aria es-
hesh mishish shakitak abom um shunekeh
ihih nyumneh.
20 Aria ipak, shenek skulumep um Krais
ananih yopihi aih um, eshesh douk madae
shunek skulumep um ehudokmori yoweihi
aih uwe, uwok.
21 Adur atin, ipak douk pemnek um
Krais aria patukur anan aria shenek sku-
lumep um enyudok adurin baraen douk
nyakrium Jisas ananih yopihi aih iri.
22 Seiwok ipak douk shenek skulumep
um pukutukuk ipakih seiwok harik
hapenyep iri yoweihi aih douk hape
hanunip iri. Eheh douk ehudok eneheneh
yoweihi aih douk henek rohwumep aria
ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta pukutihuk pukehuk
agabus.
23 Aria ipakip urkwip ta putogur namipi
abom aria purum namihi atih yopihi aih.
24 Ipak ta putogur namipi kabi douk
Iruhin nenekep um putogur kabi anan
kanak um. Aria pugipesh yopihi atihi abom
aih.
25 Douk namudok aria ipak ihishmorim
ta pukutukuk ehudok aih um pape penek
rohw um kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh
um. Ipak ta pukripesh adurin atinyi
baraen. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh,
apak ihishmorim douk mape kabi roguhw
aiyas um otuhw yegenyihw. Aria apak
douk matogur atin arpen.
26 Aria ta ipak juwehosip um, ipak ta
gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare punek
yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, ipak
mare juwehosip pupe namudok arigaha
aun nubuh, uwok.
27 Ta punekesh namudok aria puneku-
man anah yah Satan.
28 Eshudok arpesh douk apa shakwuaruh
iri eshesh mare watak shukwuaruh, uwok.

Eshesh kanak ta shunek mour wosik
um eneshenesh eshudok um shukesh um
yaruhish.
29 Ipak mare piyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen, uwok. Ipak ta piyagwreh
yopinyi atin baraen douk wosik um
nyutaurum arpesh um shusuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri.
Ipak ta punekesh namudok um putaurum
eshudok arpesh douk shemnek ipakin
baraen iri.
30 Aria ipak mare punek enesh yoweishi
inahos um punek Iruhin ananin Mishin
enyenyihw apahw yowehw, uwok. Enyen
douk Iruhin ananin kak um agundok
anan nanagraehep um pupe ananip atip
abom um. Aria pupe namudok arigaha
punak putogur um ahudok nyumnah douk
ta anan nukweshihep aria nuraep pupe
wosik abom ahi.
31 Ipak ta pukutukuk ehudok ihihmorim
yoweihi aih. Ehudok um aparuh juwe-
hosiruh um kupaishi um, huni ehudok um
pani kupaishi panitok um. Huni ehudok
um pububunim kupaishi um, huni ehudok
um juwehosip aria panumogesh kupaishi
um, huni ihihmorim yoweihi aih.
32 Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um pubiram
kupaishi aria punagabe um pupe atugun.
Aria ipak mare punasuhw um yoweishi
inahos douk kupaishi shenekesh um ipak
iri aria pukwreyeshukuk. Ipak punekesh
namudok kabi douk Iruhin madae nurik
nusuhwesh nupe um ipakish yoweishi in-
ahos uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk um Krais
ananin nyeigur um.

5

Apak Ta Mupe Laitigunum Um Munek Yopihi Aih

1 Iruhin ananim urkum douk man-
awashamep aria pape ananishi batowish.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh anan
punek anan nenekeh iri aih.
2 Ipak ta pugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip
panawasham kupaishi um kabi douk Krais
urkum manawasham apak aria nagok um
nataurumap um. Aria agundok anan
nagok aria nakon anan kanak Iruhin um,
agagun douk kabi worigun iri mahish douk
shenek ofamesh shashaisheh sheisik wosik
aria shako Iruhin iri.
3 Aria ipak mare punek ehudok aih um
armam hanuk armago um shenek wehrur
um. Aria ipak mare piyagwreh um ehudok-
mori aih aria ipak urkwip mare purumeh,
uwok. Aria ipak urkwip mare purum pakri
punek ihihmori eneheneh abraenyihi aih.
Aria mare punek nyigiya um kupaishi es-
heshish eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Um
maresh? Apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh
douk madae wosik um munek ehudokmori
aih uwe, uwok.
4 Aria shopunek, ipak mare piyagwreh
yoweinyi abraenyinyi baraen nyuni ro-
hwin rihirahaemin baraen nyuni enyudok
yoweinyi baunogasin baraen. Enyudok-
mori baraen enyen douk madae yopinyi
um ipak piyagwrehen uwe, uwok. Aria
ipak ta punadudareh punek tenkyu um
Iruhin.
5 Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok.
Eshudok arpesh douk shenek wehrur um
iri, shuni eshudok douk urkwip porum
shunek eneheneh abraenyihi aih iri, shuni
eshudok douk shenek nyigiya um kupaishi
esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri, eshesh
douk kabi shenek lotu um madae adurimi
god omi um uwe. Aria eshudokmori
arpesh ta mare shuwish shupe agundok
douk ta Krais nini Iruhin amamish arpesh
shupe um, uwok.
6 Aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um
ta wosik atin enesh arpesh shunek
rohwumep aria ipak pumnek esheshin
wehinyi baraen aria shubodig ipakip
urkwip punak um yoweihi aih. Um
maresh? Eheh douk um ehudokmori aih
atin, Iruhin apa juwehosin um eshudok
arpesh douk shenek ehudokmori aih
shakonuguk agabus anan iri.
7 Douk namudok aria ipak mare puni es-
hesh pupe atugun aria puni eshesh punek
ehudokmori yoweihi aih, uwok.
8 Um maresh? Riguk ipak parik pape
penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak kabi douk
pape arukwutigun um. Aria douk ipak
patogur Debeini ananishi arpesh patukur
anan aria anan kabi douk nepusop pape
laitigunum um. Douk namudok aria ipak
ta pupe wosik atin kabi arpesh douk shape
laitigunum iri um.
9 Arpesh douk shape laitigunum um iri
apa shenek ihihmorim yopihi abom aih
hani ehudok um shagipesh adurin atin
baraen um.
10 Aria ipak ta pukwiraeh um
pudukemesh um ehudok aih douk
ta ipak punekeh aria Debeini nutrip
nunadudareh-umep iri.
11 Eshudok arpesh douk apa shenek
yoweihi aih douk madae hukwarmori
eneh yopihi iri uwe, eshesh kabi douk
shape arukwutigun um. Aria eshudok-
mori arpesh ipak mare puni eshesh puno-
prom punek mour punak atugun, uwok.
Aria ipak ta dodogowip atip um punek
yopihi atih aih um eshesh shutrip aria
shudukemesh um ehudokmori aih eshesh
shenekeh iri douk yoweihi.
12 Um maresh? Eik ta mare iwereh
baraen um ehudok eneheneh yoweihi
aih douk eshesh apa shanabeshuk shape

shenekeh iri, uwok. Eik abraen nyapeye
um ikriyen um.
13 Aria abudok nyutob eneheneh yoweihi
aih hutogur yopugunum obi nyutob,
baugehum um ihihmorim ehudok aih ta
hutogur hupe yopugunum.
14 Um maresh? Meishi eshudok douk
shunowereh shutogur yopugunum iri, es-
hesh kabi douk shakus laitigunum um
aria arpesh shatrish. Douk namudok aria
Iruhin ananin baraen nyakri namudok.
"Ipak douk pape kabi douk shagok iri um,
ipak pikitaki wonugwegwiruh aria Krais
ta nutaurumep kabi douk lait
tabuhumep um."
15 Ipak douk pape laitigunum um. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh
abom um ipak pupe punekeh iri aih.
Ipak mare pupe kabi shagugaki arpesh
shapeum, uwok. Ipak ta pupe kabi
shadukemesh iri shapeum.
16 Douk ipak sabaihi yeh hapeimep um
punek Iruhin ananin mour um. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak mare pupe meyoh, uwok.
Ipak ta punek Debeini ananin mour. Um
maresh? Douk ehudok nyumneh arpesh
apa shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
17 Douk namudok aria ipak mare urkwip
purpur atin kabi douk shagugaki arpesh
um. Ipak ta pudukemesh um Debeini
ananim urkum morohi aih.
18 Ipak mare puwok sabaibari abar um
bunekep pugugak, uwok. Ehudok aih ta
hunekep pupe yowep abom. Aria ihih
nyumneh ipak ta pukutukuk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyupe abom numun ipakiruh
aparuh aria enyen nyusuhw merikw-
umep.
19 Aria ipak puni kupaishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh punakripam um yopinyi baraen
douk nyetem Buk Sam iri. Nyuni yopinyi
baraen douk nyape arhudok yopuruhi
aweruh douk ipak apa peyarubaruh patuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri. Huni yopinyi
baraen douk nyetem arhudok aweruh
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur pe-
yarubaruh iri. Aria ipak ta piyarub arhu-
dokmori aweruh numun ipakiruh aparuh
huni ipakig nokwatog um punek lotu um
Debeini.
20 Aria ihih nyumneh punek tenkyu um
Yain Iruhin um ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok um apakini debeini Jisas Krais
ananin nyeigur.

*Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Es-
heshin Baraen*

21 Ipak douk padukemesh um Krais anan
douk ipakin Debeini aria ipak douk pape
shakamum anan. Douk namudok aria ipak
ta pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria
eshesh shopunek shupe shakamum ipak.
22 Ipak irorihiyeu ta pupe shakamum
ipakim rahaem aria pumnek amamin
baraen kabi douk pasuhw Debeini ananin
baraen pagipeshen um.
23 Um maresh? Rahaem douk hape
debeimium irorihiyeu kabi douk Krais
nape Debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh
um. Aria eshesh ihishmorim shape kabi
ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw um. Eshesh
douk anan kanak nataurumesh naraesh
shatanamori shape wosik abom iri.
24 Eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shape shakamum Krais. Douk namudok
aria ipak irorihiyeu shopunek douk namu-
dok atin. Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakim
rahaem aria pumnek amamin baraen um
eneshenesh eshudok.
25 Aria ipak rahaem shopunek ta urkwip
punawasham ipakiyu irorihiyeu kabi douk
Krais urkum manawasham Iruhin ananish
arpesh aria narao esheshiyu outumeb shan
nagok aria nataurumesh um.
26 Anan nenekesh namudok um
nunekesh shutogur Iruhin ananish atish
abom arpesh. Aria um agundok eshesh
shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen atin
shagipeshen um, Krais neshrokuhwesh
abar nenekesh shatogur yopish.
27 Anan nenekesh namudok shopunek
um nakri nunekesh shutogur ananish
atish. Aria nuraesh shupe yopishi abom
arpesh aria mare enen baraen nyupenyesh
um enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok.
28 Aria ipak rahaem, ipak ta urkwip
punawasham abom ipakiyu irorihiyeu
namudok atin kabi douk ipak urkwip
panawasham ipak kanak um. Anudok
arman douk ananim urkum manawasham
ananik irohukwik iri, anan douk urkum
manawasham anan kanak shopunek.
29 Apak madukemesh um douk madae
enen atin arpen apa nyukri uwok um
enyenyihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok. Enyen
apa nyokohw worigun aria nyanagabeohw
yopuhw abom kabi douk Krais nanagabe
Iruhin ananish arpesh um.
30 Um maresh? Apak douk mape kabi
tokwonihw um Krais ananihw yegenyihw
um.
31-32 Aria enen debeinyi baraen
douk seiwok nyape aria arpesh madae
shudukemesh um baugenyum uwe,
uwok. Aria douk nyatogur yopugunum
kabi douk enen baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri
namudok, "Namudok aria arman ta
nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria
nunak nini ananik irohukwik shupe
sik. Aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin
arpen." Adur enyudok yopinyi baraen
douk nyanabeshuk iri abom. Aria apak
douk madae mudukemesh abom um

baugenyum um uwe. Aria eik kanak yakri
enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Krais nani
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shatukur Krais
iri.
33 Aria enyudok baraen shopunek douk
nyakrium ipak atin atin nyakri, “Ipak ihip-
morim armam ta urkwip punawasham
ipakiyu irorihiyeu kabi douk ipak urk-
wip panawasham ipak kanak um. Aria
ipak ihiyumorim armago shopunek ta
pumnek ipakim armam amamin baraen
pugipeshen.”

6

Amakenyish Shuni Batowish Esheshin Baraen

1 Ipak batowish ta pumnek ipakish amak-
enyish esheshin baraen kabi douk pem-
nek Debeini ananin baraen pagipeshen
um. Ehudok douk yopihi aih abom ipak ta
punekeh iri.
2 Enyen douk kabi enen baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen
nyakri namudok nyakri, “Ipak ta punek
urkum um ipakish amakenyish pakri es-
hesh douk debeishi um ipak aria pumnek
esheshin baraen.” Aria enyudok baraen
douk nyetem nyarik abom um ihinyu-
morim Iruhin ananin lo douk adurin atinyi
baraen nyapenyen iri.
3 Aria enyudok adurin baraen douk
nyakri namudok nyakri, “Ipak pumnek
ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen um,
eneshenesh eshudok ipak punekesh iri ta
shutogur wosik aria ta pupe roubi nyutob
agundok atap.”
4 Aria ipak amakenyish mare punek
ipakish batowish esheshiruh aparuh
juwehosiruh, uwok. Ipak ta punagabe-
yesh aria punek skulumesh um Debeini
ananin baraen um eshesh shumneken aria
shugipeshen.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim Debeimi Um Esheshin Baraen

5 Ipak pape shakamum ipakim debeimi
penekumam mour meyoh iri ta pumnek
amamin baraen aria punek gihaumam
putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
Ipak ta pusuhw atum urkum abom aria
pugipeshen wosik amamin baraen aria
punek amamin mour yopinyi abom kabi
douk peneken um Krais um.
6 Ipak mare pukri punek mour abudok
nyutob amam hupe hutrip um atub
um pakri kadak amam hutrip aria
hunadudareh-umep, uwok. Ipak ta
puneken kabi douk pape shakamum
Krais aria penek ananin mour meyoh iri
um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta mishish
shukitak abom um punek mour kabi douk
Iruhin nakri um.
7 Ipak mishish ta shukitak abom um
punek mour wosik. Um maresh? Ipak
douk madae punek mour um arpesh atish
uwe, uwok. Ipak douk penek mour um
Debeini.
8 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh um
Debeini ta nutorish nukesh yopishi enesh-
enesh eshudok arpesh douk shenek mour
wosik abom iri. Anan ta nunekesh namu-
dok atin um eshudok douk shape shaka-
mum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh
iri shuni eshudok douk shape meyoh iri
shopunek.
9 Aria ipak debeipari douk pape de-
beipi um eshudok douk shenekumep mour
meyoh iri ta punekesh namudok atin um
eshesh kabi douk penekesh um Debeini
um. Aria ipak ta pukutukuk ehudokmori
aih um penekesh shunogugur um. Ipak
padukemesh, Debeini nape iruhw heven iri
douk nape Debeini um ipak pani eshesh
shopunek. Aria anan douk madae nu-
tik arpesh esheshish debeishi o shokwishi
nyeiguhw aria douk nunek skelimesh uwe,
uwok. Anan apa nenek skelimum ihish-
morim arpesh arag arag atin.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kabi Soldia Um

10 Aria douk yakri iyatak baraen namu-
dok. Ipak douk putukur Debeini. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak ta pupe dodog aria pupe
dodogowip um ananin debeinyi dodog
atin.
11 Ipak ta pur ihihmorim rupeh douk
amam soldia apa hehur um henek wanohw
um iri. Eheh douk Iruhin nekepeh um
pihur aria piyotu dodogowip pubouk Satan
ananih yoweihi rohwih ihih aih hubuhuk
iri.
12 Um maresh? Apak douk madae
muni arpesh meyoh murpak uwe, uwok.
Apak mani ihishmori yoweishi dodogow-
ishi sagabehos shani yoweishi dodogow-
ishi enselahos shopunek douk shasuhw
merik um agundok atap iri marpak. Aria
shopunek, mani ihihumorim eneheneh
yoweihi dodogowihwi arugeh douk hape
debeihi-umori eshudok arpesh douk shape
shenek yoweishi inahos agundok atap iri
marpak. Aria shopunek, mani ihishmorim
eshudok enesh yoweishi dodogowishi en-
selahos douk shape orokohun um iruhw
utag gani atap iri marpak.
13 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pur ihi-
humorim Iruhin nekepeh iri rupeh douk
shenek wanohw um shehur iri. Ipak pi-
hur um ahudok nyumnah yoweishi in-
ahos shutogrumep um, ipak ta piyotu

dodogowip atip aria pubouk yoweishi inahos shubuhuk aria ahwudok wanohw hwutuh, ipak ta watak piyotu dodogowip atip.

14 Ipak punek redi piyotu aria pur ehudok shenek wanohw shehur iri rupeh namudok. Pusuhw adurin atinyi baraen kabi letog douk pape puwashog iri um. Aria punek yopihi abom aih kabi douk parao atudok dodogowiti kapait siot douk shenek wanohw iri shatur um tishigor ipakish mishish.

15 Aria ipak punek redim um pukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nunekesh aparuh hur wosik um. Ehudok aih puraeh kabi douk su douk ipak powar iri um.

16 Ipak purao ihishmorim eshudok douk shenekesh um shenek wanohw iri um. Aria shopunek purao ehudok aih um pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um. Ehudok aih ipak puraeh kabi douk anap aidap um ipak punasuap um aria punek wanohw. Um Satan nuwashaki ananigos burawos douk nyih hanugos juwehosigos iri sunaki sutak supe opudok aidap aria pubuwehagos. Agusudok burawos douk sakri um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk shape shatogrumap shakwiraehep um punek yoweishi inahos iri.

17 Iruhin douk nataurumep naraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria amudok urkum ipak ta pusuwom kabi douk dodogowiti kapait hat um putem baragos aria punek wanohw um. Aria pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen douk ananin Mishin nyekepen iri kabi douk wanohwit bainat um.

18 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta porig Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutaurumep aria nyiyabigep punek anananan beten porig Iruhin. Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare pupe ba arigeh hep, uwok. Ipak pupe punek anananan beten aria mare pukutunuk pupe meyoh, uwok. Aria shopunek, ihih nyumneh ipak punek beten purik Iruhin um nutaurum ihishmorim ananish arpesh.

19 Aria punek beten um eik shopunek um abudok nyutob ikri iyagwreh um, Iruhin ta niyabige baraen um eik iyagwrehen iri. Aria shopunek um eik mare inogugur aria ikripesh baugenyum um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri.

20 Eik douk yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen aria eshesh shakri uwokumen aria douk shasuhwe showeshike senab yape yonoweshik. Aria eikin mour douk namudok. Eik yarao Krais ananik outuk um ikripesh ananin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak punek beten porig Iruhin um nutaurume nuneke dodogoiwe um eik mare inogugur aria ikripesh enyudok baraen kabi Iruhin nakri um.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

21 Anudok apakin arpenyin Tikikus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri ta nunaku nagundok aria nukripep um agundok eik yape yanak um. Aria anan shopunek douk apa nenek Debeini ananin mour wosik abom iri.

22 Eik yakri ishopokan nunakumagu nukripep um apak mape agundok iri mape manak um. Aria um putrun pumnek ananin baraen aria nyutaurumep piyotu dodogowip um pugipesh Krais ananin baraen um.

23 Aria eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekep pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen aria ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen.

24 Aria yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim douk ihih nyumneh ipakip urkwip pape um panawasham apakin Debeini Jisas Krais iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Filipai Iri
Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Filipai Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Filipai iri
1:12-30 Pol nakripesh um amaen anan nenyusah um nenek Krais ananin mour um
2:1-30 Apak monek bilip um Krais iri ta mupe shakam abom um kupaishi arpesh aria munek yopihi aih miyabig sabaishi arpesh
3:1-21 Pol nekehuk agab ehudok aih um shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Aria nenek bilip um Krais atun nagipeshan kabi anan nahur iri nenek debeinyi mour um nishagrakuk kupaishi um
4:1-23 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek tenkyumesh um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok eshesh sharik shakon um

1 Eik Pol yani Timoti douk wenek Jisas Krais ananin mour abom iri. Ohwak biohw weneku opudok shup um ipak ihipmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk patukur Krais Jisas aria pape wabur Filipai iri. Shopunek wenekap panakumagu ipak debeipi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri pani mamudok douk hataurum ipak debeipari iri.
2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh, aria hunekep pupe wosik punadudareh.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

3 Ihih nyumneh eik urkum morum ipak obi nyutob, eik yanadudareh abom aria yenek tenkyu um Iruhin douk yenek lotu-man iri.
4 Aria ihihmorim nyumneh eik yenek betenumep obi nyutob, eik douk yanadu-dareh abom aria yenek beten.
5 Um maresh? Ipak douk pataurume um makrip kupaishi um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen riguk sagomih nyumnah arigaha douk.
6 Aria douk yadukemesh abom. Iruhin douk nohur ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh, aria ta nuneken nyupe namudok arigaha nuneken niyaten ahu-dok nyumnah Krais Jisas nutanamori-ahi.
7 Ihih nyumneh eik douk urkum morum ipak ihishmorim. Namudok aria eik wosik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin nenek ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh aria nataurumep. Abudok nyutob douk yonoweshik obi nyutob bani rigukib madae inoweshik obi nyutob uwe, eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh um ihur esheshiruh aparuh um shudukemesh shukri enyudok baraen adurin abom aria shugipeshen. Aria ahudok ihihmorim nyumneh, Iruhin douk nataurumap meyoh aria nenekap dodogowip. Eik yani ipak ihipmorim.
8 Iruhin douk nadukeme, um agundok yakri adur um eik urkum manawasham ipak ihipmorim kabi Krais Jisas anan urkum manawashamep abom um aria yakri itrip.
9 Aria eik yenek beten namudok. Yakri ihih nyumneh ipak dodogowip atip um agundok ipakip urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi um. Yakri punekesh namudok pishagrakuk kabi parik pape penekesh um. Yakri purao yopinyi saki aria pudukemesh abom um meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik padukemesh um.
10 Um yakri ipak pudukemesh abom um meihi aih eheh yopihi abom heshagrakuk ihihmori iri yopihi aih um pugipesheh iri. Namudok aria ta pupe wosik abom urkwip purum yopihi atih aih aria Iruhin nutrip mare nutik enesh yoweishi ina-hos shupenyep ahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori-ahi.
11 Aria yakri ipak punek yopihi atih aih abom douk Jisas Krais atun ta nunekep punekeh iri. Ipak punekesh namudok um sabaishi shutrip aria shini ipak putuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw pukri anan debeini abom.

Pol Nonoweshik Nape Aria Sabaishi Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen

12 Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, eik yakri ipak pudukemesh um enyudok douk ny-atogrume iri. Agundok eik yonoweshik um douk nenek sabaishi arpesh abom shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria sabaishi shemneken.
13 Namudok aria ihim-morim soldia douk heyoh anudok debeini arman um Sisar ananit urupat iri hani ihish-morim arpesh shape agundok iri douk shadukemesh shakri eik adur yasuhw Krais ananin mour abom iri. Douk namudok aria douk showeshike yape.
14 Sabaimi ashukenyim owarhim hatik agundok eik yonoweshik yape um aria hape dodogowim atum um Debeini. Madae hunogugur abom uwe, aria dodogowim

atum hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.
15 Adur, anam douk hakripesh Krais ananin baraen um maresh? Amam henek nyigiya um eik um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour um aria hakri hishagrakuk eik hurao debeishi nyeiguhw um enyudok mour. Aria anam douk yopipi urkwipim hakri hutaurume aria douk hakripeshen.
16 Amudok armam, amam douk urkwip panawasham eik aria douk hakripeshen. Um maresh? Amam douk hadukemesh hakri eik adur yape agundok um ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen sabaishi shumneken aria shukri adurin atin abom.
17 Aria anam henek nyigiya um eik iri amamip urkwip douk madae pur wosik aria douk hukripesh Krais ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria hakripeshen um hakri hutuk amamish nyeiguhw atish shuto iruhw. Henek rohw um hakri huneke gamo irao debeiri eriger abudok nyutob douk watak yape agundok shunuweshik-ati urupat obi nyutob.
18 Aria nyenekam. Amam douk urkwip por wosik douk hakripesh Krais ananin baraen o madae pur wosik douk hukripeshen um uwe, eik douk yanadudareh. Um maresh, amam douk hakripesh enyudok Krais ananin baraen atin. Aria adur ta inadudareh iriguk.

19 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh um ipak douk penek betenume aria Jisas Krais ananin Mishin nyataurume. Namudok aria douk yonoweshik yape aria eshudok douk shatogrume iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shatogrume um ipe dodog aria nunarae ipe wosik.
20 Eikim urkum douk yakri adur abom um Iruhin ta nutaurume aria inek ananin mour obi nyutob, abraen ta mare enen nye, uwok. Eik yakri ipe dodogoiwe aria ikripesh abom um douk ituk Krais ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw abom kabi riguk um. Aria eik ipe o igok um, eik yakri abom um ituk Krais ananin debeinyi nyeigur atin nyuto iruhw.
21 Baugos um ipe irahaen inek enenye-nen agundok atap um douk Krais atun. Aria ikri igok um, eik ta ini anan upe aria ta ipe wosik abom ishagrakuk kabi douk yape um.
22 Aria watak ipe agundok atap um douk ta inek yopinyi mour abom um nyutau-rum arpesh abom iri. Aria douk madae idukemesh uwe. Igok um wosik o ipeum wosik?
23 Eik douk yor biyep urkwip. Yakri ikutukuk abom ahwudok yegenyihw aria inak ini Krais upe um douk wosik abom neshagrakuk kabi douk yape um.
24 Aria ta mare igok um, namudok douk wosik. Um wata ipe aria itaurum ipak.
25 Eik yenek bilip abom um enyudok baraen aria yadukemesh um ta ipe aria mare igok, uwok. Ipeum itaurumep puto-gur dodogowip um bilip aria punadudareh abom um agundok punek bilip um Krais pishagrakuk riguk parik penek bilipuman um.
26 Namudok aria nuhut biyen eik wata inaku ini ipak mupe aria itaurumep um, ipak ta punadudareh-ume abom aria ta putuk Krais Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria punadudareh-uman.

Iruhin Nenek Yopinyi Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenekesh Sharao Eriger Shopunek

27 Aria eik yakri douk ipak pupe pu-rahaen punek enenyenen um, eik yakri ipak punek yopinyi abom atin kabi douk Krais ananin yopinyi baraen nyakrium. Punekesh namudok aria eik ikri inaku itrip o ipe agundok imnek baraen atin um, eik yakri imnek baraen um ipak pupe atug barag punataurum punagapesh um pusuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin pugipeshen aria dodogowip atip pukrip kupaishi-umen.
28 Ipak mare punogugur um ipakish horik horin, uwok. Ihih nyumneh piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Punekesh namu-dok piyabigesh aria ta shudukemesh um eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk, aria ipak ta punek uhwin aria pupe wosik. Um maresh, ipak douk Iruhin nataurumep aria douk ta punek uhwin.
29 Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi um agun-dok nataurumep penek Krais ananin mour. Madae nutaurumep um punek bilipuman um atin uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek nekep enyudok mour um purao debeiri eriger um enyudok Krais ananin mour shopunek.
30 Riguk ipak douk patruhw ahwudok wanohw eik yenekohw iri. Um agun-dok yenek Krais ananin mour aria shenek enenyenen yarao debeiri eriger um. Aria douk eik watak yape yenekesh namudok atin kabi ipak pemnek baraen jurug um. Aria ipak douk punoprom um ahwudok otuhw wanohw.

2

Apak Mupe Atug Barag Abom Aria Munek Yopinyi Um Kupaishi

1 Ipak patukur Krais aria anan nenekep piyotu dodogowip atip. Anan urkum man-awashamep aria nataurumep nenekep panadudareh. Ipak douk pani Iruhin ananin Mishin pape atug barag. Aria douk penenem um yopinyi atin panagapesh.
2 Aria ipak wosik penek enyudokmori um, aria douk yakripep um ipak ta gamo

puneke inadudareh abom iriguk um punek
enyudokmori shopunek um. Pusuhw atin
baraen abom, pusuhw atuh aih um urkwip
punawasham arpesh um aria pupe atug
barag.
3 Ipakip urkwip mare purum putaurum
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh aria punek
mour um putuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw, namudok uwok. Aria punih ipak
kanak abom aria mare pukri pupe iruhw
um kupaishi, uwok.
4 Ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip mare pu-
rum punagapesh ipakish atish eshudok wa-
naruh, uwok. Aria punagapesh um ku-
paishi kabi agundok punagapesh ipakish
eshudok wanaruh um.

Krais Naunih Anan Kanak Abom Aria Iruhin Wata Natukan Nato Iruhw

5 Ipak pusuhw atum urkum kabi Krais
Jisas anan urkum morumen iri um.
6 Anan douk Iruhin, aria madae nukri
abom um nyeigur nyuto iruhuman
aria nupe kabi Iruhin um uwe,
uwok.
7 Nekehuk agab ehudok aih natogur adurin
arpen aria Maria kwanabuki.
Aria natogur abom kabi anan arman
meyoh douk nenek mour meyoh um
kupaishi iri.
8 Arpesh shatrun natogur abom adurinyi
arpen. Naunih anan kanak abom
aria nagipesh Iruhin nakri-enyi atin
arigah
arigaha nanak natogurum abudok nyutob
douk shan showeshikan neir rowog
kruse obi nyutob.
9 Douk namudok aria Iruhin douk natukan
nato natem iruhw abom.
Aria nakon enen debeinyi abom
nyeigur douk nyabouk ihishmorim
nyeiguhw shabuhuk iri.
10 Iruhin nenekan namudok um ihish-
morim arpesh shape iruhw heven
iri,
shani ihishmorim shape agundok atap iri,
shani eshudok shape shakamum atapig na-
hobig iri shumnek enyudok nyeigur
Jisas
aria shubuh shuduk ohrubus shutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto nyetem iruhw.
11 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shuhur nok-
watog shukri,
"Jisas Krais anan Debeini."
Namudok aria ananin Yaken Iruhin ananin
nyeigur ta shutuken nyuto iruhw
abom.

Agundok Arpesh Shape Um, Apak Iruhin Ananip Ta Mupe Kabi Lait Tabuhi Um

12 Ipak eikishi abom arpesh, riguk yani
ipak mape obi nyutob, ipak pape um
pagipesh eikin baraen. Aria douk yapeik
rougun um, ipak douk shopunek yakri
punekesh namudok atin. Punekesh pisha-
grak eshudok riguk pape penekesh iri
um. Iruhin douk naraep patanamori pape
wosik, aria kweipon ta nuraep puto iruhw.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk punogugur-
uman abom aria pupe dodogowip atip
punek ananin mour um purao yopihi aih.
13 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihih nyum-
neh anan nenek mour numun ipakiruh
aparuh aria nepuhur um punek enenye-
nen mour douk anan nakriyen abom iri.
14 Punek enenyenen um, ipak
mare punotutukem puwish putogur o
punogogonim-umen, namudok uwok.
15-16 Punekesh namudok abom um, ta
pupe wosik abom aria mare enen baraen
nyupenyep, uwok. Um ta pupe Iruhin
ananip abom yopiyopishi batowish aria
mare punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak
ta piyabig arpesh um shupe wosik. Aria
punekesh namudok um, ipak ta pupe
kabi lait um pubuh agundok atapishi
arpesh shapeum. Ehudok nyumneh ipak
pupe kabi lait um obi nyutob, ipak douk
pukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen
um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria
shugipeshen um, enyen ta nyutaurumesh
um shupe wosik agundok atap aria
kweipon shopunek ta shupe ihih nyumneh.
Agundok atapish arpesh douk shakri
uwok um yopihi aih aria shapeum madae
shenek yopihi aih iri uwe. Ipak punekesh
namudok um, ahudok nyumnah Krais
nutanamori ahi hunak hutograri aria eik
ta inadudareh-umep. Aria ta idukemesh
namudok. Eik douk yenek enyudok
debeinyi mour um yataurumep aria madae
nyunak nyuwishuk meyoh uwe, uwok.
17 Ipakin bilip nyani ipakin yopinyi mour
douk nyadukemesh abom um enesh es-
hudok eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh
shako Iruhin um. Douk ta enesh she
igok aria shurakuk eikibor owishibor kabi
shourakuk wainibar abar enyudok ipakin
ofa um akure, ta wosik abom. Eik ini ipak
ihipmorim ta munadudareh muriguk.
18 Aria namudok atin. Ipak shopunek ta
punadudareh aria puni eik munadudareh.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Timoti Nunak Filipai Um

19 Aria Debeini Jisas nukri wosik um,
aria mare roubi uwe ta ishopok-ugu Timoti
nunakumepogu. Yakri nunakumagu nutri-
paguk aria wata nutanamori nukripe um
ipak pape mumam, um eik ta inadudare-
humep.
20 Eik arman madae anan uwe kabi Tim-
oti um, uwok meyoh. Anan nani eik douk
atip urkwip abom aria mishish shakitak
abom um nutaurum ipak pupe wosik.

21 Ihim-morim hape agundok iri armam
douk hapeum hanagapesh amamish atish
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria mishish douk
madae shikitak um husuhw Jisas Krais
ananin mour uwe, uwok.
22 Aria Timoti douk madae kabi amam
um uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukeman.
Anan yopinyi arpen aria nakri um
nutaurumep. Anan douk riguk nataurum
eik wakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen kabi anan nuganin nataurum
ananin yaken um mour um.
23 Abudok nyutob ikri idukemesh um es-
hudok ta shutogrume mumam mumam obi
nyutob, eik ta arigas ishopokan nunakume-
pogu.
24 Eik yenek bilip yakri adur um hu-
rukatin Debeini ta nunekume anah yah um
shukweshihe-maguk um showeshike um
aria eik kanak shopunek ta inakumepogu.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Epafroditus Nunak Filipai Um

25 Eik yakri wosik ta ishopok Epafroditus
nutanam nunakumagu ipak. Anan apakin
arpen douk nani apak menek bilip iri. Aria
douk nani eik wanoprom wenek Iruhin
ananin mour. Weneken obi nyutob, ohwak
douk warao eriger kabi harpak wanohw iri
um. Anan douk riguk peshopokani nanaki
nataurume. Anan narao ipakin baraen
aria nataurume.
26 Anan douk nakri abom nutik ipak
ihishmorim. Ananihw apahw douk
yowehw abom um agundok ipak pemnek
um anan arugeh han um.
27 Adur, riguk arugeh han aria hurukatin
um nugok. Aria Iruhin nakri gihau-
man aria natauruman. Aria Iruhin douk
madae nenek gihaum anan atun uwe,
uwok. Eik shopunek nakri nenek gihaume
aria madae nunekan nugok abom uwe,
um nunek eikihw apahw yowehw hwutar
abom uwe, uwok.
28 Namudok aria eik mishin nyakitak
abom um ishopokan nunakumepogu um
wata putrun aria punadudareh. Na-
mudok um eikihw apahw ta mare apa
hwunogugur aria hwur wosik.
29 Namudok aria douk nunak nutogragu
aria ipak pukri anan douk Debeini ananin
arpen. Aria punadudareh-uman abom pu-
ran nunak nini ipak pupe. Aria ihim-mori
kabi ananumori armam, ipak ta putuk
amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
30 Um maresh? Anan douk madae urkum
murum anan kanak aria nukri um nupe
agundok atap uwe, uwok. Anan douk
urkum morum nunek Krais ananin mour
atin aria douk hurukatin um nugok um
agundok nataurume um. Ipak douk papeik
rougun, aria anan douk narao ipakiyu ou-
tumeb nataurume kabi ipak pupe putau-
rume um.

3

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Iri Douk Yopunyi Abom Arpen

1 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri iyatak eikin
baraen namudok. Yakri ipak ta punadu-
dareh um Debeini. Eik douk madae arigeh
he um agundok yanarubur yowem-agu
enyudok atin baraen um ipak uwe, uwok.
Enyen douk wosik wata yenyem-agu um
nyutaurumep pupe wosik.
2 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um amu-
dok armam douk hape kabi wanarig nubag
um. Amam douk hapeum henek yoweishi
inahos iri. Amudokmori armam douk
hakri huhur ipakip urkwip um putah
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh kabi Moses seiwok
nakripeshuk-enyi lo nyakrium.
3 Apak kanak douk Iruhin ananish
arpesh. Aria apak magipesh ahudok
adurihi aih um agundok matah apakiruh
yegeshiweruh um. Aria douk uwok.
Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyap aria nyataurumap munek
lotuman matuk Krais Jisas ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Apak douk madae munek
bilip um agundok shatah yegeshiweruh
um ta nutaurumap uwe, uwok.
4 Adur, ta eik ikri wosik akure, eik ta
wosik inek bilip um ehudok aih ta hutau-
rume. Aria yakri uwok. Aria enesh
Juda shukri eshesh douk yopishi arpesh
aria dodogowish atish um shunek ihihmori
apakih aih um agundok yegeshiweruh hu-
natah um, eik Pol douk anan um Juda
aria douk yeshagrak-eshuk um yagipesh
ehudokmori aih um.
5 Nubokadae sheyabuki atin aria hakri 8-
poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shatah eikihw
yegenyihw. Eik douk anan um Israel aria
yakitak Benjamin ananip awirop. Yani
eshesh Hibru apak atubor owishibor abom.
Eik douk anan um Farisi aria yagipeshen
wosik abom lo.
6 Eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom um
yenek Iruhin ananin mour. Namudok aria
riguk, eik douk yape um yenekesh enenye-
nen eshesh ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh yenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.
Douk ta enesh arpesh shukri shudukemesh
um agundok yagipesh enyudok lo um
akure, eshesh ta mare shukripe shukri an-
abik nyunyubukuk mare nyigipeshen uwe,
uwok. Eik yagipeshen yeyaten.
7 Aria douk, eik urkum morum Krais
aria ehudok ihihmori aih riguk yakri ta
hutaurume iri, douk eik madae idareheh
uwe, uwok.

8 Eik madae ikri um ehudok aih atih
uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh um Krais Jisas
anan douk eikin Debeini aria yadukemesh
um enyudok douk adurin atin abom. Eik
yarao Krais ananih aih aria ihishmorim es-
hudok enesh douk madae idarehesh uwe,
uwok. Eik yakri inek bilip um Krais atun
9 aria yakri abom um itukur anan. Eik
yakri uwok um irao nyeigur yopuni ar-
man um agundok igipesh enyudok lo sei-
wok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi um uwe,
uwok. Aria yakri irao nyeigur yopuni
arman um douk namudok. Eik inek bilip
abom um Krais Jisas aria namudok douk
Iruhin natiwe nohware yopuni arman.
10 Eik yakri idukeman wosik abom Krais.
Anan douk nagok aria Iruhin dodogowin
atun wata nonohur nakitak nape. Eik yatik
namudok aria yakri gamo idukemesh um
agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um.
Yakri ini anan unoprom um agundok um-
nek eriger um aria shopunek yakri isuhw
amudok atum urkum kabi anan nomur
um aria douk nakri wosik um eshesh shon
nugok um.
11 Eik yakri adur inekesh namudok
um idukemesh abom um eik shopunek
kweipon Iruhin ta wata niyohur ikitaki
wonugwehw.

Pol Nahur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunak Nutogur Mak

12 Ehudok Krais ananih yopihi aih, eik
madae inek urkum ikri eik yaraeh yeyateh
uwe, aria douk yatogur yopuni arman uwe,
watak. Aria douk watak yape yabirak um
itogur yopuni arman. Um maresh? Krais
Jisas nanagraehe aria yape ananiwe.
13-14 Eikish arpesh, eik atin yakri eik
watak iraeh iyateh uwe ehudok aih, watak.
Eik yasuhw amudok atum urkum. Amu-
dok. Eik yakri uwok um ihishmorim enesh-
enesh rigukishi eshudok aria yeshubukuk
aria urkum makeshukuk. Aria yape um
yenek mour dodogoiwe atuwe yosahur
yanak um itogur mak aria irao debeinyi
nyeigur. Irao debeinyi nyeigur um douk
namudok. Yatukur Krais Jisas, anan nataurume aria Iruhin nahware um ito um
iruhw heven ikih ini anan upe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.
15 Apak ihishmorim douk dodogowip
atup abom magipesh Jisas Krais iri, apak
ta munek urkwip kabi enyudok baraen eik
yakriyen iri nyakrium. Aria ta ipak urkwip
purum kupainyi um, Iruhin ta niyabigep
pudukemesh wosik.
16 Aria ehudok aih riguk maraeh iri
douk mupe um musuweh dodog abom
mugipesheh.
17 Eikish arpesh, riguk eik yarik
yeyabigep Krais ananih yopihi aih aria
ahudok nyumnah douk yakri ipak ta
pugipesh ehudok eikih aih. Yakri putrish
duk arpesh douk shagipesh eikih aih iri,
um ipak pugipesheh abom.
18 Sabaihi atih eik yakripep enyudok
baraen um Jisas ananish horim. Aria
douk namudok atin. Yareh abih atih
aria yakripep enyudok baraen shopunek.
Sabaishi arpesh shagipesh yoweihi aih aria
douk shatogur horim um agundok Krais
nagok rowog kruse um.
19 Esheship urkwip porum esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh aturuh aria eshudok eshe-
ship urkwip porumesh iri douk shatogur
kabi esheshin god um. Eshesh shapeum
shanadudareh um ehudok abraenyihi aih.
Esheship urkwip porum agundok atapishi
atish eneshenesh. Kweipon eshudok-
mori arpesh ta shunak shuwishuk abrudok
yoweiburi wabur hel.
20 Aria apakibur aduribur abom
wabur douk iruhw heven. Apak douk
manadudareh aria mape matrugun abom
um anudok arman douk narao apak
matanamori um Iruhin iri um nukutukuk
iruhw heven aria nubuhi. Anan douk
Debeini Jisas Krais.
21 Anan ta nunek arhudok apakiruh
yoweiruhi yegeshiweruh hutogur kabi
ananihw yopuhwi abom aria bogarohw
iri yegenyihw um. Ta nukwu enyudok atin
dodog douk anob nyutob ta nukwin um
nunek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
shupe shakamum anan aria anan nupe
debeini-umesh um.

4

Pol Nakripesh Um Shupe Atug Barag Shunadudareh Aria Shurao Yopumi Urkum

1 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, eik urkum
manawashamep abom aria yakri itrip
abom ini ipak mupe. Baugos um agundok
eik inadudareh um douk ipak atip. Ipak
douk kabi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
kweipon ta iraesh iri. Ipak douk patukur
Debeini aria pupe dodogowip abom atip
kabi iganigadae yarig yakripep um.
2 Nyak Yuodia iri nyak Sintike, ipak bio
armago pumnek. Ipak douk panadiyogur
um aria eik dodogoiwe atuwe yakri ipak
ta pupe atug barag abom um agundok
pugipesh Debeini um.
3 Aria nyak, enyudok enen douk nyani
eik wanoprom abom um wenek atin mour
iri, eik yakri nyak ta nyutaurum oudok
bio armago. Riguk owo douk wani eik
manoprom um munek debeinyi mour aria
sabaishi shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen. Mani Klemen iri eshesh ihish-
morim douk shani eik manoprom um
mour iri. Eshudok arpesh esheshish
nyeiguhw douk shetem okwudok Iruhin

ananik buk. Okwudok buk douk eshudok
arpesh ta shupe abom ihih nyumneh iri
esheshish nyeiguhw shetem um.
4 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta punadudareh
um Debeini. Wata shopunek ikri, ipak ta
punadudareh abom!
5 Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaish arpesh um
ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrip aria shukri
ipak douk penek yopihi aih. Um maresh,
Debeini douk hurukatin um nunaki.
6 Ipakish mishish mare yowesh um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Aria enesh-
enesh eshudok shukri shutogrumep um,
ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin. Porigan
um ta nutaurumep um eshudok douk ipak
pakri nutaurumep-umesh iri. Punek beten
porigan aria punek tenkyuman.
7 Iruhin ananih aih um nenekap aparuh
hur wosik um douk dedebeh abom atin
heshagrakuk arpeshin saki. Apak arpesh
douk madae wosik um mudukemeh uwe,
uwok. Aria douk ta ipak punek beten na-
mudok um, Iruhin ta nukep ehudok ananih
aih aria ta hutaurum ipakip urkwip puni
mishish shur wosik. Um maresh, ipak douk
patukur Krais Jisas iri.
8 Eikish arpesh, douk eik yakri ikripep
enen nyagiguk iri baraen shopunek. Yakri
ipakip urkwip ta pur abom um eneshenesh
yopishi shani ehudok eneh aih douk arpesh
shatrih aria shatukeh hato iruhw iri. Eheh
douk ehudokmori. Ihihmorim adurihi,
yopiyopihi, hani ehudok eneh ihihmori
yopihi aih douk arpesh shanadudareh-
umeh aria esheship urkwip porumeh ihih
nyumneh.
9 Ihihmorim aih o baraen yenek sku-
lumep aria paraen iri, nyani enyudok douk
pemneke yakriyen iri nyani enyudok enen
yeneken iri, ipak ta puneken abom ihih
nyumneh. Namudok aria Iruhin douk
napeum nenek apakish mishish shor wosik
manadudareh atin um ta nini ipak pupe.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Um Shakonari Enesh Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Um

10 Riguk ipak douk pokei enesh eshu-
dok eneshenesh. Aria nubokadae, roubi
nyutob ipak douk urkwip porome, aria
madae puparug anah yah um pukei enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um, uwok. Aria douk
paparug anah yah, pataurume aria namu-
dok douk peyabige um ipakip urkwip douk
panawasham abom eik. Namudok aria eik
yanadudareh abom yariguk um Debeini.
11 Enyudok baraen douk madae ikripep
um eik eshudok woke um uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Eik douk yenek towin um
abudok nyutob inasuhw karowish eshudok
obi nyutob o inasuhw sabaishi um, eik ta
inadudareh ikri jurug-umesh.
12 Riguk anob nyutob, eik douk yape
namudok. Eneh nyumneh eshudok woke.
Eneh nyumneh yatik sabaishi eshudok.
Eneh nyumneh yawok worigun yariguk
aria eneh nyumneh nyurub bae. Aria
ehudok biyeh aih um itik sabaishi enesh-
enesh eshudok um o eneshenesh woke
um, eik douk yadukemesh wosik. Ihi-
gun yanak yape um nani ihibmori nyutob
yanak yape aria meihi ehudokmori aih
hutogrume obi nyutob, eikihw apahw douk
madae yowehw uwe, uwok.
13 Krais neneke aria dodogoiwe. Douk eik
yape dodogoiwe um anan aria wosik um
inek ihihmorim ehudokmori aih.
14 Aria ipak douk penek yopihi aih
abom um agundok pataurume um eshudok
eneshenesh abudok nyutob eik woke um
eshudok obi nyutob.
15 Ipak Filipai, ipak kanak douk
padukemesh abom um riguk abudok
nyutob yarig yanaku yakripep Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen obi nyutob arigaha
yakutukuk shokugi nahobig Masedonia
um. Douk ipak pape Filipai iri atip
pataurume um eshudok. Kupairubi
warubishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
madae shunekesh um manoprom um
ehudok aih um shekesh eshudok kupaishi
um, uwok. Ipak atip.
16 Riguk abudok nyutob yape Tesalon-
aika obi nyutob, ipak parik pataurume
anah aria wata shopunek pataurume
sabaihi nyumneh.
17 Aria douk, eik madae ihwarep um
pukei enesh yopishi eshudok meyoh uwe,
uwok. Aria yakri kweipon itrip um
Iruhin nutaurumep aria nuwanam-umep
ipakih sabaihi yopihi aih kabi ehudok ipak
penekeh um eik iri um.
18 Ipakish yopishi eshudok pakri
Epafroditus nasuwesh-umeri iri douk
nekeyesh. Namudok aria douk abudok
nyutob, eik douk yasuhw sabaishi eshudok
um wosik ume. Enesh douk watak
shakus meyoh. Eshudok ipak pekesh iri
douk kabi enesh yopishi eshudok douk
penek ofamesh peshaisheh pako Iruhin
aria nemnek yopuri unar nakri wosik
nanadudareh-umesh iri.
19 Eikin Iruhin douk nagrem ihishmorim
eneshenesh yopishi eshudok iri. Namudok
aria anan ta nukep ihishmorim eshudok
ipak wokumesh iri. Um maresh? Ipak
douk patukur Krais Jisas.
20 Apak ta mupe um mutuk Iruhin apakin
Yain ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw namudok
atin ihih nyumneh. Adur atin!

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Filipai

21 Eik yakri yopuhi nyumnah um
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shatukur Krais Jisas iri. Amudok apakimi
douk hani eik mape agundok iri shopunek
henemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.
22 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape agundok iri shenemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Eshudok enesh
shenek mour um Sisar douk debeini um
gavman iri ananit urupat iri douk shanadu-
dareh abom shariguk aria shenemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah.
23 Eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krais nutau-
rum ipakish mishish, nunekumep yopinyi
meyoh aria pupe wosik abom punadu-
dareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Kolosi Iri
Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Kolosi Iri

1:1-4 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kolosi aria nenek beten um Iruhin nunekesh shiyotu dodogowish
1:5–2:19 Krais atun dodogowinari nape narik um sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh Namudok aria douk anan atun nape narik um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.
2:20–4:6 Apak mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitaki aria douk munek yopihi atih aih
4:7-18 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek yopuhi nyumnah um eshesh Kolosi

1-2 O ipak pagipesh patukur Krais iri douk pape wabur Kolosi iri aria pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen iri. Eik Pol, Krais Jisas ananin aposel douk Iruhin kanak nagraehe um inek ananin mour um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup um ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak Iruhin ananish atish arpesh douk dodogowip atip um pasuhw Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Aria apakin wanin Timoti shopunek douk nani eik wape agundok. Aria ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nenek Eshesh Kolosi Esheshin Bilip Nyatogur Yopugunum

3 Ihih nyumneh ohwak wonek beten um ipak um, ohwak apa wenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yain Iruhin um ipak.
4 Um maresh? Ohwak womnek baraen um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um.
5 Riguk enyudok adurin atinyi baraen nyanaki nyatogrumep aria ipak pemneken. Aria ipak pakri adur atin um kweipon ipak ta pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh gani iruhw heven um. Aria ipak douk pape patrugun um agundok ta kweipon punak pupe wosik um. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri Krais Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin aria pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh shopunek.
6 Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyarahaen ihigunum um agundok atap. Aria enyen nyatogur dodogowin atin aria nyenek yopihi aih um sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh. Aria enyen nyenek yopunyi abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape nyeneken um. Enyen nyeneken namudok atin kabi douk hahudok sagomatinyih nyumnah enyen nyeneken um ipak um. Hahudok nyumnah ipak pemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria padukemesh abom um adur Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um.
7 Epafras douk nenek skulumep nakripep enyudok baraen aria ipak padukemen. Anan douk yopuyopuni abom aria nani ohwak manoprom mape munek Krais ananin mour. Aria ohwak douk urkwip panawashaman. Aria anan apa neneken wosik Krais ananin mour. Aria douk ohwak wakri unaku aria anan narao ohwakik outuk aria nanak nataurumep.
8 Aria shopunek, anan nakripohw um agundok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur nyenekep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um.

Pol Nenek Beten um Iruhin Nutaurum Eshesh Kolosi iri Um Shupe Dodogowish

9 Ohwak douk womnek um enyudok yopinyi mour douk Iruhin neneken numun ipakiruh aparuh iri aria douk hahudok nyumnah abom ohwak wape wenek betenumep. Aria douk shopunek watak wape wenek betenumep atin. Ohwak wenek beten warig Iruhin um nunekep pudukemesh abom um ehudok aih douk anan mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Aria nunekep pudukemesh abom um ihipmorim yopipi urkwip iri saki douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri.
10 Ohwak wenek betenumep namudok um wakri ipak pugipesh eneheneh yopihi aih douk Debeini ananin mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Anan nutrip um aria nunadudareh-umep. Aria ipak punekesh namudok aria ta punek ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi mour. Aria shopunek, ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin pishagrakuk riguk parik padukeman um. Aria enyudok saki um pudukemesh um Iruhin um ta nyutogur debeinyi.
11-12 Aria ohwak wenek betenumep namudok shopunek um wakri Iruhin nukep ananin yopiyopinyi abom debeinyi dodog. Anan nukepen um nunekep putogur dodogowip um piyotu dodog abudok nyutob enenyenen amaen nyutogrumep um. Aria um ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh aria hur wosik. Aria ipak ta

punadudareh punek tenkyu um apakin
Yain um nenekep patogur yopip aria wosik
um purao eneshenesh ipakish yopishi
eshudok douk Iruhin neshubukumep
lait-igunum iri. Ipak ta puraesh puni
ihishmorim ananish arpesh agundok douk
shape yopugunum shenek yopihi atih aih
iri shapeum.
13 Iruhin douk nakweshihap makutukuk
enyudok debeinyi dodog douk nyape
arukwut-igunum um eshesh Satan ananish
arpesh shapeum. Aria narap mape wosik
manak mawish um ananin nuganin douk
anan urkum manawashaman abom iri um
ananip awirop.
14 Aria douk apak mape matukur Krais
aria anan nakweshihap mape wosik atin
um agundok anan madae nusuhwesh
uwe um apakish yoweishi inahos aria
nakwreyeshuk um.

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Krais Nani Ananin Mour

15 Krais douk nadukemesh abom um
anudok Iruhin douk apak madae mutrun
atin iri uwe. Anan douk nape Debeini aria
baugos abom um ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok shani arpesh douk shape iruhw
atap iri.
16 Um maresh? Iruhin nakripan nenek
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape
iruhw atap iri shani arpesh shatogur
shape. Anan nenek ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh douk apak matrish iri shani
eshudok douk madae mutrish apakis nabes
iri uwe. Eshesh shani ihim-morim debeimi,
hani ihishmorim dodogowishi enselahos
douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri.
Aria Iruhin nakrip Krais nenek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw atap iri
shani ihishmorim arpesh. Anan nenekesh
um shupe ananish atish aria shutuk ananin
atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
17 Seiwok baugos um, anan atun narik
nape. Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshu-
dok shani arpesh douk shape iruhw atap iri
shagiguk shatogur shape. Aria anan douk
anan atun dodogowini abom aria nasuhw
ihishmorim eshudok shape esheshiyu out-
umeb sisigiyu kabi douk ahudok nyumnah
shapeum. Aria arpesh shopunek, douk
anan nasuwesh nape.
18 Anan douk Iruhin ananish arpesh es-
heshin baragin. Aria eshesh shape kabi
ananish roguhw aiyas um. Aria anan atun
douk baugos um nutaurum ananish arpesh
shutogur namishi aria shupe wosik um.
Anan douk sagomatinyin abom debeini
um agundok shagok iri arpesh wata shak-
itaki wonugwegwiruh um. Iruhin douk
nonohuri nakitaki wonugwehw um anan
atun nutogur debeini abom nusuhw merik
um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shuni
arpesh shopunek.
19 Um maresh? Riguk Iruhinin mishin
nyakitak um nyakri nyukon ihihmorim
ananih aih huni urkum iri saki nyuni
ananin dodog ananin Nuganin atun. Douk
namudok aria Iruhin nakon ihishmorim
eshudok anan atun.
20 Aria Iruhin douk mishin nyakitak um
nakri Krais nunek ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok douk shape iruhw atap iri shuni
ihishmorim arpesh shutogur yopish aria
naraesh shatanam shupe ananish. Iruhin
douk nenekesh namudok um Krais anani-
bor owishibor douk nagok neir rowog
kruse aria batourak iri. Anan nenekesh
namudok aria narao ihishmorim eshudok
shape iruhw atap iri shatanam shape anan-
ish atish.
21 Riguk ipak shopunek pape rougun
um Iruhin aria pape ananim horim. Um
maresh? Ipakip urkwip pakri uwok-uman
aria ipak penek yoweishi inahos.
22 Aria douk Krais narao arpenyihw
yegenyihw aria shan nagok. Aria Iruhin
naraep patanam pape ananip um agun-
dok Krais nagok um. Um anan naraep
punak um anan napeum aria pupe ananish
yopishi arpesh. Aria anan mare nutik enen
baraen nyupenyep, uwok.
23 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pupe um
pusuhw enyudok ananin yopinyi baraen
dodog aria piyotu dodogowip atip abom.
Ipak mare pukutukuk enesh eshudok
shunekep pukutukuk enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen douk seiwok ipak
pemneken pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen
iri, uwok. Aria mare pukutukuk agundok
um pakri adur atin um ta Iruhin
nutaurumep wosik um, uwok. Ipak
douk pemneken enyudok baraen douk
eik Pol yape yenek Iruhin ananin mour
yakripeshen iri. Aria shopunek, enyudok
baraen douk shakripeshen shanak aria
ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap
iri douk shemneken.

Pol Nataurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kolosi Iri

24 Aria douk eik yanadudareh um agun-
dok yemnek eriger eikihw yegenyihw um
yataurum ipak um. Arudok eriger douk
yape yemnekor eikihw yegenyihw iri douk
yakri iyatak arudok eriger douk Krais
nakri um eik imnekor iri. Eik yenekesh
namudok um inek ananin mour um itau-
rum ipak puni Iruhin ananish arpesh. Ipak
ihishmorim douk pape kabi Krais ananish
roguhw aiyas iri um.
25 Eik Iruhin nanagraehe um inek enyu-
dok mour um itaurum ipak Iruhin ananish

arpesh um ikripep baugenyum um ihinyu-
morim ananin yopinyi baraen.
26 Seiwok arigaha douk, enyudok baraen
nyanabeshuk nyape um ihishmorim
seiwokishi apakish popehesh yamehesh.
Aria douk Iruhin neneken nyatogur yopu-
gunum aria ananish arpesh shadukemen.
27 Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum
nakri nunekesh namudok. Anan nakri
niyabig apak ananish arpesh enyudok
baraen douk riguk nyanabeshuk nyape
iri. Enyudok baraen enyen douk yopiy-
opinyi abom aria nyeigur nyato iruhu-
men iri. Iruhin douk nakri enyen nyu-
togur yopugunum nyutaurum ihismorim
awiros-ish arpesh. Baraen douk enyudok.
Krais nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria
baugenyum um enyudok baraen nyakri na-
mudok. Adur atin, Iruhin ta nunekep puto-
gur yopiyopipari abom kabi douk anan
kanak yopuyopuni abom um.
28 Douk namudok aria apak makripesh
Krais ananin yopinyi baraen ihishmorim
arpesh. Apak morao sabainyi saki aria
munek skulumesh um enyudok baraen
um shudukemen aria shurao ihigos-morim
baragos iri saki. Apak makripesh wosik
um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos es-
hesh shape shenekesh iri. Aria um makri
murao ihishmorim arpesh atin atin douk
shatukur Krais iri shunak um Iruhin aria
shupe dodogowish um anan aria shutogur
ananish atish arpesh abom kabi anan nakri
um.
29 Douk namudok aria eik yape yenek
mour um itaurum arpesh shutogur kabi
douk Krais um, eik yeneken dodogoiwe
atuwe. Eik douk anan neke ananin dodog
neneke dodogoiwe aria douk yenek enyu-
dok mour dodogoiwe atuwe.

2

Eshesh Ta Shusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shugipeshen Aria Shubo Rohwin Baraen Nyubuhuk

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um enyudok
debeinyi mour douk eik yeneken um yatau-
rum ipak um. Eik yeneken dodogoiwe
atuwe um yataurum ipak pani armam ar-
mago shape Laodisia iri shani ihishmorim
eshudok douk wata shutik eikig yamag iri
uwe.
2 Eik yeneken namudok um yakri
inek eshesh ihishmorim shuni ipak pupe
namudok. Yakri ipakip urkwip iri aparuh
shupe dodogowish aria ipakip urkwip
punawasham kupaishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh. Aria shopunek um purao epudok
ihipmorim yopipi urkwip iri saki. Aria
ipak ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin
ananin baraen douk adurin atin abom.
Aria eik yenek enyudok mour um yakri
kupaishi shuni ipak pudukemesh abom um
baugenyum um enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape
iri douk nyakrium Krais atun.
3 Douk Krais anan atun nenek ihim-
morim Iruhin ananim yopumi urkum iri
saki douk seiwok shanabeshuk shape iri
shatogur yopugunum.
4 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta
enen arpen nyunaki nyunek rohwumep
nyukripep enen rohwin baraen douk ta
arpesh shumneken shukri adurin iri. Douk
namudok aria eik douk yakripep enyudok
baraen.
5 Adur atin, douk eik madae ini ipak
mupe atugun uwe, aria eik urkum mur
um ipak kabi douk yani ipak mape atugun
um. Aria eik yemnek um agundok ipak
pape wosik peyotu dodogowip atip pasuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um
aria eik yanadudareh-umep.

Apak Ta Mutukur Krais Aria Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

6 Ipak douk pasuhwen dodog Jisas Krais
ananin baraen pagipeshen pakri anan
douk ipakin Debeini aria paran nawish
nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria douk
namudok atin, ipak ta pupe um putukur
anan dodog aria pupe namudok atin.
7 Ipak ta putukur anan dodog kabi douk
enen rowog nyatao dodog atap um, o kabi
anohw dodogoihwi urohw hwosah uru-
pat tatao dodog um. Aria ipak ta gamo
pusuwen dodog pugipeshen wosik enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk
riguk parik paraen iri. Ipak pusuwen
dodog abom pishagrakuk riguk parik pa-
suhwen pagipeshen um aria punek tenkyu
um Iruhin.
8 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um mare
enen arpen nyunaki nyunek rohwumep
nyukripep enen rohwin baraen arpesh
meyoh shakriyen iri. Aria shopunek
um mare enen arpen nyunek rohwumep
nyukripep enen baraen um arpesh shurao
saki um pugipeshen aria enyenyin baraen
nyuweshikep kabi douk pape shonoweshik
iri um, uwok. Enyudok baraen, enyen
douk seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh
shakripepen iri. Eshesh douk shakripep
um eshudok debeishi dodogowishi
sagabehos shani debeishi yoweishi
enselahos douk shasuhw merikwum iruhw
atap iri. Eshesh douk madae shukripap um
Krais uwe.
9 Douk namudok aria ipak gamo pum-
nek. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, Krais
natogur arman kabi douk apak um. Aria
ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin dodog iri saki
nyani ihihmorim ananih yopihi aih douk

Iruhin nako Krais aria shape abom um anan atun.

10 Aria ipak douk ponohwar abom um arpesh. Um maresh? Ipak douk patukur Krais aria parao ihihmorim Iruhin ananih yopihi aih. Krais anan douk nape debeini nasuhw merik um ihishmorim dodogowishi sagabehos shani king-omi hani ihishmorim debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri.

11 Aria ipak douk patukur anan. Douk namudok aria ipak douk ta mare parao ehudok aih um patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um. Ehudok aih douk madae arpesh shunekeh-umep adukiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Ipak parao ehudok aih namudok. Ipak patukur Krais aria anan kanak nenekep wosik um pukutukuk harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um.

12 Aria ipak patukur Krais aria penek baptais. Aria enyudok enyen kabi douk sharumep pani anan um. Ipak pakri adur Iruhin douk dodogowin aria nohuri Krais nakitaki wonugwehw. Douk namudok aria anan nohur ipak shopunek pani Krais pakitak pape.

13 Douk riguk ipak pape pagipesh harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um. Aria shopunek, ipak douk madae Juda uwe, aria ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin nini ananin lo douk seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ehudok harik iri yoweihi aih haep pagok. Aria Iruhin nepuhur pakitak pape aria nenekep patukur Krais. Aria Iruhin nakweshih eneshenesh yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri.

14 Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyape kabi apakim horim um. Enyen nyakrium arudok debeiri eriger douk ta apak mumnegor um eshudok apakish yoweishi inahos douk apak menekesh iri shuni enen baraen douk apak madae dodogowip um mugipeshen iri uwe. Aria Iruhin nenek nyilim enyudok ihinyumorim lo iruhw rowog kruse abom aria naen nyabuhuk wouwokuk.

15 Aria um enyudok mour Krais neneken rowog kruse iri atin, Iruhin nabouk abom ihihmori dodogowihi arugeh kabi douk yoweinyi dodog um hani eshudok debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shape iruhw atap iri esheshin dodog nyabuhuk wouwokuk. Anan nenek uhwinyumesh aria noweshikesh kabi douk shonoweshik iri um. Aria anan narik aria eshesh shagiman shanak aria ihishmorim arpesh shatrish aria shakri eshesh douk madae dodogowish uwe.

Apak Mani Krais Magok

16 Douk namudok aria ipak mare pukutukuk enen arpen nyunek skelumep nyunumogep baraen um agundok ipak madae pugipesh enyudok lo um worigun iri abar um uwe. O um anah debeihi yopuhi nyumnah douk shenek lotu ahi, o um anagun debeguni worigun douk shenekagun aria shanadudareh um namuni aun natogurum. O um ahudok nyumnah sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi.

17 Enyudok ihinyumorim lo douk aboriguh meyoh um eshudok douk ta shutograri iri. Aria eshudok douk shatogur. Aria baugos um ihishmorim adurishi abom eshudok douk shapeum um Krais atun.

18 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyukripep um enesh eshudok kabi enyen nyabo yomnis nyatrish iri o nyunek rohwumep nyukri ipak punih ipak kanak pupe shakamum enenyenen lo aria punek lotu um enselahos um, ipak mare pumneken, uwok. Ipak mare pukutinyuk nyunek rohwumep aria nyunekep mare purao ipakish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakus shatrugun-umep iruhw heven iri. Enyudok arpen enyenyim urkum douk morum enyen nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eshudok kabi douk enyen nyabo yomnis nyatrish iri um. Aria shopunek, enyenyim urkum douk morum harik hapenyen iri aih um nyenek yoweishi inahos um.

19 Enyudok arpen enyen douk madae nyutukur Krais apakin baragin uwe, uwok. Krais douk nape narik kabi douk barag um. Aria apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh mape kabi douk roguhw aiyas um. Aria anan nutaurum ihihwumorim yegenyihw hwape dodogowihwi. Aria anan nenek nyugurish iri bishiguh shanakrupam dodog aria shasuhw ihihwumorim yegenyihw hwape atugun. Aria douk Iruhin nenekohw hwatogur debehw aria dodogowihwi. Aria nenek apak ananish arpesh matogur dodogowip meshagrakuk riguk marik mape um.

20-21 Aria ipak douk pani Krais pagok aria pakutukuk agundok um pape shakamum agundok ipak pagipesh enyudok baraen douk nyakrium amudok king-omi hani eshudok dodogowishi sagabehos shani yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri um. Aria douk ipak wata patanam panak pape shakamum eshudok um maresh? Aria shopunek, ipak pape shakamum enyudok lo douk nyakri, “Nyak mare nyusuhwesh o mare nyishoh o mare nyututoruhwesh nyakis wis iri um maresh?”

22 Enyudok lo douk nyakrium agundok
worigun iri abar douk ta apak mishoh aria
shunak shuwishuk abom iri. Um maresh?
Enyudok lo douk arpesh meyoh urkwip po-
rumen sheneken aria shenek skulumesh.
23 Enyen adur, arpesh shatik enyu-
dok lo um, eshesh shakri enyen kabi
douk yopipi urkwip um nyutaurumap
aria nyunekap munek lotu um enselahos.
Aria nyenek arpesh shaunih eshesh kanak
shape shakamum enenyenen lo. Aria
nyenekap mabo apakiruh yegeshiweruh
um hugipesh apak. Aria douk arpesh
shatrin esheshis nabes um, eshesh shakri
enyudok lo douk nyape kabi yopipi urk-
wip um. Aria uwok, enyen douk madae
dodogowin um nyutaurumap um mubouk
ehudok harik hapenyap iri aih um henekap
munek yoweishi inahos iri hubuhuk um
uwe, uwok.

3

Iruhin Nepuhur Mani Krais Makitak Mape

1 Iruhin douk nepuhur pani Krais pakitak
pape. Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta
purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw
heven iri atih. Agundok iruhw heven
douk Krais nape debeini aria nape yopunyi
rogur ehahum Iruhin napeum.
2 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak urkwip ta
purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw
heven iri. Ipak urkwip mare purum agun-
dok atapih aih, uwok.
3 Um maresh? Ipak douk pagok jurug
pani Krais. Douk namudok aria agundok
douk ta ipak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um
douk paragun aria nanabeshuk nani Krais
nape iruhw heven Iruhin napeum.
4 Krais douk baugos um agundok ta ipak
pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Douk na-
mudok aria kweipon anan nutogur yop-
ugunum shutrun um, ipak shopunek ta
puni anan putogur yopugunum. Aria ipak
ta purao agundok douk ta anan nutrugun
abom um.

Apak Matogur Namishi Arpesh Jurug

5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pubouk
abom ihihmorim harik hapenyep iri aih
um penek yoweishi inahos um hugokuk.
Eik douk yakri ehudok um shenek wehrur
um, ehudok habosusih iri aih, ehudok aih
um mishish shakitak um shenek yoweishi
inahos um, enyudok um urkwip porum
eneshenesh yoweishi inhahos um, shani
ehudok aih um shenek nyigiya um ku-
paishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um.
Aria ehudok aih um shenek nyigiya um,
eheh douk kabi shagipesh madae adurimi
god omi um uwe.
6 Aria arpesh douk shape shenek ehu-
dokmori yoweihi aih. Douk namudok
aria Iruhin douk juwehosin-umesh aria ta
nuwanamesh ehudok yoweihi aih eshesh
shape shenekeh iri.
7 Douk riguk ipak pagipesh ihihmorim
ehudokmori yoweihi aih obi nyutob,
ehudok harik hapenyep iri aih hasuhw
merikw-umep aria hepuhur pagipesheh
penekeh.
8 Aria douk ipak ta pukutukuk ihih-
morim ehudok eneh yoweihi aih shop-
unek. Eik yakri um ehudokmori aih.
Ehudok um juwehosish um, huni ehudok
um ipakiruh aparuh juwehosiruh abom
aria peyagwreh debeg um, huni ehudok
um ipak panogugur kupaishi um. Aria
shopunek, ehudok um padukemesh ro-
hwin baraen kupaishi um, huni ehudok um
peyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen
um.
9 Ipak mare punek rohw um kupaishi
Kristen, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk
pabouk jurug harik iri ihihmorim yoweihi
aih douk seiwok ipak pape penekeh iri
hagokuk.
10 Aria douk Iruhin nenekep patogur
namishi arpesh. Aria ihih nyumneh anan
nape nenekep patogur namupi padukem
anan kanak douk nenek ihishmorim
arpesh iri. Anan douk nenekesh namudok
um nakri ipak pudukeman wosik abom
aria pugipesh anan.
11 Douk namudok aria apak mape Iruhin
ananish arpesh aria mape atup awirop.
Apak madae murao sisigish nyeiguhw
aria mupe sisigis awiros uwe, uwok.
Douk namudok aria apak douk makri
eshesh Grik douk madae enesh kupaishi
uwe aria eshesh Juda douk madae enesh
kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria mamudok hatah
amamiruh yegeshiweruh iri madae anam
kupaimi uwe aria mamudok douk madae
hutah yegeshiweruh iri anam sigim uwe,
uwok. Aria eshudok douk sheneyagwreh
kupainyi baraen iri madae kupaishi uwe
aria eshudok shape sisigig nahobig, douk
madae shudukemesh um eneh yopihi
aih iri enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria
eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi
shenekumesh mour meyoh iri madae
enesh sikish aria eshudok douk shape
wosik iri madae enesh kupaishi uwe,
uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok douk Krais
ananish atish. Anan douk baugos um
eneheneh yopihi aih hani eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok. Aria anan atun nape
debeini aria nape numun um apak
ihipmorim masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
iri um apakiruh aparuh.

Apak Ta Murao Ehudok Aih Um Mukri

Giha Um Kupaishi

12 Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin ananim urkum manawashamep abom aria nagraehep pape ananish arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Punekeh kabi por yopihi rupeh um. Ipak ta pukri giha aria putaurum sabaishi arpesh. Aria pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria punekumesh yopihi aih putaurumesh. Ipak mare juwehosip um eshudok douk shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe putrish meyoh.

13 Aria ta ipak enen arpen enen baraen nyupenyen um agundok kupainyi nyenek enen yoweinyi um enyen um, enyen ta nyukri wosik um nyusah enyudok amaen. Aria enyen mare nyunasuweh um ehudok yoweihi aih enyudok kupainyi arpen nyenekehumen iri aria nyukwreyehuk. Um maresh? Sagomatin Debeini narik nakweshih apakish yoweishi inahos. Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin um kupaishi.

14 Aria ipak ta punek ehudok ihihmorim yopihi aih. Aria sagomatin ipak ta purik punek ehudok yopihi aih um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um. Um maresh? Ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi um ta hutaurumep huweshikep pupe kabi atin arpen um.

15 Krais douk nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria madae juwehosiruh uwe. Douk namudok aria ehudok aih um aparuh hor wosik um ta husuhw merik um ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nahwarep um pupe atup awirop aria shopunek um ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

16 Aria Krais ananin baraen ta nyupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria ipak ta punek skulum kupaishi aria putaurumesh um enenyenen ihinyumorim yopinyi saki. Aria shopunek ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin aria piyarub yopuruhi aweruh douk hotem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Ipak piyarub aruhudok douk pape penek lotu um Iruhin piyarub aruh iri huni aruhudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur piyarub patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. Ipak piyarub aruhudok aweruh aria numun ipakiruh aparuh ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok ipak punekesh iri, ipak ta punekesh um putuk Debeini Jisas ananin atin nyeigur. Aria shopunek um ananin atin nyeigur, ipak ta punek tenkyu um apakin Yain Iruhin.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Shuni Esheshish Batowish Esheshin Baraen

18 Ipak armago ta pupe shakamum ipakim armam. Um maresh? Ehudok aih douk wosik abom um Debeini ananis nabes.

19 Aria ipak armam shopunek, ipak urkwip ta punawasham ipakiyu armago aria mare punek owowiruh aparuh yoweruh, uwok.

20 Aria ipak esheshish batowish ta pumnek ihinyumorim ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen pusuwen pugipeshen. Um maresh? Debeini nakri ipak punekesh namudok um, anan ta nunadudareh-umep.

21 Aria ipak amakenyish mare punek ipakish batowish esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh aria juwehosish, uwok. Um maresh? Ta punekesh namudok aria shukri eshesh douk madae yopishi uwe.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim Debeimi Esheshin Baraen

22 Ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh iri ta pugipesh ihinyumorim ipakim hasuhw merikwumep iri amamin baraen. Ipak mare pukri punek mour abudok nyutob amam hiyotu hutrip um atub um pakri amam hutrip aria hukri ipak yopipari, uwok. Ipak ta pukri adurin atin abom aria ipak urkwip purum Debeini putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria ipak mishish shikitak abom um enyudok mour aria puneken wosik.

23 Aria enenyenen mour ipak puneken iri, ipak ta puneken wosik abom kabi douk peneken um Debeini um. Ipak mare puneken kabi douk peneken um arpesh meyoh um, uwok.

24 Um maresh? Kweipon Debeini ta nukep yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh um nutorip um enyudok mour ipak pape peneken iri. Eshudok yopishi anan douk nagraehesh shakus shatrugun um ipak ananish arpesh. Um maresh? Ipak douk penek Krais, apakin Debeini ananin mour.

25 Aria eshudok meishi arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri, kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um enyudok eshesh sheneken iri. Um maresh? Anan ta nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh arag atin.

4

1 Aria ipak pasuhw merik um eshesh shenek mourumep meyoh iri ta punek yopihi abom aih um eshesh. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, ipakin Debeini douk nasuhw merik um ipak iri shopunek douk nape iruhw heven.

Ehudok Aih Um Shunek Beten Aria Shurahaen Wosik Abom Um

2 Ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin ihih
nyumneh. Aria punek beten obi nyutob,
ipak mare pupe meyoh aria pupe urkwip
pushukepuk uwe, uwok. Ipak urkwip ta
pur wosik aria punek tenkyu um Iruhin.
3 Aria shopunek, punek beten um Iruhin
um nutaurumap nunekumap anah yah
um punak pukripesh baugenyum enyudok
baraen um Krais. Seiwok enyen nyan-
abeshuk nyape, aria douk nyatogur yopu-
gunum. Aria douk eik showeshike yape um
agundok yape yakripesh enyudok baraen
um.
4 Aria ipak punek betenume um eik
ikripesh enyudok baraen wosik abom kabi
douk Iruhin nakri um.
5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak puni eshu-
dok douk madae shugipesh Krais ananin
baraen iri uwe pupe um, ipak urkwip ta
pur wosik um punek yopihi atih aih. Aria
ipak ta punugapesh pupe um piyabig Krais
ananih aih.
6 Aria ihinyumorim baraen ipak piyag-
wrehen iri, ipak ta piyagwreh enyudok
douk wosik um nyutaurum arpesh abu-
dok nyutob iri. Ipak piyagwreh na-
mudok um punekesh shunadudareh um
shumnek ipakin baraen. Aria ipak ta
pudukemesh um pinyanam-umesh wosik
eshesh shurigepumen iri baraen.

Pol Neshopok Tikikus Iri Onesimus Hanak

7 Apakin wanin Tikikus douk apak urk-
wip panawashaman iri anan apa neneken
wosik Debeini ananin mour. Anan douk
nani eik wanoprom wenek enyudok atin
mour iri. Aria anan ta nunaku nagun-
dok aria nukripep agundok douk eik yape
yanak um.
8 Eik douk yeshopokan nanakumagu
ipak um nukripep aria pudukemesh um
agundok apak mape manak um. Aria shop-
unek um nutaurumep pupe dodogowip.
9 Anan ta ninigu apakin wanin Ones-
imus douk apak urkwip panawashaman
iri hunaku. Anan douk nani ipak atubur
wabur. Aria anan apa neneken wosik
Iruhin ananin mour. Amam biom ta
hukripep um eneshenesh eshudok douk
shatogur agundok iri.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Shape Kolosi Iri

10 Aristarkus douk nani eik wonoweshik
wape iri nani Barnabas ananin mehinin
Mak shopunek henekumepogu yopuhi
nyumnah ipak. Aria ta Mak nunaku
nutogrumep um, ipak ta putauruman
wosik kabi douk riguk eik yenemepogu
baraen yakripep um.
11 Aria Jisas douk kupainyi nyeigur
nanahwar um Jastus iri shopunek nene-
mepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria es-
hesh Juda douk amudok bimatun meyoh
abom hani eik manoprom menek mour um
mataurum arpesh um shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Aria amam douk hataurume wosik
abom um enyudok mour.
12 Epafras nani ipak douk panaki atubur
wabur iri. Aria shopunek, anan douk
nape shakamum Krais Jisas nenekuman
mour iri. Anan shopunek nenemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Ihih nyumneh anan
nenek beten dodogowin abom atun um
ipak. Anan nenek beten narig Iruhin um
nunekep piyotu dodogowip atip kabi douk
Iruhin nakri ipak pupe um. Aria nenek
beten um ipak pudukemesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen abom pakri enyen douk
adurin atin abom aria pugipesh Iruhin
nakriyen iri.
13 Aria eik yadukeman wosik Epafras,
douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep um
anan. Douk anan nape nenek debeinyi
mour um nunek beten um Iruhin nutau-
rum ipak pani eshesh douk shape arbudok
biyorub warub, Laodisia bani Hierapolis
iri.
14 Aria apakin arpenyin Luk douk
nenek dokta iri douk apak urkwip
panawashaman iri nani Demas amam
shopunek henekumepogu yopuhi nyum-
nah ipak.
15 Aria ipak pukrip apakish Kristen
douk shape Laodisia iri. Pukripesh pukri
eik douk yanadudareh-umesh abom aria
yenekumeshugu yopuhi nyumnah. Aria
pukrip Nimfa kwuni Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk apa shantorum shenek lotu shape
okwokwit urupat iri. Eik yenekumeshugu
yopuhi nyumnah eshesh shopunek.
16 Aria ipak putik apudok shup jurug
aria pushopukop punak um Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shape Laodisia iri shopunek
shutrup. Aria shopunek, apudok shup eik
yenekap panak um eshesh Laodisia iri ipak
shopunek ta putrishap aria putrup.
17 Aria pukrip Arkipus um nuneken niy-
aten wosik enyudok mour douk Debeini
nakonen iri.
18 Aria douk eik kanak Pol eikis
wis yowem enyudok nyagiguk iri atin
baraen. Eik yenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah
um ipak. Aria ipak mare urkwip
pushukepuguk um agundok showeshike
senab yape yonoweshik um, uwok. Aria
eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais ta hutaurumesh
1:2–3:13 Pol nakripesh um yopinyi mour anan neneken um nataurumesh um aria nakri nunak nutrish
4:1-12 Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih eshesh ta shugipesheh um shunek Iruhin nunadudareh um
4:13–5:11 Pol nakripesh um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi
5:12-28 Nyatuh iri baraen douk eshesh ta shugipeshen iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri! Eik Pol yani Sailas iri Timoti mape agundok aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais aria pape amamip atip iri. Apak makri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Kristen Shape Tesalonaika Iri Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen

2 Ihih nyumneh apak biom atun apa mape um munek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak aria mape menek betenumep.
3 Apak menek beten um apakin Yain Iruhin um, apak apa menek urkwip um agundok ipakin bilip nyepuhur penek yopihi aih um. Aria shopunek um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham um kupaishi arpesh aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip penek sabainyi yopinyi mour pataurumesh um. Aria shopunek, menek urkum um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ta wata nunaki nuraep um. Douk namudok aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip atip pasah enenyenen amaen aria pupe putrugun-uman.
4 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak madukemesh um Iruhin douk urkum manawashamep abom aria nanagraehep um pupe ananip atip abom.
5 Um maresh? Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, ananin Mishin nyataurumap nyenekap dodogowip abom aria douk makripep ananin baraen. Apak madae mukripep kabi douk baraen meyoh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob apak manaku makripep baraen um, apak madukemesh abom um enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Aria ipak douk patrup aria padukemesh um apak menekeh iri aih um agundok makri mutaurumep um purao Iruhin ananin baraen abom um.
6 Aria ipak patrup pagipeshap aria pagipesh Debeini shopunek. Aria ipakish horim shenekep pemnek debeiri eriger. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumep nyenekep panadudareh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria douk pemneken pasuhwen pagipeshen.
7 Douk namudok aria ihishmorim Kristen shape agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia nyani Akaia iri shatrip shakri ipak penek yopihi aih aria eshesh douk shagipeshep.
8 Aria ipak douk pemnek enyudok baraen um apakin Debeini pasuhwen pagipeshen aria enyen nyarahaen nyeyatagun um agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia aria shemneken kabi douk nyubrap peyagwreh shemnekap um. Aria enyudok baraen um agundok ipak pemnek Iruhin ananin baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen um douk madae nyurahaen Masedonia iri Akaia atin, uwok. Enyen douk nyarahaen ihigunum. Douk namudok aria apak mour wokap um mukripesh um.
9 Um maresh? Eshesh kanak shakripap um ehudok yopihi aih riguk ipak penekeh um pataurum apak biom atun abudok nyutob manaku mani ipak mape um. Aria shopunek, shakripap um agundok ipak pekeshuk agabus warehos shani ihim-morim madae adurimi god omi um uwe aria patanam panak um Iruhin penek ananin mour um. Anan douk adurin abom Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri.
10 Aria shopunek, shakripap um agundok pape patrugun um ananin nuganin Jisas um nukutukuk iruhw heven nunaki um. Seiwok eshesh shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape iri. Anan douk nataurumap narap makutukuk agundok ta Iruhin juwehosin nunekumesh kwot shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh um.

2

Pol Nakri Um Iruhin Ananin Mour Anan Neneken Tesalonaika Iri

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak kanak padukemesh um apak manaku makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, apak madae mukripep aria nyunakuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak makripep aria pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen.

2 Aria ipak padukemesh, sagomatin apak
marik manak makripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen eshesh Filipai aria eshesh
shap shawarugap apa shanumogesh apak
aria shenekap memnek debeiri eriger. Aria
wata manakumagu ipak um, Iruhin natau-
rumap nenekap dodogowip aria makripep
ananin baraen. Sabaishi arpesh shakri
uwok um apak mukripep enyudok baraen
um aria eshesh shakri shutapokumap yah.
Aria apak madae munogugur uwe.
3 Aria baugos um agundok apak
makripep um pukutukuk yoweishi inahos
putanamori punak um Iruhin um douk
enyudok. Apak douk madae mukri um
mugiyagimep uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek,
apak madae munek urkwip um munek
enesh yoweishi inahos um ipak aria munek
rohwumep uwe.
4 Apak douk Iruhin kanak natrup nakri
wosik um apak munek enyudok mour
um murao ananin baraen munak mukrip
arpesh. Douk namudok aria apak douk
manaku makripepen. Aria apak douk
madae mukripep baraen um munek
sabaishi arpesh shunadudareh um apak
uwe, uwok. Apak makri Iruhin douk
nadukemesh nenek skelimap um numun
apakip urkwip iri atun nanadudareh-
umap.
5 Aria apak madae mukri munyubumep
uwe. Aria shopunek, apak madae mun-
yubumep apakip urkwip um mukripep
enen baraen um munek nyigiya um ipakish
eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Ipak
douk padukemesh um enyudok apakin
baraen douk adurin. Aria Iruhin shopunek
douk natrup aria nadukemap.
6 Apak douk madae munek mour um
mukri ipak o enesh kupaishi arpesh shutuk
apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok.
7 Apak douk Krais ananim aposel
maraogu ananin baraen manaku
makripepen. Douk namudok aria apak
ta dodogowip um ipak putuk apakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria apak manaku
mani ipak mapeum, apak makripep
shokubur kabi douk onok yopukwi amakek
kwataurum okwokwish batowish wosik
um.
8 Apak urkwip douk panawasham abom
ipak aria douk madae mukripep Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen atin uwe, uwok.
Apak shopunek manadudareh mani ipak
manoprom mape atugun aria madae
mubeshukumep eneh apakih aih uwe,
uwok.
9 O ipak apakish arpesh! Douk ipak
padukemesh um enyudok debeinyi mour
apak biom atun meneken iri. Riguk apak
manaku mape mani ipak um, apak menek
enyudok biyen mour nyumneh weibus.
Apak makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen aria shopunek menek mour um
morao utabor um munator apakish eshu-
dok eneshenesh um. Um maresh? Apak
makri uwok um mukep amaen um pukop
ipakigun worigun um.
10 Riguk apak douk mani ipak Kris-
ten mape aria ipak pani Iruhin douk
padukemap wosik apak. Ipak padukemap
um apak douk yopupari munek yopihi atih
aih iri. Aria apak baraen madae enen nyu-
penyap um munek enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe.
11 Aria ipak padukemesh, apak douk
mataurum ipak atin atin kabi douk anan
yaken nataurum ananish batowish um.
12 Apak mataurumep um putogur
dodogowip um ipakin bilip aria ipakiruh
aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek,
mape um makripep um pupe wosik aria
punek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi.
Anan douk nahwarep um punak puwish
agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um aria putik agundok anan
dodogowin abom atun aria natrugun
nyeigur nyato iruh-uman um.

Eshesh Kristen Sheyotu Dodogowish Atish Shosah Enenyenen Amaen

13 Riguk apak biom atun manaku
makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, ipak
penek urkwip pakri enyudok baraen douk
madae enesh arpesh esheshin uwe. Ipak
pakri enyen douk Iruhin ananin abom.
Aria enyen douk adur. Aria ipak pasuhwen
pagipeshen aria enyen nyenek yopinyi
mour abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. Douk
namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak munek
tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok yopinyi
mour ananin baraen nyeneken um ipak
iri.
14 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak douk pem-
nek arudokmori atur eriger douk Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk shatukur Jisas Krais
shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri
shemnegor iri. Eshesh douk Juda eshesh
kanak enesh shenekesh enenyenen aria
shenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria
ipak shopunek douk pemnek eriger namu-
dok atin. Enesh ipak atubur wabur shakri
uwok um ipak pugipesh Krais um aria
eshesh shenekep pemnek debeiri eriger.
15-16 Seiwok eshesh Juda shabo sabaimi
profet hagok. Arigaha aria nubokuhiyen
kwar shabo apakin Debeini Jisas nagok.
Aria apak biom atun shopunek shakri
uwok-umap aria douk shenekap enenye-
nen aria shahiyahap maruwok manak um
kupaigunum. Apak manak makripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen kupaishi arpesh
douk madae Juda iri uwe. Apak makri
mukripesh um shumneken shugipeshen

aria anan nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok aria shakri shutapok apakih yah um mare munak mukripesh. Namudok aria eshesh shutapok Iruhin ananim urkum aria shatogur ihishmorim arpesh esheshish horim. Riguk eshesh shape shenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos. Aria douk eshesh shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria anan douk juwehosin-umesh aria nakri jurugish. Aria kweipon anan ta nesh.

Pol Nakri Nutanam Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

17 O ipak apakish arpesh! Enesh arpesh shahiyahapari aria apak biom atun douk makutipukuk banab nyutob manaki mapeik agundok. Apak manaki mape agundok aria apak urkwip porum ipak aria makri abom um munaku mutrip. Aria apak mabirak matik uwok.

18 Sabaihi nyumneh eik Pol yabirak um yakri apak munaku aria uwok. Yoweini Satan natapokumap yah.

19-20 Apak douk mape munek urkwip um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nunaki aria apak muni ipak mupe wosik ahi. Ahudok nyumnah, apak ta muni anan mupe atugun aria mupe wosik. Aria douk apak biom atun douk munek urkwip um ipak penek bilip um Krais aria meyotu dodog mape matrugun um Krais nutanamori nunarap um. Aria ahudok nyumnah ta shutik ipak aria ta shudukemesh um apak douk makripep Iruhin ananin baraen aria mabouk yoweishi inahos shabuhuk. Aria apak ta munadudareh um ipak atip aria punekap mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

3

Pol Neshopok Timoti Nanak Um Nutaurum Eshesh Tesalonaika Shurao Iruhin Ananin Dodog

1-2 Apak biom atun munek urkwip um ipak aria manakripam makri ipak ta pupe wosik aka, uwok? Apak makri uwok um mupe mutrugun anah shopunek nyumneh um ipakin baraen nyunakumori apak um, uwok. Douk namudok aria ohwak biohw wapeik agundok Atens aria weshopoku ohwakin wanin Timoti atun nanakumogu nutaurumep. Anan nani ohwak apa manoprom munek Iruhin ananin mour um makripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Ohwak douk weshopokan nanakumogu nutaurumep um pupe dodogowip um Iruhin aria pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen.

3 Um maresh? Ta enesh arpesh shunekep purao debeinyi amaen aria pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen. Ipak padukemesh, enyudok amaen douk Iruhin kanak nakri wosik aria enyen douk nyatogrumep.

4 Riguk apak manaku mani ipak mape um, abudok nyutob arpesh douk madae shunekap murao enen amaen uwe. Aria apak makripep makri ta mare roubi aria enesh arpesh ta shunek apak muni ipak murao enen amaen. Aria douk ipak padukemesh um apakin baraen douk nyatogur adurin. Eshudok arpesh shenek ipak pani apak morao amaen abom kabi douk riguk apak makripep um.

5 Douk namudok aria eik yakri imnek baraen arigas um agundok ipak pape um aria eik douk yeshopok Timoti nanaku. Anan nanakumogu nutrip aria neneki baraen nyunakumori um eik idukemesh um ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aka, uwok? Eik yenek urkum yakri um anudok yoweini douk nagraeh arpesh um shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta nukwiraehep aria ta jurug pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aka, mumam? Aria ta wosik atin enyudok riguk apak meneken iri mour um makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um nyunakuk meyoh.

Timoti Nakrip Pol Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Shagipeshen Wosik Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um Aria Pol Nanadudareh

6 Aria douk Timoti ta shopunek nakutipukuk nanaki nakripohw yopinyi baraen um ipak. Anan nakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak pani kupaishi arpesh pataurumesh. Aria ipak urkwip panawasham eik yani Sailas aria pakri punaki putruh abom. Aria ohwak shopunek urkwip panawashamep abom aria wakri unaku utrip abom.

7 Ipak apakish arpesh. Sabaishi arpesh shape agundok iri shap aria shakop enenyenen amaen aria apak memnek debeiri eriger. Aria apakiruh aparuh madae yoweruh uwe, uwok. Apak memnek um agundok ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria apak douk meyotu dodogowip atup.

8 Apak manadudareh um maresh? Ipak pape dodogowip um Debeini aria pasuhw ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen.

9 Aria Iruhin nenekap manadudareh abom um ipak aria apa menek tenkyuman. Aria agundok apak menek tenkyuman um douk debegun abom.

10 Aria nyumneh weibus apak biom atun urkwip por abom um ipak aria menek beten marig Iruhin um apak munaku mutrip anah shopunek. Aria ta ipak pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen um, enyen douk wosik. Uwok um, apak

makri munaku mutaurumep um pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.

Pol Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Anan Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

11 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas hutaurumap aria hunekumap anah yah um munaku mutrip.
12 Aria yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ipak abom atin atin aria punataurum um pishagrakuk abom riguk parik pape peneken um. Aria ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim kupaishi arpesh shopunek putaurumesh kabi douk ahudok nyumnah apak biom atun urkwip panawasham abom ipak mataurumep um.
13 Aria shopunek yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip numun ipakiruh aparuh aria piyotu dodog. Anan nunekep namudok um hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nini ihishmorim ananish arpesh shunaki ahi, Iruhin apakini Yain ta nutrip aria nukri ipak baraen madae enen nyupenyep uwe aria pape ananip atip.

4

Apak Ta Mugipesh Iruhin Ananim Urkum Um Munekan Nunadudareh

1 Ipak Kristen ta pumnek enyudok eikin nyatuh iri baraen! Um maresh? Apak douk morao Debeini ananit nokwat aria makripep. Eikin baraen douk enyudok. Riguk apak manakumogu ipak aria menek skulumep um ihihmorim yopihi aih um pugipesheh aria punek Iruhin nunadudareh. Aria douk ehudok aih ipak douk pape penekeh. Douk namudok aria apak dodogowip-umeh abom um punekeh wosik pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekeh um.
2 Ipak douk mare urkwip pukepukuk um Debeini Jisas ananin baraen douk apak biom atun makripepen iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk anan nakop big um mukripesh ananin baraen aria apak douk makripepen.
3 Iruhin ananim urkum douk namudok. Anan nakri ipak ta pupe ananip atip aria pukutukuk abom ehudok aih um shenek wehrur um.
4-5 Aria shopunek nakri ipak armam ta pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um mishish mare shikitak puni kupaiwari armago penek wehrur um* kabi douk amam haiden douk madae hudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe hape heneken um, uwok. Ipak ta pupe Iruhin ananip atip aria punek yopinyi atin.
6 Aria shopunek, nakri ipak armam mare punek eshudok yoweishi inahos um kupaimi Kristen um punatrum amamiyu armago um, uwok. Douk riguk apak makripep dodogowip atup um ehudokmori aih. Um maresh? Apakin Debeini ta nuwanamam eshudokmori yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri.
7 Aria Iruhin douk madae nuhwarap um munek wehrur uwe, uwok. Anan nahwarap um mupe wosik abom aria mupe ananip atup.
8 Namudok aria shashudok arpesh douk shukri uwok um shumnek enyudok baraen iri douk madae shukop agabus apak arpesh atup uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shakon agabus Iruhin douk nakop ananin Mishin iri shopunek.

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Aria Munek Yopihi Aih Shopunek

9 Eik douk mour woke um ikripep enen baraen um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen aria punataurum um. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nenek skulumep jurug aria ipak penekeh wosik ehudok aih.
10 Aria ipak urkwip douk panawasham ihishmorim kupaishi Kristen douk shape ihigunum um shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri. Aria ipak Kristen! Apak makri mukripep dodogowinyi baraen um ipak urkwip punawasham eshudok arpesh aria putaurumesh pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekesh um.
11 Aria shopunek, ipak mishish ta shikitak um pupe wosik abom aria mare piyagwreh sabainyi baraen um puni kupaishi piyagwreh debeg punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek urkum um ipak kanak aria punek mour um puparug ipakibor utabor buni worigun ipak pugnoh iri kabi douk riguk apak makripepukuk um.
12 Ipak ta punekesh namudok um kupaishi arpesh douk madae shugipesh Krais iri uwe shutrip aria shukri ipak douk yopipari. Aria shopunek um mare puhwar kupaishi um shubiromep, uwok.

Apakin Debeini Jisas Ta Wata Nutanamori

13 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun makri mukripep enen adurin baraen um eshudok shagok iri arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe douk madae shudukemesh um agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum uwe. Douk namudok aria eshesh urkwip yowep aria shereh shanakwukri shanaruwor. Douk namudok aria apak makri ipak mare pureh kabi eshesh shereh um, uwok.

* **4:4-5:** baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk biyen. Enen nyetem lain 4-5, aria enen nyakri ipak armam puni ipakiyu armago punaraum iri ta pugipesh yopihi atih aih.

14 Um maresh? Apak munek bilip makri
Jisas nagok sharuman aria anan wata naki-
tak nape. Douk namudok aria apak munek
bilip makri ahudok nyumnah Jisas nu-
tanamori ahi, Iruhin ta nuhur shagok iri
douk riguk shenek bilip um anan iri shuki-
tak shini Jisas shunaki.
15 Aria enyudok baraen apakin De-
beini nakripapen iri douk enyudok ta
mukripepen. Baraen enyudok. Kweipon
hahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi,
eshudok douk wata shupe agundok atap
iri ta mare shurik shunak aria shagok iri
shugiguk shunak, uwok.
16 Eshudok douk shape agundok atap iri
ta shumnek Debeini nuhwar debeg. Aria
enselahos esheshin debeinyi ensel ta nyuh-
war debeg aria Iruhin ananihw oruhw ta
hwiyagwreh. Aria apakin Debeini Jisas
ta nukutukuk iruhw heven nunaki. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip aria
shatukur Krais iri douk riguk shagok iri ta
shurik shukitak shupe.
17 Aria hahudok nyumnah apak douk
munek bilip aria wata mape iri, Iruhin
ta nurap muni eshudok shagok iri munak
ahudok atuh. Apak ta munak mutik apakin
Debeini gani iruhw utag aria muni anan
mupe ihih nyumneh.
18 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punataurum um punakripam enyudok baraen um puhur ipak atin atin ipakiruh aparuh um piyotu dodogowip.

5

Apak Ta Mupe Mutrugun um Apakini Debeini Nutanamori um

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom
atun mour wokap um mukripep um meihi
nyumnah ta enyudok nyutogur um, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, ahu-
dok nyumnah apakin Debeini nutanamori
nunek skelimum arpesh ahi, anan ta
nunaki kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaki
orokohunib um wab um.
3 Abudok nyutob arpesh ta shukri, “Douk
apak mape yopuhi nyumnah aria mape
wosik.” Aria ahudok nyumnah ta huto-
gur ahudok atuh kabi armatok kwomnek
eriger um kubuki batowin um. Aria eshesh
ta mare shuruwok, uwok. Eshesh ta shurao
debeiri eriger aria shupe yowesh abom.
4 Aria ipak Kristen douk madae pupe
kabi eshesh shape arukwutigun iri shape
shenek urkum um uwe. Douk namudok
aria ahudok nyumnah ta hutogrumesh
ahudok atuh kabi douk nakwuaruh
iri nanaki um. Aria eshesh shikitak
yowiyokuk. Aria ipak ta uwok.
5 Ipak ihishmorim pani apak douk Iruhin
ananish batowish douk mape bogaragun-
umori. Apak douk madae mupe kabi eshu-
dok douk shape arukwutigun iri shapeum
um uwe, uwok. Aria apak madae munek
yoweishi inahos kabi eshesh shape aruk-
wutigun iri shenekesh um uwe.
6 Douk namudok aria apak ta mare mupe
kabi douk sheshuh iri sheshuh um, uwok.
Sheshuh iri madae shudukemesh uwe, es-
hesh shakri uwok um shumnek Iruhin
ananin baraen aria shenek yoweishi ina-
hos. Aria apak mare munek yoweishi in-
ahos kabi eshesh um, uwok. Apak ta mupe
musuhw merik um apak kanak aria munek
urkum um yopinyi atin aria muneken.
7 Um maresh? Weibus obi nyutob,
sheshuh iri arpesh sheshuh. Aria shawok
abar iri shawok abar aria shagugak.
8 Aria apak uwok. Apak douk mape
bogaragun iri. Douk namudok aria
apak ta musuhw merik um apak kanak
aria musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog mugipeshen aria apak urkwip
punawasham kupaishi. Aria ta munekesh
namudok um, apak ta mupe kabi anan
nasuhw aidap nanabeshuk ananihw
yegenyihw iri nape wosik abudok nyutob
nunek wanohw um. Aria apak ta
mudukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nunarap
mutanamori mupe wosik. Aria apak
mudukemesh um enyudok um, apak ta
mupe wosik kabi anan nowem um ainit
hat iri nape wosik abudok nyutob anan
nunek wanohw um.
9 Iruhin douk madae nugraehap um
nuwanamap apakish yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nagraehap um apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais nunarap mutanamori
mupe wosik atin.
10 Anan douk nagok um nurao apak
ihishmorim munak muni anan mupe
wosik atin. Aria ta apak mugok o wata
mupe um, anan ta wata nunarap.
11 Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyag-
wreh punakrip um yopinyi atin baraen um
punataurum um piyotu dodogowip kabi
douk ipak pape peneken um.
12-13 O ipak apakish arpesh, apak makri
ipak pumnek enyudok apakin baraen
pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak ta pupe
shakamum ipakim debeimi douk henek
debeinyi mour um hataurumep hakripep
Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Amam douk
Iruhin nagraeham um hutaurumep aria
hunabreshep um punek yopihi atih aih.
Amam douk hataurumep wosik. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta putuk amamish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ipak urkwip
punawashamam aria putaurumam. Aria
ipak ta piyagwreh atin baraen aria
punagabe um pupe atugun.

14 Ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun
makri mukripep enen baraen shopunek
um pumneken aria pugipeshen. Baraen
enyudok. Ipak enesh douk shape meyoh,
madae shunek mour atin uwe. Douk
namudok aria ipak pukrip eshudokmori
arpesh um mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Aria
shopunek, ipak enesh douk shanogugur.
Douk namudok aria ipak pukripesh
yopinyi baraen um pugabe esheshiruh
aparuh um eshesh mare shunogugur.
Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk madae
dodogowish uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak
ta putaurumesh um shutogur dodogowish.
Aria putaurum ihishmorim arpesh aria
mare juwehosip pukripesh debeg, uwok.
Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaishi arpesh aria
pukripesh shokubur.
15 Aria ta enesh arpesh shunek yoweishi
inahos um ipak um, ipak mare wata
pinyanam-umesh, uwok. Ihih nyumneh
ipak ta pukwiraeh um punek yopinyi atin
um ipak atin atin puni ihishmorim arpesh
shopunek putaurumesh.
16-17 Aria ipak ta pupe um punadudareh
namudok atin aria pupe punek beten
nyumnah wab.
18 Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin
um enenyenen nyutogrumep iri. Um
maresh? Anan douk nakri ipak patukur
Jisas Krais iri ta pupe um punek tenkyu-
man namudok atin.
19 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenek
sabaihi yopihi atih aih iri mour. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak mare putapok enyenyih
yah um nyunek enyenyin mour um, uwok.
20 Aria enyen douk nyohur enesh arpesh
aria shakripep Iruhin ananin baraen.
Douk namudok aria ipak mare pukenyuk
agabus enyudok baraen, uwok.
21 Aria ipak ta punek skelimum ihinyu-
morim baraen nyuni aih aria pudukemesh
um enyen douk yopinyi o yoweinyi. Aria
yopinyi um, ipak ta pusuwen dodog. O ta
yoweinyi um, ipak ta pukutinyukuk.
22 Aria pukutukuk ihihmori yoweihi aih.

23 Aria eik yakri Iruhin douk baugos um
apakiruh aparuh hur wosik um nunekep
pupe ananip atip abom um punek ihihmori
yopihi atih aih. Aria shopunek, yakri
nutaurumep aria mare enesh yoweishi
inahos shupenyep ipakiruh yegeshiweruh
huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakiruh
aparuh ahudok yopuhi nyumnah apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori ahi aria
pupe wosik atin.
24 Aria Iruhin douk nahwarep um
pugipesh ananin baraen aria apa
nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorim baraen
anan nakriyen iri. Namudok aria anan ta
nutaurumep pupe wosik arigaha ahudok
yopuhi nyumnah Debeini Jisas nutanamori
ahi.
25 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta punek
beten porik Iruhin um nyutaurumap.
26 Aria ipak ihipmorim ta urkwip
punawasham ipak atin atin aria puna-
puprikum.
27 Aria eik Pol douk apakini Debeini neke
debeinyi big. Douk namudok aria eik
yakri ikripep um putarih enyudok baraen
nyetem apudok shup iri um ihishmorim
Kristen shape ganudok iri shumneken.
28 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais nutaurumep meyoh aria nunekep
pupe wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Tesalonaika
1:3-12 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh aria nenek betenumesh
2:1-17 Arman ta nukenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta nunaki
3:1-15 Eshesh Kristen mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek mour um shutaurum eshesh kanak shuni kupaishi shopunek
3:16-18 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik Pol yani Sailas aria Timoti mape agundok aria eik Pol yenyem apudok apakip shup panakumogu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri. Apak menekapumagu ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri.
2 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Sheyotu Dodog Shosah Enenyenen Amaen Um

3 O ipak apakish arpesh, riguk ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria douk, ipak pasuhwen dodog abom pagipeshen peshagrakuk riguk parik pagipeshen um. Aria riguk ipakiruh aparuh hanawasham ipak atin atin um. Aria douk ipak peshagrakuk riguk parik pape peneken um. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta urkwip purum ipak aria munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria enyen douk wosik um apak menekesh namudok um.
4 Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok aria apak manak sabaigunum mani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh mapeum, apak apa makripesh um ipak aria matuk ipakishi nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Apak apa makripesh um sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih douk ipakish horik horin shenekeh um ipak iri shani sabainyi amaen douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria apak makri ipak apa pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria peyotu dodogowip pasah ihinyumorim amaen douk nyatogrumep iri.

Iruhin Ta Nugipesh Yopihi Atih Aih Aria Nunek Skelimum Apak Arpesh

5 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur um ipak iri douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin apa nenek yopihi atih aih aria nenek skelimum ipakih aih. Aria ipak douk pemnek debeiri eriger. Um maresh, ipak pakri puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupe um. Aria anan ta nunekep wosik abom um puwish ganudok.
6 Aria Iruhin ta nunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Anan ta nunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk apa shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri aria nukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan ta wata nunyanam-umesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.
7 Aria anan ta nukweshihep um enyudok amaen aria ta wata pupe um uhwin. Aria apak shopunek, anan ta nunekesh-umap namudok atin. Iruhin ta nunekumap enyudok hahudok nyumnah Debeini Jisas nini ananish dodogowishi enselahos shukutukuk iruhw heven shutogur yopugunum ahi. Aria anan ta shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki kabi douk debeihi nyih hatrugun aria bogaragun abom ba nanaki um.
8 Aria hahudok nyumnah anan ta nunaki aria nubo eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shuni eshudok douk madae shugipesh apakin Debeini Jisas ananin yopinyi baraen iri uwe.
9 Anan ta nesh debeg. Aria anan ta nukri wokumesh aria eshesh ta mare shunak shupe anan napeum aria shutik agundok anan natrugun abom um, uwok. Eshesh ta shunak shupe kupaigunum aria shupe shumnek debeiri eriger aria shupe yowesh abom ihih nyumneh.
10 Aria hahudok nyumnah sabaishi ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria apak ihipmorim ananish yopishi arpesh abom douk magipesh ananin baraen iri ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria mukri anan douk yopuyopuni Debeini aria munadudareh-uman. Aria ipak shopunek ta putrun aria putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Riguk apak manaku makripep ananin baraen aria ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen.
11 Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak munek beten um apakin Iruhin um nutaurumep. Apak munek beten makri anan douk seiwok nahwarep aria nenekep penek yopihi atih aih anan nahwarep um punekeh iri. Aria anan nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip um punek ihihmorim yopihi aih ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Aria um pusuhw ananin baraen dodog

pugipeshen. Namudok aria apak mari-
gan um nupuhur um punek ihinyumorim
yopinyi mour iri aih.
12 Apak menek betenumep um makri
apakin Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais
hutaurumep meyoh hunekep dodogowip
aria putuk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Aria Jisas shopunek nutuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

2

Anan Arman Douk Ta Nununu Iruhin Ananin Baraen Nyubuhuk Iri Ta Nutogur

1-2 Ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri
ikripep enen baraen um hahudok nyum-
nah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori
aria apak munak muni anan mupe atugun
ahi. Ipak pumnek! Aria enesh arpesh
douk shenek rohwumep shakri ahudok
nyumnah apakin Debeini nunaki ahi douk
hatogur jurug. Aria eik madae idukemesh
uwe, meishi arpesh shenek rohwumep
shakripep namudok? Enesh shakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen iri shakripep, o
enesh kupaishi shakripep? O enesh
shenek rohwumep shakripep shakri apak
menyemagu anap shup panakumogu ipak?
Ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh
mare yoweruh, uwok.
3 Ipak mare pumnek esheshin baraen,
uwok. Eshesh douk shenek rohwumep.
Ahudok nyumnah douk wata hutogur
uwe. Sagomatin sabaishi arpesh ta shurik
shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen
shukutinyukuk. Aria shopunek anudok
yoweinari arman douk ta nununu Iruhin
ananin lo nyubuhuk iri ta nurik nutogur
yopugunum ba iyoh. Anan ta nurik nunaki
aria ahudok nyumnah ta hugiguk hutogur.
Aria anan douk Iruhin nagraehan jurug
um nunak nupe yoweiburi wabur hel.
4 Aria anudok yoweinari anan ta nutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria nukri
ihishmorim arpesh ta shukutukuk Iruhin
nini eneshenesh warehos shuni yoweishi
sagabehos shuni warenab douk arpesh
shegremab bani rohwimi god omi shape
shenek lotumesh iri aria shutuk ananin
atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria anan ta
nuwish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
nupe nunek rohwumesh nukri anan atun
abom douk Debeini Iruhin.
5 Aria ipak ta urkwip pushukepuk
um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk
abudok nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak
mape aria yakripepen iri? Uwok. Ipak
douk padukemen enyudok baraen douk
nyakrium anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin
ananin lo nyubuhuk iri.
6 Aria douk anudok arman douk wata
nunaki uwe. Anan douk enen arpen*
nyatapok-uman ananih yah aria anan douk
madae nunaki uwe. Aria ipak douk
padukemen enyudok arpen. Aria ahudok
yopuhi nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi hutogur
aria ahudok atuh anudok arman douk ta
nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk
iri ta nutogur yopugunum.
7 Aria douk ehudok aih um shakenyuk
agabus Iruhin ananin lo um douk hatogur
aria hanabeshuk hape. Ihih ta hunabeshuk
hupe arigaha abudok nyutob shuwaruguk
enyudok arpen nyutapok-uman yah iri.
8 Aria anudok yoweinari douk ta nununu
Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ta nu-
togur yopugunum. Aria Debeini Jisas ta nu-
togur yopugunum aria ta sabaishi arpesh
shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki. Aria
anan ta nuhaprish anudok yoweinari ar-
man um ananip yap atup aria non nugok.
Aria agundok Jisas natrugun abom um ta
non nugok abom.
9 Aria Satan ta natauruman nunekan
dodogowin aria nunaki nupe nunek rohw
um sabaishi arpesh. Anan ta nunek
sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um
arpesh shutrin aria shikitak yowiyokuk
shukri adur anan douk Iruhin natauruman
aria douk neneken.
10 Anan ta nunek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos nunek rohw um eshudok arpesh
douk shape shagim ahudok yah um shugok
shunak shuwishuk iri. Eshesh ta shutik
anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin
baraen nyubuhuk nyuni ananin mour aria
shusuhw ananin baraen. Aria eshesh ta
shugok. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri
uwok um shusuhw Iruhin ananin adurin
atinyi baraen aria anan wata nuraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik uwe.
11 Douk namudok aria Iruhin ta nuhur
esheshiruh aparuh um shusuhw anudok
douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen
nyubuhuk iri ananin rohwinyi baraen
shugipeshen.
12 Aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti
kwot eshesh ihishmorim aria ta nesh
nuwanumesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekesh iri. Um maresh? Es-
hesh douk madae shusuhw adurin baraen
shugipeshen uwe, uwok. Eshesh shanadu-
dareh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi in-
ahos.

Iruhin Douk Seiwok Nagraehep Um Nuraep Pupe Wosik Abom

13 Ipak apakish arpesh, apakin Debeini
douk urkum manawashamep abom. Douk
seiwok baugos um Iruhin nagraehep um

* **2:6:** Enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh shakri enyudok arpen nyatapok-uman yah anudok arman iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin. Aria enesh shakri enen Iruhin ananin ensel

nuraep putanamori pupe wosik. Aria ananin Mishin nyawishep aria nyaraep um pupe ananip atip. Aria ipak pasuhw ananin adurin baraen pagipeshen. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta munek betenumep aria munek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak.

14 Anan douk nahwarep aria nakrip apak manaku makripep ananin yopinyi baraen. Anan nahwarep um puni apakin Debeini Jisas Krais pupe wosik aria puni anan purao agundok anan natrugun abom um nini ananin debeinyi nyeigur. Aria ipak shopunek ta pupe kabi anan um.

15 Douk namudok aria ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria pusuwen dodog enyudok yopinyi baraen douk riguk apak menek skulumep makripepen iri nyuni nyanyudok douk apa menyemagu shus iri.

16-17 Aria apak makri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan kanak nini Yain Iruhin hutaurumep. Anan douk urkum manawashamap nataurumap meyoh aria nenekap apakiruh aparuh hur wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria mape urkwip porum agundok douk madukemesh abom um kweipon anan ta nunaraep punak pupe wosik um. Aria apak makri Jisas Krais nini Iruhin hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekep dodogowip um punek eneheneh yopihi atih aih huni mour. Aria shopunek um piyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen.

3

Ipak Punek Beten Um Iruhin Nutaurum Apak

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk iri baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak punek beten um apak um apakin Debeini ananin yopinyi baraen nyurahaen nyunak arigaha sabaigunum. Aria nyunek yopinyi mour numun sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria nyurao debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk enyen nyaraen ganudok orokohun um ipak um.

2 Aria shopunek punek betenumap um amudok henek yoweishi inahos atish iri huni mamudok douk hakri uwok um apak munek Iruhin ananin mour iri mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos um apak. Um maresh? Madae ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

3 Aria apakin Debeini apa nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorim ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria anan ta nurokarubep um yoweini arman aria nunekep piyotu dodogowip.

4 Aria apak douk matukur Debeini aria madukemesh abom um ipak douk pape penek ihihmorim aih apak makripep um punekeh iri. Aria ipak ta pupe um punekesh namudok atin.

5 Aria apak makri Debeini nutaurumep aria ipakip urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak ta urkwip punawasham Iruhin. Aria shopunek, ipak urkwip purum agundok ta Krais nutaurumep aria piyotu dodogowip abom abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyukri nyutogrumep um.

Ipak Ihishmorim Ta Punek Mour

6 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak douk Debeini Jisas Krais nakop big um munek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria apak makripep dodogowinyi baraen um pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Aria ipak enesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria eshesh shape meyoh madae shunek mour iri uwe, ipak mare puni eshesh ponoprom, uwok. Eshesh douk madae shugipesh enyudok baraen riguk apak makripepen iri uwe.

7-8 Ipak kanak douk padukemesh um agundok riguk apak manaku mani ipak mape um. Apak madae mupe meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak munek mour nyumnah wab aria madae murao ipakigun worigun meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak matorish aria ipak douk pakapesh. Aria apak munek debeinyi mour nyumneh weibus um makri uwok um mukep amaen um pukop worigun iri utabor, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh apakih aih um punek mour dodogowip atip.

9 Aria enyen douk wosik um apak mukripep um pukop utabor iri worigun um. Aria apak makri uwok. Apak makri munek mour dodogowip atup nyumnah wab um miyabigep um pugipesh apak punek mour namudok atin.

10 Riguk abudok nyutob apak manaku mani ipak mape um, apak makripep um eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shunek mour iri. Apak makri ipak mare pukesh anagun worigun shugnoh, uwok.

11 Aria apak douk memnek um orokohun um ipak, enesh arpesh shape meyoh madae shunek mour uwe. Aria eshesh shape shanumogesh kupaishi eshesh atubur waburish.

12 Aria apak douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nakop big um munek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria apak makripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshudok arpesh um shugipeshen. Apak makri uwok um shurahaen aria shupe shiyagwreh enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Apak makri shupe wosik shunenek esheshin mour um shunou esheshigun worigun.

13 Aria ipak apakish arpesh mare arigeh
hep um punek yopihi aih iri mour um,
uwok.
14 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shukri
uwok um shugipesh enyudok apakin
baraen nyetem apudok shup iri, eshudok
ipak pudukemesh um nyeiguhwish um
aria mare puni eshesh punoprom, uwok.
Ipak punekesh namudok aria eshesh ta
abraen nyesh aria wata shumnek yopinyi
baraen shugipeshen.
15 Aria ipak mare pukri eshesh douk
ipakish horik horin, uwok. Ipak ta urk-
wip pukri eshesh douk ipakish ashukeny-
ish owashish aria pukripesh shokubur um
shumnek yopinyi baraen shugipeshen.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

16 Debeini anan douk baugos um apak
aparuh hur wosik um. Aria apak makri
anan kanak nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria punak meiguni
um aria maren mugu nyutogrumep um,
ipak ta mare punogugur, uwok. Aria shop-
unek makri Debeini nini ipak ihishmorim
nupe.
17 Aria eik Pol eik kanak yowem um
enyudok baraen eikis wis. Eik yakri yopuhi
nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim. Eik kanak
apa yowem um eikin nyeigur ihismorim
eikis shus namudok um inek eikin kak um
putrin pukri adur asas douk eikis shus.
18 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh ipak
ihishmorim.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri
Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakri Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum Timoti.
1:3-20 Pol nakrip Timoti um niyotu dodogowin aria mare numnek amam henek rohwumesh iri. Amam douk dodogowim atum hakripesh um shugipesh seiwokih aih.
2:1-15 Yopihi aih eshesh Kristen ta shunekeh um agundok shunek lotu um
3:16 Debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri hani amudok hataurumam iri hunekeh iri aih
4:1–6:21 Pol nakrip Timoti um sabaihi yopihi aih anan nenekeh um nutaurum eshesh ihishmorim Kristen um

1-2 O Timoti, eik Pol yenek apudok shup panakumagu nyak. Nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Nyak douk nyasuhw enyudok eik yenek skulumen-umen iri Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria yohwaren nuganin. Eik douk anudok Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik abom iri nani Krais Jisas hagraehe. Amam hagraehe aria hakripe dodogowinyi baraen um itogur Krais Jisas ananin aposel aria yakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria anan douk baugos abom um apak madukemesh um anan ta wata nunaki nurap iri. Eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini aria Krais Jisas hunek gihaumen aria hutaurumen meyoh. Aria shopunek, yakri amam hunek nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Timoti Ta Nubo Madae Adurinyi Uwe Baraen Nyubuhuk

3 Nubokuhi eik yakri ikutinyukuk inak agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia um, eik yakripeny-umaguk um nyupe Efesus. Aria douk yakri ikripen shopunek um nyupe abom Efesus aria nyukrip amudok armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hunek skulumesh um enen rohwinyi baraen shopunek, uwok. Amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin.

4 Nyak nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen nyukri, “Ipak mare pukripesh enyudok rohwin sakihasin baraen, uwok. Aria mare pukripesh enyudok seiwokin baraen um seiwokish nyeiguhw douk arpesh shanahwar um. Ipak piyagwreh enyudokmori baraen um, ipak ta pupe um punitok atin aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum, uwok. Enyen douk um apakin bilip atin, Iruhin neyabigap ananim urkum.”

5 Aria baugenyum baraen um nyukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um, nyak douk nyukripesh um nyishuhur shugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi arpesh um. Ehudok aih douk hakitaki yopuruhi aparuh hani yopipi urkwip pani adurinyi bilip um Jisas iri.

6 Aria anam amudok armam douk hakutukuk ehudok yopihi aih aria hape heyagwreh wehinyi baraen kabi douk shagugak iri sheyagwrehen iri.

7 Amam hakri hutogur tisa omi um hunek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo. Aria hakri, “Apak madukemesh aria douk munek skulumep.” Amam douk hakri namudok aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo uwe. Aria shopunek amam madae hudukemesh um baugenyum um amamin baraen shopunek uwe, uwok.

8 Apak madukemesh um ta apak mukwu lo nyunek enyudok mour douk Iruhin nakri um enyen nyuneken iri um, lo enyen douk yopinyi.

9-10 Aria apak madukemesh um enyudok lo Iruhin douk madae nuneken nukriyen um yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan neneken um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukutishukuk aria shupe wosik. Iruhin nenek enyudok lo um eshudok douk shakri uwok um ananin lo shakenyuk agabus iri, shani eshudok douk madae shumnek baraen iri uwe, shani eshudok douk shakri uwok um ananin baraen aria shenek ihishumori yoweishi inahos iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shakri uwok um shunek lotu um Iruhin aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri, shani eshudok douk shabo esheshish amakenyish shagok iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shabo kupaishi arpesh shagok iri, shani eshudok douk shenek wehrur iri, shani amudok douk henek wehrur hani kupaimi armam iri. Anan neneken um eshudok douk shakwumesh aruh kupaishi arpesh sharaesh shanak um kupaishi shutorish iri, shani eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shenek kwot obi nyutob eshesh shenek rohwumesh um baraen um kwot. Aria anan neneken um ihishmorim arpesh shopunek douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen shakenyuk agabus aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri.

11 Enyudok baraen douk nyagipesh
ananin yopinyi baraen douk anan
nagraehe um inak ikripeshen. Enyen douk
nyeyabigap um Iruhin douk yopuyopuni
dodogowini abom nyeigur nyato iruh-
uman iri.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Jisas Um Iruhin Nenek Gihauman Nataurumen Meyoh Um

12 Eik yenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini
Krais Jisas. Seiwok anan nataurume aria
neneke dodogoiwe um yenek ananin mour.
Anan douk nakri eik wosik apa yenek
ananin mour wosik abom aria anan douk
nakripe yeneken.
13 Aria seiwok sagomatin eik wata im-
nek Jisas ananin baraen um uwe, eik
yabubunim ananin nyeigur aria yakri
uwok um anan. Aria yakri uwok um anan-
ish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen
iri aria yasuwesh yoweshikesh yenekesh
shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria abudok
nyutob eik yenekesh namudok um, eik
madae idukemesh ikri eik yenek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Eik madae isuhw
ananin baraen igipeshen uwe. Namu-
dok aria Iruhin nakri gihaum eik aria
madae nuwaname yoweishi inahos eik
yape yenekesh iri uwe, uwok.
14 Aria apakin Debeini Krais Jisas nataurume meyoh abom nogabeye yatukur anan aria yape wosik. Namudok aria eik yasuhw ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh aria yataurumesh.
15 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin
abom. Douk namudok aria apak ihish-
morim ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen.
Baraen enyudok. Seiwok Krais Jisas nanaki
agundok atap um nutaurum apak menek
yoweishi inahos iri um nurap mutanamori
mupe wosik abom. Aria kupaishi arpesh
shenek yoweishi inahos aria eik Pol douk
yoweiwe iri abom yeshagrakuk eshesh um
yenek yoweishi inahos um.
16 Douk namudok aria Krais Jisas
nakri gihaume abom aria anan madae
juwehosin um eik uwe. Anan nakri gi-
haume um kweipon ihishmorim shusuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen iri
shudukemesh shukri eik yoweiwe iri
abom. Aria Krais Jisas narae aria nagabeye
um eikish yoweishi inahos aria ta shunek
urkum shukri, "Krais Jisas nakri gihauman
anudok yoweini arman abom aria naran
nagabeyan um yoweishi inahos anan
nenekesh iri. Douk namudok aria adur
atin anan ta nunarao apak shopunek mupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh."
17 Anan atun abom douk Iruhin. Apak
madae mutrun apakis nabes uwe, aria
anan ta mare nugok atin. Anan nape king
ihih nyumneh. Aria eik yakri apak ihish-
morim ta mukri anan douk Debeini aria
munek lotuman mutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Enyudok
baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakrip Timoti Um Nupe Dodogowin Nunek Iruhin Ananin Mour

18 Timoti, nyak douk nyenek Iruhin
ananin mour aria eik douk yahwaren
nuganin. Riguk wata weroroinyi um,
amam profet hakripesh um nyak ta nyunek
Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom um.
Aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok atin kabi
seiwok amam hakri um. Aria nyak
nyumneken aria nyusuwen nyugipeshen
um nyupe dodogowin atin nyunek Iruhin
ananin mour. Aria nyubo yoweishi inahos
shubuhuk kabi anan soldia nenek mour
ami iri neneken aria dodogowin atun um.
19 Nyak nyunek urkum um Iruhin
ananin baraen douk nyasuwen aria gamo
nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen. Nyak ta
urkum mur wosik aria mare mur um
nyukri nyak nyenek yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Enesh arpesh douk shakri uwok um
esheship urkwip pur wosik um. Eshesh
urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria
shenekesh abom. Aria eshesh shakutukuk
Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape kabi
shagrukuk shabuh ogumigum youg um.
20 Anam um eshudok douk shagrukuk
shabuh ogumigum youg iri douk amudok
biom Himeneus iri Aleksander. Amam
habubunim um Iruhin aria eik Pol yeneku-
mamuk enyudok um yoweini Satan ananis
wis. Eik yenekumam enyudok um hu-
nak hur Satan ananis wis um nom aria
nenekam hudukemesh um amam mare
wata hububunim Iruhin atin um.

2

Apak Munek Beten Um

1 Harik iri aih apak ta munekeh iri douk
ehudok. Eik yakri, "Ipak punek beten um
Iruhin um. Aria ipak porigan um eshu-
dok ipak eneshenesh wokepumesh iri, aria
punek tenkyuman aria shopunek, porigan
um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh.
2 Aria porigan um nutaurum king-omi
huni ihishmorim shape debeishi um gav-
man iri. Ipak punek beten um gavman
namudok um apak mupe wosik, apakiruh
aparuh hur wosik aria munek yopihi atih
aih um munek enenyenen yopinyi Iruhin
nakriyenyi.
3-4 Aria ipak punek beten namudok
um, ipak ta punek Iruhin douk narap
matanamori mape wosik atin aria anan
nunadudareh. Aria anan shopunek douk
nakri nurao ihishmorim arpesh shatanam
shupe wosik aria shudukemesh um adurin

atinyi baraen aria shusuhwen shugipeshen iri.

5 Aria apak madukemesh um douk atun abom meyoh Iruhin nape. Aria apak ihishmorim arpesh mape wobur aria anan nape wobur. Aria atun meyoh arman abom nape orokohun um apak aria nonukop manak hurukatin um Iruhin. Anan douk Krais Jisas.

6 Krais Jisas douk nakri wosik aria nagok um nator apak ihishmorim arpesh apakish yoweishi inahos. Aria nakweshihap um apakish yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri. Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri ahi, Jisas nagok um nukweshihap. Aria Iruhin neyabigap um mudukemesh mukri anan douk nakri nurao apak ihishmorim mutanamori mupe wosik.

7 Douk namudok aria Krais Jisas nagraehe um irao ananin yopinyi baraen inak ikrip arpesh. Aria shopunek, nagraehe yatogur aposel um inak inek skulum kupaishi arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. Eik inek skulumesh um enyudok adurin baraen um Krais um shudukemesh aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen. Aria eik douk madae inek rohwumep uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep adurin atin.”

8 Eik yakri armam hape ihirubmorim warub iri ta hunek beten. Amam mare juwehosim aria hunitok, uwok. Amam ta hunagabe um hupe atugun hunek yopihi atih aih aria hunek beten.

Armago Ta Umnek Enyudok Baraen Ugipeshen Abudok Nyutob Shunak Shupe Shunek Lotu Obi Nyutob

9 Aria eik yakri armago shopunek ta upe wosik unawashok yopihi rupeh douk wosik um owo iri aria bane banehi mare wosik um owo ta uhunug iri uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek, mare unaginohw baragos suni yegeshiweruh um eshudok yopishi atish eneshenesh douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri, uwok.

10 Aria ipak armago apa pakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen penek lotuman iri ta punek ihinyumori yopinyi mour douk armago apa wenek lotu um Iruhin iri weneken iri.

11 Aria punak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob, armago mare ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Owo upe mokureg umnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria upe unek urukwipumen.

12 Eik Pol yakri uwok um ono armago upe debeiwori um armam aria unek skulumam um Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Owo ta upe mokureg.

13 Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin nenek arpesh um, anan narik nenek arman Adam iyoh aria nagiguk nenek armatok Iv.

14 Aria yoweini Satan douk madae nunek rohw um Adam uwe, uwok. Anan nenek rohw um Iv aria kwakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen kwenek yoweishi inahos.

15 Aria ta armago umnek Iruhin ananin baraen usuwen dodog ugipeshen aria owo urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh utaurumesh, aria upe wosik unek yopihi aih aria mare uni kupaimi shiyagwreh* um, owo douk wosik wenek yopinyi. Aria ta unek yopinyi upe wosik namudok aria ubuki batowish um, Iruhin ta nurao utanamori upe wosik ihih nyumneh.

3

Amam Hape Debeimori Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

1 Enyudok baraen douk adurin. Aria anan nukri nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh nutaurumesh um, anan douk nakri nurao yopinyi abom sagomatinyin mour.

2-3 Aria nunek enyudok mour iri, anan ta nenek yopihi atih aih iri. Anan ta nunek yopinyi atin aria mare enesh arpesh shukri anan yoweini. Anan ta nurao atuk armatok. Aria anan ta nubo yoweipi urkwip pubuhuk aria anan mare urkum mur um nunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Anan mare nuwok abar nugugak atin. Anan ta nutaurumesh nukesh eshudok eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh. Anan ta nunek skulumesh nukripesh baraen wosik um shumneken aria shudukemesh. Anan mare juwehosin arigas atin um nini kupaishi shunitok, uwok. Anan nini eshesh shupe atugun. Anan mare nuhesh nukripesh debeg atin, uwok. Aria anan mare nunek urkum um nurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok, uwok. Aria anan nunek yopinyi namudok um, anan wosik ta nunek enyudok mour.

4 Anan ta nutaurumok wosik ananik armatok kwuni ananish batowish aria nunekesh shumnek ananin baraen. Aria batowish ta shumnek ananin baraen aria mare shagogonigan atin, uwok.

5 Aria ta anan mare nutaurum um ananik armatok kwuni batowish wosik um, anan ta mare wosik um nunek mour um nutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh.

6 Aria ta anan seiwok natogur Kristen aria nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen arigaha douk um, anan wosik

* **2:15:** Enyudok baraen um uni kupaimi shiyagwreh um douk nyakrium mare uni kupaimi shenek wehrur um, uwok.

ta nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh.
Aria nubokuhi atin natogur Kristen um,
anan mare nupe debeini um Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh, uwok. Um maresh? Ta
anan nunek urkum nukri anan debeini
nyeigur nyato iruh-uman nadukemesh um
eneshenesh iri aria ta nukutukuk yopinyi
baraen. Aria Iruhin ta nunek skeliman aria
nukri anan douk yoweini nenek yoweishi
inahos kabi douk seiwok anan nenek skeli-
mum Satan um. Aria Iruhin ta nukri uwok
abom um anudok arman kabi douk seiwok
nakri uwok um yoweini Satan um.

7 Anudok douk nupe debeini um Iruhin
ananish arpesh iri ta nunek yopinyi um
eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen iri uwe shopunek. Anan
nunekesh namudok aria arpesh ta shutrun
shukri anan yopuni madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Um maresh,
ta eshesh shukri anan yoweini aria anan
nugipesh Satan ananin baraen aria Satan
nusuwan nuweshikan dodog.

Mamudok Douk Hataurum Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

8 Mamudok douk hataurum debeimi um
Iruhin ananish arpesh iri shopunek ta
hunek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh
shutrum aria shukri amam yopumi. Amam
ta hunek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Amam ta
hukripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh.
Mare hukripaguk enesh enen baraen aria
enesh hukripeshuk kupainyi, uwok. Aria
amam mare huwok abar hugugak atin.
Aria mare hunek nyigiya um kupaishi es-
heshish eshudok eneshenesh shuni utabor,
uwok.

9 Baugenyum um Iruhin ananin baraen
seiwok nyanabeshuk, aria douk Iruhin
nakrip apak ananip madukemen. Aria
amam ta hunek urkum um enyudok atin
baraen husuwen dodog hugipeshen. Aria
amam ta urkwip pur wosik aria mare pu-
rum hunek yoweishi inahos, uwok.

10 Sagomatin ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh ta putik mamudok douk hakri
hutaurum amam douk hape debeimi
um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Putrum
um hugipesheh wosik ihihmorim aih
iganigadae yakripepumeh iri um, ipak
wosik pukripam um hunekeh abom. Aria
uwok um, ta uwok.

11 Aria amamiyu armago* owowin
baraen enyudok. Owo ta unek yopihi
aih um ihishmorim arpesh um shutru
aria shukri owo yopuwori armago. Aria
owo mare ukripesh enen rohwinyi baraen
kupaishi um kupaishi arpesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Owo ta unodukem
usu merik um owo kanak aria unek
owowin mour wosik abom.

12 Mamudok douk hataurum amudok
hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri
ta hurao atuk atuk armago. Aria amam ta
husuhw merik um amamiyu armago uni
batowish hutaurumesh wosik.

13 Amam hutaurumam wosik amam
hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh
iri um, kupaishi arpesh ta shutrum
shukri amam yopumi armam. Aria
amam ta hudukemesh abom um amam
douk hasuwen dodog abom Krais ananin
baraen hagipeshen. Aria amam ta mare
hunogugur um hukripesh enyudok baraen
kupaishi arpesh um.

Baugenyum Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen

14 Eik yape yenyem apudok shup um, eik
urkum mor yakri eik hurukatin um inaku
itrin.

15 Aria ta mare dodogoiwe um inaku
arigas um, nyak ta nyutik apudok shup aria
putaurumen um nyudukemesh um ehu-
dok yopihi aih douk ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh ta punekeh iri. Aria Iruhin douk
nape ihih nyumneh iri douk nape numun
ipakiruh aparuh. Ipak douk ananip um,
atup awiropip douk patogur kabi ananit
urupat iri um. Aria ipak douk pasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen
aria dodogowip atip pakripesh enyudok
atin adurin baraen kupaishi um enyen
mare nyubuhuk abom, uwok. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak patogur kabi uroruh douk
hosah urupat tatao dodog iri um.

16 Seiwok baugenyum Iruhin ananin
baraen um agundok apak munek lotuman
um douk nyanabeshuk abom. Aria ahu-
dok nyumnah douk nyatogur yopugunum.
Baraen douk enyudok.

Seiwok anan narao arpeshihw yegenyihw natogur adurin arman kabi apak um.

Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishan aria Iruhin neyabig

sabaishi arpesh shadukemesh shakri anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.

Aria sabaishi Iruhin ananish enselahos shopunek shatrun.

Aria ananish arpesh shanak sabaigosi na-hobigos shakripesh ananin baraen ihishmorim arpesh.

Aria enesh shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Aria Iruhin wata naran natoum iruhw heven aria ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

* **3:11:** baugenyum baraen um oudok armago douk biyen. Enen nyakri hagok um debeimi iri amamiyu armago. Aria enen nyakri wataurum debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.

4

Enesh Arpesh Shenek Skulumesh Aria Shenek Rohwumesh

1 Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin baraen nyatogur aria gamo nyakri kweipon enesh-enesh yoweishi sagabehos shani warehos ta shuhur arpesh aria shunek rohwumesh. Aria enesh arpesh ta shumnek esheshin baraen shugipeshen. Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen um aria shukutinyukuk.

2 Eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh abom iri ta shukripesh shukri esheshin baraen douk adurin abom. Eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh madae shudukemesh shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Um maresh, esheship urkwip douk pogugak abom aria madae shudukemesh um maren baraen douk rohwinyi aria maren baraen douk adurin uwe.

3 Eshesh ta shunek rohwumesh shukripesh um mare shurao armago, aria enesh mahish aria worigun eshesh shanowishesh. Aria apak masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri douk madukemesh um adurin baraen. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin nenek eshudok worigun iri mahish douk eshesh shakri apak mare mishoh iri. Iruhin nenek eshudok mahish iri worigun um apak munek beten munek tenkyuman aria mishoh.

4 Apak madukemesh, ihigunmorim worigun iri mahish Iruhin nenekesh iri douk yopishi. Aria apak mare mukri wokumesh, uwok. Iruhin nakri apak mishoh. Apak ta munek urkum um ananin baraen aria munek beten munek tenkyuman um eshudok aria mishoh.

5 Um maresh? Ananin baraen nyani apakin beten douk shenekesh shatogur yopish.

6 Aria ta nyukripesh enyudok baraen yenyem apudok shup iri um Iruhin ananish arpesh um, nyak douk nyenek yopinyi mour. Nyak nyukripesh namudok um, nyak ta nyupe yopinyi um nyuneken wosik abom iri Krais Jisas ananin mour. Aria nyak nyunek urkum um enyudok adurin baraen apak munek bilipumen iri nyuni enyudok yopinyi baraen nyak nyarik nyasuwen nyagipeshen iri um, enyen ta nyuneken nyutogur dodogowin.

7 Aria nyak mare nyunek urkum um enyudok seiwokin rohwin baraen ipakish popehesh yamehesh sheyagwrehenyi, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk madae nyukripep um Iruhin uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um nyudukemesh um nyak kanak um nyunek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri.

8 Nyak nyadukemesh, ta apak mukri munek baunag um munek apakiruh yegeshiweruh hutogur dodogowiruh um, enyudok apa nyataurumap. Aria ta mudukemesh um mutogur dodogowip um munek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri um, enyen ta nyutaurumap wosik abom. Enyen ta nyutaurumap douk apak mape agundok atap um aria kweipon iruhw heven shopunek.

9 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria apak ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog abom mugipeshen. Baraen enyudok.

10 Apak madukemesh abom um kweipon Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ta wata nurap um. Douk namudok aria apak munek ananin mour dodogowip atup. Aria memnek debeiri eriger um, apak apa meyotu dodog. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh abom um kweipon anan ta nurap. Adur anan ta nutaurum apak ihishmorim mape agundok atap iri. Aria adur atin anan ta nurao apak douk masuhw ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri mutanamori mupe wosik.

11 Enyudok dodogowinyi baraen eik yakripenyen iri nyak ta nyukrip kupaishi arpesh nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen aria ta shugipeshen.

12 Eik yakri mare enesh arpesh shukri nyak weroroinyi aria shukri uwok um shumnek nyakin baraen um, uwok. Nyak ta nyunek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Nyak nyiyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen aria nyupe wosik nyunek yopinyi. Aria nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria nyunek eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri. Mare nyunek urkum um nyunek yoweihi aih. Nyak ta nyunek yopihi aih namudok um eshesh Kristen shutrin aria shugipesh hato iruhw iri aih.

13 Aria nyak ta nyunek Iruhin ananin mour dodogowin atin arigaha eik inaku. Aria mour nyak nyuneken iri douk enyudok. Nyak nyutarih Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen yopugunum um sabaishi shumneken. Aria nyukripeshen aria nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik aria nyukripesh um shukutukuk yoweishi inahos.

14 Riguk anah nyumnah, amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri hakri um agundok ta nyak nyunek Iruhin ananin mour um. Aria hahudok nyumnah, amam hataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh aria howem wis nyakig barag um nyurao enen Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin presen um

nyutaurumen nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Aria nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk um enyudok presen, uwok. Nyak ta nyukwu enyudok presen aria nyunek mour wosik kabi douk riguk amam hakri um.

15 Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um ihinyumorim baraen eik yakripenyen iri aria nyugipeshen dodogowin atin. Aria nyukon abom nyak kanak Iruhin um nyugipesh enyudok atin baraen. Nyak ta nyunekesh namudok um sabaishi arpesh shutrin aria shukri nyak nyenek Iruhin ananin mour dodogowin atin nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape nyeneken um.

16 Aria nyak ta nyutaurum nyak nyunekeh iri aih. Aria nyunek skulumesh um, nyak ta nyukripesh adurin atinyi baraen atin um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria nyak ta nyupe um nyunek enyudok atin mour. Aria nyunekesh namudok um, Iruhin ta nutaurum nyak nyuni eshudok douk shemnek nyakin baraen iri shopunek nuraep putanamori pupe wosik.

5

Ehudok Aih Nyak Nyugipesheh Um Nyutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri nyak nyukripesh um shukutishukuk aria shunek yopihi aih. Aria nyukripesh um, nyak ta nyugipesh ehudok aih namudok. Rowehimi mare nyuhom nyukripam debeg, uwok. Nyukripam shokubur um hukutukuk yoweishi inahos kabi douk nyakripan shokubur nyakin yaken um. Aria weroroimi nyukripam shokubur kabi nyakrip nyakim owarhim um.

2 Aria ruwehew iri nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos. Aria owo shopunek, nyak ta nyukripo shokubur kabi nyakripo shokubur nyakiyu amakenyiyu um. Aria weroroiwori nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos kabi nyakrip nyakiyu mohwiyariyu um. Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um nyunek yopihi atih aih aria nyukripo.

Armam Hagok Hawosopuk Iri Armago Owowin Baraen

3 Armam hagok hawosopuk iri armago owowin baraen enyudok. Aria ono armago owowim rahaem hagokuk aria owo arpesh uwok um shutaurumo iri um, nyak ta nyutuk owowish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpesh um shutaurumo shuko worigun.

4 Aria ta onok okwokwin raminen nugokuk aria okwokwish batowish o barheshish shupe um, eshesh ta shutaurumok. Eshesh ta shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria shutaurumok um shuwanamok enyudok seiwok okwok kweneken um eshesh iri. Aria shunekesh namudok um, eshesh ta shunek Iruhin nunadudareh.

5 Aria wawudok arpesh wokowori douk wasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog wagipeshen wakri Iruhin atun ta nutaurumo, aria wape wenek beten nyumneh weibus.

6 Aria oudok douk wenek yoweishi inahos douk owo kanak urkwip porumen iri, owo douk wawok sabaiguni yopuguni worigun aria wanadudareh wape wosik. Aria owo douk madae ugipesh Iruhin ananih aih uwe. Douk namudok aria owo wape kabi douk owo wagok iri um.

7 Eik yakripen enyudok baraen um nyukrip ihiyumorim armago douk owowim rahaem hagokuk iri. Um maresh, ta kupaishi shutru aria shukri owo yoweiwori armago.

8 Ipak ihishmorim ta putaurum eshudok ipak atup awirop um pukesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enesh arpesh mare shutaurum eshesh atup awirop um, eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk shasuhwen shagipeshen iri. Aria eshesh douk shatogur yoweishi arpesh abom sheshagrakuk eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe.

9 Aria nyak nyuwem armam hagok hawosopukuk iri armago owowish nyeiguhw um, nyak ta nyuwem um oudokmori atuw owowish nyeiguhw. Oudok douk owowish kwarahos shenek uhwinyumaguk 59-poreish kwarahos, aria wani owowim atum armam shape aria madae unak unek wehrur atin uwe uni kupaimi iri.

10 Aria kupaishi arpesh shatru shakri owo yopuwori apa wenek ehudokmori yopihi aih iri. Ehudok. Owo apa wataurumesh wosik owowish batowish aria apa wokesh eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh shanaki kupairubi warub iri. Aria shopunek, owo apa wakwrup Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shanak owowig urusag iri esheshiruh yeriweruh aria wataurum eshudok douk sharao amaen iri. Aria ihih nyumneh owo wape um wenek eneheneh yopihi aih atih. Nyak nyuwem um oudokmori atuw owowish nyeiguhw.

11 Aria weroroiwori douk owowim hagokuk iri, nyak mare nyuwem um owowish nyeiguhw, uwok. Ta kupaimi urkum mutogurumo um ukri urao kupaimi armam aria owo ukutukuk marik iri urkum wakri unek Krais ananin atin mour um.

12 Namudok aria owo ta baraen nyu-
penyo um agundok owo madae ugipesh
owowim marik iri urkum um wakri adur
um ta unek Krais ananin atin mour um.
13 Aria shopunek, owo apa arigeh hao
wape meyoh aria wape um warahaen atin.
Owo wape um wenek uwish togur wanak
kupaigwi urusag. Aria watiguk kupaishi
aria wata wanak wape wanumogesh es-
hesh. Ehudokmori aih Iruhin douk nakri
uwok abom umeh.
14 Namudok aria eik yakri wosik um
weroroiwori douk owowim hagokuk iri
wata urao kupaimi armam. Aria owo
ubuki batowish aria upe unek mour um
utaurumesh aria upe wosik. Um maresh,
ta apakish horim douk shakri uwok um
Iruhin ananin baraen iri shukri apak
yoweipari.
15 Ono armago douk amam hagok ha-
wosopukuk iri douk wakutukuk jurug
yopinyi baraen aria wasuhw Satan ananin
baraen wagipeshen.
16 Aria ta eshesh shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen iri eshesh atup awirop um ono
armago douk amam hagok hawosopukuk
iri uni eshesh upe um, eshesh ta shutau-
rumo shuko worigun nini eshudok douk
owo wokumesh iri. Eshesh shunekesh
namudok um ipak Iruhin ananip ta mare
punek debeinyi mour um putaurum oudok
armago um, uwok. Ipak ta putaurum
oudok douk owowishi madae enesh shu-
peik abom um shutaurumo iri uwe atuw.

Amam Hape Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri Amamin Baraen

17 Mamudok douk hape debeimi um
ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria hatau-
rumep henek mour wosik abom iri, ipak
ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
aria pukomabor wosik utabor buni wori-
gun. Eik yakri um mamudok douk henek
mour dodogowim atum um henek sku-
lumep hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri
atum. Ipak ta putaurumam wosik abom.
18 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri Iruhin nakri namudok.
Nakri, “Shashudok bulmakauhos douk
sheyotu shenek mour um sheshish wit um
sharumohw urubit iri, ipak mare puweshik
esheshig nokwatog, uwok. Eshesh ta shu-
wok anat ourehit wit.” Aria nakri enyudok
kupainyi baraen shopunek nakri, “Eshesh
shunek mour iri mare shuneken meyoh,
uwok. Eshesh ta shurao utabor.”
19 Aria ta enen arpen nyukripen enen
baraen um anan nape debeini um ipak
Iruhin ananish arpesh iri nenek enesh
yoweishi inahos um, nyak mare nyum-
neken, uwok. Aria biyesh o biyesh atin
shukripen um, nyak wosik ta nyumnek
esheshin baraen aria kadak nyukripan um
mare wata nuneken atin.
20 Mamudok douk hape debeimi um ipak
Iruhin ananish arpesh aria henek yoweishi
inahos iri, nyak ta nyuhom um huku-
tukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos. Nyak
nyuhom abudok nyutob sabaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh shunatorum shupe obi
nyutob. Abudok nyutob, nyak ta nyikitak
aria nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen um
amam mare wata hunek yoweishi inahos.
Nyak nyunekesh namudok um kupaishi
shopunek shunogugur aria mare shunek
yoweishi inahos.
21 Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hani Iruhin
ananish enselahos shatruhw esheshis
nabes aria eik Pol yakripen dodogowinyi
baraen um nyumneken aria nyugipeshen.
Baraen enyudok. Nyak ta nyukripesh
enyudok atin baraen eik yakripen-enyi.
Nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri um mare wata
shunekesh shopunek. Aria nyukripesh
um, nyak mare nyukripeshuk kupainyi
nyeiguhw shatoumesh iri arpesh, aria
mare nyukripesh kupainyi nyeiguhw
wokeshi iri uwe, uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh
atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh.
22 Aria nyak mare arigas nyenekesh
um nyugraeh anan arman um nunek
Iruhin ananin mour, uwok. Ta enesh
arpesh shutrin um nyutaurum anan nenek
yoweishi inahos iri arman aria shukri nyak
shopunek douk yowenyari kabi anan um.
Aria sagomatin nyak ta gamo nyudukeman
wosik ba iyoh aria nyuwem wis ananig
barag aria kadak nyukripan um nunek
Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak ta mare
nyunek urkum um nyunek yoweihi aih
aria nyunek eneheneh yopihi abom atih
aih Iruhin nakriyehi.
23 Aria eik yakri ikripen enen baraen
shopunek um agundok arugeh atih hen
um. Nyak mare nyuwok abar atubar,
uwok. Nyak ta nyuwok anabar karoibar
wainibar abar shopunek um apahw mare
hwunatuken. Aria shopunek um kupaihi
arugeh mare hen ihih nyumneh.
24 Anam armam douk henek yoweishi
inahos yopugunum iri, apak douk madu-
kemam um amam douk yoweimi. Aria
Iruhin ta nunek skelumam nukri amam
douk henek yoweishi inahos. Aria kweipon
ta nuwanumam yoweishi inahos amam
henekesh iri. Aria anam hanabeshuk
henek yoweishi inahos iri, apak madae
mudukemam uwe. Aria kweipon amamish
yoweishi inahos ta shutogur yopugunum
aria Iruhin ta nuwanam yoweishi inahos
amam henekesh iri.
25 Aria douk namudok atin. Anam
armam henek yopihi aih iri mour

yopugunum aria sabaishi shatrum aria shadukemam. Aria anam henek yopihi aih iri mour habeshukesh aria apak madae mudukemesh uwe. Aria kweipon amam ta hunowereh hutogur yopugunum aria sabaishi shutrum. Aria apak shopunek ta mudukemam.

6

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Shenekumesh mour meyoh kupaishi iri esheshin baraen enyudok. Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri ta shumnek esheshim debeimi amamin baraen shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shukri amam douk debeimi aria shumnekam. Eshesh shunekesh namudok um ta mare enesh arpesh shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin nini enyudok baraen apak munek skulumesh-enyi, uwok.

2 Aria ta enesh Kristen shunek mour meyoh iri esheshim debeimi douk henek bilip iri um, eshesh mare shunek urkum shukri amam hani eshesh douk Iruhin ananish atish aria eshesh mare shumnekam, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek mour um henek bilip iri douk eshesh urkwip panawashamesh iri. Douk namudok aria eshesh ta shunekumam yopinyi mour abom shishagrakuk enyudok douk sheneken um eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok baraen aria nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh shugipeshen.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

3-4 Apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyakripap um musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen aria munek skulum kupaishi um shugipesh ananih aih. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakutukuk enyudok yopinyi baraen aria shenek skulumesh um kupainyi rohwinyi baraen iri shakri eshesh kanak nyeiguhw shato-umesh aria shadukemesh abom iri. Aria uwok, eshesh douk shagagak abom. Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Eshesh urkwip porum shakri shupe um shuni ipak punitok atin aria shape shanitok um ihinyumorim enenyenen baraen. Namudok aria shaho arpesh aria esheshiruh aparuh juwehosiruh um kupaishi shakri eshesh yoweishi. Aria eshesh urkwip porum kupaishi arpesh shakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh shenek rohw. Aria shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria shape shani ipak panitok.

5 Eshesh madae shudukemesh abom, shagugak aria shapeum shakri shunitok atin. Eshesh shakutukuk adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek rohw shakri ta eshesh shugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um, eshesh ta shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok. Aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok.

6 Aria ta apak dodogowip atup um mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih aria mukri eneshenesh apakish eshudok shani utabor douk jurugishumap um, apak ta munadudareh abom aria mupe wosik.

7 Seiwok apakiyu amakenyiyu wopubuki-umori, apak madae musuhwi enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ta wata namudok atin. Kweipon apak mukutukuk agundok atap um shopunek, apak ta mare munasuhw enesh eshudok munak, uwok.

8 Namudok aria ta apak murao anagun worigun nini rupeh shukusumap um, apak ta mukri eshesh douk wosik-umap.

9 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunarao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shuni utabor iri Satan ta nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh ta shunek yoweishi inahos aria ta shupe yowesh abom kabi bur reir maduhw um. Aria eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk shagagak iri arpesh shakri shunekesh iri. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shunekesh shugugak abom aria eshesh ta douk shupe yowesh abom.

10 Aria enesh arpesh douk mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen douk eshesh shasuhwen shagipeshen iri aria sharao dedeben atinyi amaen. Um maresh? Baugos um arpesh shenek yoweihi aih um douk agundok um eshesh mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok um.

Nyahur Debeg Um Nyurao Agundok Um Nyupe Wosik Ihih nyumneh Um

11 Aria nyak Iruhin ananin nyenek ananin mour iri ta nyuruwokuk um ihishmorim eshudokmori yoweishi inahos. Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyugipesh ehudok yopihi aih namudok. Numun nyakihw apahw, nyak ta nyupe wosik aria nyunek yopihi aih atih kabi Iruhin nakri um. Nyak nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria abudok nyutob nyak

nyurao enen dodog um, nyak ta nyupe
dodog. Nyak mare juwehosin nyukri
nyuho enesh arpesh, uwok. Nyak ta
nyukripesh shokubur.
12 Nyak ta nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog nyugipeshen kabi douk anan nenek
resis iri nahur debeg um. Aria nyak
shopunek douk namudok atin. Nyak
ta dodogowin abom um nyugipesh Krais
ananin baraen aria nyurao agundok abom
um kweipon nyupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh um. Kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nah-
waren aria abudok nyutob nyak nyani
sabaishi arpesh pape penek lotu aria nyak-
itak nyakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen
um. Nyak nyakri Krais Jisas anan douk
dodogowini aria nyak nyasuhw ananin
baraen dodog nyagipeshen.

Aria douk abudok nyutob nyak nyakri
namudok aria Iruhin naraen nakri nyak
nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
13-14 Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin
nakwarum ihishmorim eneshenesh shape
iruhw atap iri aria eshesh douk shape.
Aria riguk Krais Jisas douk nakripesh
yopinyi baraen yopugunum aria anudok
debeini um gavman iri Pontius Pailat
nemneken aria nenek kwotuman. Aria
douk anudok Iruhin nani Krais Jisas
hatruhw amamis nabes aria eik yakri
ikripen enyudok baraen um nyumneken
aria nyugipeshen abom. Nyak ta nyupe
wosik um mare enesh arpesh shukri nyak
yoweinyi, uwok. Aria mare enen baraen
nyupenyen. Nyak nyusuwen dodog abom
Iruhin ananin baraen nyugipeshen aria
nyunekesh namudok atin arigaha nyunak
nyutogur um ahudok nyumnah apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori ahi.
15 Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri ahi,
anan ta nishopoki Jisas Krais nunaki nu-
togur yopugunum. Anudok Iruhin anan
douk baugos abom um apak munadudareh
um. Anan douk yopuni abom.

Anan douk Debeini abom um apak ihip-
morim mape agundok atap iri. Anan
nasuhw iruhw atap aria nape Debeini
um ihim-morim debeimi hani ihim-morim
king douk hape agundok atap iri.
16 Iruhin anan atun ta mare nugok atin,
uwok. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh
aria agundok anan napeum douk boga-
ragun abom aria natrugun abom. Aria
apak arpesh douk madae mutrun apakis
nabes uwe, uwok. Seiwok arigaha douk
shopunek ta mare enesh arpesh shutrun
esheshis nabes. Kweipon shopunek, ta
mare enesh arpesh shutrun, uwok. Aria
eik yakri apak ihipmorim mutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria mukri anan nupe
Debeini ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

17 Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen eshudok arpesh douk
shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh
shani utabor iri um shumneken aria
shugipeshen. Nyak nyukripesh um
eshesh mare shunagunukuk shukri
eshesh debeishi shanagrem sabaishi
eshudok shani utabor iri, uwok. Aria
nyukripesh um eshesh ta mare shukri
wosik um eshudokmori douk kweipon
ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk iri.
Apak muni ipak ta mukri wosik um
Iruhin douk apa nakop abom ihishmorim
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria nenekap
manadudareh iri.
18 Aria nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen shopunek um
shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria
nyukripesh um shunek eneheneh sabaihi
yopihi aih. Aria eshesh ta shutaurum
kupaishi shukesh eshudok eneshenesh um
yaruhish iri. Aria shutaurum kupaishi
arpesh shopunek.
19 Aria shunek yopihi aih namudok um,
adur atin eshesh ta shunabuk esheshish
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shukus-
umesh iruhw heven. Eshesh ta shukus
iruhw arigaha ahudok nyumnah hunaki
aria Iruhin ta wata nashanam-umesh aria
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Nyak Ta Gamo Nyurukorubesh Nyakin Mour Wosik Abom

20 Timoti, nyak ta gamo nyurukorubesh
um enyudok ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin
baraen eik yakripen-enyi. Aria nyuku-
tukuk ihinyumorim rohwin baraen enesh
arpesh shape sheyagwrehenyi. Enyudok
baraen madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananin
baraen uwe. Eshesh shenek rohw shakri
esheshin saki douk adurin aria yopinyi,
aria uwok. Esheshin saki douk nyakri
nyubo Iruhin ananih aih hubuhuk.
21 Aria enesh arpesh shakri eshesh douk
sharao enyudokmori saki aria eshesh
shakutukuk jurug Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen douk eshesh riguk shasuhwen
shagipeshen iri.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh
ipak ihipmorim.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nenekuman baraen Timoti nakri Iruhin nini Krais Jisas hutauruman
1:3–2:26 Pol nakrip Timoti um nunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom
3:1-17 Eshesh Kristen ta shiyotu dodog shusah amaen abudok nyutob hugiguk iri nyumnah hukri hutogur obi nyutob arpesh ta shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen
4:1-8 Pol dodogowin atun nakrip Timoti um nukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen wosik aria nishuhur um shunek yopihi aih
4:9-22 Enen baraen um Pol nenek kwot um nyani nyatuh iri baraen

1-2 O Timoti, eik kanak Pol yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik douk urkum manawashamen abom. Aria nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Eik douk Iruhin nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria Krais Jisas nagraehe um ipe ananin aposel aria inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin adurin baraen. Enyudok baraen um apak matukur Jisas aria morao agundok um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Krais Jisas hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Apak Mare Munenek Abraen Um Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

3 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan douk eik yenek ananin mour wosik iri. Eik yenek ananin mour um, eik urkum mor wosik aria madae urkum mur um ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken wosik kabi seiwok eikim yakenyim babukenyim heneken um. Aria ihih nyumneh eik yenek beten um Iruhin um, eik yenek urkum um nyak aria yarigan nyumnah wab um nutaurumen.

4 Riguk ohwak douk wape atugun. Aria douk eik yenek urkum um nahudok nyumnah eik yakutinyukuk ba yanaki ahi, ohwak wonakom roguhw aria nyak nyareh abih nyapeik aria eik yanaki. Douk namudok aria eik yakri abom um wata shopunek itrin aria wata inadudarehumen.

5 Aria shopunek, yenek urkum um agundok nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen abom um. Seiwok nyakik babukek Lois kwarik kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Aria nyakik amakek Yunis shopunek kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Douk namudok aria eik yadukemesh abom um nyak shopunek douk nyasuwen nyagipeshen kabi owo um.

6 Namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok baraen aria nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk. Baraen enyudok. Riguk eik yowem wis um nyakig barag aria Iruhin neken enyudok presen um nyuneken dodogowin atin abom um nyunek ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok presen anan nekenyen iri aria nyupe dodogowin atin abom nyunek ananin mour.

7 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak ananipari douk madae nyenekap munogugur uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyenekap morao enyenyin dodog matogur dodogowip aria apak urkwip panawasham sabaishi arpesh mataurumesh. Aria shopunek douk ananin Mishin atin nyenekap masuhw merik um apak kanak wosik.

8 Douk namudok aria nyak mare nyunenek abraen um agundok eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria douk yonoweshik um, uwok. Aria shopunek, mare nyunenek abraen um nyukripesh apakin Debeini ananin baraen um. Nyak ta nyuni eik wiyotu atugun um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Ohwak mare unogugur um agundok arpesh shukri uwok um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um aria shohw umnek eriger um, uwok. Anan ta nutaurumohw nunekohw wiyotu dodog.

9 Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik aria nahwarap um mupe ananip atup abom aria mupe yopupari. Anan douk madae nutik eneh yopihi aih apak menekeh iri aria douk nuhwarap uwe, uwok. Anan nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nahwarap meyoh. Um maresh? Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin urkum morum apak aria neshopoki Krais Jisas nanaki nataurumap narap meyoh.

10 Aria douk enyudok seiwok Iruhin nakriyen iri douk nyatogur. Krais Jisas douk nanaki aria narao apak matanamori mape wosik. Aria nabo agundok um apak mugok munak muwishuk abom um nabuhuk. Namudok aria apak ta mare mugok munak muwishuk abom, uwok. Apak

ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen nyakripap um.
11 Aria Iruhin nagraeh eik aria
neshopoke um inak ikrip arpesh um
enyudok ananin baraen. Douk namudok
aria eik douk yanak yakripeshen yenek
skulum sabaishi arpesh.
12 Douk yenek skulumesh aria douk eik
yape yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria eik
madae inenek abraen uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eik yadukeman wosik abom
anudok eik yenek bilipuman iri aria yakan
eik kanak abom yani eikin mour yor ana-
nis wis. Aria eik yadukemesh abom um
anan ta nutaurume nurukarube ipe wosik
aria inek enyudok atin mour arigaha inak
itogur um ahudok nyumnah anan nu-
tanamori ahi.
13 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk riguk
eik yakripenyen iri nyak ta nyusuwen
nyugipeshen aria nyukripesh enyudok atin
kupaishi arpesh. Aria nyak nyukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, nyak ta
nyugipesh ehudok aih um nyusuhw ananin
baraen dodog nyugipeshen um, nyuni ehu-
dok um nyak urkum munawasham anan
nini ihishmorim arpesh um. Ehudok biyeh
aih, eheh douk Iruhin nako apak douk
matukur Krais Jisas iri.
14 Aria nyak ta nyutaurumen wosik
Iruhin ananin baraen douk anan nakri
nyak wosik um nyukripeshen iri. Aria
Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak iri
ta nyutaurumen um nyunek nyak nyutau-
rumen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen.
15 Nyak nyadukemesh eshudok ihish-
morim arpesh shape agudok shokugi na-
hobig Esia iri shani amudok biom Figelus
iri Hermogenes. Eshesh douk shakri uwok
um eik aria shakutuwe-iguk.
16 Aria Onesiforus atun nataurume.
Sabaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nataurume
aria nenek eikihw apahw hwor wosik.
Eik showeshike senab yape aria anan
madae nunenek abraen um agundok eik
yonoweshik yape um uwe, uwok. Sabaihi
nyumneh anan nanaki nataurume aria
neneke yatogur dodogoiwe. Namudok
aria eik yakri apakin Debeini nukri
gihaum Onesiforus nini ananip awirop
aria nutaurumesh.
17 Aria nubokadae sagomatin anan
nanaki abrudok debeiburi wabur Rom um,
anan nenek urkum um eik aria naurime
nanak arigaha nanaki naparuge.
18 Aria nyak nyadukemesh um anan
nenek sabainyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi
mour gani Efesus um nataurum sabaishi
arpesh aria nataurum eik shopunek. Douk
namudok aria eik yakri enyudok. Hahudok
nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nunaki ahi,
anan ta nenek gihauman aria natauruman.

2

Timoti Ta Nunek Jisas Krais Ananin Mour Dodogowin Atun Kabi Anan Soldia Um

1 Nyak eikin nuganin Timoti douk nyani
eik watukur Krais Jisas aria anan douk
nataurumohw meyoh. Douk namudok
aria nyak ta nyurao dodog um agundok
anan nataurumohw meyoh um aria nyiy-
otu dodogowin atin.
2 Riguk apak sabaipari Iruhin ananish
arpesh mantorum mape aria eik yakripen
enen yopinyi baraen. Aria nyak ta nyukri-
pam enyudok atin baraen mamudok douk
henek mour wosik aria gamo hadukemesh
um hunek skulum kupaishi arpesh iri.
Nyak nyukripam aria amam ta hunek sku-
lumesh wosik um enyudok atin baraen
kupaishi arpesh.
3 Aria nyak nyani apak douk matukur
Krais Jisas. Douk namudok aria abudok
nyutob apak murao amaen aria mumnek
eriger obi nyutob, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog
aria mare nyunogugur nyuruwok, uwok.
Apak ta miyotu dodog kabi anan soldia
nemnek eriger aria neyotu dodog um.
4 Nyak nyadukemesh, anan soldia
douk nakri nunek ananin debeini soldia
nunadudareh-uman. Douk namudok aria
anan nakutukuk ihinyumorim kupainyi
mour aria napeum nenek nyanyudok
amam soldia heneken iri atin mour.
5 Aria shopunek, nyak nyunek urkum um
anan nenek resis iri. Aria anan nugipesh
lo um resis aria nahur debeg nishagrakuk
kupaishi um, anan ta nurao prais. Uwok
um ta uwok.
6 Aria nyak nyunek urkum um anan
nenek mour nubarig iri. Anan nenek
debeinyi mour arigaha ananigun worigun
jurugigun aria enyen douk wosik um anan
nurik nunenek sagom-atinyigun worigun
um.
7 Nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyu-
dok biyen atin baraen iganigadae yarig
yenyem iri aria Debeini ta nutaurumen um
nyudukemesh um baugenyum um.
8 Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um
Jisas Krais, king Devit ananin barhonin.
Anan douk shan nagok aria Iruhin wata
nonohur nakitak nape kabi douk Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripesh-enyi
nyakrium.
9 Aria enesh arpesh shakri uwok um eik
ikripesh enyudok baraen um aria eshesh
sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria
showeshike senab kabi douk showeshik
shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh um.
Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria eshesh
madae dodogowish um shubo Iruhin

ananin baraen nyubuhuk uwe, uwok.
Enyen nyarahaen nyeyatak warub.
10 Douk namudok aria eik yosah ihinyu-
morim amaen aria yeyotu dodog um itau-
rum eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nagrae-
hesh iri. Anan nagraehesh um Jisas Krais
nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom
agundok bogaragun um ihih nyumneh.
11 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin aria
apak ta munek bilipumen. Baraen enyu-
dok.
"Aria apak mutukur anan aria mugok
um, apak shopunek ta wata mukitak
muni anan mupe atugun.
12 Aria ta miyotu dodog abudok nyu-
tob amaen nyutogrumap obi nyutob,
apak ta muni anan mupe debeipari.
Aria ta apak mukri uwok um anan
um, anan shopunek ta nukri uwok
um apak shopunek.
13 Aria ta apak mukutukuk ananin baraen
um, anan ta mare nukutinyukuk,
uwok. Anan ta nugipeshen wosik
abom."

Timoti Ta Nunek Mour Um Nutogur Yopuni Nenek Iruhin Ananin Mour Wosik Abom Iri

14 Timoti, nyak ta nyupe um nyukripesh
enyudok atin baraen eik yakripenyen iri.
Aria shopunek, nyukripesh wosik enyudok
enen baraen shopunek um shumneken.
Nyukri, "Iruhin nape natrip aria ipak mare
pune rupanitak punotutukem debeg um
enyudok sakihasin baraen, uwok. Ehudok-
mori aih ta mare hutaurumep um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eshudok shum-
nekep iri ta shukutukuk yopinyi baraen
aria shupe yowesh abom."
15 Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyuneken
wosik Iruhin ananin mour um nyuneken
nunadudareh-umen. Aria shopunek, nyak
ta nyunek skulumesh um ananin adurin
atinyi baraen wosik abom um kweipon
shopunek anan ta nunadudareh-umen.
Aria nyak ta mare nyunenek abraen um
anan, uwok.
16 Aria nyak mare nyuni kupaishi piyag-
wreh enenyenen rohwin baraen douk
madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk
sheneyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri ta
shukutukuk Iruhin aria shunek yoweishi
inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape
sheneken um.
17 Enyudokmori baraen douk apa nyenek
arpesh shape kabi douk sagomatin shoku-
guni arabigun napenyesh, aria arigaha
natogur debeibi arab iri. Aria enyu-
dokmori baraen shopunek douk namudok
atin. Sagomatin karowish shemneken, aria
arigaha nyatogur debeinyi aria sabaishi
shemneken aria shakutukuk Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria anam heyagwreh enyudok-
mori baraen iri douk Himeneus iri Filetus.
18 Amudok biom douk hakutukuk jurug
adurin atinyi baraen aria hape henek rohw
hakri shagok iri arpesh douk riguk shaki-
tak shape. Amam henek rohwumesh na-
mudok aria henek enesh arpesh shaku-
tukuk agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen shagipeshen um.
19 Aria Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape
dodog kabi douk uroruh hosah urusag
iri um. Aria Iruhin nowem enyudok
baraen um nakri eshesh shupe ananish
atish abom. Baraen enyudok.
"Debeini douk nadukemesh wosik abom
um ananish arpesh."
Aria enen nyakri namudok.
"Eshudok arpesh douk shakrip kupaishi
shakri eshesh douk Debeini anan-
ish iri ta shukutukuk ihishmorim
yoweishi inahos abom."
20 Numun anat debeiti urupat sabaisi
marus sani dis iri yaureruh shakus. Enesh
shenekesh shakwu gol iri siliwa, aria
enesh shabar rowos shenekesh, aria enesh
shakwu amnab shenekesh. Aria enesh
shenekesh um shuruh yopuguni worigun
um, aria enesh um shuruh yoweishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh um.
21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shaku-
tukuk eneheneh yoweihi aih hani eshudok
yoweishi arpesh, aria numun esheshiruh
aparuh yopuruh iri douk shape kabi asu-
dok yopusi marus sani dis iri yaureruh
douk shakus urupat iri um. Aria es-
hesh douk wosik um shunek esheshin De-
beini ananin mour. Aria eshesh ta shupe
ananish atish abom shutrugun um shunek
ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.
22 Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk eshudok
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk wero-
rowishi apa mishish shakitakumesh aria
shenekesh iri aria nyunek yopinyi atin na-
mudok. Nyak ta nyusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nyugipeshen wosik aria
nyak urkum ta munawasham kupaishi
arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria nyuni
eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip
douk porum yopinyi atin aria shenek beten
shorig Iruhin iri um ta punagabe um pupe
atugun.
23 Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk wehinyi
nyuni rohwish iri sheyagwrehen iri
baraen. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemesh,
sheneyagwreh enyudokmori baraen
iri apa juwehosishi aria shapeum um
shanitok shanatutukem atin.
24 Aria mamudok douk henek apakin
Debeini ananin mour iri mare huni
kupaishi shunitok shunotutukem uwe,
uwok. Amam ta huni eshesh shupe atugun

aria hupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh hutaurumesh aria hukripesh shokubur. Amam ta hukripesh wosik abom Iruhin ananin baraen um eshesh shudukemesh wosik. Aria ta enesh shunek enesh yoweishi inahos um amam um, amam ta hupe hunatrish meyoh.

25 Aria amam ta hupe shakamum eshudok douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen iri aria hukripesh shokubur. Amam hukripesh namudok um Iruhin nutaurumesh aria shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh shudukemesh um ananin adurin baraen aka, uwok?

26 Aria shopunek, hukripesh shokubur um shurao yopipi urkwip um shudukem Iruhin aria anan ta nukweshihesh um agundok Satan noweshikesh dodog aria shape shagipesh ananim urkum um.

3

Hugiguk Iri Nyumneh Hutogur Um Ta Shunek Yoweishi Inahos

1 Timoti, nyak douk nyadukemesh um enyudok enen baraen shopunek. Baraen enyudok. Hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogrum, apak ta mupe yoweihi nyumneh murao enenyenen amaen.

2 Ehudok nyumneh arpesh ta shunek urkum um eshesh atish. Aria eshesh ta mishish shukitak um shukri shurao sabaibori utabor. Eshesh ta shukri eshesh douk yopishi arpesh aria shenek yopinyi iri. Eshesh ta shunagunukuk aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta shuho kupaishi shukripesh debeg. Aria shopunek, ta mare shumnek esheshish amakenyish esheshin baraen, uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare shunek tenkyu um kupaishi arpesh douk shenek yopinyi um eshesh iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen, uwok.

3 Aria eshesh ta mare urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh shutaurumesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunekesh kabi douk bur nubat um. Eshesh madae shukweshih yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekeshum eshesh iri aria eshesh ta shupe um shunitok atin. Eshesh ta shuhesh aria shukripesh baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta mare shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak, uwok. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh urkwip porumesh um shunekesh iri, eshesh ta shunekesh. Eshesh ta shukri shunek wanohw atuhw shupe. Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok abom um yopinyi aria ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos atish.

4 Aria ta shiyagwreh-pesh rohwinyum baugeshi arpesh aria shiyabig esheshish horim um shunak shusuwesh shesh. Aria arigaha eshesh ta shunek eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh urkwip poromesh iri. Aria ta shunagunukuk shukri eshesh douk yopishi shadukemesh um eneshenesh iri. Aria eshesh urkwip ta mare punawasham Iruhin, uwok. Eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek ehudok aih douk ta shunekeh aria hunekesh shumnek wosik abom atin iri.

5 Aria eshesh ta shukri eshesh douk yopishi shenek lotu iri. Aria eshesh ta shunek lotu meyoh. Eshesh ta shukri Iruhin douk madae dodogowin um nushanam um esheshih yoweihi aih um uwe. Eshudokmori arpesh nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyupe atin, uwok.

6 Eshudokmori arpesh shape shenekesh namudok aria eshesh anam armam apa hape harahe hakripesh amamin baraen. Aria hanabeshuk hanak hawish ono armago owowig urusag aria hape hasumo merik. Aria oudok armago douk madae dodogowiyu um usuhw merik um owowip urkwip uwe. Owo wape um wenek yoweishi inahos atish aria wenek eneheneh yoweihi aih douk owo mishish shakitakumeh um unekeh iri aih.

7 Aria kupaishi arpesh shakripo baraen aria ihih nyumneh owo wape um umneken um urao saki aria owo madae udukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

8 Aria amudok armam hakri uwok abom um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria amam douk hakri hen nyubuhuk kabi seiwok amudok biom Janes iri Jambres hakri hubo Moses ananin baraen nyubuhuk um. Aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Amam henek rohw iri abom aria madae husuwen dodog hugipeshen uwe.

9 Aria sabaishi arpesh ta shudukemesh um shukri amam douk rohwimi kabi seiwok sabaishi shadukemesh um Janes iri Jambres shakri amam rohwimi um. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shumnek amamin baraen aria enyen ta mare nyuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shumneken shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

Pol Nakripan Dodogowinyi Baraen Timoti Um Nusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog

10-11 Riguk ohwak wape atugun um, nyak nyadukemesh abom um eikih aih. Aria shopunek nyadukeme um agundok yenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria yape yenek yopinyi atin mour um. Aria eik yakripen ihinyumorim baraen eik yenek urkum-umen iri. Eik yakripen um agundok

yenek Iruhin ananin mour atin um, aria yasuhw ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen um. Aria eik yape shakamum ihishmorim arpesh. Aria meyagwreh baraen um, eik apa yeyagwreh yakripesh shokubur. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham arpesh yataurumesh. Aria arpesh sheneke yemnek eriger um, eik yeyotu dodog yenek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak nyadukemesh um agundok eshesh arbudok biarub atin debeirubi warub Antiok bani Aikoniam aria Listra sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger um. Aria Debeini nataurume um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrume iri aria nanarae yape wosik.

12 Aria eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shatukur Krais Jisas aria shukri shugipesh anan shunek Iruhin nakriyen iri um, kupaishi ta shunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.

13 Aria eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuni eshudok douk shape shenek rohwumesh iri ta shupe shunek yoweishi inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape shenekesh um. Aria kupaishi ta shunek rohwumesh aria eshesh ta wata shukitak shunek rohw um enesh kupaishi shopunek.

14 Aria nyak ta nyupe um nyugipesh enyudok atin baraen seiwok shenek skulumen shakrip-enyen aria nyenek bilipumen iri. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemap apak douk munek skulumen iri.

15 Aria nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok nyak douk wata shokwin aria shakripen Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri aria nyak nyadukemen jurug. Enyudok baraen douk wosik um nyutaurumen nyusuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom.

16-17 Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk Iruhin ananin abom. Seiwok anan nohur armam henyemaguk. Aria enyen douk yopinyi abom um nyunek skulumap um mudukemen wosik aria nyiyabigap apakish yoweishi inahos mukeshuk agabus. Aria shopunek um nyukrip eshudok douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen shanak shagipeshuk kupainyi iri um shutanamori shugipesh ananin adurin baraen. Aria shopunek um nyunek skulumap um mugipesh yopihi atih aih um apak Iruhin ananip miyotu dodogowip aria wosik abom um munek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.

4

Timoti Ta Niyotu Dodogowin Aria Nukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Ihih Nyumneh

1 Ohwak douk Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hape hatruhw. Krais Jisas anan douk ta kweipon nutanamori aria nunek skelimum ihishmorim shagok iri shuni shape iri arpesh. Aria anan ta nupe Debeini um ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok dodogowinyi baraen um nyugipeshen. Baraen enyudok.

2 Nyak ta nyiyotu dodog aria nyupe nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen yopugunum. Aria ta eshesh shukri wosik um shumneken o shukri uwok um, nyak ta gamo nyukripesh shopunek atin. Nyak ta nyukripesh um shudukemen aria shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin. Aria enyen nyiyabigesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos abom aria eshesh ta shukutishukuk. Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh wosik Iruhin ananin baraen um shiyotu dodog aria shugipeshen. Aria abudok nyutob nyukripesh obi nyutob, nyak ta nyupe shakamum eshesh aria nyakihw apahw ta hwur wosik aria nyukripesh shokubur. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen.

3 Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh ta shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin baraen um. Eshesh ta shukri shumnek enyudok baraen douk eshesh meyoh shakri shumneken iri. Aria eshesh ta shuhwar sabaishi arpesh um shunaki shunek skulumesh um enyudok atin baraen douk eshesh kanak mishish shakitak abom um shakri shumneken iri.

4 Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria ta shukutinyukuk. Aria eshesh ta shumnek enyudok sakihasin baraen atin.

5 Aria nyak ta nyiyotu dodogowin atin aria nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria ta enesh arpesh shuneken nyurao enen amaen um, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog. Aria nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshudok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Aria nyuneken wosik ihinyumorim mour douk Iruhin nakripen um nyuneken iri.

Pol Ananin Mour Hurukatin Um Nyutuh

6 Eik Pol douk hurukatin um she igok. Aria agundok she igok um douk kabi yenek ofa um eik kanak um Iruhin um. Eik yenek ofa um eik kanak kabi eshesh Juda apa shenek ofa um wainibar abar shako Iruhin aria shourak-baruk atap um.

7 Aria eik douk dodogeshiwe yabo yoweihi aih habuhuk kabi douk anan nenek boksen iri nenek uhwin nabo kupaini um. Aria eik douk yenek uhwin, yenek Iruhin ananin mour yeyaten kabi douk anan nahur nenek resis iri nenek

uhwin um. Seiwok arigaha douk, eik yape yasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen.

8 Aria hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nutanamori ahi, anan ta nunek skelimum arpesh nugipesh ananih yopihi atih aih abom. Aria hahudok nyumnah, anan ta nuke yopunyi mugu kabi douk shenek resis iri shenek uhwin sharaen iri. Enyudok mugu douk enyudok. Anan ta nuhware yopuweiri. Aria anan ta mare nuhwar eik atuwe yopuweiri, uwok. Anan ta nukripesh enyudok atin eshudok douk urkwip panawasham anan aria mishish shakitak abom um shakri shutrun nutanamori iri.

Nyatuh Iri Baraen

9 Aria nyak ta nyunekesh arigas atin um nyunaki nyutik eik.

10 Um maresh? Demas mishin nyakitak abom um nakri nurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um nupe wosik agundok atap. Douk namudok aria anan nakutukuk eik nanak um Tesalonaika. Aria Kresens nanak um shokugi nahobig Galesia, aria Taitus nanak um shokugi nahobig Dalmesia.

11 Aria eik yani Luk atun wapeik agundok. Douk namudok aria nyak nyurauri Mak niren punaki. Um maresh? Anan douk wosik um nutaurume um unek Iruhin ananin mour agundok.

12 Aria Tikikus, eik yeshopokan nanak um Efesus.

13 Aria nyak nyukri nyunakumori, nyak ta nyunak Troas aria nyuhurmei eikit debeiti saket douk takus Karpus ananit urupat aria nyusuwatume iri. Aria shopunek, eik yakri nyusuhume iri abom oudok bumeb douk shadaresho iri. Aria shopunek, nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk um oudok kupaiwori bumeb shopunek douk sheneko mahishis yegenyihwis iri. Nyak ta nyusuwoume iri.

14 Anudok Aleksander douk apa nakwu bras nenek eneshenesh eshudok iri apa neneke yarao sabainyi amaen. Aria kweipon apakin Debeini ta nuwanaman yoweinyi poe um enyudok anan neneken um eik iri.

15 Aria nyak shopunek ta gamo nyudukemesh um anan. Um maresh? Riguk apak makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, anan nakri abom um nubo apakin baraen nyubuhuk.

16 Aria nubokadae sagomatin eshesh Rom shenekume kwot um, madae enen arpen nyutaurume uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim shanogugur aria shakutuweik sharuwok. Aria eik yakri Iruhin mare nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh douk sharuwokume iri.

17 Aria apakin Debeini nape nani eik neneke yeyotu dodogoiwe aria yakripesh abom um ananin baraen ihishmorim madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe douk shantorum shape shemnek kwotog iri shemneken. Aria eshesh hurukatin um she igok, aria uwok. Anan nataurume aria eik wata yape wosik. Enyudok kabi narae natriwe iri um debeinyi mahin laion enyenyit nokwat um.

18 Douk namudok aria yoweishi arpesh shukri she igok um, apakin Debeini ta nutaurume aria nurae inak ipe wosik agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria eik yakri apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

19 Aria nyak ta nyukrip Prisila kwuni okwokwin arman Akwila shuni eshesh Onesiforus ananip awirop nyukri eik yenemeshugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh.

20 Aria eik douk yadiguk Erastus napeik Korin aria Trofimus douk arugeh han ganik aria yadiyanuguk napeik Miletus.

21 Aria nyak ta nyunaki arigas. Um maresh? Ta debeinyi uhwin nyuhur youg yoweg aria nyak mare nyunaki. Aria Yubulus nani Pudens iri Linus hani okwudok armatok Klodia shani ihishmorim Kristen shape agundok iri shenek-menyugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak.

22 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini nini nyak abom nupe aria nuneken nyiyotu dodogowin atin. Aria shopunek yakri anan nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim aria nunekep pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Taitus Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Taitus Iri

1:1-4 Pol nakrip Taitus yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
1:5-16 Pol nakrip Taitus um nugraeh anam armam hutogur debeimi hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirubmorim warub eshesh Kristen shapeum
2:1–3:11 Pol nakrip Taitus um nukripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen um eshesh Kristen esheshih aih huni bilip
3:12-15 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O Taitus, eik Pol douk yape shakamum Iruhin yenek ananin mour iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik Jisas Krais nagraehe aria neshopoke um inak inek enyudok mour aposel um irao ananin baraen um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh. Eshudok douk Iruhin nagraehesh um shupe ananish atish abom iri um shunek bilip aria shupe dodogowish. Aria shopunek um itaurumesh um shurao ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nyiyabigesh um shugipesh ananih yopuhi yah.

2 Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria seiwok Iruhin douk madae nunek rohw atin uwe wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria anan nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik um.

3 Aria douk arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyah iri hatogur aria anan kanak ta nenek ananin baraen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nataurumap matanam um anan nakripe dodogowin atin um inak inek enyudok mour um ikripesh ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh.

4 Eik yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak Taitus. Riguk douk eik kanak yenek skulumen um Iruhin ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Aria nyak nyani eik douk wasuhw enyudok atin baraen douk ihishmorim Kristen shasuhwen iri.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini Krais Jisas anudok douk nataurumap narap matanam um Iruhin iri hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Amamin Baraen

5 Eik douk yakutinyukuk nyapeik enyudok unai Krit um yakri nyunek enyudok mour douk nyak wata nyuneken nyiyaten iri uwe. Aria nyunak ihirub-morim warub agundok aria nyugraeh anam debeimi Kristen um hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh iri kabi douk riguk yakripen um. Aria nyukri nyugraeh debeimi um, nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok eikin baraen.

6 Mamudok armam ta hunek yopihi aih namudok. Amam hupe wosik aria hunek enyudok mour um hupe debeimi um hutaurum eshesh Kristen aria mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam douk yopumi. Aria shopunek, hurao atuk atuk armago aria amamish batowish shunek bilip um Jisas aria esheshish nyeiguhw mare shuto iruhumesh um shunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria shopunek, shupe wosik aria shumnek amakenyish esheshin baraen shugipeshen um, nyak nyugraeh amudokmori um hupe debeimi um hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh.

7 Nyak nyadukemesh, mamudok douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananin mour. Douk namudok aria mamudok armam hunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Amam yopuyopumi abom aria hunek yopinyi atin um arpesh mare shutik enesh yoweishi inahos amam hunekesh iri, uwok. Amam hunih amam kanak aria hupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria mare juwehosim arigas. Aria shopunek, amam mare huwok wainibar abar aria hugugak, uwok. Aria amam mare juwehosim hubo kupaishi arpesh, aria mare urkwip purum hukri amam atum hurao sabaibori utabor iri jah, uwok.

8 Amam ta hutaurum kupairubi warubish arpesh douk shanaki rougun iri. Aria amam urkwip purum yopihi atih aih aria hutaurum amamip urkwip aria aparuh wosik.

9 Aria amam ta hunek bilip aria husuwen dodog enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen douk riguk kupaimi debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri hakripam-enyi. Douk amam hunekesh namudok um, amam ta hudukemesh wosik abom aria ta hukripesh enyudok baraen kupaishi arpesh. Aria enyudok adurin baraen ta nyutaurumesh shupe dodogowish. Aria shopunek, um eshudok arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus enyudok baraen iri shutrum aria shudukemesh um esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok.

Sabaishi Shenek Rohw Iri Shape Enyudok Unai Krit

10 Adur, sabaimi armam hekenyuk agabus yopinyi baraen aria hape heyagwreh sabainyi rohwin baraen aria hape henek rohw um enesh arpesh. Sabaimi amudokmori armam douk Juda. Amam douk hakri sabaimi armam hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta hugipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um hutah amamiruh yegeshiweruh iri.

11 Amudokmori douk henekesh namudok um hakri hunek rohw um sabaimi armam huni amamiyu armago iri batowish shuni sabaishi arpesh. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen douk madae yopinyi um amam hukripeshen uwe. Amam hakripesh namudok um maresh? Amam hakri hurao utabor aria eneshenesh eshudok enesh arpesh esheshish. Douk namudok aria nyak nyugah amudokmori armam amamig nokwatog um amam mare hukripesh enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen aria henekesh shatanam shakonaguk agabus Iruhin.

12 Seiwok anan nadukemesh abom iri arman nape enyudok unai Krit. Aria eshesh shakri anan douk kabi anan profet um. Anan nakri namudok, “Seiwok arigaha douk, ihishmorim arpesh shape Krit iri douk shenek rohw abom iri. Eshesh douk wanohwish atish aria shapeum shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Aria shawok sabaiguni worigun aria arigeh atih haesh.”

13 Enyudok baraen anan nakriyen iri douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria nyak nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh mare shumnek enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek bilip um enyudok yopinyi adurin atinyi baraen.

14 Nyak nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh mare shumnek eshesh Juda esheshish yoweishi sakihas shuni eshudok douk shakon agabus um enyudok adurin baraen aria esheshin baraen, uwok.

15 Eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip aria aparuh shor wosik abom um shunek yopihi atih aih iri, ihishmorim eshudok douk yopishi. Aria eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip yowep aria madae shunek bilip um Jisas iri uwe, ihishmorim eshudok douk yoweishi abom. Esheship urkwip douk yowep abom. Aria eshesh madae dodogowish um shudukemesh um maren yopinyi o maren yoweinyi um uwe, uwok.

16 Aria eshesh shakri namudok, “Apak madukemesh um Iruhin.” Aria eshesh shenekeh iri aih douk shakonuguk agabus abom Iruhin shakri uwok um anan aria anan nakri uwok um eshesh abom. Aria shopunek, eshudok arpesh douk apa shakon agabus um baraen atin iri ta mare shunek eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

2

Ruweheshi Arpesh Esheshin Baraen

1 Aria nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok yopinyi baraen kabi douk enyudok adurin yopinyi baraen nyakrium. Nyak nyunek skulumesh um eshesh shumneken aria nyutaurumesh um shunek yopihi aih um shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

2 Nyak nyukripam enyudok atin amam ruwehemi um amam mare huwok abar aria hugugak, uwok. Amam ta urkwip purum adurih yopihi aih aria hutaurumep wosik um amamip urkwip. Aria hupe wosik aria hunek bilip um adurin atinyi baraen aria amam urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini ihishmorim Kristen shopunek. Aria amam hiyotu dodogowim atum um husah enenyenen dodog douk nyutogrumam iri.

3-4 Aria shopunek, nyak nyukrip owo ruwehew iri armago namudok atin um owo upe Iruhin ananiyu atuw. Owo mare unakripesh agabusin kupaishi. Aria shopunek, mare uwok sabaibari abar aria ugugak, uwok. Owo ta uyabigo yopihi aih aria yopinyi baraen oudok weroroiwi um owo urkwip punawasham owowim armam huni owowish batowish.

5 Aria shopunek um utaurum owowip urkwip wosik aria owo urkwip pur wosik um unek yopinyi atin. Aria unek ihinyumorim owowin armagowin mour wosik aria unek yopihi aih um utaurum kupaishi arpesh. Aria owo ta umnek owowim armam amamin baraen. Owo unekesh namudok um kupaishi arpesh ta mare shunumogesh shububunim Iruhin ananin baraen um shen nyubuhuk, uwok.

Weroroimi Amamin Baraen

6 Aria douk namudok atin, nyak dodogowin um mamudok weroroimi um nyumhur um hutaurumep wosik amamip urkwip.

7 Aria ihinyumorim mour nyak kanak nyuneken iri, nyak ta nyiyabigesh yopihi atih aih um eshesh shutrih aria shugipesheh. Aria nyak nyunek skulumesh um, nyak ta urkum mur um yopihi atih aih aria nyunek enyudok mour.

8 Nyak ta nyiyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen um kupaishi arpesh mare shumnek enen yoweinyi baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe um enyudok mour nyak nyeneken iri, uwok. Aria nyak nyunekesh namudok um eshudok douk shakri uwok um nyak nyunek Iruhin ananin mour iri ta mare

shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um ohwak, uwok. Eshesh ta abraen nyesh.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

9-10 Aria nyak nyukrip eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri um shunek mour wosik. Aria shopunek, shumnek esheshim debeimi douk hekesh mour sheneken iri amamin baraen shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shunek yopinyi mour um shunek esheshim debeimi hunadudareh. Eshesh mare shukri uwok um shumnek amamin baraen, aria mare shutrum shukwumesh aruh enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shuneken wosik abom enyudok mour douk debeimi hekeshen iri um amam hutrish aria hukri Iruhin ananin baraen douk yopinyi. Anudok Iruhin, anan douk nataurumap narap matanamori um anan iri.

Apak Mupe Yopupari Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Krais Nutanamori Ahi

11 Iruhin douk nataurumap meyoh narap matanamori um anan aria mape wosik. Aria enyudok baraen um agundok Iruhin narap um nyatogur yopugunum aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnekesh-umen.

12 Aria ehudok aih um anan nataurumap meyoh um douk neyabigap um mukehuk agabus yoweihi aih huni eshudok douk agundok atapishi arpesh mishish shakitakumesh um shunekesh iri. Aria douk apak mupe agundok atap obi nyutob um, apak ta mutaurumep wosik apakip urkwip aria mupe munek yopihi atih aih kabi douk Iruhin nakri um.

13 Aria douk abudok nyutob apak mupe munek ehudok yopihi aih obi nyutob, apak munadudareh aria mupe mutrugun um ahudok yopuhi abom nyumnah douk apak madukemesh um ta hutograri iri. Ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Iruhin Jisas Krais nunaki ahi, anan ta nutrugun abom aria nutogur yopugunum. Anan douk anudok arman douk nataurumap narap matanamori mape wosik atin iri.

14 Anan kanak nagok um nator apak um nakweshihap um ehudok yoweihi aih douk howeshikap henekap mape mabrig Iruhin ananin lo iri. Aria nenekap matogur yopupari um mutogur ananish arpesh abom aria mishish shakitak um munek eneheneh yopihi aih.

15 Aria nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok baraen aria nyutaurumesh nyishuhur um eshesh dodogowish um shugipeshen. Aria nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shumnek yopinyi baraen iri. Um maresh? Enyudok mour douk Iruhin kanak nakripen um nyuneken. Aria mare enesh arpesh shukri nyak douk anan rohwin arman, uwok.

3

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Um Munek Yopihi Atih Aih

1 Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh sabaihi nyumneh um eshesh shumnek debeimi armam douk hape debeimi um gavman hataurumesh iri amamin baraen shugipeshen. Aria eshesh shukri wosik um shunek enenyenen yopinyi mour.

2 Aria shopunek, nyukripesh um eshesh mare shuho enesh arpesh meyoh, uwok. Esheshiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria mare juwehosish uwe, uwok. Aria shutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shukripesh shokubur.

3 Riguk apak shopunek douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyap uwe, uwok. Apak madae mugipesh enyudok yopinyi baraen uwe aria Satan nenek rohwumap nenekap makutukuk yopuhi yah aria mabrig Iruhin ananin lo munek yoweishi inahos. Eshudok eneshenesh ihishmorim yoweishi douk apak mishish shakitak umesh aria manadudareh um munekesh iri showeshikap dodog kabi douk mape monoweshik um. Ihih nyumneh apak urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria mape munek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok kupaishi esheshish. Aria kupaishi arpesh shatripukuk yoweisi nabes aria apak shopunek matrishuk yoweisi nabes eshesh.

4-5 Aria Iruhin nataurumap narap matanamori mape wosik. Aria ananih yopihi aih douk ehudok. Anan urkum manawashamap abom aria nakri giha-umap. Aria douk abudok nyutob ehudok aih hatogur yopugunum aria anan narap matanamori mape wosik. Anan douk madae urkum mur um eneh yopihi aih apak menekeh iri aria douk narap mutanamori uwe, uwok. Anan nakri giha-umap abom aria nataurumap meyoh matanamori mape wosik aria neshrokuhap. Anan neshrokuhap namudok. Ananin Mishin nyenekap matogur ananish namishi arpesh.

6 Aria Jisas Krais douk narap matanamori um Iruhin aria nenek yopinyi mour um apak. Anan nenek enyudok yopinyi mour aria Iruhin nakop ananin Mishin abom.

7 Aria Iruhin nataurumap meyoh aria nahwarap yopupari mape wosik abom iri arpesh. Aria anan nakri apak ananishi arpesh mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak madukemesh abom um enyudok baraen douk adurin aria

mape matrugun um kweipon mupe wosik namudok um.

8 Aria enyudok baraen douk adurin aria apak ihipmorim ta munek bilipumen.

Aria shopunek, yakri nyak nyukripesh enyudok baraen dodogowin atinyum um eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip um Iruhin iri esheship urkwip ta purum enyudok aria shupe dodogowish um shunek yopihi atih aih. Enyudok baraen douk yopinyi aria enyen ta nyutaurum sabaishi arpesh.

9 Aria enesh arpesh shanitok shanatutukem um wehinyi baraen nyani baugenyum baraen um esheshish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria shopunek, shape shanogogonim baraen um enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Enyudokmori baraen nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyusuwen aria nyuni eshesh punogogonim punitoken, uwok. Um maresh, enyudokmori ta mare nyutaurumap um munek yopihi aih, uwok.

10 Enesh arpesh shape shorukwesheidap aria shadiyogur eshesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri aria shenekesh shanasiyam um. Douk namudok aria nyak nyukrip eshudokmori arpesh atuh o biyeh meyoh um eshesh mare shuneken atin enyudokmori. Aria ta eshesh mare shumneken um, nyak nyukeshuk agab.

11 Nyak douk nyadukemesh um eshudokmori arpesh douk shakutukuk yopuhi yah aria esheshih yoweihi aih douk heyabigesh aria shadukemesh um eshesh douk yoweishi arpesh.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Aria meihi nyumnah eik ishopoku Artemas o Tikikus anan nunaku nutogur nupeik ganudok aria nyak ta nyunaki nyuparuge arigas abrudok wabur Nikopolis. Um maresh, eik douk yakri um ipe Nikopolis abudok yoweibi nyutob debeihi eshah atuh hur obi nyutob.

13 Aria nyak nyutaurum Senas douk nadukem um Rom esheshin gavman esheshin lo iri aria nini Apolos um eneshenesh eshudok amam wokesh iri um amam ta mare eneshenesh uwok um enesh eshudok um hunak ahudok rouhi yah um.

14 Aria nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri um eshesh urkwip pur abom um shunek yopinyi atin mour um shutaurum eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Eshesh mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh shunek mour um shurao utabor buni jah aria worigun um shutaurum kupaishi shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri.

15 Aria ihishmorim eshudok armam armago douk shani eik mape agundok iri shanadudareh abom aria shenekumenugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak. Aria shopunek, nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri. Shashudok douk shenek bilip um Iruhin shape gagundok iri namudok. Apak shopunek munek bilip um Iruhin iri monekumeshugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim aria pupe wosik abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Filemon Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Filemon Iri

ves 1-3 Pol nakrip Filemon yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
ves 4-7 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um Filemon aria nenek betenuman
ves 8-22 Pol narig Filemon um nutaurum Onesimus
ves 23-25 Pol neyatak baraen aria nani anam henekuman yopuhi nyumnah Filemon

1 Eik Pol douk showeshike yape um
yenek Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi mour um,
yani ohwakin wanin Timoti weneku apu-
dok shup um nyak ohwakin arpen Filemon.
Nyak nyani ohwak douk menek Iruhin
ananin mour atin iri.
2 Shopunek wenekap panakumagu
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shantorum
nyakit urupat shenek lotu um Iruhin iri,
shani ohwakik mohwukwik Apia kwani
ohwakin arpen Arkipus douk nani ohwak
manoprom um ahwudok wanohw um
agundok munek Iruhin ananin mour um
iri.
3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini
Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh
aria hunekep aparuh hur wosik.

Filemon Nenek Yopihi Aih Aria Pol Nanadudareh

4 Eikin arpen Filemon, ihih nyumneh eik
yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk yarig
eikin Iruhin um nutaurumen aria yenek
tenkyuman um nyak.
5 Um maresh? Eik yemnek um nyak
urkum manawasham Debeini Jisas nani
Iruhin amamish arpesh aria nyasuhw De-
beini Jisas ananin baraen nyagipeshen.
6 Aria douk yenek beten namudok. Yakri
nyak nyuni ohwak mupe um munek bilip
um Debeini aria munek enenyenen anan
nakriyenyi. Munekesh namudok atin aria
nyak ta nyudukemesh abom um ihish-
morim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
Krais nakopesh iri.
7 O eikin arpen Filemon, nyak douk
urkum manawasham abom um ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish arpesh nyataur-
umesh nyenekesh shanadudareh shape
wosik. Nyenekesh namudok aria nyagabe
eikin mishin nyeneke yanadudareh
yariguk.

Pol Narig Filemon Um Nunek Yopinyi Um Onesimus

8 Eik douk enen baraen aria ta
dodogoiwe atuwe yakripen dodog um
nyunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh um
Krais ananin nyeigur um, aria ta mare
ikripen dodog, uwok.
9 Nyak douk urkum manawasham Iruhin
ananish arpesh aria eik shopunek urkum
manawasham nyak abom. Namudok aria
douk yakri ikripen shokubur meyoh. Eik
Pol douk nyeigur nyato iruhw um yara-
haen um Krais Jisas ananin baraen aria
ahudok nyumnah douk shopunek enyu-
dok yonoweshik yape um enyudok ananin
mour.
10 Aria douk yakri ikripen um nyunek
yopinyi um Onesimus. Anan douk natogur
kabi eikin nuganin um. Yonoweshik yape
aria yatogur ananin yaken um agundok
yatauruman nenek bilip um Krais um.
11 Anob nyutob riguk douk madae
nunekumen enen yopinyi uwe, uwok. Aria
douk natogur enen yopunyi arpen aria ta
nutaurum nyak nyuni eik nunekumohw
yopinyi atin shopunek.
12 Aria ahudok nyumnah douk anudok
yeshopokan nanakumenyugu. Aria eikin
mishin douk shopunek nyanamanagu.
13 Abudok nyutob yonoweshik yape obi
nyutob, um agundok yakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik douk yakri
wosik um nini eik upe. Yakri nini eik upe
nutaurume um eshudok kabi nyak nyuni
eik upe ba nyutaurume um.
14 Aria yakri uwok um dodogoiwe-umen.
Nyukri nyunekan mumam, nyakin mour.
Namudok aria ta mare inek enesh eshudok
arigaha nyak ta nyukri wosik.
15 Aria Iruhin ta nenek Onesimus
nuruwok-umenyaguk banab nyutob um
ta wata nutanam-menyugu aria nini nyak
pupe abom.
16 Aria douk, anan madae kabi riguk um
atin uwe, uwok. Um agundok nenemen
mour meyoh utabor uwok um. Douk ne-
shagrakuk namudok natogur kabi nyakin
wanin abom um. Aria nyak ta urkum
munawashaman. Eik adur urkum man-
awashaman, aria nyak ta nyishagrakuk eik
urkum munawasham abom anan. Um
maresh? Anan ta nunemen mour meyoh
aria shopunek natogur abom kabi anan
nyakin wanin um agundok pagipesh De-
beini um.
17 Namudok aria nyak nyukri eik nyakin
arpen abom douk wanoprom um Iruhin
ananin mour iri um, aria nunak nutogragu
aria wata nyuran nini nyak pupe kabi ta eik

kanak inak itogrugu ba ta nyunadudarehume um.
18 Riguk nanunu enesh eshudok o natrin
nakwumabor aruh anabor utabor um, aria
eikin nyeigur nyutem um enyudok dinau.
19 Agundok baraenyigun eik Pol eik
kanak yenyem um eikis wis iri douk agundok. Eik Pol ta iken ananin dinau. Adur,
nyak Filemon nyeneke enen dinau um eik
um agundok yataurumen nyenek bilip um
Krais nyape wosik um, aria yakri uwok um
ikripen.
20 Namudok aria eikin wanin Filemon,
eik yakri nyak nyunekume enyudok douk
yakripenyum, um Onesimus. Nyunekesh
kabi Debeini ananish arpesh shenekesh
um. Yakri nyugabeime eikihw apahw um
nyunek yopinyi kabi Krais ananish arpesh
apa shenekesh um.
21 Namudok aria ta idukemesh abom.
Douk yenekumenyagu apudok shup
nyutrup aria ta nyunek enyudok douk
yarigen um nyuneken iri. Adur, ihih aih
douk yarigen um nyunekeh um Onesimus
iri douk ta nyunekeh nyishagrakuk ehudok
douk yarigen um nyunekeh iri.
22 Aria anabik baraenyigun douk agundok. Yakri pugapesh-ume um anam
rum mupeme um inaku ishuhum. Um
maresh? Eik douk yadukemesh um Iruhin
ta numnek ipakin beten aria ta nutaurume
itanam-umepogu.

Anam Hani Pol Henek Atin Mour Iri Heneman Yopuhi Nyumnah Filemon

23 Epafras douk nani eik wonoweshik
um Krais Jisas ananin mour iri douk nakri
anan urkum morum nyak Filemon. Aria
douk nenekumenyagu yopuhi nyumnah.
24 Amudok anam manoprom menek Debeini ananin mour iri douk shopunek hakri
amam urkwip porumen aria douk henemenyagu yopuhi nyumnah. Amam douk
amudok. Mak, Aristarkus, Demas iri Luk.
25 Wosik, eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurum ipak ihipmorim meyoh aria ipakish mishish shur wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Shenekap Panam Eshesh Hibru Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Shenyem Nyanak Um Eshesh Hibru

1:1-3 Iruhin ananin baraen nyatogur nyanawereh yopugunum, um Iruhin ananin atun nuganin Jisas Krais douk nape abom namudok atin kabi Yain Iruhin um
1:4–2:18 Jisas neshagrakuk ihishmorim enselahos
3:1–4:13 Jisas neshagrakuk Moses
4:14–6:20 Jisas anan douk apakin Debeini pris douk nenek ofa um anan kanak um Iruhin
7:1-28 Jisas anan douk nape debeini pris abom neshagrakuk Melkisedek.
8:1–9:28 Jisas anan debeini pris douk nasuhw merik um enyudok Iruhin ananin namunyi baraen kontrak. Aria ananibor owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak nyatogur dodogowin abom.
11:1–12:29 Sabaishi seiwok shenek bilip um Iruhin iri douk sheyabigap yopihi aih um apak mugipesheh.
13:1-25 Yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh um munek Iruhin nunadudarehumap.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Nanaki Nakripap Iruhin Ananin Baraen

1 Seiwok sabaibi nyutob, Iruhin nakrip amam profet douk hakripesh ananin baraen iri aria hanaki hakrip apakish popehesh yamehesh ananin baraen. Hakripeshen sabaihi sisigih yeh.

2 Aria douk ehudok hagiguk iri nyumneh, ananin baraen douk nakripi ananin Nuganin meyoh nanaki nakripapen. Aria douk, Iruhin douk nagraehan um ta nugrem ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shopunek. Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakrip ananin Nuganin aria nenek iruhw iri atap shani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh.

3 Anan douk neyabigap abom um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun aria natrugun um. Anan douk nadukem Iruhin abom. Mutik anan um obi nyutob douk matik Iruhin abom. Anan douk napeum neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen aria agudok nahobig gani iruhw utag iri ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape dodog. Anan douk shan owishibor bakwrupuk apakish yoweishi inahos matogur yopup. Douk nataurumap namudok aria nato heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw nape yopunyi rogur ehahum anudok dodogowin atun abom iri Iruhin.

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Uman Neshagrakuk Iruhin Ananish Enselahos Abom

4 Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk natogur dedeben atun neshagrakuk eshesh enselahos douk sharahaen um Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Um maresh? Agundok Iruhin nahwaran Nuganin um douk neshagrakuk abom agundok nahwar eshesh enselahos um.

5 Seiwok, Iruhin madae nukrip enen atin ensel namudok uwe, uwok. Nakrip ananin Nuganin atun. Nakripan namudok nakri,
“Nyak douk eikin Nuganin.
Doukih eik yawereh baraen um agundok eik yape nyakin Yain um.”
Shopunek anabik douk nakripan nakri,
“Eik ta itogur ananin Yain, aria anan ta nutogur eikin Nuganin.”
6 Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob Iruhin nakri nishopoki ananin narik iri Nuganin nubuhi agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nakri,
“Ihishmorim eikish enselahos ta shunek lotuman
shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”
7 Aria eshesh enselahos, Iruhin douk neyagwreh-umesh enyudok nakri,
“Eik yenek enselahos um shunekume mour shunaki shunak kabi uhwin nyahur um
o kabi nyih purareh hanu hato dodogowih atih um.”
8 Aria Ananin Nuganin Iruhin douk nakripan namudok nakri,
“Iruhin, Nyak ta nyupe um nyupe Debeinyi namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
Nyasuhw yopihi aih aria ta nyupe Debeini king
um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shupe wosik.
9 Nyak urkum munawasham abom um yopihi aih
aria yoweihi douk nyakri uwok-umeh abom.
Namudok aria eik nyakin Iruhin yatrin nyape Debeini abom um
ihishmorim eshudok douk nyak nyani eshesh pape atugun iri.
Eik douk yenekesh-umen namudok aria yeneken nyanadudareh nyariguk abom.”
10 Shopunek Iruhin nakripan nakri,
“Debeini, seiwok watak baugos um nyak kanak nyakwarum agundok atap.

Iruhw utag douk shopunek nyakwu nyakis wis nyenekag.
11 Iruhw atap aria eneshenesh eshudok
ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk, aria nyak uwok.
Ta nyupe abom namudok atin.
Iruhw atap aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta yowesh kabi rupeh yoweh um.
12 Yoweh aria nyak ta nyudareshuk kabi shadaresh anah debeihi rupah um.
Ta shunak shuwishuk kabi shawaruk yoweihi rupeh
aria shor namuhi um.
Aria nyak kanak ta nyupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh."
13 Shopunek nakrip ananin Nuganin nakri,
"Nyak poe agundok eikin yopunyi rogur ehahum nyupe arigaha eik ibo nyakim horim hubuhuk hupe shakamum nyak."
Enyudokmori baraen, Iruhin douk madae nukripesh atin uwe eshesh enselahos, uwok.
14 Namudok aria eshesh enselahos douk meishi? Eshesh douk mishish meyoh douk shenekuman mour Iruhin iri. Anan apa neshopokesh shanaki shataurum eshudok arpesh douk ta nuraesh aria shutanamori shuni anan shupe wosik abom iri.

2

Agundok Iruhin Wata Narap Um Douk Sagomatin Yopinyi Mour Abom

1 Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom neshagrakuk eshesh enselahos. Namudok aria enyudok apak memneken iri baraen, apak ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Mare mukri mutanam mukutinyukuk uwe, uwok.

2 Seiwok Iruhin nakripi enselahos shanaki shakrip Moses enyi lo douk dodogowinyi abom. Namudok aria abudok nyutob arpesh shaken agabus enyudok baraen iri, eshesh douk ta sharao debeiri eriger wosik um esheshih yoweihi aih.

3 Namudok aria ta douk apak mukri mukenyuk agabus enyudok baraen um enyudok nyarik iri yopinyi mour abom douk Iruhin neneken um nurap mutanamori mupe wosik um, apak douk yah wakap um muruwok um Iruhin um. Enyudok baraen um Iruhin nakri watak nurap mutanamori um, enyen sagomatin douk Debeini Jisas narik nakripeshen. Aria eshudok douk shemneken iri, eshesh douk shakripap aria madukemesh um enyen adurin atin abom.

4 Iruhin shopunek nenek enyudok baraen nyatogur adurin namudok. Anan nohur arpesh shenek sabainyi enenyenen anan atun neneken iri mour nyani eneh aih douk shatrih shakitak yowiyokuk um eheh hatogur aria apak matrih. Matrih aria makri Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin atin abom. Anan douk shopunek nakri aria Ananin Mishin nyagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nyekesh sisigin yopinyi dodog iri saki.

Jisas Nenekumap Yah Um Munak Um Iruhw Heven

5 Douk yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraen. Enyudok, Iruhin douk madae nukri um enselahos ta shupe debesh um eneshenesh douk shupe agudok namugari nahobig douk ta nunekag iri uwe, uwok. Agudok namugari nahobig douk mape makriyag iri, uwok.

6 Aria enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,
"O Iruhin, nyak nyakri apak arpesh douk maresh arpesh,
um nyak urkum morumap abom um?
Apak douk arpesh meyoh.
Aria namudok mumam, um nyak nyataurumap um?
7 Banab nyutob meyoh nyak nyenekap mape shakamum enselahos atin.
Aria nyak watak nyakop yopinyi big
aria nyatukap mato nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
8 Aria douk nyenekap mape debeipari um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.
Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk nyenekesh shape shakamum apak."
Enyudok baraen douk nyakri Iruhin nenek apak arpesh mape debeipari um ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok. Madae nyukri enen atin anan neneken iri enyudok nyupeik meyoh uwe, uwok. Nyakri ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh. Enyudok douk wosik, aria douk abudok nyutob douk madae mutik apak arpesh mupe debeipari um ihishmori eshudok uwe, watak.
9 Aria apak douk matik atun arman meyoh. Anudok arman douk Jisas. Banab nyutob meyoh Iruhin neneken nape shakamum enselahos atin. Iruhin nenekan nape namudok aria shan nagok um nutaurumap. Douk shan nagok aria nemnek debeiri eriger. Iruhin nataurum apak arpesh meyoh aria neshopok Jisas nanaki nagok um apak ihishmorim arpesh. Aria douk, Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw, neneken dodogowin atin abom aria nyatrugun abom.

10 Yakri gamo ikripep um enyudok. Iruhin douk nenek ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh aria nape natrish. Aria douk nape narao ihishmorim ananish batowish shatanamori um shuto iruhw heven shukih shuni anan sharao debeishi nyeiguhw. Douk namudok aria neshopoki

Jisas nanaki shan nemnek debeiri eriger. Douk shan nemnek debeiri eriger namudok aria natogur debeini narik nenekumesh yah hato iruhw heven. Iruhin nenek enyudok aria douk wosik um ananih yopihi aih abom.

11 Jisas douk nakwrupuk apakish yoweishi inahos aria nenekap matogur yopupari abom mape Iruhin ananipari atup. Aria anan nani apak douk matogur atup awirop abom meyoh. Namudok aria Jisas douk madae nunek abraen um nuhwarap ananish owashish um uwe, uwok.

12 Anan douk neyagwreh enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Nakrip ananin Yain Iruhin namudok, nakri,

"Eik douk ta ikrip eikish owashish um nyak.
Abudok nyutob munak munatorum atugun munek lotumen obi nyutob,
eik ta ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

13 Aria shopunek nakri namudok, nakri,

"Eik ta ipeum inek bilip ipeum Iruhin atun um enenyenen."
Aria shopunek nakri,
"Eik douk enyudok.
Batowish Iruhin nekeyesh iri douk shopunek shani eik mape."

Jisas Natogur Adurin Abom Um Nutaurum Apak

14 Eshudok arpesh douk Jisas nahwaresh ananish batowish iri, eshesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh meyoh abom. Jisas shopunek douk natogur arpen. Douk nenekesh namudok um shan nagok aria nanunu agundok douk Satan nape dodogowin atun aria nenek arpesh shagok um.

15 Jisas shopunek nenekesh namudok um nukweshih arpesh douk shanogugur um shugok aria esheshih nyumneh shapeum douk ehudok aih howeshikesh dodog abom iri.

16 Aria douk madukemesh namudok. Jisas douk madae nataurum eshesh enselahos uwe, uwok. Anan douk nataurum Abraham ananish barheshish.*

17 Jisas douk adur nanamori nutaurum apak arpesh. Douk namudok aria narao arpenyihw yegenyihw abom nadukem apak ananishi owashish um ihihmorim aih. Douk nenekesh namudok um nutogur apakini Debeini Pris abom aria nusuhw Iruhin ananin mour nuneken wosik abom. Anan douk nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap namudok um Iruhin nukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos.

18 Aria douk, meishi arpesh douk Satan nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri, apakini Debeini Pris douk ta nutaurumesh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Satan nukwiraeh anan obi nyutob, anan kanak douk narao debeiri eriger, aria neyotu dodog.

3

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Abom Nyeshagrakuk Moses

1 O eikish arpesh douk pape Iruhin ananip iri, ipak douk Iruhin nagraehep aria nahwarep um ta puni ananish arpesh puto um iruhw heven. Douk eik yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum Jisas. Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki nakripep enyudok adurinyi baraen douk apak masuhwen magipeshen aria makripeshen iri. Anan douk natogur debeini pris abom aria nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin. Nape aria nenek mour nataurumap um munak hurukatin um Iruhin.

2 Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria nenek enyudok yopinyi mour. Neneken kabi seiwok Moses nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour abudok nyutob nape debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh obi nyutob.

3 Jisas anan douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom neshagrakuk Moses kabi arpesh shatik anat urupat aria shatuk naruk urupat iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.

4 Ihig urusag douk adur arpesh sharukog. Aria nenek ihishmori eshudok iri douk Iruhin.

5 Moses anan douk nenek Iruhin ananin mour neneken yopinyi abom. Anan nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria nape debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nataurumesh. Nataurumesh aria neyagwreh baraen um enyudok mugu kweipon Iruhin ta nuneken nyutograri iri.

6 Aria Krais, anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin. Anan douk nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour aria nape debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh nataurumesh. Aria ta apak mupe dodog mupe mutrugun um kweipon murao Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um, apak adur abom Iruhin ananishi arpesh.

Shakonuk Agabus Jisas Iri Ta Mare Shuwish Shuni Iruhin Shupe Shurao Uhwin, Uwok

7 Ipak douk pape Iruhin ananishi arpesh namudok aria punek yopihi aih kabi Iruhin

* **2:16:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Abraham ananish barheshish douk biyen. Enen nyakri eshudok Abraham ananish barheshish douk eshesh Israel. Enen nyakrium apak munek bilip iri.

ananin Mishin nyakrium. Nyakri namudok,
"Douk, ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep enen baraen um,
8-9 ipak mare pukenyuk agabus
kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shenekesh um, uwok.
Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh,
aria eshesh shakri uwok um shumneke.
Namudok aria sheneke juwehosiwe atuwe.
Abudok nyutob shape wehigunum arpesh iri urah uwok enesh um uwe obi nyutob,
eshesh douk shape shokwiraeh eik um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.
Shape agundok wehigunum aria shatik sabainyi dodogowinyi mour douk yape yeneken um 40-poreish kwarahos iri.
Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh,
aria shakri uwok um shumneke.
Shape shokwiraeh eik um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.
10 Douk namudok aria eik juwehosiwe abom um eshudok arpesh.
Aria douk yakri, 'Eshudok arpesh douk shagipeshuk kupainyi baraen.
Namudok aria eshesh madae shudukem ehudok aih eik yakriyeh iri uwe, uwok.'
11 Sheneke juwehosiwe namudok aria yakri um iruhw abom
yakri adur um, eshesh ta mare shuwish um agundok douk
esheship urkwip pur wosik aria shupe wosik um."*

Apak Mare Musuwokuk Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kabi Eshesh Israel Um, Uwok

12 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ipak douk gamo pumnek. Ta enen nyukri urkum mur um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria nyukutukuk bilip um nyukon agab anudok Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri, aria namudok ta uwok.

13 Aria douk yakri. Douk, nyutob watak bape um ipak pugipesh ananin baraen um. Eik douk yakri ihih nyumneh um ipak punagapeshum piyotu dodogowip pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Punekesh namudok aria ta mare enen arpen enyenyin mishin nyikitak um nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta eshudok yoweishi inahos shunek rohwumen aria enyudok arpen nyukonuk agab abom Iruhin.

14 Apak miyotu dodog masuhw Jisas ananin baraen mugipeshen kabi riguk makri adurin atin masuhwen magipeshen um. Musuwen dodog arigaha mugok um, apak ta muni Krais munoprom mupe atugun.

15 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk iganigadae yakripepen. Nyakri namudok,
"Douk ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep enen baraen um,
ipak mare pusuwokuk enyudok baraen
kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shenekesh um, uwok."

16 Ipak pakri seiwok douk meishi arpesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuwoken-ukuk shakon agabus? Eshudok arpesh douk eshudok ihishmorim Moses narikumeshi aria shakutukuk debeigi nahobig Isip shanaki iri.

17 Aria shopunek yakri iyorigep. Ipak pakri meishi arpesh abom shape shenek yoweishi inahos um 40-poreish kwarahos aria shenek Iruhin juwehosin atun abom? Anan douk juwehosin atun um eshudok douk shape shenek yoweishi inahos aria shagok shakusuk wehigunum arpesh uwok um.

18 Aria shopunek yakri iyorigep. Ipak pakri Iruhin nakri um adur iruhw nakri adur atin um meishi arpesh ta mare shunak shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin? Anan douk nakri um eshudok douk shasuwokan-ukuk um ananin baraen iri.

19 Namudok aria apak madukemesh. Eshesh douk mare ta shunak shuwish shuni Iruhin shupe shurao uhwin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shusuhw ananin baraen wosik shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

4

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Shunak Shuwish Shuni Anan Shupe Shurao Uhwin

1 Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen um ananish arpesh shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin um douk watak dodogowin nyape. Douk namudok aria yakri apak gamo mudukemesh abom um mare enen atin nyupeiguk agundok atap um mare nyunak nyuwish nyuni Iruhin nyupe nyurao uhwin uwe, uwok.

2 Apak douk shopunek memnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kabi seiwok apakish popehesh yamehesh shemneken um. Eshesh douk shemneken, aria enyen madae nyunekumesh enen yopinyi mugu uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog abom shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

* **3:11:** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium seiwok eshesh Israel madae shuwish shurao uhwin Kenan uwe. Aria douk, Iruhin nakri ananish arpesh ta murao uhwin um mupe wosik douk agundok atap muni gani iruhw heven shopunek.

3 Douk, apak masuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog magipeshen iri, apak douk
ta munak muni Iruhin mupe murao uhwin.
Kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Iruhin nakri,
"Eik douk juwehosiwe um eshudok shak-
enyuk agabus eikin baraen iri.
Shenekesh namudok aria yakri um iruhw
abom
aria yakri adur atin eshesh ta mare
shuwish shuni eik
mupe murao uhwin uwe, ta uwok."
Iruhin seiwok nakwarum agudok nahobig
aria ananin mour nyatuh, aria anan douk
watak nakriyuk namudok.
4 Um maresh? Enen baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium ahudok
hakri um 7-ih nyumnah. Nyakri, "Iruhin
nenek eneshenesh eshudok neyatesh 6-
poreih nyumneh. Aria hakri um 7-ih
nyumnah um, anan narao uhwin."
5 Baraen iganigadae yenyem nyetem iruhw
iri, Iruhin douk nakri,
"Eshesh ta mare shuwish shuni eik mupe
murao uhwin uwe, ta uwok."
6 Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk
watak nyape namudok, aria douk yah
hapeum enesh shuwish shuni anan shupe
shurao uhwin. Seiwokishi douk sharik
shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria shak-
enyuk agabus. Namudok aria eshesh
madae shunak shuwish shurao uhwin uwe,
uwok.
7 Namudok aria Iruhin watak nagraeh ku-
paibi nyutob aria nohwarab "Douk". Ari-
gaha sabaishi kwarahos shanak shadiguk,
aria anan Iruhin nohur king Devit aria
Devit nakri enyudok atin baraen nyetem
nyarik iri. Devit nakri Iruhin neyagwreh
enyudok, nakri,
"Douk ta eik Iruhin ikripep enen baraen
um,
ipak mare pukenyuk agabus uwe, uwok."
8 Douk ta Josua nurik um eshesh Israel
shunak shuwish shurao uhwin Kenan atu-
gun akure, Iruhin ta mare watak nugraeh
kupaibi nyutob shopunek ta uwok.
9 Aria anah nyumnah douk watak
hapeum Iruhin ananish arpesh shunak
shuwish shurao uhwin um. Kabi seiwok
sagomatin narik nenek eneshenesh
eshudok neyatesh 6-poreih nyumneh aria
hakri um 7-ih um anan nape nurao uhwin
um.
10 Meishi eshudok douk shuwish sharao
uhwin kabi Iruhin nakri um iri, eshesh
douk sheyatak esheshin mour aria shawish
sharao uhwin kabi seiwok Iruhin neyatak
ananin mour aria narao uhwin um.
11 Douk namudok aria apak ta
dodogowip atup abom um muwish murao
uhwin* namudok. Munekesh namudok
um ta mare enesh shupeik agundok atap
um mare shuwish shurao uhwin uwe,
uwok. Kabi seiwok apakish popehesh
yamehesh shakonuk agabus Iruhin ananin
baraen aria madae shuwish shupe shurao
uhwin um uwe.
12 Apak mare mukonukuk agabus Iruhin
ananin baraen, uwok. Um maresh?
Ananin baraen douk dodogowin atin abom
aria yopunyi mishin nyapenyen ta nyunek
eneshenesh yopishi eshudok. Enyen douk
wanohwin atin abom nyeshagrakuk ihig
bainatog douk shawatog gwenek eres
wobuwobur um. Apa nyaduk arpesh
nyawish gani numun douk apakip urkwip
aria mishish shapeum, nyeshagrakuk
abom nyawish nyasuhw gani douk
bishiguh shatakum nyawish nyasuhw abar
bor bishiguh iri. Nyawish aria nyape
nyawerehi enenyenen apakip urkwip
poromen iri nyani eshudok apak mishish
shakitak-umesh iri.
13 Apak douk madae wosik um
mubeshuk enesh eshudok um Iruhin uwe,
uwok. Anan kanak nakwarum eneshenesh
eshudok aria natrish um douk shanowereh
shapei yopugunum iri atish. Kweipon apak
ta mukripan um ihihmori eneheneh apak
menekeh iri aih.

*Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom Ne-
shagrakuk Ihim-morim Pris*

14 Apak douk anan debeini pris abom
nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin aria
nape nataurumap. Anan douk Iruhin
ananin nuganin Jisas. Anan douk nanak
nawish heven, agundok Iruhin napeum.
Namudok aria apak douk musuhw ananin
baraen dodog abom. Enyudok baraen douk
apak mape magipeshen aria meyagwreh
arpesh shemnekapum.
15 Apakini debeini abom pris douk adur
apa nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap.
Abudok nyutob eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos shunakumori apak aria mare
dodogowip obi nyutob uwe, anan douk
nadukem apakip urkwip aria nataurumap
abom. Aria anan, Satan douk nakwiraehan
um ihih yeh um nunek yoweishi inahos
kabi apak um. Aria anan madae nutu
nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
16 Douk Jisas nape nataurumap namudok
aria apak mare munogugur uwe, uwok.
Dodogowip atup abom aria munak muwish
agundok douk Iruhin nape debeini abom
aria nataurum ananish arpesh meyoh um.
Munekesh namudok aria abudok nyutob
yoweishi inahos shukri shunaki aria apak

* **4:11:** Putik futnot nyape Hibru 3:11 iri.

mare dodogowip obi nyutob, ta bishiguh
shutaurumap abom aria ta nutaurumap
meyoh.

5

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom

1 Ihim-morim debeimi pris abom douk
Iruhin natik arpesh meyoh nagraeham aria
nomusop um hurao esheshiyu outumeb
um hunekuman mour anan. Nomusop um
hutaurum arpesh hukon yopiyopishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh anan Iruhin aria huweh
esheshish mahish hukon um anan nuk-
weshih yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh
iri.
2 Aria amam douk hani apak arpesh
atish aria atup awirop. Abudok nyutob
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shunakumori
amam obi nyutob, amam douk madae
dodogowim uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
arpesh douk watak shorshor um, mare
shugipesh Iruhin wosik iri uwe, amam
douk hadukemesh aria shokubur hatau-
rumesh wosik.
3 Madae dodogowim namudok uwe aria
amam douk apa henek ofa um mahish
hako Iruhin um anan mare urkum mur
um yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri ba
iyoh, aria kadak henek arpesh esheshin ofa
nyugiguk.
4 Aria arman natogur debeini pris iri
douk narao debeinyi mour abom. Mare
anan arman anan kanak nunagraeh aria
douk ta nuraen uwe, uwok. Iruhin atun na-
graeham douk aria heneken. Kabi seiwok
nahwar Eron natogur debeini pris um.
5 Aria Krais douk namudok atin. Anan
kanak madae nunagraeh um nurao de-
beinyi nyeigur um enyudok mour um nuto-
gur debeini pris uwe, uwok. Iruhin meyoh
nagraehan. Baraen nyakripan um douk
nyakri,
"Nyak douk Eikin Nuganin.
Douk Eik yawereh baraen um agundok Eik
yape Nyakin Yaken um."
6 Shopunek enen baraen Iruhin nakri,
"Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok ihih
nyumneh
kabi Melkisedek um."*
7 Abudok nyutob Jisas nape agundok atap
obi nyutob, anan douk nenek beten narig
Iruhin um natauruman. Nareh abih aria
nahwar debeg um natauruman. Anan
douk nadukemesh um Iruhin ta nutauru-
man aria mare shon nugok, uwok. Aria
anan douk nemnek aria natauruman um
nenekan dodogowin. Um maresh? Anan
douk nape shakamum Iruhin aria nenek
lotuman.
8 Anan douk adur Iruhin ananin nu-
ganin, aria narao debeiri eriger. Na-
mudok aria douk nadukemesh um agun-
dok nusuhw Yain ananin baraen dodog
nugipeshen um.
9 Douk nagipesh ananin baraen nenek
yopihi atih aih aria natogur sagomin de-
beini pris. Douk namudok aria natogur
debeini um ahudok yah um Iruhin nurao
ihish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen
shagipeshen iri aria shutanamori shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.
10 Douk nenek enyudok aria Iruhin na-
graehan nape debeini pris abom kabi
Melkisedek um.

Apak Mare Mudukem Batowish Um Agundok Mugipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Uwok

11 Eik douk sabainyi baraen nyape, um
ta ikripep um agundok Jisas nape kabi
Melkisedek um. Aria ta itaurumep ikripep
aria mare pumnek, uwok. Um maresh,
ipak madae arigas purao baraen aria
pudukemen wosik uwe, uwok.
12 Adur, ipak douk patogur Iruhin
ananish arpesh roubi nyutob. Douk ta
pupe punek skulum kupaishi um enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk watak
papeum enesh gamo shukripep nyarik
iri Iruhin ananin baraen shopunek. Ipak
douk padukem batowish. Dodogowiguni
worigun uwok. Watak apa pawok
nyumaguhw atin um agundok pape um
parao nyarik iri Iruhin ananin baraen atin
um.
13 Ipak douk padukemesh. Arpesh shape
kabi batowish um douk madae dodogow-
ish uwe aria watak shawok nyumaguhw
atuguhw. Eshudokmori arpesh douk
madae gamo shudukemesh uwe um meihi
aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi um uwe,
uwok.
14 Aria dodogowiguni worigun douk yop-
ugunum shugnoh iri. Eshudokmori arpesh
douk nubokadae toinyish shadukemesh
um meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi um
shugipesh yopihi atih.

6

Apak Miyotu Dodogowip Atup Abom Um Bilip

1-2 Apak ta mugipesh Krais ananin
baraen mishagrakuk kabi riguk marik
masuhwen magipeshen um. Apak mare
watak mupe um munak um nyarik iri
baraen um agundok mugipesh Krais
um, uwok. Enyen douk enyudokmori.
Mukeshuk agabus eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos douk ta munekesh aria Iruhin

* **5:6:** Enen baraen um anudok arman Melkisedek douk nyape Stat 14:17-20, Hibru 7:1-4

nop mugok um, musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen abom um, munek anas baptaisum, muwemesh wis arpesh aria morig Iruhin um nukesh ananin Mishin um, shagok iri ta watak shukitakumori, Iruhin nunekumesh kwotog aria neshopokesh shunak shupe yopuburi o yoweiburi wabur um ihih nyumneh um. Apak mare mupe um enyudokmori atin, uwok. Douk ta munak um dodogowip um bilip iri esheshin baraen. Mare mupe munekesh kabi arpesh douk shapeum shenek tuk hwao uroruh, aria shabirak madae shuwem urupat iri um uwe, uwok.

3 Enyudokmori Debeini ananin baraen, ta Iruhin nukri wosik um, aria apak wosik ta mutanam mupe miyagwreh aria mugipeshen.

4-6 Enesh arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shadukemen wosik kabi shape bogaragun abom um. Shadukemesh um enyudok yopinyi douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri, sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin. Shopunek shadukemesh um agundok Iruhin ananin baraen adur yopinyi abom um, Iruhin nenek enenyenen shatik ananin gobi nyatogur yopugunum abudok yopibi nyutob riguk shakri um ta butograri iri. Namudok aria eshudokmori arpesh shukri shukutukuk bilip aria shukon agabus Iruhin abom um, eshesh douk yah wokesh um watak shutanamori shukon aparuh um. Shakanaguk agabus namudok aria enyudok douk kabi eshesh watak shopunek showeshik Iruhin ananin Nuganin rowog kruse aria shenek arpesh shape shenekan enenyenen um.

7 Ipak pumnek enyudok wobuwobren baraen. Sabaih atih eshah apa hor habuh anab amnab. Aria ta enesh arpesh shurib shu worigun abudok amnab aria yopuguni worigun nukihumesh um, apak douk mudukemesh um Iruhin ta nunekumab yopinyi abom abudok amnab.

8 Aria ta abudok amnab douk segego watogroruhi madururuh hani yoweiruhi utaruh aturuh hukih um, apak ta mukri abudok amnab douk yoweb. Iruhin douk juwehosin atun um abudok amnab aria hurukatin um nuhwarab yoweibi. Aria anob nyutob douk ta nyih hunub hununub.

9 Ipak eikishi abom arpesh, eik adur yeyagwreh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen, aria yadukemesh um ipak ta mare pugipesh ehudokmori yoweihi aih, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk penek sabaihi aih kabi arpesh douk Iruhin naraesh shatanamori shape wosik abom iri shenekeh iri um.

10 Iruhin anan douk madae anan yoweini arman uwe, uwok. Anan ta mare urkum mukonaguk um yopinyi mour ipak peneken iri, uwok. Ipak douk pataurum ananish arpesh aria namudok douk peyabigan um agundok ipakip urkwip panawasham anan abom um. Aria ipak douk watak pape pataurumesh namudok atin.

11 Namudok aria eik yakri ipak atin punekesh namudok atin arigaha Krais nutanamori. Punekesh namudok um ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nukep yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk roubi nyutob pape patrugun um nutogur nukopesh iri.

12 Eik douk yakri uwok um ipak arigeh hep uwe, uwok. Yakri pudukem eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri. Eshesh douk shenek bilip aria shape shokubur atin ariga ha sharao eshudok douk Iruhin nakri adurin atin um ta nukeshesh iri.

Apak Douk Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen Aria Mukri Anan Ta Nunekesh-umap Kabi Nakri Um

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakrip Abraham enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekuman enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Iruhin nakri uwok um Abraham nukri anan douk nenek rohw. Namudok aria Iruhin nakri um iruhw anan kanak ananin nyeigur um ta nunekeshuman um atin. Iruhin douk nakri anan kanak nyeigur um maresh? Arpen douk madae enen shopunek nyeigur nyuto iruhw nyishagrakuk anan uwe, uwok.

14 Aria nakripan namudok. Nakri, “Adur atin yakripen, eik ta inekumen yopinyi abom aria ta inek nyakish barheshish shutogur sabaishi abom.”

15 Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nape shokubur atin apa natrugun. Nape natrugun arigah arigaha Iruhin nenekuman enyudok kabi nakripan um.

16 Apakih aih douk namudok. Enen arpen nyukri enen baraen aria kupaishi shukri enyen nyenek rohw um, enyudok arpen apa nyakri adur atin nyakrium enen nyeigur nyato iruhw enyi arpen enyenyin nyeigur. Namudok aria enyen nyagaheshuk eshudok arpeshig nokwatog.

17 Aria Iruhin douk namudok atin. Seiwok nakri adur atin um ta nunekumap yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Anan douk nakri uwok um apak mukri anan ta wata nuwanam urkum um. Namudok aria nakitak nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur um enyudok adur ta nuneken atin um.

18 Iruhin nenek enyudok um apak mumnek, miyotu dodogowip um bilip

aria mudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen ta nyutogur adurin atin. Iruhin nakri enyudok baraen nyanakumori apak douk makutukuk yoweishi inahos aria anan nataurumap nahwarap manak um anan iri. Douk biyen baraen nyape. Enyudok anan nakri enyi adurin atinyi baraen nyani enyudok douk nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur um. Enyudok biyen baraen ta mare nyunawanam um kupainyi baraen, aria Iruhin ta mare nunek rohw, uwok.

19-20 Douk apak dodogowip atup madukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen ta nyutogur adurin atin. Apak douk matukur Jisas kabi douk shakwutu enen anka nyasuhw anat bot teir dodog anagun yopugunum. Apak douk matukur Jisas aria narikumap narik nanak nawish numun ahudok debeihi rupah douk hataur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven iri. Anan nenekesh namudok um nutaurumap. Aria douk natogur debeini pris abom jurug nape namudok ihih nyumneh kabi Melkisedek um.

7

Melkisedek Anan Douk Debeini Abom Pris Douk Nenek Mour Um Iruhin Iri

1 Anudok arman Melkisedek douk debeini king um wabur nyeiguri-burum Salem. Anan douk shopunek anan pris aria apa nenek ofa eneshenesh nako anudok Iruhin douk nabouk ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh shabuhuk iri dodogowin atun abom. Seiwok Abraham nanak um wanohw nabouk amudok debeimi armam king hagok aria watak natanamum wabur. Nape nanak aria anudok Melkisedek nanaki naparugan yah. Naparugan aria narig Iruhin um nunekuman yopinyi anan Abraham.

2 Aria Abraham nakitak nobuk ihishmori eshudok douk nanak um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip. Aria atup hip douk nako Melkisedek. Baugenyum um enyudok nyeigur Melkisedek douk nyakri, “Debeini arman king douk nenek yopihi atih aih iri”. Enyudok baraen um nape king um wabur Salem um, baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Anan nape debeini arman king nataurum ananish arpesh aparuh hur wosik aria wanogwiruh uwok shape wosik shanadudareh.”

3 Anudok arman Melkisedek, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk madae nyukripap um ananin yain o amakek o enesh ananish popehesh yamehesh uwe, uwok. Shopunek nyutob nakitak obi nyutob o nagok obi nyutob apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenek pris nape namudok atin ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin Nuganin um. Madae jurug uwe.

4 Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip purum anudok debeini abom arman Melkisedek. Tik, Abraham anan douk apakini nyeigur nyato iruhw iri um sagomin yamenen. Aria anan nasiya yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk nanak um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip, aria atup hip douk nako Melkisedek.

5 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri amam hakitak Livai ananip awirop aria hatogur pris iri atum ta hurao enesh eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri. Eshesh douk shani amam apudok awirop Livai atish abom shakitak atun yamenen Abraham. Aria enyudok lo nyakri namudok. “Eshesh asudok anas awiros ta shusiya ihishmori shaparugesh iri eshudok um 10-poreip hip aria atup hip ta shuko amam pris.”

6 Anudok Melkisedek, anan douk madae anan um eshesh apudok awirop Livai uwe, uwok. Aria Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um eshudok Abraham neshuhur iri. Naraesh iyoh aria narig Iruhin um nunekuman yopinyi Abraham. Enyudok yopinyi douk seiwok Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekesh-uman nupe wosik um.

7 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Arpen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi kupainyi iri, enyudok arpen douk enyenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw nyeshagrakuk enyudok enen douk enyen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi iri.

8 Amam pris douk harao enesh eshudok um eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri, amam douk madae hupe abom uwe, uwok. Hagok. Aria anudok arman Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok um eshudok douk Abraham neshuhur iri, anan douk nape ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakripap um.

9 Livai douk baugos abom um amam pris hakitak ananip awirop iri. Amam douk harao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri. Abudok nyutob Abraham nakon enesh eshudok eneshenesh um neshuhur iri um Melkisedek obi nyutob, apak ta mukri enyudok douk kabi Livai nakon um.

10 Apak ta mukri namudok. Um maresh? Adur abudok nyutob Abraham nakon enesh eshudok eneshenesh neshuhur iri um Melkisedek obi nyutob, Livai douk madae shunabuki uwe, uwok. Aria douk sabaishi kwarahos shanakuk aria anan douk shanabuki apudok Abraham ananip awirop atup.

Anan Debeini Pris Abom Douk Nakitak Neshagrakuk Seiwokimi Pris

11 Seiwok eshesh Israel sharao lo um
agundok shunek lotu um Iruhin um. Aria
enyudok lo douk nyakri amam apudok
awirop Livai atum husuhw enyudok mour
pris. Aria ta enyudok mour nyunek arpesh
shutogur yopishi akure, Iruhin ta mare
watak nukri um kupaini pris nutogur, aria
uwok. Anudok namuni pris douk madae
nudukem Eron uwe, uwok. Natogur abom
kabi Melkisedek um.
12 Douk anudok namuni pris natogur
aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi ta nyutogur anahaehin.
13 Anudok yakripep-uman iri pris douk
kupaipi awiropin. Anan douk madae nuki-
tak apudok awirop Livai uwe, douk apa ha-
suhw enyudok mour pris aria henek mour
alta hakon eshudok eneshenesh Iruhin iri
um uwe, uwok.
14 Aria apak douk madukemesh apakin
Debeini douk nakitak apudok awirop Juda.
Aria seiwok, Moses douk madae nukri um
amam Juda husuhw enyudok mour pris
uwe, uwok.
15 Apak douk matik anudok namuni
pris natogur nadukemesh abom um
Melkisedek. Namudok aria mudukemesh
wosik abom um anan douk nyeigur
nyatouman iruhw neshagrakuk amam pris
douk hakitak apudok awirop Livai iri.
16 Anan douk madae nukitak Livai ana-
nip awirop aria douk nutogur pris uwe,
uwok. Anan natogur pris um mumam?
Anan douk dodogowin atun abom aria ta
nupe ihih nyumneh mare nugok, uwok.
Namudok aria anan douk natogur pris.
17 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri,
Iruhin douk nakri namudok. Nakri,

"Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok ihih
nyumneh
kabi Melkisedek um."

18 Enyudok baraen douk nyeyabigap wosik.
Douk Iruhin nakweshihuk ananin nyarik
iri lo. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae
dodogowin aria wosik um nyutaurumap
uwe, uwok.
19 Arpesh douk shagipesh lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria shenek
lotu um Iruhin iri, anan Iruhin douk
madae nutrish aria nuhwaresh yopishi
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Iruhin douk
nenekumap kupaihi yopuhi yah. Ahah
douk heshagraguk harik iri abom um
shagipesh lo um. Douk apak mugipesh
ahudok namuhi yah aria munak mupe hu-
rukatin um Iruhin.
20 Seiwok abudok nyutob Iruhin nagraeh
Jisas um nutogur debeini pris obi nyu-
tob, anan douk madae nugraehan meyoh
uwe, uwok. Nakri um anan kanak ananin
nyeigur nakri adurin atin douk nagraehan.
Aria kupaimi amam hatogur pris iri douk
madae nugraeham namudok uwe, uwok.
21 Iruhin nakon Jisas um enyudok mour
pris obi nyutob, anan douk nanakri um
anan kanak ananin nyeigur nakri adurin
atin douk nenekan natogur pris. Nenekan
um, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nyakri namudok,

"Debeini nakri um anan kanak ananin
nyeigur aria nakri adurin atin, nakri,
'Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok ihih
nyumneh.'"

22 Iruhin nakri um ananin nyeigur nakri
adurin atin aria nagraeh Jisas natogur
pris namudok. Namudok aria apak
madukemesh um Jisas natogur debeini
arman aria nape orokohun um apak mani
Iruhin. Anan douk wosik abom aria nenek
enyudok dodogowinyi baraen kontrak
nyatogur adurin atin abom. Enyudok
kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk nyarik iri lo
abom.
23 Seiwok douk sabaimi armam apa
hatogur pris. Um maresh? Amam apa
hagok aria hatogur kupaimi. Madae hunek
pris hupe namudok atin uwe, uwok.
24 Aria Jisas douk madae namudok uwe.
Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh aria na-
suhw enyudok mour pris. Ta mare anan
nurao ananik outuk, uwok.
25 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh anan douk
wosik abom um nurao eshudok arpesh
douk shunakumori Iruhin um ananin
nyeigur aria nutaurumesh shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Um maresh? Anan
douk nape ihih nyumneh aria apa nenek
beten narig Iruhin um nutaurumesh.
26 Anudokmori debeini pris abom douk
wosik abom um nutaurumap. Anan douk
yopun abom. Madae nunek enen yoweinyi
nyupenyan uwe. Iruhin natrun um douk
nape yopuyopuni abom. Iruhin naran
nakih nape gani iruhw heven nyeigur ny-
ato iruhuman aria napeik sik um eshesh
shenek yoweishi inahos iri.
27 Amudok anam harik iri debeimi pris
abom douk mour nyapenyam um hunek
ofa um eshudok huko Iruhin ihih nyum-
neh. Sagomatin amam harik henek ofa
um eshudok hako Iruhin um nukweshi-
huk amamish henekesh iri yoweishi ina-
hos sharik. Aria eshesh armam armago
douk henek ofa um eshudok hako Iruhin
aria nukweshihuk esheshish shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos. Aria Jisas, enyudokmori
mour douk uwok. Anan douk nenek ofa
atuh nyumnah meyoh nakon anan kanak
um Iruhin aria jurug.
28 Seiwok amudok debeimi pris abom douk
henekam kabi lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi nyakrimori, amam kanak madae

dodogowim uwe. Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen douk Iruhin nakri um anan kanak nyeigur nagiguk nakriyen nyagimori lo iri, enyen douk nyagraeh Iruhin ananin Nuganin natogur pris. Anudok debeini pris abom douk yopun abom aria ta nupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh.

8

Jisas Douk Apakin Debeini Pris Abom

1 Aria baugenyum um enyudok yakripepen iri baraen douk namudok. Apak douk anan yopuni debeini pris abom nape. Anan douk nape agundok yopunyi rogur ehahum anudok dodogowin atun abom iri king ananin wagitur nyeyotu um gani iruhw heven.

2 Douk nape aria nenek enyudok mour pris numun um atudok Iruhin ananit atut abom urupat gani iruhw heven. Madae enesh arpesh shurukat uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan meyoh narukot.

3 Ihim-morim debeimi abom pris douk mour nyapenyam um hurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh huko Iruhinesh. Eshudok douk arpesh sharaeshuman iri aria shopunek huweh mahish hunekuman ofa. Namudok aria anudok yakripep-umani iri apakin debeini abom pris, anan douk shopunek ta nurao enesh eshudok nunek ofamesh nuko Iruhin.

4 Douk ta anan nupe agundok atap akure, anan ta mare nutogur anan pris, uwok. Um maresh? Amudok anam pris douk hape aria hape henek ofa um eshudok eneshenesh hako Iruhin kabi lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium.

5 Amam douk henek enyudok mour pris numun atudok lotuit urupat tatao agundok atap iri. Atudok urupat douk aborir meyoh um atudok adurit urupat tatao gani iruhw heven iri. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakrip Moses um nurok atudok selit urupat obi nyutob, anan douk nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Abudok nyutob nyukri nyurok atudok urupat obi nyutob, nyak ta gamo nyudukemesh nyunek ihishmori eshudok wosik atin nyugipesh arudok aborir kabi yeyabigen gani iruhw yoduhw um.”

6 Aria douk enyudok mour pris Jisas neneken iri, enyen douk dedeben abom nyeshagrakuk agundok atapimi pris heneken iri mour. Shopunek enyudok Iruhin neneken iri namunyi abom adurin atinyi baraen kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk abom nyarik iri. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk Jisas nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin aria nape nataurumap. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk abom nyarik iri. Um maresh? Baugenyum enyen douk nyakri adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik abom.

Enyudok Namunyi Adurin Atinyi Abom Baraen Kontrak Douk Nyeshagrakuk Abom Nyarik Iri Kontrak

7 Douk ta nyarik iri kontrak yopin abom akure, aria Iruhin ta mare watak nukop namunyi uwe, uwok.

8 Aria Iruhin natik ananish arpesh aria nakri yoweishi inahos douk shapenyesh. Aria nakri namudok, nakri,
“Eik Debeiwe iri douk yakri,
‘Nyutob ta butogur um eik ini eshesh Israel
aria Juda ta mupe atugun
aria mubo baraen um eikin namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak.’
9 Enyudok namunyi kontrak
ta mare nyudukem enyudok seiwok yani esheshish popehesh yamehesh meneken iri, uwok.
Eshudok douk abudok nyutob yaraeshi agudok nahobig Isip aria yarikumeshi manaki iri.
Yaraeshi aria madae shugipeshen wosik uwe
enyudok nyarik iri kontrak.
Namudok aria yatanam yekeshuk agab.
Eik Debeiwe iri yakri namudok.
10 Eik Debeiwe iri yakri kweipon anab butograri iri nyutob,
eik ta ini eshesh Israel
ta miyagwreh mubo enen eikin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Baraen enyudok,
‘Eik ta eiyur ihinyumorim eikin lo nyupe esheship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyem nyupe numun esheshiruh aparuh.
Inekesh namudok
aria eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin
aria eshesh ta shupe eikish arpesh.
11 Aria abudok nyutob, eshesh ta mare watak shukitak
shunek skulum um enesheshesh aturub warub um
o atup awirop um shudukemesh um eik Debeiwe iri, ta uwok.
Um maresh? Ihishmorim nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shuni
nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri ta shudukeme iri atish.
12 Um maresh? Eik ta inek gihaumesh ikweshihuk
esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos
aria mare watak urkum murumesh, uwok.’ ”

13 Enyudok baraen, Iruhin douk nakripap um enen namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Aria namudok douk neyabigap um nakri nyarik iri kontrak douk apak magipeshen iri,

enyen douk mour woken. Ipak douk padukemesh. Ihishmori eneshenesh seiwokishi jugwaishi eshudok, eshesh douk mour wokesh aria hurukatin abom um ta shunak shuwishuk.

9

Seiwokimi Debeimi Pris Douk Apa Henek Ofa Um Mahishibor Owishibor Hako Iruhin

1 Enyudok nyarik iri adurin atinyi baraen kontrak douk Iruhin nani ananish arpesh shabo baraen-umen iri, enyen douk nyakri enen lo um shugipeshen shunek lotuman iri. Enyudok kontrak nyakripesh um anat shunek lotuat iri urupat douk shopunek agundok atapishi arpesh sharukat iri.

2 Shosop anat selit urupat meyoh. Mape marik iri rum um atudok selit urupat douk shuhwaram, “Iruhin Ananim Atum Rum.” Eshudok shakus numun amudok rum iri douk eshudok. Lam nyani tebol aria atudok bret douk shako Iruhinat iri.

3 Amudok mape mariki aria mape magiguk iri douk shahwaram, “Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Yopuyopumi Rum.” Aria orokohun um epudok biyep rip douk shawaur anah debeihi amaenyihi rupah hadiyogurep.

4 Amudok magiguk abom iri rum douk enen alta sheneken gol iri nyeyotu. Amam pris apa howem enen paura henyeh aria henek yopuri unar um. Enyudok alta nyani anas bokis shenekas gol iri shakus. Numunis um asudok bokis douk shor eshudok eneshenesh. Biyobor beriyaibori utabor douk seiwok Iruhin nowem ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyetemabor, bani Eron ananim butum manareh marpak namusi shus iri aria anagun worigun douk shahwaresh um mana* iri.

5 Iruhis um asudok bokis douk shenek biyesh kapraigiyohos shapenyesh iri eshudok kabi enselahos um shape. Eshudok biyesh douk sheyotu shagraeh um agundok Iruhin nape aria natrugun abom um. Eshesh douk shenekesh sheyotu shayawiyom asudok bokis. Iruhisum asudok bokis douk agundok Iruhin apa nenek gihaum arpesh aria nakweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos um. Aria douk ta mare ipe iwereheshumep abom um eshudok, uwok.

6 Douk shenek eshudok shape esheshiyu outumeb namudok iyoh, aria ihih nyumneh amam pris apa hawish hape henek mour numun. Henek witogur amudok mape marik iri atum rum henek amamin mour douk Iruhin nakomen iri.

7 Aria amudok numunim abom rum douk debeini pris atun apa nanak nawish. Ihish kwarahos douk atuh nyumnah meyoh apa nenek wish togur amudok rum. Nawish um douk madae nuwish meyoh atin, uwok. Nasuhw mahishibor owishibor douk nawish nenek ofa-mobor nako Iruhin. Sagomatin douk narik nenekuman ofa Iruhin, um Iruhin nukweshih ananish nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos ba iyoh aria arpeshin ofa kadak. Nagiguk nenekenyu-mesh um Iruhin iri ta nuneguk esheshish yoweishi inahos douk shorshor aria shenekesh iri.

8 Douk shape shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyabigap namudok. Atudok selit urupat watak teyotu aria amam pris hawish henek mour amudok adukim rum obi nyutob, ahudok yah um muwish munak hurukatinyum agundok Iruhin napeum douk watak hunejik uwe, uwok.

9 Atudok selit urupat, atat douk anar aborir meyoh teyabigap um enyudok douk nyatograri iri lotuin mour. Atat douk teyabigap namudok. Arpesh apa shawish shakon meyoh yopishi eneshenesh um eshudok Iruhin aria shopunek shenek ofa um mahish shakon. Shenek enyudokmori, aria enyen douk madae nyugapesh eshudok shenek lotu iri esheshigunum numun yopuyopugun abom uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk watak urkwip porum esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.

10 Enyudok douk shagipesh lo meyoh um shishoh iri worigun aria abar o eneheneh aih douk shugipesheh um hunekesh shutogur yopish um. Enyudokmori douk nyakrium adukiruh um yegeshiweruh meyoh. Iruhin nekeshuk enyudok lo um shugipeshen arigaha aria watak nunek namuhi yah.

11 Douk, Krais nanaki natogur debeini abom pris aria nape nataurum um yopishi eshudok douk shatogur jurug shape iri.† Anan douk nanak nawish atudok adurit abom selit urupat. Atat douk teshagrakuk abom atudok seiwokit urupat tatao agundok atap iri. Atudok adurit urupat douk madae arpesh shurukat esheshis wis uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Atat douk madae tutao agundok atap iri uwe.

12 Krais nanak nawish atudok urupat, nawish amudok Iruhin ananim atum abom rum. Nawish atuh meyoh aria jurug. Nawish aria madae nusuhw memehosibor o nugaesh kauhosibor owishibor nuwish nunek ofa nuko Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk

* **9:4:** Agundok worigun shawaragun um mana iri, eshesh douk seiwok Iruhin nako eshesh Israel abudok nyutob shape sharahaen wehigunum um. Tik Kisim Bek Sapta 16.

† **9:11:** Enesh shakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium yopishi eshudok douk kweipon ta shutograri iri.

nawish aria nenek ofa um anan kanak ananibor owishibor nako Iruhin. Nenek ofa aria nator apak nakweshihap um apakish menekesh iri yoweishi inahos um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

13 Seiwok, ta Iruhin nutik enesh arpesh aria nukri eshesh shanabosusih um, eshesh apa shenek eshudok um. Amam pris ta hukitak hubo shuworuhishi bulmakauhos shuni memehos aria husuhw owishibor. Aria hunak huhuri argabus um enyudok aragokwin kau douk haen hashainyeh nyih hanin hanyahuk iri aria hunaki hiyourmabus um owishibor. Hiyourmabus ba iyoh aria hubusiyarik eshudok shanabosusih iri arpesh. Amam henekesh namudok um Iruhin nutik aduk yegeshiweruh meyoh yopuruh aria nukri eshesh wosik yopish jurug.

14 Aria Krais ananibor owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom ehudok harik iri aih. Enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyape ihih nyumneh iri nyakon dodog aria nakon anan kanak um Iruhin kabi enen ofa um. Anan douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh. Douk namudok aria shan ananibor owishibor bakwrupukuk abom apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Aria apak urkwip porum apak douk madukemesh um apak madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap uwe, uwok. Nataurumap namudok um apak mare watak munek yoweishi inahos aria shop mugok, uwok. Aria apak douk mupe munek anudok Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin mour.

Krais Ananibor Owishibor Douk Benek Namunyi Kontrak Nyatogur Dodogowin Abom

15 Krais ananibor owishibor douk benekap yopup aria apak makri wosik um munek Iruhin ananin mour. Namudok aria anan Krais douk nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin um nunek enyudok namunyi dodogowinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin. Krais nenekesh namudok um ihish arpesh douk shumnek um Iruhin nahwaresh um shunaki shugipeshan iri, eshesh wosik ta shunaki shuwish shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Kabi riguk Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nukrip ananish arpesh shupe um. Um maresh? Krais douk nagok nator arpesh nakweshiheshuk um yoweishi inahos douk shenekesh abudok seiwokib nyutob watak shape shagipesh enyudok nyarik iri kontrak obi nyutob.

16 Ta enen arpen nyukri enen dodogowinyi baraen aria nyunyem anap shup um kupainyi ta nyirao enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh abudok nyutob enyen nyugokuk obi nyutob, enyudok kupainyi ta mare arigas nyurao eshudok, uwok. Ta arigaha enyudok nyugokuk aria enyudok enen ta kadak nyuwish nyiyotu nyunaraesh.

17 Umum maresh? Enyudok dodogowinyi baraen douk madae dodogowin um nyunek enyudok enen arpen nyunorao eshudok abudok nyutob nyugremesh iri watak nyupe um. Aria ta enyen nyugokuk ba iyoh, aria enyudok dodogowinyi baraen douk wosik dodogowin um enyudok enen arpen nyuwish nyiyotu nyunarao eshudok eneshenesh.

18 Aria douk namudok atin. Enyudok nyarik iri kontrak douk madae nyutogur dodogowin meyoh uwe, uwok. Amam douk habo mahish shagok owishibor batourak aria beneken nyatogur dodogowin atin.

19 Seiwok Moses douk narik nakripesh ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananin lo iri. Nakripeshen iyoh aria nahuri nugaesh bulmakauhos-ibor owishibor aria nabadigobor um abar. Aria noweshik sipsipirub ehirub douk sheshereh-arub owishibor-iti beit iri um onok nyeigurik um enyudok shokwinyi rowog um hisop aria nakutish owishibor. Nakutish douk natuki owishibor aria narik neyarik anabor karowibor um okwudok Buk Iruhin ananin lo nyetemok iri. Aria arpesh kadak nagiguk neyarik-aboresh.

20 Nape nenek enyudok obi nyutob, anan douk nakripesh namudok nakri, “Abrudok owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak seiwok Iruhin nakri abom um ipak pugipeshen iri nyatogur dodogowin atin.”

21 Aria namudok atin. Moses neyarik anabor owishibor um atudok Iruhin ananit selit urupat tani ihishmorim eshudok douk shokwish um shunek lotu um.

22 Aria douk adur atin. Kabi lo nyakrium, apak douk owishibor atubor apa benek hurukatin um ihishmori eshudok shatogur yopish. Ta mare shubo enesh eshudok mahish shugok aria owishibor butourak um, Iruhin ta mare nukweshihuk esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, uwok.

Krais Nenek Ofa Nakon Anan Kanak Um Iruhin Aria Nakweshihuk Apak Arpesh Menekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos

23 Atudok selit urupat tani eneshenesh shakusat iri, eshesh douk anaguh aboriguh meyoh um adurishi eshudok shakus iruhw heven iri. Iruhin nakrip amam pris um amam ta husuhw mahishibor owishibor um hunek eshudok shutogur yopish. Aria ahudok yah apak munak muwish iruhw

heven um, Iruhin nakri namudok, “Ahudok yah ta hupe hutik um enen yopunyi ofa
douk nyeshagrakuk abom enyudok nyarik
iri. Hape hatik um enyudok ofa um
nyunekah hutogur yopuh.”
24 Aria Krais douk madae nunak nuwish
Iruhin ananit urupat douk arpesh meyoh
sharukat iri uwe, uwok. Madae nuwish
atudok urupat douk tape anar aborir
meyoh um atudok adurit urupat tatao
iruhw heven iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nanak nawish abom um iruhw heven. Aria
douk nanak nape agundok Iruhin napeum,
nape nenek beten narigan um nutaurum
apak.
25 Seiwok ihish kwarahos, abom debeini pris apa nasuhw mahishibor owishibor aria atuh nyumnah apa nenek wish
togur amudok “Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom
Rum.” Nawish nape nenek ofa-mobor
nako Iruhin. Abrudok owishibor douk
madae anan kanak ananibor uwe, uwok.
Aria Jisas madae nunekesh namudok uwe.
Madae nuwish heven nunek ofa sabaih
atih uwe, uwok. Nawish atuh meyoh aria
nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin.
26 Aria douk nunek ofa sabaihi atih
akure, aria anan ta numnek eriger
sabaih atih um seiwok Iruhin nakwarum
agudok nahobig um arigaha douk. Aria
uwok. Douk abudok nyutob hurukatin
um hagiguk iri nyumnah um, aria
Krais natogur agundok atap. Natograri
atuh meyoh um nunek ofa nukon anan
kanak Iruhin um nukweshihuk arpeshish
yoweishi inahos.
27 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shugok atuh
meyoh aria ta wata shukitak shiyotu um
Iruhin ananit debeiti kwot.
28 Aria Krais douk namudok atin. Anan
douk nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um
Iruhin atuh meyoh um Iruhin nukweshihuk sabaishi arpeshish yoweishi inahos.
Aria anan wata nutograri anah shopunek. Nutogur obi nyutob, anan ta mare
nukweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Anan ta nutogur um nurao eshudok douk shape shatrugun-uman iri um
shutanamori shupe wosik abom.

10

Seiwokin Ofa Amam Pris Heneken Iri Douk Madae Dodogowin Um Nyukweshihuk Arpeshish Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

1 Apak madukemesh um enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um, enyen
douk nyeyabigap anar aborir meyoh um
adurishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
ta shugiguk shutograri iri. Eshudok seiwokishi douk madae adurish iri uwe,
uwok. Douk namudok aria enyudok lo
nyakri amam pris ta hunek enyudokmori
atin ofa um ihish kwarahos. Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok lo
douk madae wosik um nyugapesh eshudok arpesh douk shanaki hurukatinyum
shunek lotu um Iruhin iri uwe, uwok.
2 Ta shugipesh lo aria sheneken iri
ofa nyunekesh shutogur yopish akure, eshesh ta mare watak shunek ofa shopunek,
uwok. Douk atin ofa meyoh nyenek eshudok shenek lotu iri shutogur yopish abom
akure, aria esheship urkwip ta mare watak
purum esheshish yoweishi inahos, aria
uwok.
3 Aria ihish kwarahos eshesh apa shenek
enyudokmori ofa aria enyen nyape um
nyeyabigesh esheshish yoweishi inahos
ihih nyumneh.
4 Um maresh? Ababish bulmakauhos
shani memehosibor owishibor douk
madae wosik um bukweshihuk esheshish
yoweishi inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok
meyoh.
5 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Krais
nakri um nunaki agundok atap obi nyutob,
anan douk nakrip Iruhin nakri,
“Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo mahish
o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok shunaki
shunek ofa shuken um, nyakri uwok.
Aria nyak douk nyenekesh nyugamohwume um onohw yegenyihw
hwakusume um ta watak nyukeyohw.
6 Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh um
shishaisheh iri mahish shani
eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh um nyak
nyukweshihuk
esheshish yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok.
7 Aria douk yakri, ‘Iruhin tiki.
Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim
urkum.
Kabi seiwok howem baraen nyetem nyakik
Buk
aria nyakrium eik iri.’ ”
8 Aria ipak putik. Sagomatin, Krais
douk nakri, “Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo
mahish o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok
shunaki shunek ofa shuken um nyukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos, nyakri
uwok. Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh
um shishaisheh iri mahish shani eneshenesh shenek ofamesh um nyak iri uwe,
uwok.” Aria lo douk nyakri eshesh ta
shunek ofa namudok.
9 Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria watak
nagiguk nakri, “Iruhin tiki. Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim atum
urkum.” Aria namudok Iruhin douk napotiguk harik iri yah um munek lotuman
um aria nenekumap namuhi um apak
mugimeh aria mugipesh ananim urkum
um.

10 Jisas Krais nagipesh Iruhin ananim
urkum aria nenek ofa nakon anan kanak
um Iruhin. Douk nenek enyudok atuh
meyoh aria nenekap matogur yopup abom
mape Iruhin ananipari atup.

Krais Ananin Ofa Douk Wosik Abom Um Nyukweshih Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

11 Amam ihim pris, ihih nyumneh amam
apa heyotu hape henek Iruhin ananin
mour. Amam apa henek enyudokmori atin
ofa sabaihi atih. Aria enyudok ofa douk
madae dodogowin um nyunek arpeshish
yoweishi inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok.
12 Aria Krais douk nenek atin ofa meyoh
um nakweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi ina-
hos aria enyudok ofa douk dodogowin atin
um nyupe ihih nyumneh. Douk nakwesh-
ihuk enyudok nyatuh aria nanak nape
agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur
ehahum aria nyeigur nyatouman abom
iruhw.
13 Nanak nape arigah arigaha douk nape
natrugun um Iruhin nunek uhwin um
anan Krais ananish horim aria anan Krais
netem iruhumesh.
14 Eshudok arpesh douk apa nenekesh
shatogur anan Iruhin ananish atish abom,
Jisas douk nenekesh apa shatogur yopish
abom um enyudok atin ofa aria ta shupe
namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
15 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk shopunek
nyarik nyakripep baraen namudok. Sago-
matin douk nyakri,
16 "Debeini nakri,
'Kweipon anab butograri iri nyutob,
eik ta ini eshesh muweshik enen adurin
atinyi baraen kontrak. Baraen enyu-
dok.
Eik ta iwem ihinyumorim eikin lo nyupe
esheship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyur nyupe numun es-
heshiruh aparuh.' "
17 Aria Debeini watak shopunek nagiguk
nakri enyudok shopunek nakri,
"Eik ta mare watak urkum mur um
esheshish eneshenesh yoweishi inahos,
uwok."
18 Namudok aria ta Iruhin neneguk
apakish yoweishi inahos um, namudok
douk mour madae enen uwe um watak
munek ofa aria Iruhin nukweshihuk apak-
ish yoweishi inahos um, uwok.

Apak Ta Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom Aria Munak Hurukatin um Iruhin

19 Eikish arpesh, Jisas ananibor owishi-
bor douk bakweshihuk apakish yoweishi
inahos. Namudok aria douk apak wosik
dodogowip abom um munak muwish amu-
dok Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Rum, muni
anan miyagwreh aria mare munogugur,
uwok.
20 Yah mugimah muwish um douk ahu-
dok namuhi yah ta mugipeshah aria mupe
wosik ihih nyumneh um. Ahudok yah douk
Jisas anan kanak nenekah um naworish
debeihi rupah aria nawish. Ahudok rupah
douk ananihw yegenyihw.
21 Aria douk, apak anan debeini pris
abom, douk nape debeini um Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh iri.
22 Douk namudok aria apak ta munak hu-
ruk um Iruhin. Munak hurukatin um anan
obi nyutob, apak douk munek enyudok-
mori. Ta mukutukuk eneheneh rohwih aih
mugipeshan wosik aria musuhw ananin
baraen dodog um mudukemesh abom um
ananin baraen douk adurin. Apak ta urk-
wip purum Krais um agundok nakwrup
apakiruh aparuh ananibor owishibor aria
nenekap yopup um. Nenekumap enyudok
aria apakip urkwip madae pur um enesh
apakish yoweishi inahos uwe, aria mukri
apak douk munek yoweishi inahos, uwok.
Aria shopunek munek urkum um anan
douk nakrupap yopubari abom abar aria
matogur yopup.
23 Apak apa makripesh yopugunum um
apakin bilip nyani yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh douk madukemesh abom um ta
mutrish shutogur iri. Aria enyudok apak
ta musuwen dodog abom aria mare mukri
munogugur mutatigos, uwok. Um maresh?
Apak douk madukemesh. Ihishmori eshu-
dok Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nunekesh
iri, anan adur ta nunekesh um atin.
24 Apak ta munek urkwip aria murim
yeh um munagapesh aria muhur kupaishi
esheshiruh aparuh um eshesh urkwip
punawasham kupaishi aria shunekumesh
yopihi aih.
25 Aria apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh,
apak mare mukutukuk ehudok aih um mu-
nak munatorum mupe atugun um, uwok.
Mare munekesh kabi enesh shenekesh um,
uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Nyum-
nah Krais nutanamori ahi douk hurukatin.
Namudok aria apak atin atin ta mupe
dodogowip atup um muhur kupaishi um
shiyotu dodogowish. Apak douk mutau-
rumesh mishagrakuk kabi marik mape
mataurumesh um.

Apak Mare Mukonaguk Agabus Iruhin Ananin Nuganin, Uwok

26 Mnek, ta apak madukemesh um Krais
ananin adurinyi baraen aria watak munak
abom mugipesh apakip atip urkwip aria
mupe um munek yoweishi inahos namu-
dok atin um, aria apak ofa douk madae
enen shopunek uwe um ta nyukweshihuk
apakish yoweishi inahos, uwok.

27 Aria ta apak mupe um munek yoweishi
inahos namudok atin um, apak douk ta
munogugur abom aria mupe mutrugun
um atudok debeiti kwot tuni ahudok juwe-
hosih atihi nyih. Ehudok nyih douk hanu
hape hatik um Iruhin ananish horim um
hunish.
28 Apak madukemesh. Seiwok meinyi
arpen nyubrig lo Iruhin nako Moses iri um
aria biyesh o biyesh atin arpesh shutrin
shuwerehen um, aria eshesh douk mare
shunek gihaum enyudok arpen uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ta shen nyugok um atin.
29 Namudok aria ipak pakri mumam,
um arpesh douk shukon agabus Iruhin
ananin nuganin iri? Eshesh douk ta
shurao debeinyi amaen shishagrakuk es-
hudok seiwok shabrig Iruhin ananin lo
ba sharaen iri. Krais ananibor owishi-
bor douk benek enyudok Iruhin ananin
adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur
dodogowin. Abrudok owishibor douk
benek eshudok arpesh yopish shape Iruhin
ananish atish. Aria eshudok arpesh watak
shenek abrudok owishibor batogur enesh
rohwish muguhwos eshudok. Aria eshesh
douk shanumogesh Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk nyataurumap meyoh iri.
30 Apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin nakri,
"Shuwanamesh yoweishi inahos um, enyu-
dok eikin mour. Eik kanak ta iwanamesh
esheshish yoweishi inahos." Aria watak
shopunek nakri, "Debeini anan kanak ta
nunek skelimum ananish arpesh um de-
beiti kwot."
31 Ta anudok dodogowini abom Iruhin
nunasuhw enen arpen ananis wis aria
nukri nuwanamen enyenyish yoweishi
inahos um, enyudok douk apak ta
munogugur abom iri.

Apak Ta Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Miyotu Dodogowip

32 Ipak watak urkwip purum rigukib
nyutob. Abudok nyutob, ipak douk pem-
nek Iruhin ananin baraen padukemen kabi
ananit yoputi lait tabuhumep um aria
panadudareh pasuhwen wosik. Abudok
nyutob apa shekep enenyenen debeinyi
amaen parao debeiri eriger, aria ipak pey-
otu dodogowip abom atip paen nyabuhuk.
33 Anob nyutob douk sheposop peyotu,
ihishmorim shape shatrip aria shenekep
enenyenen parao debeiri eriger. Anob nyu-
tob douk pani arpesh shasah enyudokmori
amaen iri panosupom aria pataurumesh.
34 Abudok nyutob ipak enesh shon-
oweshik shape shunuweshik-ati urupat obi
nyutob, ipak douk penek gihaumesh aria
panak pataurumesh penekumesh yopinyi.
Shopunek abudok nyutob kupaishi sha-
suhwep dodogeshish shanatrip ipakish
eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, ipak
douk panadudareh pape patrish meyoh
aria shanashuhur. Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh um enesh yopishi abom es-
hudok eneshenesh ta shukus ihih nyum-
neh iri douk shakusumep. Eshesh douk
yopishi abom sheshagrakuk eshudok sha-
trip shanashuhur iri.
35 Douk namudok aria yakri ipak piy-
otu dodogowip atip abom aria mare pukri
pukutukuk ipakin bilip, uwok. Ipak ta
pusuhwen dodog abom. Um maresh? Ipak
kweipon ta purao debeinyi yopiyopinyi
abom poe.
36 Ipak ta piyotu dodog abom um
pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum. Punekesh
namudok aria ta purao yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri jurug adur
atin um ta nukepesh iri.
37 Adur, mare roubi uwe, kabi Iruhin
ananik Buk kwakri um,
"Anudok arman douk nakri um nunaki iri
ta nunaki.
Ta mare apa nunek pirapirak nupe, uwok.
38 Aria eikin yopunyi arpen ta nyusuhw
eikin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen aria ta nyupe wosik.
Aria ta enyen nyukri nyutotigos nyutanam
um,
eik ta mare inadudareh-umen, uwok."
39 Aria apak douk madae kabi enesh
eshudok arpesh douk shatotigos shatanam
aria shanak shawishuk iri uwe, uwok.
Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
makri adurin aria douk narap matanamori
um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

11

Baugenyum Baraen Um Bilip

1 Baugos um agundok munek bilip
um Iruhin um douk namudok. Apak
madukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nukop
atugun um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
douk nakri adur atin um ta nukopesh iri
um. Eshesh douk adur watak mutrish uwe.
Shopunek baugenyum um douk nyakri.
Aria Iruhin nukri um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh ta shutogurum, apak adur
watak mutrish apakis nabes uwe, aria
eshesh adur ta shutogurum atugun.
2 Seiwokimi amam douk hasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog hagipeshen wosik.
Douk Iruhin natrum namudok aria
nanadudareh-umam nahwaram yopumi
armam.
3 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog makri adurin. Namu-
dok aria madukemesh um anan douk
nakwarum iruhw aria atap nani arpesh um
agundok neyagwreh ananin baraen atin
um. Namudok aria eshudok eneshenesh

matrish iri douk nakwu eshudok madae mutrish iri uwe aria nenekesh.

Abel Nani Enok Aria Noa Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen

4 Abel douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan douk nanaki nenek ofa um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh nako Iruhin. Eshudok nako Iruhin um douk yopishi sheshagrakuk eshudok Kein nenek ofamesh nakoneshi. Douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip aria nahwaran yopuni arman. Um maresh? Iruhin douk natik eshudok naraeshmori anan Iruhin iri aria nahwaresh yopishi. Abel douk seiwok nagok. Aria ehudok ananih yopihi aih douk wata hape heyabigap um agundok menek bilip um.

5 Enok douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan madae nugok uwe. Iruhin naran nato iruhw heven. Arpesh shape shauriman, aria madae shuparugan uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk naran. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri abudok nyutob Iruhin madae nurao Enok obi nyutob uwe, anan Iruhin natik Enok ananih aih um douk nanadudareh-uman.

6 Aria enen arpen madae nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen wosik um, namudok enyen ta mare dodogowin um nyunekan nunadudareh, uwok. Namudok aria meinyi arpen douk nyukri nyunak hurukatin um Iruhin iri, enyen ta nyukri Iruhin adur nape aria apa nenekumesh yopinyi eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shauriman iri.

7 Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria Iruhin nakripan nadukemesh um enyudok amaen douk ta nyutogur iri. Enyen douk madae nyutogur nutrin uwe, watak. Namudok aria Noa nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen aria nakitak nenek onok debeikwi korohuk. Nenekok aria anan nani armatok aria batowish shawish shape wosik aria enyudok amaen madae nyutogrumesh uwe, uwok. Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria enyudok douk neyabig ihish doukish atapishi arpesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos um agundok madae shumnek Iruhin um uwe. Noa nenek bilip um Iruhin. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman kabi anan apa nenekesh um eshudok apa shasuhw ananin baraen shakri adurin iri.

Abraham Nani Sara Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

8 Abraham douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nahwaran um, Abraham douk nagipesh anan Iruhin ananin baraen aria nakutukuk ananibur wabur nanak um anab amnab. Nanak um abudok amnab douk Iruhin nukri um ta nukonab butogur ananib abom iri. Abraham nakitak nanak aria anan madae nudukem um agundok douk ta nunak nupe um uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nanak.

9 Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen aria nanak nape abudok amnab riguk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukonab iri. Nanak nape agundok kabi anan kupaibi amnabin nanak napeum. Aria narok selig urusag napenyog nanak. Nani Aisak iri Jekop. Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen Iruhin nakrip Abraham um nukon amnab um douk shopunek nakriyen nyanak um Aisak iri Jekop.

10 Abraham douk nasuhw enyudok baraen aria nape natrugun um abrudok debeiburi abom wabur. Abrudok wabur douk Iruhin meyoh nape aria urkum morum agundok ta nurukog-abur bupe mumam um aria douk narukog-abur bape dodog abom ihih nyumneh iri.

11 Abraham anan douk ruwogin. Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek ruwogik aria shopunek douk kwape kupik. Aria anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nakri adurin aria Iruhin nakok dodog Sara aria kwabuki anan nuganin. Anan Abraham douk nadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nunekumesh kabi riguk nakripesh adurinyi baraen um.

12 Abraham douk ruwogin abom hurukatin um nugok, aria anan douk nakwarmori sabaishi barheshish shagiguk shakitak. Shakitak shatogur sabaishi abom kabi unib weir utag iri o kabi arukot takus anagas um youg iri. Arpesh douk madae wosik um shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

13 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk shape dodog arigah arigaha shagok. Abudok nyutob eshesh watak shape atap obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nukeshesh iri uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk kabi sheyotu rougun meyoh aria shatigu yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria shanadudareh um shutrish um. Aria eshesh shakri eshesh douk kupaibi amnabishi shanaki shape banab nyutob meyoh agundok atap.

14 Apak madukemesh. Arpesh shiyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri, eshesh douk

adur shakri um shutik anab esheshib
adurib abom amnab.
15 Douk ta eshesh urkwip purum agudok
nahobig douk sharik shakutuguk shanak
iri, aria eshesh ta wata shatanam um abu-
dok amnab.
16 Aria uwok. Eshesh douk madae
urkwip purum abudok esheshib barik iri
amnab uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk mishish
shakitak abom um shurao abudok anab
amnab. Abudok amnab douk yopubi abom
beshagrakuk abudok barik iri amnab. Abu-
dok amnab douk bape iruhw heven. Na-
mudok aria Iruhin madae nunek abraen
um agundok shahwaran esheshin Iruhin
um uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk
nenek garibog anabur wabur bapeumesh
um shunak shupeum.
17-18 Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi
baraen Abraham namudok nakri,
"Sabaishi nyakish barheshish ta shukitak
um anudok nyakin nuganin Aisak atun."
Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakwiraeh
Abraham aria nakripan um nubo anudok
ananin atun nuganin nenek ofa nukon
um, anan Abraham douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nakri
wosik um nukon Aisak.
19 Abraham douk nenek urkum nakri,
"Aria Aisak nugok um, Iruhin douk
dodogowin um ta wata nunohur nukitak."
Namudok aria enyudok adur um apak ta
mukri, "Aisak douk nagok aria Iruhin wata
nonohur nakitak aria nakonan."

Aisak Nani Jekop Iri Josep Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen Wosik

20 Aisak douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik aria narig
Iruhin um nunekumam yopinyi Jekop iri
Iso um hupe wosik. Enyudok baraen
douk nakripam um eshudok eneshenesh
kweipon ta shutogrumam iri.
21 Jekop namudok. Anan douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob
ruwogin abom aria nukri um nugok obi
nyutob, anan douk madae dodogowin
uwe. Namudok aria nanakusim neyotu,
nowem barag ananim butum aria nakripa-
muk yopinyi baraen amudok Josep ananim
biom nugamim um Iruhin nunekumam
yopinyi. Aria shopunek nanakusim neyotu
aria nenek lotu um Iruhin.
22 Josep namudok. Anan douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob
hurukatinyum nugok obi nyutob, anan
douk nakriyuk nakri kweipon eshesh Is-
rael ta shukutukuk Isip shunak. Aria shop-
unek nakripeshuk um agundok nugok aria
ananish bishiguh ta shuraesh shunak shu-
rumesh agundok eshesh shunak shupeum.

Moses Douk Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Wosik

23 Moses ananish amakenyish douk
shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
shagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok
nyutob amakek kwabuki Moses obi nyutob,
eshesh amakenyish douk shabeshukan
nape biyab atun aub. Um maresh? Eshesh
shatrun um anan douk yopuni nuganin
abom aria madae shunogugur um shubrig
anudok debeini king Fero ananin lo uwe,
uwok.
24 Moses douk nakitak yopun aria
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan
douk nakri uwok um shuhwaran king Fero
ananik nugawik okwokwin nuganin, nakri
uwok.
25 Anan douk nakri nutanam um Iruhin
ananish arpesh shusah enenyenen amaen.
Nakri uwok um nugipesh eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos aria nunadudareh banab
nyutob meyoh, uwok.
26 Anan douk nenek urkum aria nakri ta
nurao abraen um agundok nusuhw Krais
ananin mour um, nakri enyudok douk nye-
shagrakuk abom ihish jah o utabor shakus
Isip iri. Um maresh? Anan douk urkum
morum enyudok ananin yopinyi poe douk
Iruhin nakri ta nukonen iri.
27 Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namu-
dok aria nakitak nakutukuk Isip nanak.
Eshesh Isip esheshin debeini king douk
juwehosin um Moses, aria Moses douk
madae nunogugur uwe, uwok. Adur, apak
arpesh douk madae wosik um mutik Iruhin
apakis nabes uwe, uwok. Aria Moses douk
neyotu dodogowin atun kabi natik Iruhin
abom iri um.
28 Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Na-
mudok aria anan nakrip eshesh Israel
shabo sipsipahos shatahesh shashoh ahu-
dok nyumnah Iruhin nataurumesh shape
wosik ahi. Aria sipsipibor owishibor douk
shobrayok duahas um ensel ta nyubo Isip
esheshim sagomim nugamim aria nyunaki
aria nyishagrakuk mare nyubo anam es-
hesh Israel esheshim, uwok.

Sabaishi Israel Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

29 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh
um Iruhin ta nutaurumesh. Namudok aria
nataurumesh shabrig youg nyeigur um
Retsi kabi sharahaen shanak atap meyoh
um. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Isip

shakri shugipeshesh obi nyutob, eshesh
douk youg gwaesh gweyawi-yeshuk.

30 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh
abom um Iruhin ta nutaurumesh
nidigwur-umesh narub um abrudok
wabur Jeriko. Namudok aria shape sheyor
sharih narub um 7-poreih nyumneh arigah
hatuh aria arbudok dodogo-irubi narub
batu.

31 Okwudok kweyotu yeh iri armatok Ra-
hap, okwok douk kwasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog aria kwataurum amudok
biom douk hanabeshuk hanaki hatiguk
abrudok wabur Jeriko iri. Douk namudok
aria okwok kwape wosik madae kwuni
shakon agabus Iruhin ananin baraen iri
shugok uwe, uwok.

32 Aria douk ta mare wata ikripesh um
enesh shopunek, uwok. Nyutob batuh um
ikripep um Gideon nani Barak iri Samson,
Jepta, Devit, Samuel aria amudok amam
profet. Nyutob uwok um ikripep um.

33 Eshudok armam armago douk
shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria
shadukemesh um anan ta nutaurumesh.
Namudok aria enesh shabo sabaimi
debeimi king hani amamin ami shakam
agabus. Enesh shatogur jas aria shenek
adurigwi kwotog shataurumesh shape
wosik. Enesh sharao eshudok eneshenesh
douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um
ta nukeshesh iri. Enesh shogah nokwatog
um eshudok wanohwishi mahish laion.

34 Enesh shaboweh debeihi juwehosih
atihi nyih hagok. Enesh sharuwok aria
madae shubrei bainatog uwe. Enesh
madae dodogowish uwe arigaha wata
shutogur dodogowish abom. Enesh
shanak shani esheshim horim sharpak
aria shatogur dodogowish atish abom
um wanogwiruh. Enesh shehiyah
kupairubi warubish esheshin debeinyi ami
sharuwok.

35 Enesh douk amakenyiyu wata wa-
narao owowim nugamim douk hagok wata
shopunek hakitaki. Enesh douk esheshim
horim showeshikesh aria shanak shanunu
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh abom arigaha
shagok. Esheshim horim shakri ta eshesh
shukanakuk agabus Iruhin um, eshesh ta
wata shukweshihesh shunak. Aria es-
hesh douk shakamuk agabus um horim es-
heshin baraen. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri
ta horim shesh shugok um, eshesh ta wata
shopunek shukitaki aria shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh shishagrakuk kabi sharik
shapeum.

36 Enesh douk sharao amaen um horim
shenekesh enenyenen aria shakwumesh
eshudok wanohwishi. Aria enesh shaesh
shaprukesh senab aria showeshikesh
shape shunuweshik-ati urupat.

37 Enesh horim shakwumesh utabor.
Enesh shakwu so shenek so-umesh ari-
gaha tukaresh um biyeh shagok. Enesh
douk shaesh shagok bainatog. Enesh
shor eshudok mahish sipsip iri memeho-
sis yegeshiweruh-is um rupeh aria shara-
haen shanak. Eshesh douk shatogur
yaruhish abom. Kupaishi shekesh debeinyi
amaen abom aria shenekumesh yoweihi
aih abom.

38 Namudok aria douk shanabeshuk
shanak yodururuh hani agundok wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um. Shanak aria
shanabeshuk shape shanak nuwagos o hu-
rupiruh. Agundok atapishi arpesh douk
yowesh abom. Namudok aria eshudok-
mori shenek bilip iri arpesh douk madae
wosik um shuni eshesh shupe uwe, uwok.

39 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk sha-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen shakri adurin.
Aria anan douk natrish nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. Aria nyutob eshesh watak shape
atap obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shu-
rao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe, douk
Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um
nukeshesh iri, uwok.

40 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin kanak
nenek garibog um enen yopinyi abom
enyudok um apak. Anan douk nakri uwok
um eshudok seiwokishi arpesh shurik
shutogur yopishi aria apak kadak, uwok.
Anan douk nakri um apak muni eshesh ta
mutogur yopup ahudok atuh.

12

Apakis Nabes Ta Sutak Supe Jisas Aria Musuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Mugipeshen

1 Eshudok sabaishi shenek bilip iri sei-
wokishi arpesh douk sheyotu shershari-
hap kabi onog debeigwi orug aria sheyabi-
gap agundok munek bilip um. Namu-
dok aria apak ta mukutukuk ihishmori
amaenyishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta
shenekap mare mahur dodogowip muni
ihishumori showeshikap iri yoweishi ina-
hos. Apakish mishish mare yowesh, aria
apak ta dodogowip mahur asudok resis
douk Iruhin nakri um apak mahuras iri
um.

2 Apakis nabes ta sutak supe Jisas. Anan
douk baugos um apakin bilip, aria ta nu-
taurumap musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
wosik mutogur dodogowip. Jisas douk
nadukemesh. Nakri ta nugipesh Iruhin
ananin baraen um, kweipon anan ta nupe
wosik nunadudareh nuriguk. Urkum mo-
rum enyudok aria nape dodogowin atun
nemnek debeiri eriger aria shan nagok
neir kruse. Narao abraen um maresh?

Arpesh shakri arpen nyugok nyir abom
enen rowog kruse iri, enyen douk yoweinyi
arpen abom aria nyarao takweinyi abraen.
Aria Jisas douk madae urkum yowem um
ta nurao enyudok abraen um uwe, aria
shan nagok. Aria douk nape yopunyi rogur
ehahum enyudok Iruhin ananin debeinyi
wagitur king ananin.

Iruhin Douk Nahap Nenekop Wosik Um Murao Ananih Aih

3 Ipak douk urkwip gamo purum Jisas.
Amam henek yoweishi inahos iri armam
douk hatogur abom ananim horim an-
abik sik um anahaeh, aria anan neyotu
dodogowin atun um amaen. Ipak urkwip
purum enyudok aria mare pukri urkwip
yowep aria arigehip um agundok piyotu
dodogowip um bilip um, uwok.
4 Adur, ipak douk pani yoweishi inahos
parpok abom, aria watak shep piyarik ono-
bor owishibor uwe, uwok.
5 Ipak ta urkwip pukepukuk um enyudok
baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen um nunekep
pupe dodogowip um aka? Anan douk
nahwarep ananishi batowish nakri,
"Eikin batowin,
aria Debeini nukri nuhen nenek skulumen
um enesh eshudok um,
nyak mare nyukri enyudok douk enen ro-
hwin meyoh, uwok.
Nyakihw apahw mare yowehw aria nyukri
nahen nakwumen wagun aria
nyumnek eriger um, uwok.
6 Um maresh? Debeini apa nahesh eshudok
arpesh douk
anan urkum manawashamesh iri.
Aria ta nurao enen arpen nuhwaren
ananin batowin um,
anan apa nahaen nenek skulumen shop-
unek."
7 Abudok nyutob ipak pumnek eriger
obi nyutob, ipak ta piyotu dodogowip
pukri anan nakri nugabeyep. Anan douk
nenekumep ehudok aih kabi yakenyim
apa henekeh um amamish batowish haesh
henek skulumesh um. Ihish shape iri
batowish, esheshim yakenyim douk apa
haesh.
8 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish batow-
ish apa naesh nenek skulumesh. Aria anan
mare nenek skulumep um, aria ipak douk
madae ananishi adurish batowish uwe,
uwok. Ipak douk kabi birokish batowish
um.
9 Ipak urkwip porum enyudok shop-
unek. Apakim yakenyim apa hap henek
skulumap aria apak apa mape shakamum
amam memnekam. Namudok aria apak ta
mupe shakam abom um anudok Yain douk
nasuhw apakish mishish iri. Munekesh
namudok aria ta mupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
10 Apakim yakenyim douk hap henek
skulumap banab nyutob meyoh kabi
amam mishish shakitak um hop hunek
skulumap um. Aria Iruhin apa nap nenek
skulumap um nutaurumap abom aria
mudukem anan mupe yopupari abom.
11 Abudok nyutob meishi shukri shop
shutaurumap um shugabeyap um, abudok
nyutob douk mare munadudareh atin uwe,
uwok. Memnek eriger. Aria eshesh shap
shenek skulumap um jurug, aria apak ta
munek yopihi aih aria aparuh hur wosik ba
manadudareh.

Apak Ta Dodogeship Atup Miyotu Dodogowip Um Bilip

12-13 Douk namudok aria ta ipakish
roguhw shagok sheir meyoh um, ipak wata
pishuhur punek Iruhin ananin mour. O
ta ipakigas aiyas sagok seir meyoh um,
nyenekesh. Ipak ta pikitak punek Iruhin
ananin mour piyotu pugapesh ahudok dur-
durih yopuhi yah. Penekesh namudok aria
ipakigas aiyas ta mare sugok abom, uwok.
Ta wata shopunek dodogowigas.
14 Ipak ta dodogowip atip um puni arpesh
pupe wosik aria aparuh hur wosik. Shop-
unek ipak ta dodogowip atip um purao
Debeini ananih yopihi aih um pupe ananip
atip abom. Arpesh douk madae shurao
ehudok ananih aih iri uwe ta mare shutik
anan, uwok.
15 Ipak douk gamo pudukemesh. Ta enen
nyutograguk um agundok Iruhin nenek
gihaumep aria nape nataurumap meyoh
um. Gamo pudukemesh um ta ipak enen
nyunek eneh yoweihi aih nyukep amaen
aria nyunek sabaipari Iruhin nutrip nukri
pape penek yoweihi aih aria pape yoweipi
abom.
16 Gamo pudukemesh um ta enen arpen
nyugipesh ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek
wehrur um o nyukanuk agab Iruhin kabi
seiwok Iso nenekesh um. Anan douk ba-
hen aria ta nurao yakenish eshudok enesh-
enesh. Aria uwok. Nakitak nawanam
um ananish eshudok nator worigun douk
nagnoh natuhuk atub nyutob meyoh iri.
17 Ipak douk padukemesh. Douk napeik
arigaha wata nakri um nurao yakenish es-
hudok eneshenesh aria Iruhin nakri uwok.
Nabirak nareh abih um nurao eshudok
yopishi eneshenesh, aria yah wokan um
nuwanam um eshudok yoweishi inahos
sagomatin narik nenekesh iri um.

Apak Douk Manak Matograri Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Bape Iruhw Heven Iri

18 Ipak douk madae punak putograri um
eshudok douk ta putrish aria pusuwesh wis
iri uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok eshesh Israel

shenekesh um. Eshesh douk shanaki shape
hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw Sainai
aria shatik debeihi atihi nyih hanu aria
shopunek shatik debeigini arukwutigun
abom um nani dodogowinyi uhwin aria
shanogugur.
19 Shatik eshudok aria shemnek onohw
oruhw hwuno-hwapur aria anan ar-
man neyagwrehi dodogowinyi baraen
nakripeshi. Eshesh shemnek enyudok
baraen aria shanogugur abom. Aria
shakrip Moses shakri, “Apak makri uwok
um wata mumnek enen baraen shopunek.”
20 Shakripan namudok Moses um
maresh? Eshesh douk shanogugur abom
um enyudok baraen Iruhin nakripesh-
enyi. Nakripeshi namudok, nakri, “Aria
enen arpen o enen mahin nyunak nyutowi
ahwudok yoduhw, aria ipak ta pukwumen
utom pen nyugok.”
21 Eshesh douk shanogugur abom um
eshudok shatrish iri. Namudok aria Moses
shopunek nakri, “Eik yanogugur abom aria
eik yakitak yowiyokuk um eshudok ana-
haehish eneshenesh.”

22 Aria douk, ipak madae punak puto-
grari um enen enyudok-morim mugu uwe,
uwok. Ipak douk panak patograri um
ahwudok yoduhw nyeigurihw um Saion
hwani anudok dodogowini abom Iruhin
ananibur debeiburi wabur. Abrudok
wabur Jerusalem douk bape iruhw heven.
Ipak douk panak patogrumori agundok
sabaibi tausenabish um enselahos shanto-
rum aria shanadudareh shapeum.
23 Ipak douk panak patogrumori Iruhin
ananish sagomish batowish shantorum
shapeum. Eshudok batowish douk Iruhin
nowem esheshish nyeiguhw ananik buk
gani iruhw heven. Panak patogrumori
um anan debeini jas abom douk nasuhw
kwotog iri. Anan douk Iruhin, douk nenek
skelum apak ihishmorim arpesh iri. Ipak
douk shopunek panak patogrumori um sei-
wok shagok iri arpesh esheshish mishish.
Eshesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi
aria shatogur yopishi abom.
24 Ipak douk shopunek panak patogru-
mori Jisas. Anan douk nape orokohun um
apak arpesh mani Iruhin aria nenek enyu-
dok namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak
nyatogur dodogowin iri. Panak patogru-
mori Jisas ananibor owishibor douk riguk
nobruyarik aria nenek enyudok namunyi
kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Douk
ahudok atuh nyumnah Iruhin natik abru-
dok owishibor aria nakweshihuk apakish
yoweishi inahos. Anudok Jisas ananibor
owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom abru-
dok Abel ananibor owishibor douk bape
bahwar um shuwanam yoweishi inahos iri.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Mare Mukonuk Agabus Iruhin

25 Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um. Ta
pakri putapok arigos aria pukenyuk
agabus Iruhin ananin baraen. Seiwok
Iruhin douk nakripesh enen dodogowinyi
baraen apakish yamehesh agundok atap.
Nakripesh aria eshesh shakri uwok um
shumneken. Namudok aria eshesh
madae shuni anan shupe uwe, uwok.
Nasuwesh nekesh yoweishi inahosin poe
um esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria douk
apak, Iruhin douk nape iri iruhw heven
aria nakopari dodogowinyi baraen. Douk
mukri mukonaguk agabus um, aria pakri
ta muruwokuk aria mare nukop yoweishi
inahos poe um apakish yoweishi inahos,
aka? Adur atin uwok.
26 Abudok nyutob neyagwrehi
nakripeshi baraen obi nyutob, agundok
atap douk krutukarogun. Aria ahudok
nyumnah douk nakri adurin atinyi baraen
um ta nunek enen enyudok shopunek.
Nakri, “Anah shopunek ta igwragworish
agundok atap. Aria ta mare igwragworish
atap atin uwe, uwok. Ta igwragworish atap
nini iruhw utag shopunek.”
27 Enyudok baraen, “Anah shop-
unek”, enyen douk nyeyabigap um
ihishmorim eshudok anan nenekesh iri
ta nugwragworish-esh aria niyateshuk.
Nugwragworish-esh namudok um eshudok
shupe dodog abom iri atish ta shupeik.
28 Namudok aria apak ta munadudareh
munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh?
Anan douk narapari aria naposop agundok
anan nape debeini um ananish arpesh um,
aria ta mare enesh eshudok shuhekishap
aria apak ta mutotigos uwe, uwok. Na-
mudok aria apak ta munek lotuman aria
mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Apak
ta munogugur um anan aria mupe shaka-
maum anan.
29 Munekesh namudok um maresh?
Apakin Iruhin douk kabi eneh juwehosih
abom atihi nyih douk apa hanu eshudok
hashahuk atin iri.

13

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

1 Ipak ashukenyish owashish, ihih nyum-
neh ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi
Kristen kabi ipakip urkwip panawasham
enesh ipakishi um.
2 Abudok nyutob kupairubi warubish
arpesh shukri shunakumori ipak um, ipak
ta puraesh um ipakig urusag putaurumesh.
Seiwok aria douk namudok. Enesh
arpesh shakri ta sharauri arpesh meyoh
shape shataurumesh, aria uwok. Madae

shudukemesh uwe aria sharauri Iruhin
ananish enselahos shataurumesh.
3 Ipak ta urkwip purum Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh douk shonoweshik shape
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri. Ipak douk
puni eshesh pusah amaen kabi ipak
shopunek pani eshesh ponoweshik pape
um. Arpesh douk horim shenekesh
enenyenen sharao eriger iri, eshudok ipak
ta urkwip purumesh aria putaurumesh.
Ipak ta punek urkwip pakri enyudok douk
kabi ipak pani eshesh pemnek eriger um.
4 Panaraum iri armam armago ta
gamo pudukemesh wosik um ipak
punaraum um. Pupeik yopip abom. Ipak
padukemesh. Iruhin ta nuwanamesh
yoweishi inahos eshudok douk apa shenek
wehrur iri shuni eshudok douk shanaraum
aria wata shanak shenek wehrur shani
kupaimi o kupaiwori iri.
5 Ipak mare mishish shikitak abom um
purao sabaibori utabor, uwok. Karowi-
bor o sabaibori ipak punasuabor iri, ipak
punadudareh pakri jurugibor um ipak. Um
maresh? Iruhin seiwok nakri,
"Ta mare ikwutipokuk, uwok.
Ta mare ikwutipokuk ipak atin pupeik,
uwok."
6 Namudok aria apak mare aparuh
yoweruh aria dodogowip aria mukri,
"Debeini apa nataurume aria eik ta mare
inogugur.
Arpesh ta mare shuneke mumam, uwok."

Apak Mare Munek Abraen Um Mugipesh Jisas

7 Ipak ta urkwip purum ipakim debeimi
douk heyotu harik-umep aria hakripep
Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Ipak ta urkwip
purum yopihi aih douk amam hagipesheh
arigah hagok um. Aria ipak pugipesh ehu-
dok aih abom um hasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog hagipeshen um.
8 Riguk seiwok Jisas Krais douk natau-
rum amam. Aria douk nenekesh namudok
atin nape nutaurum apak. Aria shopunek
ta nupeum nutaurumap namudok atin ihih
nyumneh.
9 Ipak mare pumnek enenyenen ku-
painyi baraen nyunaki nyunekep puku-
tukuk ahudok yah um punek bilip um
Krais um, uwok. Enyudok douk wosik,
um apak ta mukutuk Iruhin nutaurumap
meyoh aria apakigun um numun nurao
ananin dodog. Apakigun um numun ta
mare nurao dodog um agundok mugipesh
lo um mishoh iri o mare mishoh iri wori-
gun um, uwok. Ehudok aih douk madae
hutaurumesh uwe eshudok shagipesheh
iri, uwok.
10 Apak douk enen alta Jisas nenek ofa
um nyape. Amam pris douk hagipesh
seiwokin lo aria henek mour atudok sei-
wokit selit urupat iri, amam ta mare hurao
enesh yopishi eshudok um Jisas ananin ofa,
uwok.
11 Seiwok, eshesh Juda esheshin debeini
pris abom apa narao mahishibor owishi-
bor nawish Iruhin Ananim Yopuyopumi
Abom Rum. Nawish aria nenek ofamo-
bor nako Iruhin um Iruhin nenek gi-
haum arpesh aria nukweshih esheshish
yoweishi inahos. Aria eshudok shuknishi
mahish douk apa sharaesh shatograkuk
aduk agundok shapeum aria shesheh nyih
hanishuk.
12 Douk namudok aria Jisas shopunek
nemnek eriger aria nagok adukibur um
abrudok debeiburi wabur. Nagok um
ananibor owishibor bunek arpesh yopish
abom aria shupe Iruhin ananish atish
abom.
13 Namudok aria apak mare mugipesh lo,
uwok. Apak shopunek ta munak um Jisas
agundok adukibur um abrudok wabur aria
murao abraen kabi anan naraen um.
14 Apak ta munekesh namudok um
maresh? Agundok atap apak douk madae
anabur wabur bupe ihih nyumneh abom
iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk mape matrugun
um abrudok wabur douk ta butograri iri.
15 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta
mutuk Iruhin nuto iruhw um Jisas ananin
nyeigur. Apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur
mupe namudok kabi enen ofa douk apa
maraen mako Iruhin um. Adur, ihih nyum-
neh apakig nukwatog ta gwereh um ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
16 Aria shopunek ipak ta punek yopinyi
um arpesh. Ta enesh yaruhish um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta
putaurumesh pukesh enesh ipakish um
yaruhish. Ipak mare urkwip pukepuk um
punek enyudokmori um, uwok. Iruhin
nanadudareh-umen abom iri ofa douk
enyudokmori.

Iruhin Ta Nutaurumap Mupe Wosik

17 Ipakim heyotu harikumep iri douk
hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen hakri
hutaurumep. Amam apa heyohep ihih
nyumneh aria kweipon amam ta hukrip
Iruhin um ihinyumori mour amam
heneken iri. Namudok aria ipak ta
pugipesh amamin baraen aria pupe
shakamum amam. Punekesh namudok
um, amam ta hunadudareh aria hunek
amamin mour. Aparuh ta mare yoweruh,
uwok. Aria ta amam aparuh yoweruh
aria hutaurum ipak um, enyudok ta mare
nyutaurumep, uwok.
18 Aria yakri ipak ta punek beten
porig Iruhin um nutaurumep. Apak
madukemesh um, apakip urkwip douk

por wosik abom aria madae purum munek
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria abudok
nyutob mupe o murahaen um, apak makri
mupe wosik abom.
19 Aria eik kanak douk yarigep abom
um porik Iruhin um nutaurume aria wata
itanam-agu um ipak arigas.
20-21 Iruhin douk nohur apakini Debeini
Jisas wata nakitaki wanugwehw. Jisas
anan douk debeini abom neyoh apak iri
apa neyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Anan
douk nagok aria ananibor owishibor benek
enyudok namunyi adurin atinyi baraen
kontrak nyatogur dodogowin atin. Enyu-
dok kontrak douk ta nyupe ihih nyum-
neh. Anudok Iruhin douk baugos abom
um agundok apakiruh aparuh hur wosik
munadudareh um. Aria eik yakri anan
wosik ta nunek ihihmori yopihi aih huto-
gur dodogowih atih um ipak. Um yakri
ipak pugipesh abom ananim atum urkum.
Aria douk yakri anan nukri aria Jisas Krais
nutaurum ipakigun numun um ipak punek
eneheneh anan nanadudareh-umeh iri aih.
Ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim ta mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Abom Iri Baraen

22 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri ipak ta gamo
pubuk arigos um enyudok baraen douk
yenyem-umepogu pumneken aria piyotu
dodogowip atip um. Um maresh? Enyudok
baraen yenyemagu shup iri douk banen
meyoh.
23 Aria douk yakri ikripep namudok
um pudukemesh. Apakin wanin Timoti
douk shakweshihan natograri. Madae
nunuweshik nupe uwe. Aria ta nukri
nunak nutogrume arigas um, ohwak biy-
ohw ta unaku utrip.
24 Ipak punekume yopuhi nyumnah um
ihim-morim amudok heyotu harikumep iri
huni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.
Eshudok enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shakutukuk agudok nahobig Itali
shanaki iri, eshesh douk shopunek shene-
mepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.
25 Eik yakri Iruhin wosik nutaurumep
meyoh ipak ihipmorim aria pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Jems Nenekap Iri
Banenyi baraen um enyudok baraen Jems nenyem iri

1:1-18 Enenyenen kwiraeh apa nyatogrumap iri
1:19-27 Apak mare mumnek Iruhin ananin baraen meyoh, uwok. Apak ta mumneken aria mugipeshen.
2:1-26 Apak ta munek yopihi aih um muyabigesh apakin bilip.
3:1-12 Apak ta musuhw merik um apakin baraen
3:13-18 Yopunyi saki douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri
4:1-12 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin.
5:1-20 Sabaihi yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh, ipak Juda. Ipak asudok 12-poreis debeisi awiros douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape panakumaguk kupairubi warub iri. Eik Jems douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour yape shakamum anan nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

Kwiraeh Nyutogurumap Um Ta Nyunekap Mutogur Dodogowip

2 O ipak Kristen. Meibi nyutob ihinyumori enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogur aria nyikwiraehep um, ipak ta punadudareh aria pukri enyen douk yopinyi.
3 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur nyukwiraeh ipakin bilip obi nyutob, enyen ta nyutaurumep nyunekep putogur dodogowip um pusah amaen um.
4 Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip pupe namudok atin. Um arigaha ipak punek sabaihi yopihi atih aih shopunek aria ehudok aih um piyotu dodogowip um pusah amaen um ta nyutogur dodogowin um ipak. Ipak punekesh namudok um putogur yopipari kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. Aria anan nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep. Aria ipak ta mare urkwip pushukep-ukuk um eneh Iruhin ananih aih.

Eshudok Douk Urkwip Pushukesh-ukuk Um Yopipi Urkwip Iri Ta Shunek Beten Shorik Iruhin

5 Aria enen arpen enyenyim urkum munak mutuhukuk um yopumi urkum um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin aria anan ta nuken anam shopunek. Um maresh? Anan apa nekeshesh meyoh sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh um sabaishi arpesh aria anan madae juwehosin nuhesh atin uwe, uwok.
6 Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin um, enyen ta nyunek bilip abom nyukri adur aria nyunek beten nyirigan. Enyen mare nyusuhw biyep urkwip aria nyukri, “Iruhin ta numnek eikin beten aria nuke eshudok eik yariganumesh iri aka, uwok?” Enyen urkum mare mur namudok, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum mur namudok iri, enyenyim urkum douk mape kabi youg morub batuk um. Uhwin nyahuri aria nyenek youg gwokitak gwahur gwagipesh uhwin nyahur nyanak um.
7 Aria enyudok arpen mare nyukri Debeini ta nuken enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
8 Um maresh? Enyen nyere biyep urkwip aria ihinyumorim mour enyen nyeneken iri, enyen madae nyusuhw atum urkum aria nyuneken wosik uwe.

Yaruhish Shani Shanagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri

9 Eshudok Kristen douk yaruhish iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh. Um maresh? Iruhin douk natuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
10 Aria eshudok douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri shopunek ta shunadudareh um agundok Iruhin naunih esheshish nyeiguhw um. Um maresh? Esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk kabi douk aruruhish douk shatogur ushap patogur urah iri um. Eshesh douk shape banab meyoh nyutob aria wata shopunek yarish.
11 Ipak padukemesh, douk wah hatao habo ushap yarip aria apapish yopishi aruruhish shopunek yarish shanak shawishuk. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri, anah nyumnah esheshish sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk namudok atin. Abudok nyutob eshesh ta shupe shunek mour bisnis um shurao utabor, eshesh ta shugok. Aria esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk.

Kwiraeh Nyutogur Nyukwiraeh Arpesh Um

12 Arpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin abudok nyutob um enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogrumen nyukwiraehen obi nyutob, enyen ta nyunadudareh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob enyen nyiyotu dodogowin nyunek uhwin um enyudok ihinyumorim kwiraeh um, kweipon enyen ta nyupe wosik abom

ihih nyumneh. Enyen ta nyupe wosik kabi
douk Iruhin nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw um. Iruhin douk nakri enyudok
adurin atinyi baraen um eshudok arpesh
douk urkwip punawasham anan iri ta
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
13 Aria meibi nyutob enen kwiraeh
nyutogur nyukwiraeh enen arpen um
nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen mare
nyukri, “Iruhin nenekesh aria douk yenek
yoweishi inahos.” Uwok. Um maresh?
Iruhin douk mishin madae nyukitak atin
um nunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria shop-
unek, anan douk madae nukri um nuk-
wiraeh enen arpen um nuneken nyunek
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
14 Abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogrumep
aria nyukwiraehep um punek yoweishi in-
ahos um, abab douk apakip yoweipi urk-
wip atip penekap aria apakiruh aparuh
hapuhur aria henekap munek yoweishi
inahos.
15 Aria apak urkwip porum yoweishi
inahos aria penekap abom um munek
yoweishi inahos. Aria arigaha eshudok
yoweishi inahos ta shutogur debesh aria ta
shop abom mugok munak muwishuk.
16 O ipak Kristen, eik douk urkum man-
awashamep abom. Douk namudok aria
yakri ipak gamo pudukemesh um mare
pukutukuk enen enyudokmori yoweinyi
baraen nyunek rohwumep, uwok.
17 Ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi es-
hudok sharaesh meyoh kabi presen um
iri douk shanaki iruhw heven. Eshu-
dok yopishi eshesh douk anudok apakin
Debeini Yain Iruhin douk nenek ihish-
morim eneshenesh eshudok douk shabuh
iruhw utag iri nakapesh iri. Anan douk
madae nububodigen atin uwe. Ananih
aih madae kabi douk aboriguh um uwe,
uwok. Aboriguh apa hwanabadig, anabik
um hwatogur rouguhwi, aria anabik um
hwatogur banaguhwi. Aria Iruhin douk
madae nunobubodig atin uwe. Anan nape
namudok atin.
18 Aria anan kanak nagipesh ananim
atum urkum aria nenekap matogur abom
sharik iri awiropish batowish um ihish-
morim arpesh shani eneshenesh eshudok
anan nenekesh iri. Anan nenekap mape
namudok um ananin adurin atinyi baraen
atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Mugipeshen

19 O ipak Kristen douk eik urkum man-
awashamep abom iri! Ipak ta urkwip
purum enyudok baraen. Ipak ihishmorim
ta pubuk arigos um pumnek baraen aria
ipak mare puwanom-umesh baraen arigas.
Aria shopunek, ipak mare juwehosip ari-
gas.
20 Um maresh? Ehudok aih um arpesh
juwehosish um ta hukwarmori yoweihi
aih. Eheh ta mare hukwarmori ehudok
Iruhin nakriyeh iri yopihi aih, uwok.
21 Douk namudok aria douk ipak ta puku-
tukuk ihishmorim shabo susih iri yoweishi
shuni eshudok ihishmorim yoweishi ina-
hos douk arpesh shenekesh sabaihi atih iri.
Aria ipak ta pupe shakamum Iruhin nini
arpesh aria purao Iruhin ananin baraen
douk riguk anan nawen nyape numun
ipakiruh aparuh iri. Enyudok baraen
douk dodogowin um nyutaurumep nyurep
putanam punak um anan pupe wosik atin.

22 Aria ipak mare pumneken meyoh um
Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Ipak ta pum-
neken aria pugipeshen. Aria ipak pum-
neken meyoh um, ipak douk penek rohw
um ipak kanak.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk shemneken
meyoh aria madae shugipeshen iri uwe,
eshesh douk kabi arpen douk nyanatik
enyenyig yamag wenyir iri um.
24 Enyen nyanatik jurug aria nyanak.
Aria ahudok atuh enyen urkum mekenyuk
um enyenyig yamag gape um.
25 Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakweshi-
hap um ehudok haweshikap iri yoweihi
aih aria nyenekap mape wosik atin douk
abom um sagom-atinyin yopunyi lo. Aria
enyudok arpen douk ihih nyumneh nyape
um nyatrin wosik baugenyum enyudok
lo aria enyen mare urkum mukenyuk-
umen aria nyagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta
nunekumen yopunyi enyudok arpen um
nuneken nyunadudareh um ehudok aih
enyen nyenekeh iri.

26 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri, “Eik ya-
suhw Krais ananin baraen dodog aria
yenek lotu um Iruhin,” aria enyen mare
nyusuhw merik um enyenyit nokwat um,
enyen douk nyape nyenek rohw um enyen
kanak. Douk namudok aria agundok enyen
nyape nyanak um lotu um nyuni enyenyin
bilip ta mare amu nyutaurumen, uwok.
27 Douk yopihi aih um munek lotu aria
apakin Yain Iruhin nutrup nukri apak
yopipari baraen uwok-umap um, apak ta
munekesh namudok. Aria enesh batow-
ish esheshish amakenyish shugokuk, aria
eshesh atish shupeik o ta anan arman
nugokuk aria armatok otuk kwupeik um,
apak ta mutaurumesh um enenyenen. Aria
mutaurumesh mukesh eneshenesh eshu-
dok yaruhish iri. Aria shopunek, apak ta
mupe yopup aria ahudok atapihi yoweihi
aih ta mare hunek apakiruh aparuh hubo-
susih.

2

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Ihishmorim Arpesh Shopunek Atin

1 O ipak Kristen douk pasuhw apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Anan douk nape Debeinyi nyeigur nyatoum aria natrugun abom kabi douk Iruhin natrugun um. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punadudareh um eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw shato iruh-umesh iri atish aria pukeshuk agabus yoweishi nyeiguhw wokeshi, uwok. Ipak ta punadudareh um ihishmorim arpesh shopunek atin.

2 Aria anan nanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri nur enen ring douk sheneken gol iri ananih hah, aria nurari yopihi atih rupeh nunak nuwishi ipak pape penek lotuat iri urupat, aria ta anan wokan um eshudok iri nere iri tutukarehi rupeh iri shopunek nunak nuwishi um, ipak ta punekesh mumam?

3 Ipak ta pukrip anudok nor yopihi rupeh iri pukri, "Nyak nyunak nyupe nyanyi yopunyi wagitur." Aria anudok nor tutukareh iri pukripan pukri, "Nyak nyunak nyiyotu gani o nyunaki nyupe atap hurukatin um eikiruh yeriweruh," aka uwok? Ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok.

4 Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta baraen nyupenyep. Um maresh? Ipak pagipesh ipakip yoweipi urkwip aria madae punek skelimum kupaishi Kristen shopunek atin uwe.

5 O ipak Kristen! Ipak pumnek! Eshudok douk utabor bani jah wokesh iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen aria shupe kabi debeishi um. Aria kweipon, eshudok arpesh douk eshesh urkwip panawasham anan iri ta shugrem eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk shakus agundok douk ta Iruhin ananish arpesh shunak shupe um. Eshesh ta shugremesh kabi douk seiwok anan nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um.

6 Aria ipak apa patuk eshudok douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Aria pahao eshudok douk utabor bani jah wokesh iri. Aria ipak pakri meishi arpesh apa shekep enenyenen amaen aria sharaep shanak shenekumep kwotog? Eshesh douk eshudok shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri.

7 Seiwok Krais douk narao yopunyi nyeigur aria enyudok ananin nyeigur douk nyape ipak aria ipak ananish atish iri. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri douk shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen abom um enyudok nyeigur.

8 Aria apakin Debeini king douk nasuhw merik um apak ihishmorim iri neneguk enen lo nyatemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyudok lo douk nyakri namudok, "Ipak ta urkwip punawasham eshudok douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak aria panagapesh ipak kanak um." Aria ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um, ipak douk penek yopihi aih.

9 Aria ta ipak putaurum debeishi arpesh douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri atish, aria pukeshuk agabus yaruhish arpesh iri um, ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos pabrig lo abom. Aria enyudok lo atin ta nyunek kwotumep.

10 Um maresh? Aria enen arpen nyugipesh ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin lo douk nyetem ananik Buk iri, aria enyen nyubrig atin meyoh um, enyen douk kabi nyabrig ihinyumorim lo um.

11 Um maresh? Anudok atun nenek enyudok lo iri nakri, "Ipak mare punek wehrur," aria shopunek nakri, "Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok." Aria ta ipak mare punek wehrur, aria pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok um, ipak douk pabrig lo.

12 Aria kweipon Iruhin nunek skelimep um, anan ta nugipesh enyudok ananin lo douk nyakweshihap mape wosik iri aria nunek skelimap. Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyagwreh yopunyi adurinyi atin baraen aria punek yopihi atih aih.

13 Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk madae shukri shenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri uwe, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek skelimesh aria ta mare nukri gihaumesh. Aria eshudok douk shakri gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri, kweipon anan ta nukri gihaumesh aria shunek uhwin um ananit kwot.

Bilip Douk Yopihi Aih Madae Hupeyen Iri Uwe, Douk Nyagok Kabi Douk Nyagok Iri Arpen um

14 O ipak eikishi arpesh, ta enen arpen nyukri, "Eik yasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen," aria enyen mare nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren um enyenyin bilip um, enyudokmori bilip ta mare nyuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom uwe, uwok.

15-16 Aria enesh ipakish ashukenyish owashish shunare tutukarehi rupeh, aria shopunek eshesh worigun wokesh aria ipak enen nyunak nyukripesh nyukri, "Eik yakri Debeini nunekumep yopihi aih aria ipak punak punare rupeh aria puwok yopuguni worigun!" Douk ipak ta pukripesh namudok aria mare putaurumesh uwe, aria enyudok ipakin baraen ta nyutaurumep mumam?

17 Aria bilip shopunek douk namudok
atin abom. Aria enen arpen nyunek bilip
meyoh aria mare nyunek yopihi aih hu-
peyen hiren um enyenyin bilip um, enyu-
dok arpen enyenyin bilip douk nyagok kabi
douk nyagok iri arpen um.
18 Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Eik yenek
bilip aria nyak nyenek yopihi aih.” Aria
eik yakri ikrip enyudok arpen namudok,
“Nyak nyiyabige nyakin bilip douk madae
nyunek yopihi aih hiren iri uwe. Aria eik
ta inek yopihi aih aria iyabigen baugenyum
um eikin bilip.”
19 Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri atun
Iruhin nape. Aria enyudok douk wosik.
Aria yoweishi sagabehos shopunek douk
shenek bilip namudok, aria eshesh
shanogugur abom aria krukruk shape.
20 Nyak nyor nyor nyenek rohw iri. Douk
eik yakri ikripen enen baraen um nyakin
bilip. Aria nyak nyunek bilip meyoh, aria
mare nyunek yopihi aih hiren um nyakin
bilip um, enyudok nyakin bilip ta mare
nyunek eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk wehinyi abom.
21 Nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok apakin
yamenen Abraham nakri nuwem ananin
nuganin Aisak enyudok alta douk showem
um eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin
um aria nunek ofaman nako Iruhin. Douk
namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin na-
trun namudok aria nahwaran yopuni ar-
man.
22 Douk namudok aria nyak tik, Abra-
ham nenek bilip um Iruhin aria nunyanuh
Aisak um ehudok aih um nakri nunek ofa
um ananin nuganin nuko Iruhin um. Aria
ananih aih henek ananin bilip nyatogur
adurin.
23 Aria enyudok baraen douk nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin atin.
Baraen douk enyudok, “Abraham nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
aria Iruhin douk nahwaran yopuni ar-
man.” Aria Iruhin nakri, “Abraham douk
eikin arpen.”
24 Douk namudok aria enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyeyabigep um Iruhin douk madae
nuhwar arpesh yopishi um agundok
shusuhw ananin baraen meyoh um atin
uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shugipeshen
shunek yopihi aih shopunek um, anan
wosik ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh.
25 Aria okwudok armatok Rahap douk
kwonek wehrur iri shopunek douk
kwasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
kwagipeshen aria kwenek yopihi aih
shopunek. Okwok douk kwataurum amam
Juda douk hanabeshuk hanakum hutik
okwokwibur wabur iri aria kwataurumam
haruwok hanak kupaihi yah. Aria Iruhin
natik ehudok yopihi aih okwok kwenekeh
um amudok armam iri aria nahwarok
yopukwi armatok.
26 Aria enyudok arpen douk mishin
madae nyupenyen iri uwe douk nyagok.
Aria bilip douk madae shunek yopihi aih
hiren iri uwe shopunek douk nyagok jurug
kabi enyudok nyagok iri arpen um.

3

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Apak Miyagwrehen Iri Baraen

1 O ipak Kristen! Ipak gamo pudukemesh
um ipak mare sabaipari pukri putogur tisa
omi um punek skulum kupaishi, uwok.
Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, kweipon
Iruhin ta nunek skelimap um, apak tisa
douk makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen iri ta miyotu um debeiti kwot. Aria
eshudok douk shape Kristen meyoh iri ta
shiyotu um shokwuti kwot.
2 Ihih nyumneh apak ihipmorim apa
matu munek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria
ta enen arpen nyiyagwreh yopunyi atin
baraen um, enyen douk yopunyi abom
arpen. Douk namudok aria enyen wosik
ta nyusuhw merik um enyen kanak nyuni
enyenyim urkum shopunek.
3 Ipak padukemesh, apak apa menyigur
shokubi ainab bawish hwosahos esheshig
nokwatog um munekesh shugipesh apakin
baraen shunak agundok apak makri mu-
nak um.
4 Aria shopunek, ipak punek urkwip
um debeiwori kroruhiyor. Kroruhiyor
owo douk debeiwori, aria debeinyi uhwin
apa nyahur aria nyeneko wahur wanak
youg. Aria owowin badaeg douk shokwinyi
meyoh. Aria ta nasuhw korohuk iri nukri
nunak anagun um, anan ta nuwanam um
agudok shokugi badaeg aria okwok ta kwu-
nak agundok anan nakri nunak um.
5 Aria apakig nokwatog douk namudok
atin kabi hwosahos shani kroruhiyor um.
Ogwog douk shokugi aria gwape oroko-
hun um apakiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria og-
wog apa gwanagunukuk gwariguk gweyag-
wreh enenyenen yopinyi mour nyani aih
ogwog gwakri gwunekesh iri.

Ipak padukemesh, enen shokwinyi
nyabahasin ta nyukwarum debeihi nyih.
Aria eheh ta hunu sabaisi debeishi rowos
satao urah iri hiyatagos.
6 Aria apakig nokwatog douk gwape kabi
nyih um. Ogwog gwape orokohun um
apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa gwak-
warumori eneheneh yoweihi aih. Aria og-
wog apa gwenek apak ihishmorim arpesh
matogur yoweishi. Aria ogwog apa gwenek
ihinyumorim apakin baraen nyani aih
iri mour yowen abom kabi douk nyih

hanu eneshenesh eshudok hanununish
um. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi abrudok
yoweiburi wabur hel.
7 Aria arpesh douk dodogowish um
shusuhw ihishmorim wanarish mahish
shuni armiguhw iri yuguhw shuni ihish-
morim eshudok shape shakam youg iri
aria shunak shukesh shunobresh-esh um
shugipesh esheshin baraen. Aria ehudok
aih arpesh douk shenekeh jurug aria shop-
unek shenekeh douk.
8 Aria arpeshig nokwatog ta mare enesh
arpesh dodogowish um shusuhw merikw-
umog, uwok. Ihih nyumneh ogwog apa
gwape um gwakri yoweinyi atin. Ogwog
douk yoweg abom aria shuknig um enesh-
enesh yoweishi abom inahos kabi douk
yoweini marasin um.
9 Apak apa makwu apakig nokwatog
um matuk apakini Debeini Yain ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria wata shop-
unek makwu ogwudok atug nokwatog
um meyagwreh yoweigwi nubug um
makri yoweishi inahos shutogurum
kupaishi arpesh douk Iruhin nenekesh
shadukemesh abom um anan kanak iri.
10 Douk ogwudok atug nokwatog apak
matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Aria wata shopunek makri nubug um
makri yoweishi inahos shutogurum ku-
paishi arpesh. Aria ipak Kristen mare
piyagwreh namudok uwe, uwok.
11-12 O ipak Kristen, eik yakri ikripep
enyudok binyatin wobuwobren baraen.
Baraen enyudok. Ta mare anabar yopubari
abar buni anabar nubutibari bukih bur
atug waiyag, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta
mare anep shuruwep nyeigurip um oliv iri
pir enen rowog nyeigur-inyum fik iri. Aria
shopunek, ta mare anep shuruwep fik iri
ta pir enen rowog nyeigur-inyum wain iri,
uwok. Aria douk namudok atin, ta mare
anabar yougibar nubutibari abar butanam
bunenek um yopubari uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nakop Yopipi Urkwip Iri Saki

13 Ipak meinyi arpen douk yopunyi saki
nyapenyen aria nyadukemesh wosik iri,
enyen ta nyunekesh namudok. Enyenyih
aih huni mour iri baraen ta nyiyabig ku-
paishi arpesh um enyenyin saki nyuni
enyenyih yopihi aih aria nyupe shaka-
mum eshesh. Aria ehudok yopihi aih um
arpesh shupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh
um douk hatograri enyudok yopunyi saki.
14 Aria ta ipak punek nyigiya abom
um kupaishi esheshish eshudok enesh-
enesh, aria ipak urkwip porum pakri ipak
atip purao sabaibori utabor buni jah aria
kupaishi shutuk ipakish atish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw um, ipak mare putuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria punek rohw
pukri ipak pagipesh Iruhin ananin adurin
atinyi baraen, uwok.
15 Aria enyudok saki douk madae nyu-
naki iruhw heven iri uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk agundok atapinyi. Enyen douk ny-
atograri harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih
douk henekep pape penek yoweishi inahos
iri. Enyudok saki douk eshudok Satan
ananish enselahos esheshin.
16 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shunek
nyigiya um kupaishi arpesh esheshish es-
hudok eneshenesh, aria eshesh urkwip po-
rum shukri eshesh atish shurao sabaibori
utabor buni jah aria kupaishi shutuk es-
heshish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um,
eshesh ta mare shupe wosik shuni kupaishi
arpesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe um shuno-
tutukem shurpak shunitok aria ta shunek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shopunek.
17 Aria enyudok saki douk nyanaki iruhw
heven iri apa nyakwarum ehudokmori
yopihi aih. Harik iri aih douk ehudok
um arpesh shupe wosik aria eshesh urk-
wip purum yopunyi atin. Aria sabaihi
yopihi aih shopunek douk ehudok. Arpesh
esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik aria yop-
uruh um kupaishi. Aria eshesh shiyag-
wreh shokwin baraen aria shukri gihaum
kupaishi aria shunek ehudok yopihi aih
shutaurum kupaishi. Eshesh ta mare
shiyagwreh biyog nokwatog um shunek
rohw um kupaishi, uwok. Aria shopunek,
ta mare shukri shunadudareh um enesh
arpesh aria shukeshuk agabus kupaishi,
uwok. Eshesh ta urkwip purum ihish-
morim arpesh shukri eshesh douk shop-
unek atin abom.
18 Aria eshudok arpesh esheshiruh
aparuh hor wosik aria aparuh yopuruh
um kupaishi, aria shutaurumesh, enyudok
eshesh douk kabi shawu worigun um.
Ehudok aih ta hunekesh shutogur yopishi
arpesh kabi douk moneki yopuguni
worigun nubarig um.

4

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Esheship Urkwip Panawasham Agundok Atapihi Aih Iri Douk Iruhin Ananish Horim

1 Ehudok yoweihi aih um ipak panogu-
ganim aria parpok panitok um douk
paraehi agunum? Eheh douk ehudok
harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi
inahos um hohur ipakiruh aparuh aria
henekep pape parpok panitok.
2 Ipak pakri purao sabaishi eneshenesh
eshudok aria ipak madae puraesh atin
uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri
pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Ipak penek

nyigiya abom um enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria ipak madae dodogowip um puraesh uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak pape um rupok nitok atin. Aria ipak madae puraesh uwe. Um maresh, ipak madae punek beten porik Iruhin um nukepesh uwe.

3 Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob ipak penek beten parigon um, ipakip urkwip madae pur wosik uwe, uwok. Ipak parigon um nukep eshudok um pugipesh ipakih harik iri yoweihi aih hape numunipum iri. Douk namudok aria ipak madae puraesh atin uwe.

4 Ipak pakutukuk Iruhin ananih yopihi aih aria panak penek yoweishi inahos. Enyudok ipak peneken iri douk kabi armam armago shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shenek wehrur um. Aria ta enen arpen urkum munawasham abom agundok atapih aih um, enyen douk nyakanaguk agab Iruhin aria nyatogur ananin horin. Aria douk ipak padukemen enyudok aka uwok? Douk meinyi arpen enyenyim urkum munawasham agundok atapih aih iri douk nyatogur Iruhin ananin horin.

5 Enen Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok,

“Eshudok apakish mishish douk Iruhin nakepesh shape numun apakiruh aparuh iri
ihih nyumneh shapeum shenek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok.”

Aria ipak mare pukri enyudok baraen douk enen rohwin, uwok. Enyen douk adurin atin abom.

6 Aria Iruhin nataurumap abom meyoh aria nenekap mape dodogowip kabi enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, “Iruhin apa nekesh agab eshudok douk shatuk eshesh kanak esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria shakri eshesh atish yopishi iri. Aria anan apa nataurumesh meyoh eshudok douk shape shakamum anan iri.”

7 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe shakamum Iruhin pugipesh ananin baraen. Aria mare pumnek Satan, uwok abom. Ipak pukanaguk agabus abom aria anan ta nukutipukuk nuruwok.

8 Aria ipak punak hurukatin abom um Iruhin aria anan ta nunaki hurukatin um ipak. Ipak douk pape penek yoweishi inahos iri, ipak pukutishuk aria putanam putogur yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak peyagwreh biyog nokwatog iri ta pukutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos aria punek ipakip urkwip putogur yopip.

9 Ipakiruh aparuh ta yoweruh abom aria pakri uwok abom um eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipak pureh punakwukri debeg um eshudok yoweishi inahos aria pukutishuk. Aria ipak ahudok nyumnah douk pape pagukoruh iri shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh ta yoweruh aria pureh um eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria pukutishuk. Aria ipak ahudok nyumnah douk ta panadudareh iri, ipak shopunek aparuh ta yoweruh aria pakri uwok um eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri.

10 Ipak ta pupe shakamum Debeini aria anan ta nutaurumep nunadudareh-umep nukri ipak yopipari.

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi Kristen

11 O ipak Kristen! Eik yakri uwok um ipak piyagwreh agabusin baraen um, uwok. Um maresh? Ta enen arpen nyunumugesh kupaishi Kristen o nyunek skelimesh um, enyen douk nyenek skelimum Iruhin ananin lo nyakri enyen douk yoweinyi. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek skelimum Iruhin ananin lo iri douk madae shugipesh ananin lo uwe. Eshesh douk shape kabi debeimi jas douk hasuhw kwotog iri aria shenek skelimum enyudok lo.

12 Anan douk Iruhin atun abom nakop enyudok lo aria anan atun nape debeini jas um nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh. Aria douk anan atun abom wosik um nutaurumap nurapi mukutukuk yoweishi inahos mupe wosik atin. Aria shopunek, anan atun ta nunek skelimap aria nop nununup mugok abom munak muwishuk. Douk namudok aria ipak maresh arpesh aria douk ipak pakri punek skelimum kupaishi arpesh douk shani ipak pape atugun iri? Ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw Um Eshudok Douk Ta Apak Munekesh Iri

13 Ipak enep apa pakri namudok, “Doukih o nuhutih, apak ta munaku um babri debeiburi wabur munak mupe atin kwar aria mupe munek bisnis aria murao sabaibori utabor.” Aria ipak pumnek enyudok baraen.

14 Baraen enyudok. Ipak douk madae gamo pudukemesh um eshudok douk o nuhut ta shutogrumep iri uwe. Ipakish kwarahos um ipak pupe um douk kabi nyugus douk sakih sato sape banab meyoh nyutob, aria ahudok atuh wata sanak suwishuk iri.

15 Aria ipak ta pakri namudok, “Ta Debeini urkum mukri wosik um, apak ta mupe aria munek enyudok mour o kupainyi.” Ipak pakri namudok um, enyen douk wosik.

16 Aria douk ipak pakri ipak atip
dodogowipari padukemesh um enesh-
enesh iri aria patuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shato iruhw. Enyudok ipak douk penek
yoweishi inahos abom.
17 Douk namudok aria ipak ta
pudukemesh. Meinyi arpen douk
nyadukemesh um nyunek yopihi aih, aria
enyen madae nyunekeh iri uwe, enyen
douk nyenek yoweishi inahos.

5

Shogrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Douk ipak ponogrem sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh iri pumnek. Ipak urkwip pu-
rum enyudok debeinyi amaen douk ta ipak
puraen iri aria pureh debeg. Ipak pureh
punakwukri punoruwor.
2 Kweipon ipakih jah huni eneshenesh
eshudok ta tutukresh. Aria ipakih rupeh ta
tutubrugos sutupeh.
3 Abrudok ipakibor utabor, aria gol iri
siliwa douk ros satowabor aria ta yowebor.
Asudok ros ta siyabigep um ahudok yah
douk ta kweipon Iruhin nep um. Iruhin ta
nunek asudok ros sunek ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh humnek debeiri eriger kabi douk
nyih hanip um. Ipak panabuk ipakibor
utabor bakusumep atugun aria hagiguk iri
nyumneh douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria
ehudok nyumneh, Iruhin ta nunek kwo-
tumep aria ta nunekep pumnek debeiri
eriger.
4 Aria ipak pumnek. Ipak madae pukom
utabor mamudok armam douk pahwarom
hanaki henekumep mour hape hatuk-
umep worigun um ipakig nubarig iri uwe.
Aria eshudok ipak penekesh iri yoweishi
inahos douk shape showerehep kabi douk
enen arpen nyowereh ipakish yoweishi in-
ahos um. Aria ipak ta pumnek amam hape
hereh debeg harigep um amamibor utabor
um. Debeini douk nasuhw iruhw atap
iri nabo ihishmorim shabuhuk iri douk
nemnekam jurug.
5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pape agundok
atap um, ipak pape wosik aria ponogrem
yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
ipak pawok sabaiguni worigun patogur
takweipari. Ipak douk pape penekesh
namudok aria pudukemesh um ahudok
nyumnah Debeini nunek skelimep aria
nukri ipak baraen nyapenyep um.
6 Aria ipak penekumesh kwotog yopishi
arpesh aria paesh shagok aria eshesh
madae shatanam shukripep enen baraen
uwe o shini ipak purpak uwe, uwok.

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Debeini Nutanamori Um

7 O ipak eikish arpesh. Ipak ta piyotu
dodogowip, aparuh hur wosik aria pupe
putrugun um ahudok nyumnah Debeini
nutanamori ahi. Ipak urkwip purum anan
arman nagrem anag nubarig iri. Anan
apahw hwor wosik aria nape natrugun um
ananigun yopuguni worigun douk nawo-
gun ananig nubarig iri um arigaha yopu-
gun. Anan apahw hwor wosik aria nape
natrugun um harik iri huni hugiguk iri
eshah hurauri. Ahah hutuhuk aria wah
hutao hesh shus suhwesh aria anan kadak
nunak nutukagun.
8 Aria ipakiruh aparuh shopunek ta hur
wosik aria piyotu dodogowip pupe putru-
gun um ahudok nyumnah hutogur. Umum
maresh? Ahudok nyumnah Debeini nu-
tanamori ahi ta hutogur.
9 Ipak eikish arpesh, ipak mare pukesh
baraen kupaishi pukri eshesh shenekep
parao amaen, uwok. Aria ipak punekesh
namudok um, kweipon Iruhin, anudok de-
beini jas ta nusuhw ipakig kwotog aria
nukri enyudok ipak penek yoweishi ina-
hos. Anan douk hurukatin um nunaki
nunek skelimum ipak ihipmorim.
10 Aria ipak urkwip purukuk um amam
seiwokimi profet douk hanak hakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um Debeini ananin
nyeigur iri. Amamiruh aparuh hor wosik
aria heyotu dodogowim hosah enenyenen
amaen nyatogrumam nyenekam hemnek
debeiri eriger iri. Aria ipak shopunek ta
pugipesh amamih aih.
11 Aria ipak douk padukemesh um
apak makri amudok profet douk heyotu
dodogowim hosah enenyenen amaen douk
nyatogrumom iri. Aria apak matrum
makri amam douk hanadudareh. Aria
ipak shopunek padukemesh um anudok
seiwokini arman Jop. Anan neyotu
dodogowin atun um nasah enenyenen
amaen douk nyatogruman iri. Anan
nape dodogowin arigaha Debeini nagipesh
ananim atum urkum aria natauruman.
Aria ipak padukemesh, Debeini apa urkum
manawasham apak aria anan apa nenek
gihaumap nenek yopinyi um apak.

Apak Mare Mukri Iruhw Um, Uwok

12 O ipak eikish arpesh, baraen douk
sagom-atinyin abom nyeshagrakuk enyu-
dok eik yarig yakripepen iri douk enyu-
dok. Ipak pakri enen adurin baraen um,
ipak mare porik iruhw heven o agundok
atap o enesh kupaishi eshudok um putau-
rum ipakin baraen um puneken nyupe
dodogowin, uwok. Ta pukri, “Adur” um,
pukri, “Adur.” O ta pukri, “Uwok” um,
pukri, “Uwok.” Um maresh? Ta ipak pukri
iruhw um, Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep um
enyudok baraen nukri ipak yoweipari.

Yopishi Abom Arpesh Shenekan Iri Beten Douk Dodogowin

13 Aria ipak enen arpen enen amaen nyutogrumen um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyuhwar Iruhin. O ta enen nyunadudareh um, enyen ta nyiyarub nyutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

14 Aria ta enen eneh arugeh hen um, enyen ta nyuhwar Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi um hunak hurak yopuri wel hurayok enyenyihw yegenyihw aria hunek betenumen huhwar Debeini um nugabeyen.

15 Aria ta amam hunek bilip hukri adur, Iruhin douk dodogowini abom um nugabeyen aria hunek beten horigan um, Debeini ta nugabeyen nyukitak nyupe. Aria ta enyen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin ta nukweshih-eshuk.

16 Douk namudok aria sagomatin ipak ta puwereh ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos pukrip kupaishi Kristen aria eshesh shopunek shuwereh shukripep um esheshin. Aria ipak punagapesh um punek beten puhwar Iruhin um nunekep yopip pukitak pupe. Yopishi abom arpesh shenekan iri beten douk dodogowin abom aria ta nutaurum arpesh.

17 Anudok seiwokini profet Ilaija, anan douk arman kabi apak um. Aria anan nenek beten dodogowin atun nahwar Iruhin um eshah mare hurari aria bishatin shuknishi enen tukwaninyi kwarahos eshah madae anah hurari esheshib amnab uwe.

18 Arigaha douk wata shopunek nenek beten nahwar Iruhin aria eshah wata harari henek worigun natogur wosik.

Aria Enen Arpen Nyukutukuk Iruhin Um, Apak Ta Mutaurumen Munyanam-ori

19-20 O ipak eikish arpesh. Aria ipak enen nyukutukuk Iruhin ananin adurin baraen aria mare nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen, aria kupainyi arpen wata nyutaurumen nyunyanam-ari um, apak urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Meinyi arpen nyutaurum kupainyi arpen nyukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria wata nyutanam nyunek yopunyi um, enyen douk nyataurumen um mare nyugok nyunak nyuwishuk, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta nukweshih yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh iri.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Narik Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
1:3–2:10 Iruhin nenekap um mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi atih aih
2:11–5:9 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria mupe dodogowip mumnek eriger
5:10 Nyagiguk iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin nagraehesh iri arpesh douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape arbudok sabairubi warub bape shokugosi nahobigos nyeigur-igosum Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia sani Bitinia iri. Eik anan Jisas Krais ananin aposel yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak.
2 Ipak douk Yain Iruhin nanagraehep kabi seiwok anan nagipesh ananim urkum aria nakri um. Aria shopunek, ananin Mishin nyenekep patogur ananish atish arpesh um pugipesh Jisas Krais ananin baraen. Aria um nishrokuhep ananibor owishibor um bunekep pupe Iruhin ananipari atip. Aria eik yakri Iruhin nunek ehudok biyeh aih um anan nutaurumep meyoh um, huni ehudok um nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hupenyep abom aria hutogur debeihi numun ipakiruh aparuh.

Apak Mupe Wosik Abom Um Douk Nape Natrugunumap Iruhw Heven

3 Iruhin anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin debeini Iruhin aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yaken. Apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan nenek gihaumap abom aria nohuri Jisas Krais nakitaki wonugwehw nakitak nape. Iruhin nenekesh namudok aria anan nenekap matogur namupari. Apak madae mugok uwe, uwok. Apak mape manadudareh aria madukemesh abom um kweipon apak ta munak muni Iruhin mupe.
4 Aria shopunek, apak mape matrugun um kweipon apak mugrem eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk shakus um nuko ananish arpesh iri um. Anan neshubuk shakusumep iruhw heven. Aria ganudok eshesh ta mare yowesh o mare shubosusih o shunak burukworeshuk, uwok. Eshesh ta shukus ihih nyumneh.
5 Eshesh douk shakus um ipak. Ipak douk pakri Iruhin ananin baraen adurin pagipeshen aria ananin dodog nyataurumep aria douk pape wosik. Aria arigaha punak putogur um agundok anan nutaurumep nuraep pupe wosik um nutogur yopugunum ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah.
6 Aria ipak panadudareh abom um ipakish yopishi eshudok aria douk banab nyutob meyoh, aria ta sabainyi enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep nyenek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh.
7 Enyudok enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep um, Iruhin nakri nukwiraeh um ipakin bilip um nuneken nyutogur dodogowin. Ipak punek urkum um gol, gol arpesh apa shatorur debeibori utabor. Aria ipakin bilip douk nyeshagrakuk abom arudok gol douk ta kweipon yower iri. Aria arpesh apa shoreh nyih um shunegor rutogur yopur abom. Aria Iruhin douk nokwiraeh ipakin bilip kabi douk gol um nyutogur adurin atin abom aria arpesh shutrin. Aria hahudok nyumnah Jisas Krais nutogur yopugunum ahi, Iruhin ta nukripep nukri ipak yopipari aria nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
8 Riguk ipak madae putik Jisas uwe aria ipak urkwip panawashaman. Aria douk shopunek ipak madae putrun uwe aria ipak pemnek ananin baraen atin aria penek bilipman. Douk namudok aria douk ipak panadudareh. Aria agundok ipak panadudareh um douk nanaki iruhw heven. Aria apak baraen douk madae enen abom uwe um wosik mukripesh aria shudukemesh um agundok ipak panadudareh um uwe. Adur atin, uwok.
9 Ipak panadudareh abom namudok um maresh? Ipak penek bilip um Jisas Krais aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom.
10 Amam seiwokimi profet henek urkwip dodogowim atum abom henek debeinyi mour um hakri hudukemesh um agundok um kweipon Iruhin nutaurumap nurap mupe wosik um. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen um Iruhin nutogrumep nutaurumep meyoh nunarep pupe wosik um.
11 Krais ananin Mishin douk nyape numun amamiruh aparuh iri nyakri enen baraen um kweipon ta anaranar yoweiri eriger rurik rutogur um Krais runegon numnek debeiri eriger aria ta wata shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Namudok aria amam atun atun hape hanasorim um hakri, “Enyudok ta nyutogur meibi nyutob?”
12 Iruhin neyabig amam profet hadukemesh um amam douk madae hunek enyudok mour um hutaurum amam kanak uwe, uwok. Amam douk

heneken um hataurum ipak. Seiwok amam hakripesh abom um eshudok atish douk amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri hakripep-umeshi. Amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk Iruhin neshopokenyi nyanaki iruhw heven iri nyataurumam dodogowim atum aria douk hakripep enyudok yopinyi baraen. Aria douk madae amam atum hukri um hudukemesh um enyudok baraen uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananish enselahos shopunek shakri shudukemen.

Iruhin Nahwarap Um Mupe Ananip Atup Abom

13 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak ta urkwip gamo pur wosik um punek yopinyi atin mour. Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak kanak aria ipak urkwip mare purum eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria pupe putrugun abom um Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh nuraep pupe wosik ahudok nyumnah Jisas Krais nutogur yopugunum-ahi.

14 Ipak ta pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen kabi batowish shemnek amakenyishin baraen shagipeshen um. Riguk ipak madae pudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen uwe aria ipak apa penek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos kabi douk ipak mishish shakitak aria penekesh um. Aria douk uwok.

15 Ipak ta pupe wosik abom um enenyenen ipak puneken iri kabi Iruhin douk nahwarep iri um douk wosik yopinyi abom um.

16 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri namudok, “Eik douk yopuwe iri abom, douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta pupe eikish yopishi abom arpesh.”

Iruhin Nenek Debeinyi Mour um Nator Apak Um

17 Ipak apa pahwar Iruhin pakri Yain. Anudok Yain anan douk madae nukri nutrup um agundok apak nyeiguhw shatoumap um o nyeiguhw wokap um aria nunek skelimap uwe, uwok. Anan apa nenek skelimap shopunek atin um ihihmorim eneheneh aih apak atin atin menekeh iri um. Namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak pupe abudok amnab douk madae ipakib abom iri uwe um, ipak ta punogugur um Iruhin aria pupe punek lotuman.

18 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, seiwok ipak pape pagipesh eneheneh yoweihi rohwih aih douk panarao-wehuk ipakim yamehem babukenyim iri. Aria douk Iruhin nanatorip aria nakweshihep pape wosik atin um ehudokmori aih. Anan douk madae nutorip enesh eshudok douk ta kweipon yowesh shunak shuwishuk iri uwe, kabi douk abrudok utabor gol rani siliwa um uwe, uwok.

19 Anan nakwu Krais ananibor owishibor natorip aria nakweshihep nenekep pape wosik atin. Aburdok owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom eneshenesh eshudok douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri. Krais anan douk kabi enen yopunyi abom nugaen sipsip douk seiwok eshesh shaen shenek ofamen shako Iruhin iri um. Enyen arab uwok anab bupenyen uwe aria madae nyunenek nyubrusug uwe, uwok.

20 Douk seiwok Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap uwe aria anan nograehaguk Krais um nugok um nuraep putanam pupe wosik. Aria ahudok hagiguk iri nyumneh anan nutogur yopugunum um nutaurum ipak.

21 Aria douk anan nataurumep aria ipak penek bilip um Iruhin douk nohuri Krais nakitaki wonugwehw aria natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw iri. Namudok aria ipak douk penek bilip abom um Iruhin padukemesh um anah nyumnah anan atun ta wata nuraep pupe wosik atin.

Apak Ta Urkwip Panawasham Kupaishi Kristen

22 Ipak douk pagipesh enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Krais nagok natorip um. Douk namudok aria ipak penek ipakiruh aparuh hatogur yopuruh. Aria douk ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen jurug. Aria ipak mare punek rohw punek ehudok aih aduk yegeshiweruh aturuh, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip punuwashamesh abom.

23 Um maresh? Ipak douk madae putogur namipi kabi batowish agundok atapish amakenyish sheshubuki iri douk apa shagok iri uwe, uwok. Ipak douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyape ihih nyumneh iri nyenekep patogur namipi. Enyudok baraen, enyen douk apa nyenek arpesh shape wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.

24 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri um enyudok baraen kwakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh shape banab nyutob kabi wishap um. Agundok esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruh-umesh um douk kabi aruruhish um. Aria wishap apa yarip aria aruruhish shopunek apa tutukaresh shabuh.

25 Aria Debeini ananin baraen apa nyape ihih nyumneh.”

Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk armam apa hakripepen iri.

2

Debeini Jisas Douk Iruhin Norukwon Yapis Aria Nape Ihih Nyumneh Iri. Anan

Douk Kabi Anam Yopumi Utom Sharok Urusag Omi

1 Ipak douk patogur namipi, douk namudok aria ipak ta pukutukuk abom ihishmorim eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eik yakri enyudokmori um peyagwreh biyog nokwatog penek rohw um kupaishi arpesh um, nyuni penek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok um, nyuni panumogesh kupaishi um.

2 Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um purao Iruhin ananin yopinyi atinyi baraen kabi douk weshubuk iri batowish apa shapeum shakri shuwok nyumeb atib um. Ipak punekesh namudok um, enyudok baraen ta nyutaurumep nyunekep putogur dodogowip punek yopihi aih pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekeh iri. Aria Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep nuraep pupe wosik ihih nyumneh

3 kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, "Ipak pokwiraeh jurug um Debeini ananih aih aria padukeman um anan douk yopuyopuni abom."

4 Aria ipak ta punakumori Debeini. Anan douk Iruhin norukwon yapis aria nape ihih nyumneh kabi anam yopumi utom douk sharok urusag omi. Amam douk arpesh shakri uwok-umom aria shamuhur shamubukuk anagas. Aria Iruhin douk nagraeham jurug nakri amam douk yopumi abom.

5 Aria ipak douk Iruhin norukwep yapis aria pape kabi yopubori utabor sharok urusag abori. Aria ipak ta punakumori anan aria nupe nunekep putogur yopishi arpesh kabi ananit debeiti urupat um. Iruhin ta nunekep namudok um pupe ananim pris aria punek ofa pukon ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip anan um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Ipak punek enyudok aria Iruhin ta nutrip nukri ipak yopipari.

6 Seiwok Iruhin nakriyen aria henyem nyetem ananik Buk iri baraen nyakri namudok, "Ipak mnek, eik yagraeh anam yopumi abom utom* douk shatorum debeibori utabor iri. Aria douk yamubuk makus abrudok wabur Saion aria matogur sagomim dodogowimi utom um mosah wobrat um urupat tatao dodog. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen iri esheshiruh aparuh ta mare yoweruh, uwok."

7 Ipak penek bilip um Krais iri douk pakri amudok utom douk nyeigur nyato iruh-umom. Aria eshudok douk madae shunek bilipuman iri uwe, enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyanak um eshesh. Baraen enyudok, "Amudok utom douk harok urusag iri hakri uwok-umom aria hamuhur hamubukuk anagas iri wata matogur sagomim utom um mosah urupat tatao dodog."

8 Aria enen shopunek baraen nyakri namudok, "Kweipon arpesh ta shunotutuk amudok utom aria ta shutu shubuh atap." Eshesh ta shutu um maresh? Eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria madae shusuhwen shugipeshen uwe. Eshesh shenyubukuk aria douk shatu kabi seiwok Iruhin nakri um.

Apak Mape Iruhin Ananip Awirop

9 Aria ipak seiwok Iruhin nagraehep aria narep pape ananip awirop. Ipak pasuhw anudok Debeini King Jisas ananin mour aria pape kabi pris um. Aria ipak patogur anap debeipi awiropish arpesh, Iruhin ananishi. Ipak douk Iruhin nagraehep aria pape ananip atip um pukripesh um enyudok yopinyi mour douk anan neneken um ipak iri. Anan douk nahwarep pakutukuk arukwutigun um aria panakumori yopugunum natrugun abom um.

10 Seiwok ipak pape meyohishi arpesh, aria ahudok nyumnah douk pape Iruhin ananish arpesh. Seiwok ipak madae pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin nakri nenek gihaumep um uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak padukemesh.

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Iruhin Aria Munekuman Mour Meyoh

11 Eik dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yakri ikrip ipak eikish arpesh. Ipak kabi douk kupairubi warubish arpesh douk panaki pape banab nyutob meyoh agundok atap iri um. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ipak pukeshuk agabus abom eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk ipak mishish shakitak um pakri punekesh iri. Ehudokmori aih apa hanunu ipakish mishish.

12 Aria agundok eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shupe um, ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih. Um meibi nyutob eshesh shukri shuduk-umep baraen shukri ipak penek yoweihi aih um, eshesh ta shutik ipakih yopihi aih aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah anan nunakumori-ahi.

13 Ipak urkwip ta purum Debeini aria punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum ihishmorim debeishi shosah lo iri douk shape agundok atap iri. Aria pupe shakamum debeini king shopunek douk nape debeini abom um ihinyumori gavman iri.

14 Aria shopunek, pupe shakamum eshesh debeishi um gavman iri. Eshesh douk Iruhin neshusop shapeum um

* **2:6:** 2:6 Tik Matyu 21:42

shuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shunekesh shugipesh yopinyi atin. Aria shopunek um shutuk eshudok douk shenek yopishi inahos iri esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

15 Iruhin nakri ipak punek yopinyi atin um eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um anan iri uwe. Aria eshesh shukri shukripep enen rohwin wehinyi baraen um, eshesh ta shutik ipakih yopihi aih aria enyen ta nyutapok esheshig nokwatog.

16 Krais douk nakweshihep pape wosik atin aria mare puhur ehudok aih um pape wosik um puhemaguk iruhw um punashigor aria punabeshuk pupe punek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopunyi atin kabi douk pape shakamum Iruhin aria penekuman mour meyoh iri um.

17 Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh aria putuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria shopunek, ipak ta urkwip punawasham ihishmorim Kristen aria punogugur um Iruhin aria punek lotuman wosik. Aria ipak ta putuk debeini king ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananih Aih Um Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Um

18 Ipak douk pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh iri ta pupe shakamum ipakish debeishi aria putuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Ipak mare punekesh namudok um eshudok douk shenek yopinyi um ipak iri atish, uwok. Ipak ta punek ehudok aih um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri shopunek.

19 Aria ipak piyotu dodogowip pugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria kupaishi shukep amaen meyoh um, Iruhin ta nunadudarehumep nukripep nukri ipak yopipari.

20 Aria ta enesh shep um enesh yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri, aria ipak piyotu dodog mare puwanamumesh wanohw um, ta mare enesh arpesh shutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, uwok. Aria ta ipak punek yopinyi aria eshesh shukep amaen aria ipak piyotu dodogowip aria mare wata punyanam-umesh um, Iruhin ta nunadudareh-umep nukripep nukri ipak yopipari.

21 Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh ehudok aih um pumnek eriger um yopihi aih ipak penekeh iri. Um maresh? Krais anan kanak nemnek debeiri eriger um nataurum ipak aria neyabigep-aguk ahudok yopihi aih um ipak pugipesheh.

22 “Anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, o madae nunek rohw niyagwreh enen baraen nyutograri ananit nokwat uwe, uwok.”

23 Abudok nyutob eshesh shenekan enenyenen um, anan madae nutanam nukripesh enenyenen eshesh uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shenekan nemnek debeiri eriger um, anan madae nuhesh uwe. Anan nakon anan kanak abom nanak um anudok yopuni arman douk apa nenek skelimum arpesh wosik abom iri um ananis wis.

24 Krais anan kanak narao apakish yoweishi inahos neshusah ananihw yegenyihw aria nagok neir rowog kruse. Anan nenekesh namudok um apak mupe kabi eshudok arpesh douk shagok aria shakutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos iri um. Aria mupe munek yopinyi atin. Eshesh shan shenekan nemnek debeiri eriger. Aria douk um enyudok atin, anan wata nenekap matogur yopupari.

25 Seiwok ipak pakutukuk yah pagipeshuk kupaihi kabi douk sipsip shakutukuk esheshih yah shagimaguk kupaihi um. Aria douk ipak patanamori panakumori Debeini Krais douk apa nataurum ipakish mishish wosik kabi anan arman nataurum ananish sipsip iri um.

3

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

1 Douk nyarik iri baraen nyakripep um pupe shakamum debeishi um gavman iri shuni ipakish debeishi douk ipak penekumesh mour iri. Aria ipak armago ta punekesh namudok atin abom um pupe shakamum ipakim armam. Um anam douk madae husuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe hutik ipakih yopihi aih aria eheh ta hutaurum amam hutanam husuhw Krais ananin baraen hugipeshen. Aria ipakih aih atih ta hutaurumam aria ipak ta mour uwok um pukripam enen baraen um.

2 Um maresh? Amam ta hutrip um ipak punogugur um Iruhin penek lotuman aria penek eneheneh yopihi atih aih.

3 Aria ipak pakri putogur yopuwori armago um, ipak urkwip mare purum pakri puginohw adukiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh, uwok. Ipak urkwip mare purum pakri puginohw ipakigos baragos aria purao ahwudok suruhw kabi douk yopubi weiyoub um buni yopihi atihi rupeh, uwok.

4 Aria ipak ta urkwip purum punoginohw numun ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip. Aria ipakiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria pupe anahaehiyu yopuwori armago. Douk ehudokmori aih ta mare

hutuh, uwok. Eheh ta hupe ihih nyumneh. Aria ehudok aih Iruhin nutrih ananis nabes um, eheh douk yopihi abom heshagrakuk agundok paginohw adukiruh um yegeshiweruh um.

5 Seiwokiwori armago douk wape Iruhin ananiyu atuwori wenek bilipuman aria wadukemesh wakri adurin anan ta nugipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen. Aria owo wagipesh ehudok aih aria wenek owo kanak watogur yopu um agundok wape shakamum owowim armam um.

6 Sara douk kwenekesh namudok atin abom. Okwok kwomnek Abraham ananin baraen kwagipeshen aria kwahwaran kwakri okwokwin debeini. Aria douk ta ipak punek yopihi abom aih aria mare punogugur um enesh eshudok um, ipak douk kabi Sara okwokwiyu nugariyu um.

7 Ipak armam shopunek puni owo pupe um, ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih um owo. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh um owowiruh yegeshiweruh douk madae dodogowiruh uwe. Namudok aria ipak ta punadudarehumo aria putuk owowish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Um maresh? Owo shopunek uni ipak ta purao agundok um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Agagun Iruhin ta nukepagun meyoh kabi douk presen um. Aria ipak ta punekesh namudok um mare enesh eshudok shutapok yah um ipakin beten, uwok.

Apak Ta Munagabe Um Mupe Atugun

8 Baraen nyutuh iri douk enyudok. Ipak ihishmorim ta punagabe um pupe atugun aria ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi putaurumesh aria pupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh.

9 Ipak mare puwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok douk shenekesh um ipak iri, uwok. Aria eshesh shuhep shukripep enen yoweinyi baraen um, ipak mare wata punyanam-umesh, uwok. Eshesh shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak um, ipak ta punekumesh yopinyi aria pukripesh um Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopinyi. Um maresh? Riguk Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh anan aria nakri nukep eneshenesh yopishi eshudok.

10 Enyudok kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri um. Baraen enyudok, “Enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyunadudareh um agundok um shupe wosik um aria nyukri nyutik yopihi nyumneh um, enyen mare nyiyagwreh enen yoweinyi baraen enyenyit nokwat. Aria mare nyunek rohw nyiyagwreh enen rohwin baraen, uwok.

11 Enyen ta nyukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria nyunek yopinyi atin. Aria enyenyin mishin ta nyikitak abom um nyurao ehudok aih um enyenyihw apahw hwur wosik aria nyuni Iruhin nini arpesh shupe atugun um.

12 Um maresh? Debeini apa nape natik yopishi arpesh douk shenek yopihi aih atih iri aria apa nemnek esheshin beten. Aria ananihw apahw apa yowehw, aria madae nunadudareh um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri uwe.”

Ipak Ta Pumnek Eriger Um Yopinyi Mour Ipak Puneken Iri

13 Aria ipak punek mour dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um, ta mare enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um ipak.

14 Aria ta ipak pumnek eriger um agundok ipak penek yopihi aih um, ipak ta punadudareh. Ipak mare punogugur um arpesh aria ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh, uwok.

15 Numun ipakiruh aparuh, ipak ta punek Krais atun nupe Debeini abom aria punek lotuman. Aria ta meihi nyumnah enesh arpesh shukri shurigep um pukripesh um baugenyum baraen um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um, ipak ta pukri wosik um pukripesh enyudok baraen.

16 Aria ipak pukripesh um, ipak ta pupe shakamum eshesh shuni Iruhin aria pukripesh shokubur. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um ipak urkwip mare yowep pukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok, aria ta enesh arpesh shukri shuhep shukripep enen yoweinyi baraen um agundok ipak putukur Krais aria penek yopinyi um, eshesh ta abraen nyesh um esheshin yoweinyi baraen.

17 Aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik um ipak pumnek eriger um yopinyi ipak peneken iri um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ipak pumnek eriger um yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri um, enyen shopunek douk wosik. Aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria ipak pumnek eriger um yopinyi ipak peneken iri um, enyudok douk yopinyi abom.

Krais Nagok Um Nogabeyap Um Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

18 Ipak urkwip porum Krais shopunek. Anan yopuni abom arman aria anan nagok um nagabeyep um ipakish yoweishi inahos. Anan nagok atuh meyoh um nataurum ihishmorim shenek yoweishi inahos iri um nuraesh shunak um Iruhin. Um ananihw yegenyihw eshesh shan nagok, aria um ananin mishin, anan wata nakitak nape.

19 Um ananin mishin, Krais nakitak nape aria nanak nakripesh baraen um arpeshish mishish douk shonoweshik shape iri.

20 Eshudok mishish eshesh douk eshudok
arpesh douk seiwok shakon agabus Iruhin
iri esheshish. Abudok nyutob Noa nape
nenek korohuk obi nyutob, Iruhin nape
mokareg apa natrish nanabukesh arigos
um nakri shatanam shukon aparuh anan.
Aria okwudok korohuk karowish meyoh
arpesh 8-poreish atish shawish shape nu-
mun. Aria Iruhin nataurumesh shape
wosik aria abar madae besh shugok uwe.
21 Abrudok abar douk bagraeh um agun-
dok shenek baptaisumesh um. Aria
Jisas Krais douk nagok aria Iruhin wata
nonohur nakitak nape. Douk namu-
dok aria douk um agundok ipak penek
baptaisum atin, Iruhin wata nanaraep
patanamori pape wosik. Aria baugenyum
baraen um abrudok abar douk madae
nyukripep um bukwurup aduk ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh aturuh uwe, uwok. Ababar
douk bagraeh um enyudok adurin atinyi
baraen douk ipak pakripan um Iruhin um
nunekenyumep iri. Ipak douk pakripan
aria anan nakwurup ipakip urkwip aria
epep madae purum pukri ipak penek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
22 Aria anan douk nato iruhw heven aria
nape yopunyi rogurehah um Iruhin. Aria
ihishmorim ensel shani ihim-morim de-
beimi hani eshudok dodogowishi shasuhw
merik um iruhw utag iri shape shakamum
anan atun.

4

Apak Ta Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Aria Mukutukuk Yoweihi Aih

1 Krais nemnek eriger ananihw yegeny-
ihw aria ipak shopunek ta dodogowip
um pugipesh amudokmori ananim atum
urkum. Um maresh? Meinyi arpen douk
nyemnek eriger enyenyihw yegenyihw iri
douk nyakri uwok um nyunek yoweishi
inahos um.
2 Aria douk abudok nyutob ipak pupe
agundok atap obi nyutob, ipak mare
pugipesh eshudok yoweishi inahos douk
agundok atapishi arpesh mishish shakitak-
umesh um shunekesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta
pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum atum ari-
gaha pugok.
3 Seiwok ipak pape penek ehudok aih
um eshesh douk madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri uwe mishish shakitak um
shenekesh iri. Aria douk ipak mare wata
punekesh atin, uwok. Eik yakri um ehu-
dokmori aih um shenek wehrur um, hani
ehudok um mishish shakitak um shunek
yoweishi inahos um, huni ehudok um sha-
wok abar shagugak aria shenek yoweishi
inahos um Huni ehudok um shape shawok
debeguni worigun aria shawok dodogow-
ibari abar, aria shape shenek yoweishi
inahos shakon agabus Iruhin aria shenek
lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe.
Abudok nyutob um ipak pape pagipesh
ehudokmori aih um douk batuh jurug.
4 Aria douk eshudok madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shatrip
um ipak madae putaurumesh punekesh
atish uwe eshudokmori yoweishi inahos
aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Douk
namudok aria eshesh douk shahep
shanumogep.
5 Aria Iruhin douk nenek gibegabe
napeum nusuhw ihishmorim shagok iri
shuni shape iri arpesh esheshig kwotog.
Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk
shahep iri ta shiyotu um kwot shukrip
Iruhin um eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh
shenekesh iri.
6 Douk namudok aria seiwok Krais nanak
nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
eshesh shagok iri shemneken shopunek.
Aria Iruhin nasuhw esheshig kwotog kabi
douk ta kweipon nusuhw ihishmorim
arpesh esheshig kwotog um. Aria agundok
um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh, eshesh douk
shagok. Aria anan douk nakripesh enyu-
dok yopinyi baraen um eshesh shumneken
aria esheshish mishish wata shupe kabi
douk Iruhin douk madae nugok iri uwe
napeum.

Apak Murao Yopinyi Presen Iruhin Nakopen Meyoh Iri Aria Munek Mour Wosik

7 Abudok nyutob um eneshenesh eshu-
dok shutuh um douk banaki hurukatin.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta pusuhw merik
um ipak kanak wosik aria pupe gamo
pudukemesh um punek beten.
8 Aria ehudok aih douk heshagrakuk
abom sabaihi ihihmori aih iri douk ehu-
dok. Ipak urkwip ta punawashamesh
dodog kupaishi Kristen. Um maresh? Ehu-
dok aih apa habouk sabaihi yoweihi aih
habuhuk.
9 Aria ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshu-
dok douk shunakumori ipakig urusag iri.
Ipak putaurumesh aria ipak aparuh mare
juwehosiruh, uwok.
10 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyatau-
rumep nyekepen meyoh yopinyi presen
ipak atin atin. Douk namudok aria ipak
ta pukwu ipakin presen sisigin aria pupe
punek garibog um punek yopinyi mour um
putaurum kupaishi arpesh.
11 Aria enen arpen nyurao enyudok pre-
sen um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
um, enyen ta nyukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen atin. Aria ta enen arpen nyu-
rao enyudok presen um nyutaurum ku-
paishi arpesh um, enyen ta nyuneken
kabi douk Iruhin nataurumen neneken
dodogowin nyeneken um. Ipak punekesh

namudok um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik
enyudok ihinyumorim yopinyi mour aria
ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. De-
beinyi nyeigur nyani debeinyi dodog douk
shapeum um Krais atun ihih nyumneh.
Adur atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Eriger Kabi Douk Jisas Nemnegor Um

12 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak roguhw
mare shikitak yowiyokuk abom um enyu-
dok debeinyi kwiraeh douk nyatogrumep
nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Ipak
mare pukri enyudok shokwiraehesh um
douk enen kupainyi abom, uwok.
13 Enyen douk ipak ponoprom Krais pem-
nek arudok eriger. Aria ipak ta punadu-
dareh. Um hahudok nyumnah ananin de-
beinyi nyeigur nyutogur yopugunum ahi,
ipak ta punadudareh puriguk.
14 Aria arpesh shutrip um agundok
ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog
pagipeshen um aria shuhep shunumogep
um, ipak wosik ta punadudareh. Um
maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyeigur nyato iruhumen iri nyape ipak.
15 Aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um
ipak mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh ta shunekep pumnek eriger, uwok.
Ipak mare pubo enen arpen nyugok o
pukwuaruh o punak orokohun ponukesh
kupaishiyen mour, o punek enesh kupaishi
yoweishi inahos, uwok.
16 Aria ta ipak pumnek eriger um agun-
dok ipak pagipesh Krais um, ipak mare
abraen nyep, uwok. Ipak ta punek tenkyu
um Iruhin um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais
ananin nyeigur um.
17 Nyutob douk batogur, aria Iruhin ta
nurik nusuhw apak mape ananip awirop
iri apakig kwotog gwurik. Aria ta anan
nurik nusuhw apakig kwotog gwurik aria
anan kadak nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk
shakenyuk agabus ananin yopinyi baraen
iri esheshig kwotog um, eshesh ta shupe
mumam mumam? Eshesh ta shunomnek
debeiri eriger.
18 Kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen
enyudok. “Aria yopishi arpesh shumnek
eriger iyoh aria wata shupe wosik um,
eshudok shakon agabus Iruhin iri ta shupe
mumam? Eshesh ta shunomnek dedeber
aturi eriger.”
19 Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh
douk Iruhin nukri wosik um eshesh shum-
nek eriger aria eshesh shumnegor um,
eshesh ta shunek yopihi aih abom aria
shukon eshesh kanak anan. Anan douk
seiwok nenek ihishmorim arpesh aria
nagipesh ananin baraen wosik abom iri.

5

Ipak Debeipi Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Putaurumesh Wosik

1 Douk eik yakri ikrip ipak Krais anan-
ish arpesh esheship debeipari um enyu-
dok baraen um pugipeshen. Eik kanak
shopunek douk yape debeiweiri yani ipak.
Riguk eik yeyotu yatik Krais eikis nabes um
agundok narao debeiri eriger um. Aria eik
yakripesh enyudok baraen um anan. Aria
kweipon eik shopunek ta ini ipak miyotu
atugun aria mutik agundok ta Krais nutru-
gun abom aria nutogur yopugunum um.
Aria douk eik yakri ikrip ipak debeipari
namudok.
2 Ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok
armam armago douk Iruhin nekepesh um
putaurumesh iri. Putaurumesh wosik kabi
douk neyoh um sipsip iri nataurum sipsip
wosik um. Punek enyudok mour um, ipak
putaurumesh wosik aria pigipesh Iruhin
ananim urkum aria pukri wosik. Ipak
punek ananin mour wosik aria ipak urk-
wip mare purum agundok ta purao utabor
um aria douk puneken aka, uwok. Ipak
mishish ta shikitak abom um punek enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin mour.
3 Aria ipak mare pukri pupe de-
beipari purao debeishi nyeiguhw aria
pusuwokesh-ukuk um eshudok Iruhin
ananish armam armago douk ipak
pataurumesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe
wosik um eshesh shutik ipakih aih aria
shugipeshep shudukem ipak.
4 Aria hahudok nyumnah anudok De-
beini douk apa nenekesh um neyoh arpesh
douk shape kabi Iruhin ananish sipsip iri
um nutogur yopugunum ahi, ipak ta purao
debeishi abom nyeiguhw douk ta shupe
ihih nyumneh iri.

Apak Munak Mur Iruhin Ananis Atus Wis Abom

5 Ipak weroroimi armam shopunek ta
punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum
ipakim debeimi douk hataurumep iri.
Aria ipak punih ipak kanak pupe shaka-
mum kupaishi atin atin Kristen aria puna-
gapeshum. Um maresh? Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namu-
dok, “Iruhin apa nekeshuk agab eshudok
arpesh douk eshesh kanak apa shanatuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri. Aria
anan apa nataurumesh meyoh eshudok
douk apa shaunih eshesh kanak aria shape
shakamum kupaishi iri.”
6 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punih
ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum debeini
dodogowini Iruhin. Punekesh namu-
dok um arigaha hahudok nyumnah anan
kanak nakriyoh iri hutogur aria anan ta
nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

7 Aria ipak puhwar Iruhin pukripan
um ihinyumorim enenyenen ipakin
amaen douk apa nyenek ipakiruh aparuh
yoweruh iri. Um maresh? Anan douk
yopuni dodogowini douk apa nataurumep
wosik iri.
8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria pusuhw
merik um ipak kanak wosik. Anudok
ipakin horin Satan douk nape nara-
haen nanak kabi enen dodogowinyi
wanohwinyi mahin laion gruruhuren
nyanaki nyanak um. Enyen nyape
nyarahaen um nyakri nyurim um enesh
eshudok um nyesh nyishoh iri. Aria anan
apa narahaen nanaki nanak um nakri
nununu enesh arpesh.
9 Ipak ta pusuhw bilip piyotu dodogowip
atip aria pukonaguk agabus Satan. Um
maresh? Ipak padukemesh, kupaishi Kris-
ten shape ihigunmorim agundok atap iri
shopunek douk sharao amaen shemnek de-
beiri eriger namudok atin kabi douk ipak
um.
10 Aria Iruhin douk baugos um agundok
anan nataurumep meyoh um. Ipak douk
patukur Krais aria douk um enyudok atin,
douk Iruhin nahwarep panaki um pupe
ananigun yopugunum bogaragunum douk
ta nupe ihih nyumneh iri. Aria douk
banab nyutob meyoh ipak pemnek eriger,
aria anan kanak ta nunekep pupe wosik
aria putogur yopipari abom. Aria ta nu-
taurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip kabi
douk utabor apa bosah urupat iri um.
11 Aria Iruhin atun douk nape
dodogowini aria nape Debeini ihih
nyumneh iri. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Apudok shup, baraen eik kanak
yakriyen aria Sailas nenyemagu. Anudok
Sailas, eik douk yatrun yakri anan apakin
wanin douk nenek Krais ananin mour
wosik abom iri. Eik yakripep baraen
apudok banapi shup ipak douk pape
kupairubi warub iri um yakri ipak pupe
dodogowip. Aria yakri ikripep um
enyudok baraen um Iruhin nataurumep
meyoh um douk adurin atin abom. Douk
namudok aria ipak piyotu dodogowip
punek bilipumen pusuwen pugipeshen.
13 Iruhin ananish arpesh shape abru-
dok wabur Babilon iri douk Iruhin nana-
graehesh shani ipak iri shanadudareh aria
shenekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.
Aria eikin nuganin Mak shopunek nanadu-
dareh aria nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak. Anan douk nemnek eikin baraen na-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria eik douk
yahwaran nuganin.
14 Aria ipak puni kupaishi Kristen puna-
puprik um puneyabigum um ipak agundok
ipak urkwip panawasham ipak atin atin
um.
Eik yakri Iruhin nunek ipak ihipmorim
patukur Krais iri ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Nagiguk Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
1:3-21 Iruhin nanagraehap mape ananip atup um douk mupe munek ananih sabaihi yopihi aih mishagrakuk riguk marik mape menekeh um
2:1-22 Amam henek rohwumesh iri profet apa henek yoweihi aih. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nuwanom-umom yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria hurao debeiri eriger
3:1-16 Debeini ananih nyumnah ta hutogur aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta shunak shuwishuk. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi aih mupe mutrugun-umah
3:17-18 Pita nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen um nyunekesh shupe dodogowish um bilip

1 Eik Saimon Pita douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais yenek ananin mour aria nagraehe um inek mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak arpesh douk parao enyudok atin dodogowinyi bilip kabi douk apak maraen iri um. Jisas Krais apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap narapi mape wosik iri nenek yopihi atih aih aria nataurumep pemnek ananin baraen pasuhwen dodog.

2 Ipak douk padukemesh um Iruhin nani apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Douk namudok aria eik yakri um agundok ipak padukemesh um amam um hunek ehudok aih um amam hataurumep meyoh um huni enyudok um henekep ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur debeh abom um ipak.

Iruhin Nahwarap Aria Nanagraehap Abom Um Mupe Ananish Atish Arpesh

3 Krais douk nahwarep um punaki puni anan purao ananih yopihi aih huni ananin debeinyi yopinyi dodog. Anan douk narao Iruhin ananin dodog aria nakop eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk apak wokapumesh um mupe wosik aria mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Apak madukemesh um Krais aria anan douk nahwarap um nini apak murao ananin natrugun abomum iri nini ananih yopihi aih.

4 Aria um enyudok Jisas ananin debeinyi dodog atin, anan nakopesh jurug yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh douk anan nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukapeshi iri. Eshudok anan nakapesh iri ta shutaurumep pupe wosik. Ipak ta pupe namudok atin puni Iruhin aria pugipesh ananih yopihi aih. Um ipak puruwok-umaguk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shape agundok atap iri douk apa shenek arpesh esheshish mishish shikitakumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri.

5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh abom um punek yopihi atih aih. Aria pihanuh um enyudok um pasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um. Aria purao yopinyi saki pinyanuh um yopihi aih.

6 Aria enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um pinyanuh um yopinyi saki. Aria enyudok um piyotu dodogowip pusah enenyenen dodog um pinyanuh um enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um. Aria enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um pihanuh um enyudok um piyotu dodogowip um.

7 Aria enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh um pinyanuh um enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Aria enyudok um ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um pinyanuh um enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh um.

8 Ipak padukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan douk baugos abom um ehudok iganigadae yarig yakriyeh iri aih. Aria ta ipak pugipesh ehudokmori aih aria pishagrakuk riguk pape penekeh um, ipakin saki um padukem um Jisas Krais um ta mare nyupe meyoh, uwok. Enyen ta nyukwarmori sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria shopunek ta punek Krais ananin mour nyutogur wosik.

9 Meinyi arpen douk ehudokmori aih madae hupenyen iri uwe ta mare nyutik eshudok douk shape rougun iri nyudukemesh, uwok. Enyen kabi douk enen nabes seshukenyi arpen um. Enyen douk urkum mekenyaguk um agundok Krais neshurokuhen aria neneken nyatogur yopin um.

10 Douk namudok aria ipak Kristen, ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip pishagrakuk seiwok pape peneken iri um pugipesh agundok douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe ananip atip um. Aria ta ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta mare putu punek yoweishi inahos, uwok.

11 Aria shopunek, kweipon Iruhin ta nunadudareh-umep nukri wosik abom um ipak punak puwish pupe agundok douk ta apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nupe debeini king ihih nyumneh um. Abrudok wabur ababur douk apakin Debeini Jisas

Krais douk narap mape wosik atin iri napenyaburi.

12 Adur, ipak padukemesh um enyudok baraen aria pasuhwen dodog enyudok adurin atinyi baraen. Aria eik ta wata ipeum ikripep atin um ipuhur um urkwip purum enyudok baraen.

13 Eik yakri enyen douk wosik um agundok eik wata yape agundok atap obi nyutob um ihur ipak um urkwip purum enyudok baraen um.

14 Um maresh, eik yadukemesh, eik douk hurukatin um igok. Enyudok enyen douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nakripe.

15 Douk namudok aria eik ta inek mour dodogoiwe atuwe um inekumepoguk anah yah hupeimepaguk um eik igokuk um, ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen eik yakripepen iri.

Apak Matik Agundok Krais Natrugun Abom Um

16 Apak douk makripep um agundok apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ta wata nutanamori um nyani agundok anan dodogowin abom um. Aria enyen douk madae mukripep enen sakihasin baraen douk shadukemesh iri arpesh shakripapenyuk iri uwe, uwok. Apak matrun abom apakis nabes um agundok anan dodogowin abom natrugun um aria apak makripep.

17 Apak douk mani Krais mape aria matrun abom um agundok Yain Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria natauruman nenekan dodogowin natrugun abom um. Aria abudok nyutob anah mah hatograri gani dodogowini natrugun iri Iruhin napeum hanakumori Krais aria Iruhin nakri, “Anudok eikin Nuganin abom douk eik urkum manawashaman abom iri. Aria eikihw apahw shopunek douk hwanawashaman abom.”

18 Abudok nyutob apak kanak mani Krais mape ahwudok yopuhwi yoduhw douk Iruhin ananihw aria memnek ahudok mah hanaki gani iruhw heven.

19 Aria apak urkwip pormoguk enyudok baraen douk seiwok amam profet hakriyenyuk iri madukemen makri enyen douk adurin atin abom. Aria ta ipak pumnek amamin baraen pusuwen um, namudok douk wosik. Um maresh, amamin baraen douk nyape kabi enen lam hanin nyabuh nyakus arukwutigunum iri. Enyen ta hunin nyukus arigaha Debeini nunaki. Anan douk kabi okwudok unuk shuduwi douk apa kwakihi gagrukibus iri. Okwok ta kwukihi aria kwutrugun numun ipakip urkwip.

20 Aria sagomatin ipak ta pudukemesh um douk madae anan atun profet anan kanak urkum mur um enen baraen nukriyen aria nunyem Iruhin ananik Buk uwe, uwok.

21 Um maresh, seiwok douk madae enen baraen amam profet hakriyen iri nyutograri amam kanak amamip urkwip uwe. Amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin atin nyawishom nyomuhur aria hakri enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen.

2

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Profet Amamih Yoweihi Aih

1 Seiwok anam henek rohwumesh iri profet hatogur hape orokohun um eshesh Israel aria hape henek rohwumesh. Aria douk shopunek ta namudok atin. Anam henek rohwumesh iri tisa omi ta hutogur hupe orokohun um ipak aria hunabeshuk hupe hukripep enenyenen madae adurin iri uwe baraen. Aria ta ipak pugipesh amamin baraen um, ipak ta punak puwishuk yoweiburi wabur. Douk Debeini nagok um amam nator eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria amam wata hakanuguk agabus henek yoweishi inahos. Amam hape henekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta ahudok atuh nunekam hurao debeiri eriger aria nom hugok.

2 Amam ta hunek yoweishi inahos aria sabaishi arpesh ta shugipesh amamih yoweihi aih. Aria kupaishi ta shutik amamih abraenyih aih aria ta shukanuk agabus um Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi adurin atinyi baraen aria kupaishi shukri Jisas ananih yah yoweihi.

3 Amudok armam henek nyigiya um hakri amam atum hurao sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Douk namudok aria amam ta hukripep enen rohwin baraen douk amam kanak urkwip poromen hakriyen iri um hunatrip ipakibor utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok ipakish shopunek. Aria seiwok douk Iruhin nadukemam aria nakri amam henek yoweishi inahos aria nagraeh anah nyumnah um nusuhw amamit kwot aria amam ta hunak huwishuk abom. Aria shopunek, anudok douk nakri nunemam kwot iri douk wata nape natrugun aria nununum.

4 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok enesh Iruhin ananish enselahos shenek yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin madae nupe nutrish meyoh uwe, uwok. Anan neshopokesh shanak shape yoweiburi abom wabur. Aria gagundok eshesh shonoweshik shape arukwutigun um shape shatrugun um nyumnah douk ta Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi.

5 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok Iruhin madae nupe nutrish mokureg uwe seiwokishi arpesh douk shakon agabus

anan iri, uwok. Anan nenek debeihi eshah hor aria abar bakih atap aria baesh shagok shatuh. Aria anan nataurum Noa atun douk nakripesh um shugipesh Iruhin ananih yopihi aih iri nani 7-poreish arpesh shopunek naraesh shape wosik.

6 Aria shopunek, anan nenek kwot um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape arbudok biarub debeirubi warub Sodom bani Gomora iri aria nakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan naesh nenek debeihi nyih hanish hashahuk aria argabus atubus sakusuk. Enyudok anan douk neneken um neyabigap um anan ta nunekesh namudok atin um eshudok arpesh douk shape shakon agabus anan iri kabi douk seiwok nenekesh um eshesh Sodom iri Gomora um.

7 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok shopunek Iruhin nataurum anan yopuni arman nanahwarum Lot iri naran nape wosik. Lot ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom aria nakri uwok um ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um.

8 Anudok yopuni arman Lot nani eshesh shape aria ihih nyumneh anan natrish aria nemnekesh um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Aria ananihw apahw yowehw abom aria nakri uwok abom um esheshih aih.

9 Debeini Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um eshesh, douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um anan apa nataurum ananish arpesh douk shagipesh anan iri naraesh shape wosik. Douk namudok aria meihi nyumnah enen amaen o kwiraeh nyutogrumesh um, Debeini douk nadukemesh um meihi yah ta anan nuraesh shupe wosik um. Aria kwiraeh ta mare nyunek uhwinyumesh, uwok. Aria shopunek, nadukemesh um meihi yah um nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus Iruhin iri um shupe shumnek debeiri eriger um. Aria nusuhwesh shupe shutrugun um hahudok nyumnah douk ta nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi.

10 Enyudok baraen douk adurin abom. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom um shenek wehrur iri ta shumnek abom debeiri eriger. Eshudok arpesh, eshesh douk shakri uwok um Iruhin nupe debeini um eshesh iri.

Amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam douk madae hunogugur uwe. Amam hakri hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria madae hunogugur uwe um hiyagwreh-umesh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen eshudok douk shape kabi enselahos douk shape iruhw iri um uwe, uwok.

11 Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos douk dodogowish abom sheshagrakuk amudok henek rohwumesh iri. Aria eshesh madae shatanam shiyotu shakon yomogos um Debeini aria shukripesh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen eshudok shape iruhw iri uwe, uwok.

12 Aria amudok armam hakripesh enenyenen eshudok douk amam madae hudukemesh iri uwe. Amam hagugak kabi douk wanarish mahish shape debeihi urah iri um. Eshudok mahish douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyesh uwe. Esheshish amakenyish douk sheshubuki um arpesh shunak shurimesh shuparugesh aria shesh shugok. Aria amudok armam shopunek douk namudok atin. Amam ta hugok hunak huwishuk kabi eshudok wanarish mahish um.

13 Amudok henek rohwumesh iri henek kupaishi arpesh sharao debeiri eriger. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nuwanam amamish yoweishi inahos aria nenekam hurao debeiri eriger namudok atin. Amam hanadudareh um hawok sabaiguni worigun aria hagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos yopugunum atugun. Aria amam hani ipak pape pawok debeguni worigun um, amam hanadudareh um agundok amam hape henek rohw aria henek amamih yoweihi aih um. Aria ehudok aih douk henekam hape kabi enen yoweinyi behrabinyi kak orokohun um ipak.

14 Ihih nyumneh amamis nabes sape um satak sape weyotu yeh iri armago atuw. Ihih nyumneh amam hapeum hani owo shenek wehrur um. Amam madae hukri um hukutukuk ehudok yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Amam honokunem um kupaishi arpesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog iri uwe um honukesh shugipesham shunek yoweishi inahos. Amam douk hadukemesh abom um hunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria Iruhin douk juwehosin napeum nunekam hurao debeiri eriger.

15 Amam hakutukuk yopuhi yah aria douk hagugak atin. Amam hagipesh Beor ananin nuganin Balam um ananih yoweihi aih. Balam ananim urkum mor abom um utabor aria nakri nunek yoweishi inahos um nurao sabaibori utabor.

16 Adur, donkihos madae shiyagwreh atin uwe. Aria enen donki nyeyagwreh aria enyenyih mah nyeyagwreh kabi arpenyih mah um. Enyen nyaho anudok profet Balam nyatap-uman yah um ehudok rohwih aih anan nakri nunekeh iri. Ehudok aih douk eshesh shagugak iri atish shenekeh.

17 Amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam
hape kabi agusudok waiyas douk abar bor-
agasi. Aria shopunek, amam hape kabi
orug douk debeinyi uhwin nyahur aria
nyaraog gwanak sisiguk iri. Iruhin douk
nogabe-imom anagun arukwutigun abom
um amam kweipon hunak hupe um.
18 Amam hanadudareh heyagwreh
wehinyi rohwinyi baraen um hutuk
amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria
honokunem um enesh arpesh um hohur
esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesh yoweihi
harik hapenyesh iri aih. Aria douk
esheship urkwip por abom um ehudok aih
um shenek wehrur um. Eshudok arpesh,
eshesh douk shape shenek mour um shakri
shukutukuk eshudok arpesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos aria madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri uwe.
19 Amam hakripesh hakri amamin
baraen douk adurin atin aria hakri, “Aria
ipak pugipesh apakin baraen um, ipak ta
mare enesh eshudok shuweshikep. Ipak ta
pupe wosik atin.” Aria amam kanak douk
amamih yoweihi aih howeshikam dodog
aria hape shakamum eheh. Um maresh,
aria eneh aih hunek uhwinyum enen arpen
aria hasuhw merikw-umen um, enyudok
arpen ta nyupe shakamum ehudok aih.
20 Aria ta enesh arpesh shudukemesh
um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk
nataurumap narap iri um, eshesh douk
shakutukuk jurug agundok atapih yoweihi
aih. Aria ta ehudok aih wata hapeum
huweshikesh dodog um, eshesh ta shupe
yowesh abom. Sagomatin eshesh shape
shenek yoweishi inahos um, eshesh shape
yowesh wosik atin. Aria douk eshesh shape
yowesh abom sheshagrakuk sagomatin
sharik shapeum.
21 Aria eshesh madae shudukemesh um
ahudok yopuhi yah um shunek yopihi aih
um, ehudok douk yoweihi. Aria ta eshesh
shudukemesh um ahudok yah huni Iruhin
ananin yopinyi lo, aria eshesh wata shukon
agabus Iruhin um, ehudok douk yoweihi
aih abom.
22 Aria enen baraen douk arpesh
shakriyen iri douk nyatogur adurin um
eshesh. Baraen douk enyudok, “Nubat
tagwugruk-wesh aria wata tatanam tanak
teshuhur tashoh.” Aria enen shopunek
baraen douk nyakri namudok, “Bur
reshrokuhwi jurug aria wata ratanam
ranak ranawatom.”

3

Adur Atin Debeini Ta Wata Nutanamori

1 O ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum
manawashamep abom iri. Apudok shup
douk yenekap-umepogu iri douk pagimagu
papudok eik yarig yenekap-umepogu iri.
Baraen eik yanyemagu asudok bias shus
iri, eik yenyemagu um yakri ipuhur um
ipak urkwip purum enyudok yopinyi atin
baraen.
2 Eik yakri ipak punek urkwip abom
um enyudok baraen douk seiwok Iruhin
ananim profet hakriyenyuk iri. Nyuni
enyudok dodogowinyi baraen apakin De-
beini douk nataurumap narap mape wosik
atin iri ananin douk apak ananip aposel
makripepen iri.
3 Sagomatin ipak ta pudukemesh um
enyudok. Abudok nyutob ahudok hugiguk
iri nyumneh hutogurum, anam armam
douk ta hunekep enenyenen iri ta huto-
gur. Amam ta hutogur aria hugipesh harik
hapenyam iri yoweihi aih aria ta hunek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
4 Amam ta hunumugep hukri, “Anan
nakri adurin atin baraen um anan ta wata
nutanamori aria anan douk madae nunaki
uwe! Anan nape agunum? Apakim pope-
hem yamehem hagok hanaki arigaha douk
aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shape na-
mudok atin kabi douk seiwok sagomatin
agundok atap natogur napeum!”
5 Aria amam kanak urkwip pakomuk
um agundok seiwok Iruhin neyagwreh
baraen atin aria nenek iruhw atap natogur
napeum. Anan narik nenek abar bor aria
amnab bakih bape orokohun um abar.
6 Aria Iruhin nakwu abar atubar nenek-
abar hurigasarubar bato aria babo ihish-
morim arpesh shape abudok nyutob iri
shani eneshenesh eshudok shape agundok
atap iri shagok shatuh.
7 Aria douk enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen atin abom nyasuhw iruhw atap
nani eneshenesh douk shape iruhw atap
iri shapeum kweipon nyih hunish. Iruhin
nasuwesh shapeum kweipon ahudok
nyumnah anan nusuhw eshudok arpesh
douk shakonuguk agabus anan iri esheshig
kwotog ahi. Aria eshesh ta shunak
shuwishuk abom.
8 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom douk
eik urkum manawashamep abom iri mare
urkwip pukepaguk um enyudok: Debeini
nakri atuh nyumnah ahah douk kabi eshu-
dok sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos um.
Aria 1,000-poreish kwarahos douk nakri
kabi atuh nyumnah um.
9 Debeini douk madae nukri um nunek
mour shokubur atin um nunek eshu-
dok anan nakri adurin baraen um ta
nunekesh iri uwe. Anan douk madae kabi
enesh arpesh douk shakri shunek mour
shokubur um uwe, uwok. Aria anan nakri
uwok um enen arpen nyunak nyuwishuk.
Anan nakri ihishmorim shukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon
aparuh anan. Douk namudok aria douk

anan urkum morum ipak aria wata nape natrugun-umep um putanam punak um anan.

Kweipon Iruhw Atap Ta Nunak Nuwishuk

10 Aria kweipon hahudok nyumnah Debeini nunaki ahi ta hutogur kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaki um. Aria hahudok nyumnah, utag ta giyagwreh debeg aria tukurag gunak guwishuk. Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shape utag iri ta nyih hunish shunak shuwishuk. Aria agundok atap shopunek nini ihishmorim eshudok arpesh shenekesh iri ta nyih hunish shunak shuwishuk.

11-12 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mareh aih? Ipak pupe putrugun um ahudok Iruhin ananih debeihi nyumnah um hutogur obi nyutob, ipak ta pupe wosik abom pupe Iruhin ananip atip. Aria ipak pupe wosik pugipesh Iruhin ananih atih aih um punek ahudok nyumnah hutogur arigas. Hahudok nyumnah, debeihi nyih ta hunu utag gunak guwishuk. Aria ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw utag iri ta nyih hukiyokesh hunish huyatesh aria shunenem um abar.

13 Aria apak douk mape matrugun um eshudok douk Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekesh iri. Kweipon anan ta nunek namugi utag guni namubi amnab um arpesh douk shenek yopihi abom aih iri atish shupeum.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Debeini Nunaki Ahi

14 Aria ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri douk pape patrugun um eshudok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um Iruhin nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep aria nukri ipak yopipari. Aria puni anan pusuhw atum urkum aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

15 Aria ipak ta urkwip purum Debeini aria pudukemesh um anan douk wata nape natrugun um apak um nakri mutanam mukon aparuh aria kweipon anan wata nunarap munak mupe wosik abom. Enyudok baraen enyen douk kabi apakin ashuken Pol douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri nenyemori iri. Anan douk Iruhin nakon yopinyi saki aria nowem-umepaguk enyudok baraen ipak.

16 Ihismorim shus Pol nenekas iri, anan nakripap enyudok atin baraen. Anan nakripap um mupe wosik aria mupe mutrugun um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi. Aria baugenyum enen baraen nyape ananis shus iri douk madae nyonowereh uwe, uwok. Apak matarihen aria mabirak madae mudukem um baugenyum uwe. Aria shashudok arpesh douk madae gamo shudukemesh wosik uwe aria madae shiyotu dodogowish um bilip iri uwe shenek rohw um enyudok baraen. Aria eshesh shenek rohw um sabainyi kupainyi baraen shopunek douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria kweipon eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk abom.

17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak douk padukemesh um eshudok douk ta kweipon shutograri iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Um maresh, ta wosik atin amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam douk hekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo iri honukep putanam punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ta pukutukuk agundok douk ipak peyotu dodog aria pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen um.

18 Aria ipak douk padukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan douk nataurumap meyoh aria narap mape wosik abom iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe um punek enyudok saki nyuni ananin dodog douk anan nekepen iri nyutogur deben atin abom um ipak. Aria douk arigaha kweipon, debeinyi nyeigur nyuni debeinyi dodog ta nyupe um anan atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jon Narik Neneken Iri

1:1-4 Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria neshuhur um shunadudareh.
1:5–2:29 Iruhin anan douk natrugun abom iri. Aria apak ta mupe bogaragun um, um agundok munek yopihi aih aria urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um.
3:1-24 Apak douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria douk apak ta urkwip punawasham apakish ashukenyish owashish. Aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh douk Satan ananish aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos namudok atin.
4:1-6 Apak ta munek skelim ihishmorim arpesh aria mudukemesh um eshesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh aka Satan ananin nyapenyesh.
4:7–5:21 Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki agundok atap um nuyabigap ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham arpesh um. Apak ta munek bilip um anan aria mutukur anan atun um nunekap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Krais Anan Douk Baugos Um Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Um

1 Apak menekumep baraen apudok shup aria makripep um anudok arman douk nanahwar um Baraen iri. Anudok arman Baraen, arpesh douk ta shuran shunek bilip aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos um anudok arman Baraen douk nape. Aria apak douk memnek um agundok anan neyagwreh um aria matrun apakis nabes. Adur apak douk matrun aria masuhwan apakis wis.

2 Anan douk natogur yopugunum aria matrun. Aria apak douk meyagwreh adurin atin baraen um anan aria makrip ipak um anan douk baugos um arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Seiwok nani Yain hape aria douk natogur yopugunum matrun.

3 Apak douk matrun, memnekan um neyagwreh um aria douk makrip ipak shopunek. Makripep um ipak puni apak mupe atugun abom musuhw atin. Aria apak muni apakin Yain Iruhin nini ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais mupe atugun musuhw atin.

4 Apak mowem enyudok baraen um apak muni ipak ta munadudareh abom muriguk.

Apak Ta Mupe O Murahaen Bogaragun Um Atugun

5 Enyudok baraen douk apak memnekan nakriyen iri douk enyudok douk makripepumen. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin anan douk kabi lait um. Yopuyopun abom aria madae karowihi um anah arukwutigunih aih hupenyan um, aria ta mare nenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok meyoh.

6 Aria apak mukri apak mani Iruhin mape atugun masuhw atin, aria abudok nyutob apak mupe arukwutigun um agundok munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um, namudok douk munek rohw. Madae mugipesh adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Aria enenyenen mape meneken iri madae adurin uwe, uwok.

7 Aria ta apak murahaen bogaragun um, um agundok munek enenyenen yopunyi kabi anan nape bogaragun um yopun abom um, namudok adur apak mape atugun masuhw atin abom. Aria ananin nuganin Jisas ananibor owishibor bakrup apakiruh aparuh aria nenekap matogur yopupari madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap uwe, uwok.

8 Aria apak mukri apak eneshenesh yoweishi inahos uwok enesh shupenyap um uwe, namudok douk munek rohw abom um apak kanak. Munek rohw aria adurinyi baraen douk madae enen nyupenyap uwe, uwok.

9 Aria ta apak muwereh eneshenesh apakish yoweishi inahos mukrip Iruhin um, anan douk yopini aria ta nugipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen seiwok nakriyen iri. Ta nunek yopinyi mour abom um nukweshih apakish yoweishi inahos aria nugabeyap nunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh abom.

10 Aria apak mukri apak madae munek enesh yoweishi inahos um uwe, namudok douk makri Iruhin anan napeum nenek rohw iri. Aria ananin baraen douk madae nyupe apakiruh aparuh uwe, uwok.

2

Krais Anan Douk Yopuni Nataurum Apak Abom Iri

1 Ipak eikipari douk pape kabi eikish batowishumori, eik urkum manawashamep iri. Eik yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup um putrup aria mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria ta apak enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria apak douk wosik anan nataurumap iri

douk narig Yain um Yain nenek gihaumap.
Anan douk anudok yopuyopuni abom ar-
man Jisas Krais.
2 Krais anan kanak nagok aria nenek
Iruhin madae juwehosin um yoweishi
inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok.
Nakwreyeshuguk nakri nyenekesh. Enyu-
dok mour douk madae nuneken um nu-
taurum apak atup uwe, uwok. Neneken
um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shape
agundok atap iri.
3 Aria apak mukri mugipesh
Iruhin ananin lo um, namudok douk
mudukemesh abom namudok. Apak adur
madukeman wosik abom um Iruhin.
4 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen wosik
nyadukemesh um Iruhin wosik, aria enyen
mare nyugipesh ananin lo um uwe, na-
mudok douk nyenek rohw. Aria adurinyi
baraen douk madae nyupe enyenyihw
apahw uwe, uwok.
5-6 Aria arpen douk nyugipesh Iruhin
ananin baraen iri, enyudok arpen
douk urkum manawasham Iruhin abom
nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik urkum man-
awashaman um. Aria enen arpen nyukri
enyen nyani Iruhin nyape um, aria enyen
ta nyunek eneheneh yopihi aih kabi Jisas
Krais nenekeh iri um. Douk munekesh
namudok aria ta mudukemesh mukri apak
adur matukur Iruhin mape.

Arpesh Urkwip Panawasham Esheshish Arpesh Iri Douk Shape Bogaragun um

7 Eikish arpesh, enyudok lo yenyemagu
um ipak iri douk madae enen namunyi
uwe, uwok. Enyen douk watak sagomatin
paraen iri. Enyudok lo enyen douk enyu-
dok baraen ipak seiwok pemneken iri.
8 Aria enyudok lo douk yenyemagu um
ipak iri douk namunyi. Apak douk matik
abom Krais nagipeshen wosik. Aria ipak
shopunek namudok pagipeshen um ku-
paishi shutrip. Um maresh? Douk arukwu-
tigunih douk hakri hunak huwishuk aria
adurit lait douk tatogur tape.
9 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk
nyape agundok lait tabuh um, aria enyen
douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyin
arpen um, enyen douk watak nyape
arukwutigunum.
10 Aria arpen douk enyenyim urkum mu-
nawasham enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen
douk adur nyape agundok lait tabuh um.
Namudok aria enyudok arpen douk madae
enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyen uwe, um
ta shuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos iri,
uwok.
11 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyekenyuk
agab enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen
douk nyape arukwutigunum. Enyen
nyape nyarahaen arukwutigunih atih
aria madae nyudukem um agundok douk
enyen nyanakum uwe, uwok. Um maresh,
arukwutigunih heneken aria madae
nyutrugun wosik uwe, uwok.
12 Ipak eikish arpesh douk pape kabi
eikish batowish-umori, Iruhin anan douk
urkum morum agundok Krais nagok na-
tor apak um aria anan madae nusuhwesh
nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh
iri uwe, uwok. Nakwreyeshuk. Douk
namudok aria eik yenekumepogu baraen
um apudok shup.
13 Ipak douk kabi eikim arhim-umori,
ipak padukeman wosik anudok arman
douk seiwok wata sagomatin baugosum
nape aria douk watak nape iri. Ipak
weroroimi armam, ipak douk pabouk Sa-
tan nabuhuk. Namudok aria eik douk
yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.
14 Ipak batowish, ipak douk padukeman
wosik apakin Yain. Namudok aria eik
douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok
shup. Ipak arhim, ipak douk padukeman wosik anudok arman douk seiwok wata sagomatin baugos um nape aria douk wata nape iri. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup. Ipak weroroimi armam, ipak douk wosik dodogowip um agundok ipak madae punek yoweishi inahos um uwe. Iruhin ananin baraen adur nyapenyep aria ipak pabouk anudok yoweini Satan nabuhuk. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.

Apak Ta Mukehuk Agabus Ehudok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih

15 Ipak mare urkwip punawasham
yoweihi eneheneh agundok atapihi aih
hani eneshenesh shape agundok atap
iri, uwok. Aria enen arpen urkum
munawasham yoweihi eneheneh agundok
atapihi aih um, aria enyen douk madae
urkum munawasham Yain uwe, uwok.
16 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihihmori
yoweihi aih douk agundok atapishi
arpesh ihih nyumneh mishish shakitak
um shunekeh iri douk ehudokmori.
Shatik eneshenesh eshudok mishish shak-
itakumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos,
shatik kupaishi eshudok shanawash-
umesh, shanagunukuk um esheshish
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh um. Ehu-
dokmori aih douk madae Iruhin nukepeh
uwe, uwok. Eheh douk agundok atapihi
abom aih.
17 Agundok atap pani eneshenesh douk
arpesh shapeum shatrish mishish shaki-
takumesh aria shanawash-umesh iri, es-
hesh douk ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin

ananim urkum iri, eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Ananin Horin Douk Natogur Jurug

18 Ipak eikish arpesh douk patogur kabi eikish batowish-umori, hagiguk abom iri nyumnah douk hurukatin um hutogur. Riguk douk pemneken baraen um Krais ananin horin ta nutogur. Aria Krais ananish horim, douk shatogur sabaishi. Namudok aria madukemesh um, hagiguk iri nyumnah douk hurukatin um hutogur.

19 Eshudok arpesh douk shakutup-ukuk. Aria riguk douk shanaki sheirap obi nyutob, abudok nyutob shopunek madae apakish abom uwe, uwok. Douk apakish abom akure, douk ta shuni apak abom mupe. Aria shakutup-ukuk aria madukemesh abom um eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk madae apakish uwe, uwok.

20 Aria Krais douk nakapari Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishep aria ipak ihishmorim douk padukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen.

21 Eik madae inekumepogu baraen apudok shup um Ikripep enen adurin atinyi baraen douk madae pudukemen iri uwe, namudok Uwok. Ipak douk padukemen enyudok adurinyi baraen. Aria douk shopunek Padukemesh um adurinyi baraen douk madae nyugremen atin uwe rohwinyi Baraen, uwok. Namudok aria douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.

22 Arpesh douk sheneyagwreh rohwinyi baraen iri douk meishi arpesh? Eshudokmori arpesh douk shakri Jisas anan madae Krais uwe, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri uwe, uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh douk shakanuk agabus apakin Yain nani ananin Nuganin. Aria namudok douk shatogur Krais ananish horim abom.

23 Meishi arpesh douk shukon agabus Nuganin iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakon agabus Yain. Eshudok douk shukon aparuh Nuganin iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakon aparuh ananin Yaken.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Apa Nyeyabigap Adurinyi Baraen

24 Enyudok baraen douk riguk wata sagomatin pemneken iri, ipak douk pusuwen dodog abom ipakigos baragos. Aria pusuwen dodog abom namudok um, ipak ta putukur nuganin nini Yaken ihih nyumneh.

25 Aria Krais anan kanak douk nakripep enyudok adurin atinyi baraen. Nakripap um ta nunekap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

26 Eik yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup um iwerehumesh baraen eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunek rohwumep pugipesh kupainyi baraen iri.

27 Aria ipak douk Krais nakepari Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishep aria douk nyapenyep. Aria ta mare enesh arpesh shiyabigep um pudukemesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyiyabigep ihishmorim eshudok. Aria enyudok baraen douk enyen nyeyabigep-enyi, enyen douk adurin atin abom. Madae rohwin uwe. Namudok aria ipak pugipesh enyenyin baraen abom aria putukur Krais pupe dodogowip atip.

28 Ipak eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, douk ipak putukur abom Krais pupe namudok. Um ahudok nyumnah anan nukri nutogur yopugunum-ahi, apak ta dodogowip mupe. Ta mare abraen nyop aria munogugur mukri munak munabeshukuk um anan, uwok.

29 Ipak douk wosik padukemesh um Krais anan douk yopuni arman abom. Namudok aria ipak douk pudukemesh namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh shunek yopinyi atin iri, eshesh douk shatogur Iruhin ananish batowish abom.

3

Douk Apak Mape Iruhin Ananish Batowish

1 Yaipo, ipak ta pure urkwip aria punek urkwip um agundok douk Iruhin anan urkum munawasham apak abom um. Ananim urkum manawasham apak abom aria douk nahwarap ananish batowish. Namudok aria adur atin, apak douk Iruhin ananish batowish. Agundok atapishi arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um apak uwe, uwok. Umum maresh, eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin uwe.

2 Eikish arpesh, douk apak mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria Iruhin douk watak neyabigap um agundok kweipon ta mupe mumam abom um uwe, watak. Aria apak douk madukemesh um abudok nyutob Krais nutogur obi nyutob, apak ta mutogur mupe kabi anan um. Um maresh? Apak ta mutrun wosik abom kabi anan nape abom um.

3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa shape shatrugun um Krais iri, eshesh apa shanagapesh um eshesh kanak aria shape yopiyopishi meyoh abom kabi Krais anan yopuyopuni abom um.

4 Enyudok arpen nyenek yoweishi inahos iri, enyen douk nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo. Um maresh? Agundok shenek yoweishi inahos um douk baugos abom um shabrig Iruhin ananin lo um.

5 Ipak padukemesh. Krais douk natogur
nator apak aria nenek Iruhin madae nuna-
suhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak
menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Anan Krais douk
madae enesh yoweishi inahos abom shu-
penyan uwe, uwok meyoh.
6 Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk
shatukur Krais iri, eshesh douk madae
shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namu-
dok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk
shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos iri, es-
hesh douk madae shutik Krais o shudukе-
man uwe, uwok.
7 Ipak eikish arpesh douk patogur
kabi eikish batowish-umori, ipak gamo
pudukemesh. Ta enen arpen nyunek
rohwumep aria pugipeshuk kupainyi
baraen. Arpesh shapeum shenek yopinyi
atin iri, eshesh douk yopishi abom kabi
Krais anan yopuni abom um.
8 Seiwok wata sagomatin Satan nenek
yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria eshudok
arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi in-
ahos namudok atin iri, eshesh douk Sa-
tan ananish arpesh. Aria baugenyum um
baraen um agundok Iruhin ananin Nu-
ganin natogurum, anan douk natogurum
nununu Satan ananin yoweinyi mour.
9 Enyudok arpen douk nyatogur Iruhin
ananin batowin iri, enyen douk madae
nyupe um nyunek yoweishi inahos namu-
dok atin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen
douk ehudok Iruhin ananin aih abom
hapenyen iri. Enyenyin Yaken douk Iruhin
aria ta mare nyupe um nyunek yoweishi
inahos namudok atin, uwok.
10 Aria apak mukri mudukemesh um
Iruhin ananish arpesh meishi aria Satan
ananish meishi um, apak ta mudukemesh
namudok. Arpen douk madae nyunek
yopihi aih iri uwe o enyen madae urkum
munawasham enyenyinyi arpen iri uwe,
enyen douk madae Iruhin ananin batowin
uwe, uwok.

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

11 Riguk wata sagomatin douk pemneken
enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Apak
atin atin ta urkwip punawasham abom
kupaishi.
12 Apak mare mudukem anudok arman
Kein, uwok. Anan douk Satan ananin
Nuganin aria nabo ananin wanin nagok.
Anan Kein ananin mour douk yoweinyi.
Aria ananin wanin Abel ananin mour douk
yopinyi. Namudok aria douk nan nagok.
13 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ta agun-
dok atapishi arpesh shukri uwok-umep
aria shukep agabus um, ipak douk mare
mishish shikitak yowiyokuk, uwok.
14 Apak douk wosik urkwip panawasham
apakishi arpesh. Namudok aria
madukemesh um apak makutukuk ahudok
shagok-ahi yah aria matogur ahudok anah
douk shape wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.
Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum
madae munawasham enyenyishi arpesh
iri uwe, enyen douk watak nyape ahudok
shagok-ahi yah.
15 Enyudok arpen douk nyutik nabes
yowes um enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen
douk kabi nyaen nyagok abom um. Aria
ipak douk padukemesh. Arpen nyabo
kupainyi nyagok iri, enyen douk madae
nyurao okwudok outuk um ta nyupe wosik
ihih nyumneh um nyupenyok uwe, uwok.
16 Jisas douk nagok um nutaurum apak.
Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh
um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham
arpesh um. Aria apak douk shopunek
mukri wosik abom um kupaishi shop mu-
gok um mutaurum apakishi arpesh.
17 Aria ta enen arpen nyunosuh sabaishi
eneshenesh agundok atapishi eshudok,
aria enyudok arpen nyutik enen enyenyin
yaruhin arpen um eshudok aria madae
nyukri giha-umen um uwe, enyen douk
mare nyukri enyen urkum munawasham
Iruhin, uwok. Enyen douk nyenek rohw.
18 Eikish batowish, apak madae mukri
urkwip punawasham arpesh um agundok
miyagwreh wehinyi baraen atin um, uwok.
Apak mukri apakip urkwip panawasham
arpesh um, namudok douk munekumesh
abom yopihi aih o mour.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Madae Shunogugur Um Shunak Hurukatin Um Anan Uwe, Uwok

19 Munekesh namudok um agundok
apakip urkwip punawasham apakishi
arpesh um, namudok ta mudukemesh
mukri apak adur madukemesh um
adurinyi baraen magipeshen. Munekesh
namudok aria apakish mishish ta yopiy-
opish mupe dodogowip abudok nyutob
apak munek beten munak hurukatin um
anan obi nyutob.
20 Aria abudok nyutob apakip urkwip pu-
rum enesh apak menekesh iri yoweishi in-
ahos um, aria apak ta mudukemesh abom
namudok. Anan douk debeini abom nesha-
grakuk apakip urkwip nadukemesh abom
um eneshenesh.
21 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ta apakip
urkwip mare purum eshudok yoweishi in-
ahos douk apak menekesh iri aria mare
mukri apak yoweipi um, namudok douk
meyotu dodogowip atup abom manak hu-
rukatin um anan.
22 Aria apak mukri munek beten mori-
gan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um,

anan ta nukapesh. Um maresh? Apak
douk magipesh ananin lo munek enenye-
nen anan nakri-enyi.
23 Ananin lo douk enyudok. Apak munek
bilip abom um ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais
aria urkwip punawasham apakish atin atin
arpesh. Munekesh kabi Krais nakripap
dodogowinyi baraen um.
24 Aria enen arpen nyugipesh Iruhin
ananin lo um, enyen douk nyape Iruhin
aria anan nape enyen. Iruhin douk naka-
pari ananin Mishin aria enyen nyatau-
rumap madukemesh um Iruhin douk nape
apak.

4

Arpesh Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri Shani Eshudok Enesh Nyenek Rohwumesh Iri Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri

1 Eikish arpesh, sabaimi henek ro-
hwumesh iri profet douk hape harahe
hanak ihigunum agundok atap. Namudok
aria ipak mare punek bilip um ihim-
morim profet douk hukri amam douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam iri,
uwok. Aria ipak punek skelimam ihim-
morim um pudukemesh um amam adur
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam o enen
kupainyi.
2 Pakri pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin
Mishin um, ipak douk ta pudukemesh na-
mudok. Ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri,
“Jisas Krais douk natogur adurin arpen.”
Arpesh shukri namudok iri douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyesh.
3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shak-
enyuk agabus enyudok baraen um Jisas iri,
eshesh douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyupenyesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk
kupainyi mishin nyapenyesh. Enyudok
kupainyi mishin douk Krais ananin horin
ananin. Anan douk pemnek baraen um
ta nunaki iri. Aria douk natogur nape
agundok atap.
4 Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak douk
pape Iruhin ananip. Aria ipak douk pam
habuhuk amudok rohwimi profet. Um
maresh? Enyudok nyapenyep iri Mishin
douk dodogowin atin abom nyabouk enyu-
dok enen mishin nyape agundok atapishi
arpesh iri nyabuhuk.
5 Amudok armam, amam douk agundok
atapimi meyoh. Namudok aria amam
douk hapeum heyagwreh um agundok at-
apishi eneshenesh atish. Heyagwreh aria
agundok atapishi arpesh shemnek amamin
baraen.
6 Aria apak douk Iruhin ananip. Eshudok
arpesh shadukemesh um Iruhin iri, eshesh
douk shemnek apakin baraen. Aria eshu-
dok madae Iruhin ananish iri uwe, eshesh
douk madae shumneken atin uwe apakin
baraen, uwok. Aria yah douk ahudok, um
mudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin
atin baraen iri meinyi aria enyudok enen
nyape um nyenek rohwumesh iri mishin
meinyi um.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom

7 Eikish arpesh, apak atin atin ta
urkwip punawasham apak kanak abom
um. Um maresh? Ehudok aih um
urkwip panawasham kupaishi um douk
Iruhin ananih abom um. Arpesh urkwip
punawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh douk
Iruhin ananish batowish abom. Aria
eshesh douk shadukeman wosik abom
Iruhin.
8 Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok
urkwip panawasham kupaishi um. Namu-
dok aria meinyi arpen douk enyen madae
urkum munawasham enyenyish arpesh iri
uwe, enyen douk madae nyudukem Iruhin
uwe, uwok.
9 Namudok aria Iruhin neyabigap um
agundok anan urkum manawasham
apak abom um. Neyabigap namudok.
Anan douk atun nuganin meyoh. Aria
neshopokan nanakumori agundok atap
um nutaurumap murao okwudok outuk
um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.
10 Baugos um agundok Iruhin ananim
urkum manawashamap um douk na-
mudok. Apak madae murik urkwip
punawasham Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria douk
anan narik urkum manawasham apak
aria neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki
nataurumap. Nataurumap nagok aria
nenek Iruhin madae juwehosin um apak
aria nukri um nunasuhwesh nupe um
yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe,
uwok nakwreyeshuk.
11 O eikish arpesh, enyudok mour abom
um Iruhin neshopoki ananin nuganin
nanaki neneken um nutaurum apak um,
enyen douk nyeyabigap abom um agun-
dok Iruhin anan urkum manawashamap
abom um. Namudok aria apak ihish-
morim atin atin shopunek apakip urkwip
ta punawasham ihishmorim abom um.
12 Madae enen arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe,
uwok. Aria apak ihishmorim atin atin
apakip urkwip punawasham ihishmorim
abom um, Iruhin ta nupe apak atin atin
abom. Namudok aria ehudok ananih aih
um urkwip panawasham um kupaishi um
ta hutogur dodogowih abom um apak.
13 Anan douk nakop ananin Mishin
nyapenyap. Namudok aria madukemesh

um, apak douk mani anan Iruhin mape
aria anan shopunek nani apak mape.
14 Yain Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin
nanaki aria nataurum apak ihishmorim
mape agundok atap iri narap matanamori
mape wosik atin abom. Apak matik na-
mudok aria douk makrip arpesh enyudok
baraen.
15 Aria enen arpen nyukri Jisas anan
douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, enyen
douk nyani Iruhin nyape aria Iruhin nani
enyen nape.
16 Aria apak kanak douk madukemesh
um agundok Iruhin anan urkum man-
awashamap abom um. Madukemesh aria
munek bilip makri adur um anan douk
urkum manawashamap abom.
Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um
agundok urkwip punawasham kupaishi
um. Namudok aria shashudok arpesh douk
shupe um urkwip punawasham kupaishi
iri, eshesh douk shape Iruhin aria Iruhin
nape eshesh.
17 Baugenyum um baraen um agun-
dok Iruhin nuhur apakip urkwip aria
panawasham abom apakish arpesh um,
douk um apak ta mare munogugur ahu-
dok nyumnah debeiti kwot tunenek-ahi.
Um maresh? Apak wata mape agundok
atap obi nyutob, apak douk madukem
Krais abom. Namudok aria apak ta mare
munogugur, uwok.
18 Arpen douk enyenyim urkum
manawasham abom enyenyishi arpesh
shani Iruhin wosik iri, enyen douk
madae nyunogugur atin uwe, uwok.
Aria ehudok aih hutogur dodogowih atih
um, enyen douk ta nyihiyahuk agundok
shanogugur um. Baugos um agundok
arpesh shanogugur um douk namudok.
Shanogugur um Iruhin nunekumesh
kwotog um esheshish yoweishi inahos
aria nunekesh shurao debeiri eriger.
Aria arpen douk nyanogugur iri, enyen
douk madae dodogowin abom um urkum
munawasham Iruhin nini enyenyish
arpesh uwe, uwok.
19 Iruhin anan narik urkum man-
awasham apak. Namudok aria douk, apak
shopunek wata urkwip panawasham anan
nani apakish arpesh.
20 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen urkum
manawasham Iruhin, aria enyen douk
nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi arpen
um, enyen douk nyenek rohw. Aria enyen
urkum madae munawasham enyudok
arpen douk nyatrin abom enyenyis nabes
iri um uwe, namudok enyen ta urkum
munawasham Iruhin mumam, douk enyen
madae nyutrun enyenyis nabes iri uwe?
Uwok meyoh. Enyen douk nyenek rohw
abom.
21 Lo douk Krais nakopen iri enyu-
dok. Meinyi arpen douk enyenyim urkum
munawasham Iruhin iri, namudok atin
enyenyim urkum ta munawasham enyeny-
ish arpesh shopunek.

5

*Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Dodogow-
ish Abom Um Shubouk Agundok Atapihi
Yoweihi Aih Hubuhuk*

1 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shunek bilip
shukri Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri um, eshudokmori
arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish
batowish abom. Ihish arpesh douk
esheship urkwip panawasham anan yaken
iri, eshesh douk shopunek apa urkwip
panawasham ananin batowin shopunek.
2 Aria apak urkwip punawasham Iruhin
aria mugipesh ananin lo um, namudok
douk mudukemesh mukri apakip urkwip
adur panawasham ananish batowish abom
shopunek.
3 Baugos um agundok apakip urkwip
punawasham Iruhin um douk namudok.
Apak magipesh ananin lo. Aria ananin lo
douk madae debeinyi mour abom um apak
mugipeshen um uwe, uwok.
4 Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh
shape Iruhin ananish batowish iri douk
wosik dodogowish shabo agundok atapihi
yoweihi aih habuhuk. Baugos um apak
munek uhwinyum ahwudok wanohw,
um mubo eneshenesh agundok atapishi
yoweishi inahos shubuhuk um douk
namudok. Apak musuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog aria mugipeshen wosik.
5 Meishi arpesh ta wosik dodogowish
um shubouk agundok atapihi yoweihi aih
hubuhuk? Eshudok arpesh douk eshudok
shunek bilip shukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin
ananin Nuganin iri atish.

*Iruhin Nakripap Baraen Um Gamo
Mudukemesh Abom Um Ananin Nuganin*

6 Jisas Krais douk anudok arman abom
douk nanaki agundok atap iri. Nanaki
nenek baptais arigaha aria shan nagok
ananibor owishibor bau babuhi atap.
Anan douk madae nunakumori agundok
nunek baptais abar atubor um uwe, uwok.
Aria douk nanakumori nunek baptais
aria shon nugok owishibor butourak buh
bubuhi atap shopunek. Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin
atin baraen iri, enyen douk nyakripap
nyakri enyudok baraen douk adurin.
Enyudok baraen um Krais nenek baptais
aria eshesh shan nagok um.
7-8 Biyesh atin eshudok douk shawereh
abom baugenyum um enyudok adurin

atinyi baraen um Krais. Eshesh douk eshudok. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani abar iri owishibor. Eshesh douk shakri abom atin baraen.

9 Apak douk memnek baraen arpesh shakripap-enyi aria munek bilipumen. Aria baraen douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk dedeben atin abom nyeshagrakuk arpesh shakripap enyi. Aria enyudok Iruhin nakripap-enyi baraen, anan douk nakripap enyudok baraen um ananin Nuganin.

10 Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek bilip um Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri, eshesh douk sharao enyudok Iruhin nakripap-enyi adurinyi baraen nyape esheshiruh aparuh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe, eshesh douk shahwar Iruhin shakri napeum nenek rohw atin iri. Um maresh, eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um enyudok baraen uwe, douk Iruhin nakripap um ananin Nuganin um, uwok.

11 Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk enyudok. Iruhin douk nenekap um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria baugos um agundok mupe wosik ihih nyumneh um douk nyape um ananin Nuganin atun.

12 Meinyi arpen douk nyutukur ananin Nuganin iri, enyen douk ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria arpen douk madae nyutukur Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri uwe, enyen ta uwok meyoh.

Iruhin Nenekap Um Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

13 Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak douk penek bilip um Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri. Yenekenyumagu yakri ipak putrin aria pudukemesh um, ipak Iruhin douk nenekep um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

14 Aria apak mugipesh enenyenen Iruhin ananim urkum makriyen iri atin aria munek beten morigan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, anan ta numnek apakin beten. Namudok aria abudok nyutob munak abom hurukatin um anan aria munek beten obi nyutob, apak douk ta dodogowip aria mare munogugur um anan, uwok.

15 Aria apak madukemesh um anan apa nemnek ihinmorim beten apak marigan um. Namudok aria apak douk mudukemesh um enyudok. Abudok nyutob munek beten morigan um nukop enesh eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, apak ta munare urkwip mukri eshudok munek beten marigan-umesh iri douk adur kabi nakopesh masuhwesh um.

16 Aria enen arpen nyutik enen enyenyin arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos douk madae wosik um shuneken nyunak um yoweiburi wabur um nyugok abom um uwe, enyudok arpen ta nyunek beten nyorik Iruhin um nutaurum enyudok nyenek yoweishi inahos iri, um enyen nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Enyudok baraen douk yakriyen um eshudok arpesh douk shenek eshudok yoweishi inahos douk madae wosik um shunekesh shunak yoweiburi wabur um shugok abom iri uwe. Aria enesh arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, eshesh adur ta shunekesh shunak um yoweiburi wabur um shugok abom. Aria eik douk madae ikri um punek beten um eshudokmori arpesh uwe, uwok.

17 Ihihmorim madae yopihi aih iri uwe, Iruhin douk natrih nakri yoweishi inahos. Aria enesh arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, eshesh douk madae wosik um shunek arpesh shunak yoweiburi wabur uwe, uwok.

18 Apak douk madukemesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish batowish iri, eshesh douk madae shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Nuganin narokarubesh shape wosik aria yoweini Satan ta nubirak aria mare nunekumesh enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok.

19 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish aria Satan douk nape debeini um ihishmorim shape shagipesh agundok atapihi atih aih iri.

20 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk nanaki neyabigap madukemesh um anudok adurin Iruhin. Apak douk matukur anudok adurin Iruhin aria matukur ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais. Jisas Krais anan douk adurini Iruhin. Anan douk baugos um agundok apak mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

21 Eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, eik yakri ipak pukomuk agabus abom ihim madae adurim iri uwe god omi.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Nyagiguk Iri Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-3 Jon nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutaurumesh
ves 4-11 Adurihi aih hani ehudok aih um apak urkwip apa panawasham kupaishi um
ves 12-13 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri yeneku baraen um apudok shup. Yenekapumagu um nyak armatok* douk Iruhin nanagraehen nyape ananin iri nyani nyakish batowish. Eik adur urkum manawashamep abom. Aria douk madae eik atuwe urkum munawashamep uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim shadukemesh um adurinyi baraen shagipeshen iri douk shopunek urkwip panawashamep.
2 Um maresh? Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk nyape apak aria ta nyupe abom ihih nyumneh.
3 Aria apak miyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi um, Yain Iruhin nini Jisas Krais apakin Yain ananin Nuganin ta henek gihaumap hutaurumap meyoh aria hunekap aparuh hur wosik.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Ehudok Aih Um Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Um

4 Eik yanadudareh abom um agundok yemnek um enesh nyakish batowish shagipesh adurinyi baraen um. Shagipeshen kabi Yain nakripap dodogowinyi baraen um mugipeshen um.
5 Aria douk eik yakri iwemum enen baraen aria ikripen namudok nyak yopukwi armatok abom. Apak ihipmorim atin atin ta urkwip punawasham um. Enyudok lo douk yakripenyumen iri, enyen douk madae ikripen enen namunyi lo uwe, uwok. Enyen douk seiwok wata sagomatin maraen madukemen iri.
6 Baugos um agundok apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um douk namudok. Apak mupe um mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo. Enyudok lo douk watak sagomatin ipak ihipmorim pemneken iri. Enyen douk nyakri namudok. Ipak ta urkwip punawasham abom kupaishi.

Apak Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom

7 Sabaimi armam harahe hanak sabaigunum agundok atap iri, amam douk hakri hunek rohwumap. Amam douk hapeum hakri Jisas Krais anan douk madae nutogur adurinyi arpen uwe, uwok. Amudokmori armam douk hapeum henek rohw iri. Aria amam douk Krais ananim horim.
8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta mare purao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk penek mour um kweipon ta puraesh iri. Aria puraesh piyatesh abom um douk ta wosik.
9 Meishi arpesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog abom aria shakutinyukuk shagipesh kupainyi iri, eshesh douk madae Iruhin nupenyesh uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk apa shasuhw abom enyudok yopinyi baraen dodog iri, douk Yain nani Nuganin douk hapenyesh.
10 Meishi arpesh shunakumogu ipak aria madae shusuhw enyudok baraen iri uwe, ipak mare puraesh shini ipak pupe ipakig urusag o pukri pukesh roguhw punadudareh-umesh, uwok.
11 Meishi arpesh douk shukri shukesh roguhw aria shunadudareh um eshudokmori arpesh iri, eshesh douk ta shuni eshesh atin baraen. Aria ta shuni eshesh shanoprom um yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

12 Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri inyemepogu um ipak apudok shup iri. Aria yakri uwok um inyemagu shup meyoh, uwok. Yakri inaku itrip aria mupe atugun miyagwreh meyoh um douk ta munadudareh abom muriguk.
13 Nyakik wawik† douk Iruhin nagraehok um kwupe ananik nugawik iri, okwokwish batowish douk shenemenyagu yopuhi nyumnah nyak.

---

* **1:1:** Enyudok baraen, enesh shakri adurik armatok kwani okwokwish batowish. Aria enesh shakri Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum shenek lotu anabur wabur iri. † **1:13:** Tik futnot um 2 Jon 1:1

Panenem Bisotup Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Binyatin Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-4 Jon nanadudareh um Gaius aria nakripan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutauruman
ves 5-8 Jon nenek tenkyu um Gaius um nenek yopihi aih
ves 9-10 Diotrefes nenek yoweishi inahos
ves 11-12 Demitrius nenek yopihi aih
ves 13-15 Tukwanin um nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um Iruhin ananish
arpesh iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup
um nyak eikin abom arpen Gaius. Nyak
douk adur eikim urkum manawashamen
abom iri.
2 Eikin arpen, eik yenek beten yarig
Iruhin um ihinyumori nyak nyuneken iri
ta nyutogur wosik abom. Aria shop-
unek yenek betenumen um arugeh mare
eneh hen aria nyupe wosik abom. Kabi
yadukemesh um nyakin mishin nyor wosik
aria nyanadudareh abom um Iruhin um.
3 Nubokadae anam eikim arpeshim
hanaki hatogrumori eik. Hanaki aria
hakripe hakri nyak nyagipesh adurin
atinyi baraen abom aria nyenek adurih
atih aih. Douk yemnek namudok aria
yanadudareh abom.
4 Aria eik imnek baraen um agundok eik-
ish arpesh pugipesh adurin atinyi baraen
um, eik douk apa yanadudareh yariguk
yeshagrakuk agundok yanadudareh um
kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh um.

Gaius Nenek Yopinyi Mour

5 Eikin arpen Gaius, nyak nyagipesh
yopihi aih abom aria nyenek ihinyumori
mour um nyataurum amam apakimi ar-
mam um. Amam douk kupaimi madae
nyudukemam iri uwe, aria nyenekumam
ehudok atih yopihi aih.
6 Amam hanaki agundok aria hakrip
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um
agundok nyakim urkum manawasham
amam aria nyataurumam um. Aria yari-
gen um nyutaurumam um utabor o enesh-
enesh eshudok um amam hunak ahudok
rouhi yah hunek Iruhin ananin mour um.
Nyugipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um aria nyu-
taurumam.
7 Enyudok hanamen iri mour douk
hanakum huneken um hutuk Krais ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria amam douk
madae hutrish enesh eshudok um eshesh
madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe, kabi
utabor um. Uwok abom.
8 Namudok aria apak ta mutaurum
amudokmori armam. Munekesh namu-
dok um apak ta muni amam manoprom
munek enyudokmori atin um mutauru-
mam mukripesh adurin atinyi baraen.

Diotrefes Nenek Yoweihi Aih

9 Eik douk yenekumepogu anap banapi
shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria
Diotrefes douk nakri nupe nurik abom
nupe debeini. Anan douk madae num-
neken atin uwe apakin baraen, uwok.
10 Namudok aria abudok nyutob ikri
inak itogragu obi nyutob, eik wosik ta
ikripesh um ihihmori anan nenekeh iri
aih. Anan neyagwreh-umep enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen. Aria neyagwreh-umep
rohwin baraen nakrip sabaishi arpesh.
Aria douk madae nunek enyudok atin
uwe, uwok. Aria amudok apakim douk
hanakum hunek Krais ananin mour iri,
anan douk madae nukri um nuram huwish
hupe ananit urupat uwe, uwok. Arpesh
douk shakri um shuram um esheshig
urusag iri douk shopunek nanak nakri
wokumesh. Aria eshudok arpesh shakri
shurao amudok arman iri douk nohiya-
hesh nakri mare shiron shupe Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh, uwok.

Demitrius Nenek Yopihi Aih

11 Eikin arpen, nyak mare nyugipesh
yoweihi aih, uwok. Nyugipesh yopihi atih
abom. Meinyi arpen douk nyunek yopihi
aih iri, enyen douk Iruhin ananin arpen.
Aria arpen nyenek yoweihi atih iri, enyen
douk madae nyudukemesh um Iruhin uwe,
uwok.
12 Ihishmorim arpesh shakri Demitrius
anan douk yopunyi arpen. Aria Iruhin
ananin adurinyi baraen enyen kanak douk
shopunek nyawereh um agundok anan
douk yopini arman um. Eik shopunek
yakri anan douk yopunyi arpen abom.
Nyak douk nyadukemesh, um eikin baraen
douk adurin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Eik yakri ikripen sabainyi baraen, aria
yakri uwok um inyemagu shup meyoh,
uwok.
14 Hurukatin um yakri inaku itrin aria
upe atugun uneyagwreh.
15 Eik yakri nyakin mishin nyur wosik
aria nyunadudareh. Apakish arpesh shape
agundok iri douk shenekumenyugu yopuhi
nyumnah nyak. Wosik eik yakri nyak
nyunek yopuhi nyumnah um ihishmorim
apakish arpesh atin atin douk shape na-
gundok iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Jut Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jut Neneken Iri

ves 1-2 Jut nowem yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Kristen
ves 3-16 Anam armam henek rohwumesh iri hawish um eshesh Kristen aria hape henek rohwumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ta nuwanam um yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri
ves 17-23 Jut nahwarap um miyotu dodog aria munek yopihi atih aih
ves 24-25 Jut natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw

1 Eik Jut, Jems ananin wanin douk yape
shakamum Jisas Krais yenek ananin mour
iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak ar-
mam armago douk Iruhin nahwarep um
pupe ananip atip iri. Ipak douk apakin Yain
Iruhin urkum manawashamep aria Jisas
Krais narokarubep pape wosik iri.
2 Eik yakri ehudok aih um Iruhin nenek
gihaumep um huni ehudok um ipak urk-
wip punawasham kupaishi um huni ehu-
dok um ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um
hutogur dedebeh atih um ipak.

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Armam Amamin Baraen

3 O ipak eikish abom arpesh! Sago-
matin eik yape urkum morum yakri iwe-
mepogu um ipak enen baraen um agundok
Iruhin nataurum apak ihishmorim narap
matanamori mape wosik abom um. Aria
douk eik yemnek um eik ta iwemepogu
um ipak enyudok enen baraen. Baraen
enyudok. Eik yakri ipuhur um piyoh
enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen
douk apak Iruhin ananish arpesh makri
adurin masuhwen magipeshen iri. Aria
piyotu dodog pubo Krais ananim horim
douk henek rohw hakripesh kupainyi
baraen iri amamin baraen nyubuhuk.
Enyudok baraen douk apak makri adurin
magipeshen iri, Iruhin douk nakopen atuh
meyoh apak ananish arpesh.
4 Um maresh? Anam armam henek rohw
hatogur kabi Iruhin ananim um aria han-
abeshuk hawishi um ipak Iruhin ananipi.
Aria enen baraen douk seiwok nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium amu-
dokmori armam. Enyen nyakri Iruhin
douk juwehosin-umam aria ta nusuhw
amamig kwotog aria nukri amam henek
yoweishi inahos iri. Amam douk madae
hudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria henek
rohwumesh hakripesh hakri baugenyum
baraen um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um
douk namudok. Hakri, “Aria eshesh wata
shupe shunek yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin
ta nenek gihaumesh aria mare nunekesh
shumnek eriger, uwok.” Amam hakripesh
enyudok baraen um nyutaurum amamih
eneheneh yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur
um. Aria amam hakonaguk agabus Jisas
Krais douk anan atun abom Dodogowini
Debeini.

5 Adur, ipak padukemen enyudok baraen
um seiwok Debeini nataurum eshesh Israel
um. Anan naraesh shakutukuk agudok
debeigi nahobig Isip shanak shape wosik.
Aria madae roubi uwe, anan nabo shashu-
dok Israel douk madae shumnek ananin
baraen shugipeshen iri uwe shagok. Aria
douk eik yakri gamo ikripep um ipuhur
um ipak urkwip purum enyudok Debeini
neneken um eshesh Israel iri.
6 Ipak urkwip purum eshudok enselahos
shopunek douk seiwok madae shupe
shakamum Iruhin shiyoh enyudok mour
nyani debeishi nyeiguhw anan nekeshesh
iri uwe. Eshesh shakutukuk esheshibur
wabur. Douk namudok aria Iruhin
noweshikesh dodog abudok dodogowibi
senab douk bape ihih nyumneh iri aria
douk shape arukwutigunum. Eshesh
shape shatrugun um ahudok debeihi
nyumnah douk ta anan nusuhw eshesh
shuni ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog
ahi.
7 Aria ipak urkwip purum eshudok
arpesh douk seiwok shape arbudok biarub
yoweirubi warub Sodom iri Gomora bani
arbudok bape hurukatin iri. Eshesh
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom
um shenek wehrur um. Aria seiwok
arigaha douk, eshesh douk shani eshu-
dok enselahos shape shatrugun um ahu-
dok nyumnah um Iruhin nusuhw esheshig
kwotog ahi. Eshesh shenekesh namu-
dok aria Iruhin nawanam-umesh eshudok
yoweishi inahos nenek debeihi nyih douk
hanu hape ihih nyumneh iri hanish aria
shemnek debeiri eriger shape ihih nyum-
neh. Anan nenek enyudok nyatogrumesh
um apak mutrish aria munogugur mare
mugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih, uwok.

8 Mamudok armam douk hanabeshuk
hawish um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh
iri, amam apa henek ehudokmori aih
eshesh Sodom iri Gomora shenekeh iri.
Ihismorim yomnis amam hatrus iri douk
sohur amamip urkwip um hunek yoweihi
aih um amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria
amam hekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin

dodogowinyi baraen aria heyagwreh-
umesh enenyenen eshudok nyeiguhw
shatoumeshi kabi enselahos um.
9 Seiwok enyudok ensel douk debeinyi
abom um ihishmorim enselahos iri
nyonahwar um Maikel iri nyani Satan
shanogogonim um ta omi nyurao Moses
ananit mukwut um, Maikel madae
nukri anan douk dodogowini aria nukri
niyagwreh-uman enenyenen Satan uwe,
uwok. Anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini
anan kanak ta wosik nuhen!”
10 Aria mamudok douk hanabeshuk hani
ipak pape iri heyagwreh-umesh enenye-
nen ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
douk amam madae hudukemesh iri uwe.
Aria ehudok aih amam hadukemeh aria
hagipesheh iri, eheh douk kabi wanarish
mahish eshesh kanak shadukemeh
shenekeh um. Amam henek ehudok
yoweihi aih aria ta ehudok aih atin ta
hunekam yowem abom.
11 Adur, kweipon amam ta humnek de-
beiri eriger! Amam douk hagipeshuk Kein*
ananih yoweihi aih. Aria amam urkwip
por abom um utabor atubor aria hagipesh
abom Balam† nenekeh iri yoweihi aih. Aria
amam hakonaguk agabus Iruhin kabi douk
seiwok Kora‡ nakonaguk agab um. Amam
douk henekesh namudok aria amam ta
douk yowem abom kabi douk seiwok Kora
yowen abom um.
12 Babudok nyutob ipak pani kupaishi
Iruhin ananish arpesh urkwip por arag
atin aria pantorum pape pawok worigun
obi nyutob, amudok armam shopunek hani
ipak pape hataurumep pagnoh. Amam
hani ipak hapeum, amam henek yoweihi
aih um Iruhin ananis nabes. Madae
abraenyim um agundoki worigun amam
urkwip porum amam kanak atin. Amam
abraen madae nyom um amamih yoweihi
aih amam hape henekeh iri uwe. Amam
hani ipak pape pawok worigun aria amam
madae urkwip purum hukri hubiram ku-
paishi arpesh uwe. Amam urkwip po-
rum amam atum. Amam douk hape kabi
onog orug.§ Agudok orug douk uhwin
nyaragwi aria eshah madae anah hurari
uwe. Aria shopunek, amam kabi douk
shuruwep peiragosi rowos. Douk nyutob
um shuruwep pir um banaki aria shu-
ruwep madae enep pir uwe. Agagos douk
shatukagos um baugos aria yarigos abom.
13 Amam henek abraenyihi aih aria ehu-
dok aih hatogur kabi youg debeibi morub
batuk aria benek ahwas sanaki sakus ana-
gas um. Aria shopunek, amam hape
kabi unib douk wakutukuk owowih yeh
wanarahe wanak hwaroh iri um. Aria
Iruhin douk nenek anabur arukwutigun-
iburi wabur bape um ta kweipon hunak
hupe ihih nyumneh um.
14-15 Adam ananip awirop sharik shape
aria awiros sakitak sanaki aria sakri um
namba 7-ip um shabuki anudok arman
Inok. Aria seiwok Inok nakripesh enen
baraen um eshudok douk ta kweipon
shugiguk shutograri iri. Anan nakriyen
um amudokmori henek rohwumesh iri
armam nakri namudok, “Ipak mnek!
Kweipon Debeini ta nini ananish sabaishi
tausenish enselahos shunaki. Eshesh
ta shunaki um anan nusuhw ihish-
morim arpesh esheshig kwotog. Aria
nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos yoweishi
arpesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger
um nuyabigesh shudukemesh um eshesh
douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh
douk shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria
anan ta nuwanamesh esheshih yoweihi
aih um shakon agabus Iruhin um aria
sheyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi
baraen um.”
16 Amudok henek rohw iri armam
amamiruh aparuh madae hur wosik aria
hupe wosik atin uwe, uwok. Amam apa
henek sousunah hariguk um eneshenesh
eshudok douk shatogrumam iri. Aria
amam apa heyagwreh hariguk um
eneshenesh eshudok. Amam hagipesh
yoweihi harik hapeum iri aih um henek
yoweishi inahos um. Amam hapeum hakri
hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw aria hakripesh yopinyi atin baraen
kupaishi um huhur esheshiruh aparuh um
shugipesham shunek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos amam hakriyesh iri.

Ipak Ta Pupe Dodogowip Atip Abom

17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom! Ipak ta
urkwip purum enyudok baraen um eshu-
dok douk riguk Debeini Jisas Krais ananim
aposel hakripesh-umesh um ta shutograri
iri.
18 Amam hakripep hakri, “Hugiguk iri
nyumneh hutogurum, anam armam douk
ta hunumogesh Iruhin ananih aih iri ta
hutogur. Amam ta hukon agabus Iruhin

* **1:11:** Seiwok Kein nenek yoweishi inahos namudok. Anan juwehosin um ananin wanin aria nan nagok. Ipak putik Jenesis 4:1-5. † **1:11:** Seiwok Balam nakri nutogur Iruhin ananin profet aria kupaimi hunokuneman um utabor um nunek Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos. Ipak putik Namba 22:5-41. ‡ **1:11:** Kora nenek yoweishi inahos nekenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Anan narao anam armam hagipeshan hakanuguk agabus Moses nani ananin big Iruhin nakonen iri. § **1:12:** Amamin baraen madae nyutaurum arpesh uwe. Enyen kabi orug douk madae gwunek eshah hurari iri uwe o kabi rowos douk shuruwep madae enep pir um uwe.

aria ta hugipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria hunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.”

19 Aria douk amudok atum armam hape henek ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh panadi-yogurum pape sisiguk. Amam douk hagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam kanak hakri hunekesh iri. Amam douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyu-penyam uwe, uwok.

20 Aria ipak eikish arpesh ta pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Iruhin douk baugos um ehudok yopihi aih um ipak penek bilipuman um. Aria putogur dodogowip abom um ehudok aih um penek bilipuman um. Aria ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur um punek beten um aria ta punek beten.

21 Aria Iruhin douk urkum man-awashamep aria ipak ta pupe hurukatin um anan. Aria ipak pupe putrugun um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk nenek gihaumep iri um nunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

22 Ipak penek gihaum eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog abom shugipeshen iri uwe. Aria putau-rumesh um punekesh shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen.

23 Aria enesh douk hurukatin um shakri shukonaguk agabus Iruhin iri, eshesh kabi douk shagrukuk orokohunih um nyih um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putaurumesh putukeshi um ehudok nyih puraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria ipak pukri gihaumesh eshudok enesh douk wata shatanam shagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyesh iri aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um aria putaurumesh. Aria pukri putaurumesh um, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ta wosik atin ipak pugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih. Ipak ta pukri uwok-umeh abom.

Apak Ta Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

24 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Anudok Iruhin anan douk dodogowini aria wosik um nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodog aria mare putu punek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, anan douk dodogowini aria wosik um nunekep pupe wosik aria mare enen baraen nyupenyep um enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria punadudareh abom abudok nyutob anan nuraep punak ganudok anan natrugun abom aria napeum.

25 Anan douk anan atun abom nape apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap narap matanamori mape wosik atin iri. Aria enyen douk um enyudok mour apakin debeini Jisas Krais neneken iri atin aria Iruhin narap mape namudok. Douk na-mudok aria agundok natrugun abom um nini debeinyi nyeigur nyuni debeinyi big nyuni agundok Iruhin dodogowinari nape debeini um eneshenesh eshudok um douk shupe um anan atun. Seiwok baugos um arigaha douk, arigaha kweipon shopunek ta shupe um anan atun ihih nyumneh! Adur atin.

Baraen Douk Jisas Krais Nakrip Jon-enyi Banenyi Baraen Um Enenyenen Jisas Krais Neyabig Jon Um

1:1-8 Jon kabi nanabek yomnis um aria natik eneshenesh eshudok aria nowem enyudok baraen 7-poreis awiros um Iruhin ananish arpesh aria natuk Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
1:9–3:22 Jon natik Jisas Krais natrugun abom aria ananin baraen nyanam eshesh sabaishi Kristen shape 7-poreirub warub iri.
4:1–8:1 Jon natik iruhw heven aria natik Jisas Krais nani ananin Yaken Iruhin, hani sabaishi enselahos aria natik Jisas nakweshih 7-poreis kendelis gris douk soweshik apudok shup douk shadareshap iri.
8:2–11:19 Jon natik 7-poreish enselahos atin atin shasuhw aruruh aria shaheprisharuh
12:1–13:18 Satan ta nini Iruhin ananish sabaishi enselahos shurpak aria shuhiyahan nugruki agundok atap
14:1–15:8 Jon natik Jisas natogur kabi douk nugaen sipsip um aria nani bishatin enselahos shabo eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus abom Iruhin iri
16:1-21 Jon natik enesh kupaishi 7-poreish enselahos. Eshesh atin atin shasuhw marus.
17:1–19:21 Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh shape wabur Babilon shenekesh iri, aria Krais ta nutogur kabi douk arman netem shigorihwinyi hos um aria nunaki.
20:1-15 Satan ta nunuweshik nupeik namudok agudok gagari nuwag gabuh gani atap iri nuwag aria Iruhin ta nunek skelimaguk ihishmorim arpesh ba iyoh
21:1-27 Namuburi wabur Jerusalem
22:1-6 Worubibar abar bani shuruwepigos rowos douk ta arpesh shishoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.
22:7-21 Jisas Krais ananin nyatuh iri baraen douk nahwar sabaishi arpesh um shunakumori anan.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyakri Um Okwudok Buk Iri

1 Seiwok enyudok baraen um Jisas Krais nyanabeshuk. Aria douk abudok nyutob enyen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nakon enyudok baraen Jisas um nukrip shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri um nuyabigesh um shanabeshuk iri eshudok eneshenesh hurukatin um shutogur. Anan douk neyabigap namudok. Anan neshopoki ananin ensel nyanakumori eik Jon douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria nyakripe enyudok baraen.
2 Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh jurug aria eik yawereh enyudok baraen yakripep yopugunum. Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin nyani enyudok adurin baraen Jisas Krais nakripepenyi.
3 Enyudok baraen nyetem okwudok buk iri douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutograri iri. Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutarih enyudok baraen debeg um kupaishi shumneken iri, eshesh wosik shanadudareh. Aria eshudok douk shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen iri eshesh shopunek douk shanadudareh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob um eshudok ihishmorim shutogurum douk banaki hurukatin.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyunam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape 7-poreirub Warub Iri

4-5 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape arbudok 7-poreirub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Eik Jon yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yakri Iruhin douk seiwok nape, aria kweipon shopunek ta nupe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutograri nutaurumep meyoh. Aria anan nutaurumep pupe dodogowip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek, yakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish* douk shape hurukatin um Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur iri shuni Jisas Krais shopunek shutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Jisas Krais douk neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraen wosik iri nakripep ihinymorim Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi yopinyi abom baraen. Aria sagomatin Iruhin narik nohur anan nakutukuk wonugwehw aria watak nakitak nape. Aria anan douk abom nape debeini um ihim-morim debeimi king douk hape agundok atap iri.

Anan douk urkum manawashamap aria ananibor owishibor botourak babuh aria bokweshihap aria mape wosik um eneshenesh apakish yoweishi inahos.
6 Aria douk anan nenekap mape debeipi um sabaishi arpesh kabi douk king-omi

* **1:4-5:** Enesh shakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish douk shakri um Iruhin ananin Mishin.

um. Aria shopunek, anan nenekap mape pris kabi amam seiwok hape henek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok hako Iruhin iri um. Aria apak munek mour um Iruhin douk Jisas Krais nenek lotuman iri. Aria anan shopunek douk ananin Yain. Aria eik yakri debeinyi nyeigur nyuni ihinyumorim dodog abom shupeum anan atun ihih nyumneh! Adur atin.

7 Ipak tik! Anan ta nini orug nunaki. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shuni eshudok douk seiwok shan nagok iri ta shutrun esheshis nabes. Aria ihismorim debeisi awirosish arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri ta shurepan abom. Adur atin eshudok ta shutogur namudok atin. Adur atin.

8 Aria debeini dodogowini abom Iruhin douk seiwok nape, aria douk shopunek nape, aria kweipon ta nunaki iri nakri namudok, "Seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yarig yape. Aria kweipon shopunek, abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um eik ta ipe."

Jon Natik Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri

9 Eik ipakin ashuken Jon douk yani ipak munoprom Jisas atun iri. Eik douk yani ipak memnek eriger aria meyotu dodogowip um musah enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumap iri. Aria douk shopunek, eik ta ini ipak um muwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Eik douk yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen nyani enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Jisas. Douk namudok aria eshesh shasuhwe sharawe shanaki sheyosop yapeik enyudok unai nyeigurinyum Patmos iri.

10 Anah nyumnah douk apak apa mape munek lotu um Debeini ahi, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria nyeyabige eshudok yatrish kabi yabo yomnis yatrish um. Aria yemnek anah debeihi mah agabiwe um kabi douk shahapur oruhw um.

11 Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak wem eshudok douk ta nyutrish iri anap shup aria nyukeshop punak um Iruhin ananish arpesh shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri. Nyeiguhwirub um warub douk arbudok. Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis buni Filadelfia iri Laodisia."

12 Aria eik yatanam um itik enyudok douk nyakripe enyudok baraen iri aria yatik 7-poreish eshudok shenekesh gol iri shatao. Eshesh douk shenekesh um showem lamhos shetem um.

13 Aria anan arman neyotu orokohun um eshudok 7-poreish shenekesh gol iri. Anan nor anah rouhi rupah habuh heyawiamokuk ananiruh yeriweruh aria nawashak anat let douk shenekat gol iri um ananin mishin. Anan douk kabi Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri um.

14 Aria ananig barag douk gatogur shigorihwig abom kabi ehirub douk batogur sipsip iri o kabi shigorihwisi ais um. Aria ananis nabes satrugun kabi douk debeihi nyih hanu aria bogaragun um.

15 Aria ananiruh yeriweruh hatrugun abom kabi enyudok brasin kapa iri um douk shashainyeh debeihi nyih aria nyatrugun um. Aria ananih mah heyagwreh debeg kabi worub batogur banaki um.

16 Anan nasuhw 7-poreyiyu unib um ananin yopunyi rogur, aria anat wanohwiti bainat douk wanohwit eresit wobuwobur iri tatograri ananit nokwat. Aria ananig yamag bogagrag abom kabi wah hatao nyumnah iri hatrugun um.

17 Douk yatrun aria yanak yabuh yakus hurukatin um ananiruh yeriweruh kabi anan nagok iri arman um. Aria anan nowem ananin yopunyi rogur eik aria nakripe nakri, "Nyak mare nyunogugur, uwok! Eik douk seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yarig yape. Aria kweipon shopunek abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta ipe.

18 Eik douk madae igok iri uwe, uwok. Eik yape iri! Seiwok yagok aria douk yape, aria shopunek ta ipe ihih nyumneh. Aria eik douk yarao debeinyi big aria dodog um ipe debeiwe iri um agundok arpesh shugok um. Um ikri eshesh shunak um yoweiburi wabur o shunak um yopuburi.

19 Douk namudok aria nyak wem eshudok iganigadae nyatrish iri shuni eshudok douk shape shatogur agundok atap iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shugiguk shutograri iri nyakip shup.

20 Aria baugenyum baraen riguk nyanabeshuk um oudok 7-poreiyu unib douk nyatik yasuhwo eikin yopunyi rogur iri douk namudok. Oudok unib douk wagraeh um 7-poreish enselahos douk shape sheyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri. Aria baugenyum baraen um eshudok 7-poreish shenekesh gol iri um shuwem lamhos um douk nyakrium Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri."

2

Baraen Nyanak um Iruhin Ananish

Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta apa nakripe nakri, “Jon,
nyak wemen enyudok baraen anap shup
nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape
nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Efe-
sus iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk
enyudok. ‘Eik douk yasuhw 7-poreiyu
unib eikin yopunyi rogur aria yape yara-
haen orokohun um 7-poreish eshudok
douk shenekesh gol iri um shape showem
lamhosum iri yenekumep-ogu enyudok
baraen ipak.
2 Eik yadukemesh um ihihmorim aih
hani enyudok debeinyi mour ipak pape
peneken iri. Aria yadukemep um agun-
dok peyotu dodogowip atip um enenye-
nen amaen douk nyatogrumep iri. Aria
ipak pakri uwok abom um eshudok shenek
yoweihi aih iri arpesh. Aria shopunek,
yadukemep um ipak douk pokwiraeh amu-
dok armam douk henek rohw hakri amam
douk aposel douk hakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen iri. Aria ipak padukemam um
amam douk madae aposel omi uwe, uwok.
Amam douk henek rohwumesh iri.
3 Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um
agundok arpesh shatrip um pasuhw
eikin baraen pagipeshen um aria shenek
yoweihi aih um ipak um. Aria ipak peyotu
dodogowip aria madae juwehosip uwe.
Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um ipak
douk madae arigeh hep um punek enyudok
debeinyi mour um pugipesh eik um uwe,
uwok. Ipak peyotu dodogowip atip.
4 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen
um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk ipak
pape penekesh iri. Sagomatin ipak urkwip
panawashame dodog abom aria pagipeshe.
Aria douk uwok.
5 Aria eik yakri ipak urkwip purum agun-
dok riguk ipak papeum. Sagomatin ipak
pape wosik, aria douk ipak patu pagrukuk
rougunum. Ipak urkwip douk madae
punawashame dodog uwe, uwok. Aria
douk eik yakri ipak ta pukutukuk ipak-
ish yoweishi inahos aria watak putanam
puke aparuh eik. Aria ipak urkwip
punawashame dodog abom kabi sago-
matin ipak urkwip panawashame um.
Uwok um, eik ta inaku itukuk ipakin enyu-
dok douk shape showem lam um agundok
douk enyen nyape nyataum.
6 Aria douk ipak watak panasuhw ehu-
dok yopihi aih abom um pakri uwok um
ehudok aih douk apudok awirop douk
shanahwar um Nikolas* iri shenekesh iri.
Eik shopunek douk yakri um uwok abom.
7 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep
iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-
enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!
Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish
atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweinyi
nyubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh yopinyi big um
eshesh shuwok epudok shurkwip douk
peir enyudok rowog douk nyatao Iruhin
ananig nahobig ganahwar um Paradais
iri. Aria eshudok arpesh shuwok epudok
shurkwip iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Smerna Iri

8 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripe
nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen
anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk
nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
Smerna iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk
enyudok. ‘Seiwok baugos um, ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe
uwe aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek,
abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shu-
nak shutuhuk um, eik ta ipe. Douk seiwok
shae yagok aria douk watak yakitak yape.
9 Eik douk yadukemesh um enenyenen
amaen douk nyatogur um ipak iri.
Aria shopunek, yadukemesh um ipak
eneshenesh eshudok wokep. Aria uwok.
Ipak douk pogrem sabaishi yopishi
eneshenesh eshudok shakusumep iruhw
heven. Aria eik douk yadukemesh
um enyudok yoweinyi baraen douk
eshudok arpesh douk shenek rohwumep
shakripepen iri. Eshesh shakri eshesh
douk Juda aria eshesh madae Juda abom
uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk Satan ananish.
10 Aria ipak mare punogugur um enenye-
nen amaen douk ta nyutogrumep aria
nyunekep pumnek debeiri eriger iri. Ipak
pumnek! Satan ta nunek anep punak
punuweshik pupe um nukwiraehep punek
yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak ta pum-
nek eriger banab nyutob meyoh kabi 10-
poreih nyumneh meyoh um. Douk enesh
shukri shep pugok um, ipak ta pusuhw
eikin yopinyi baraen dodog aria piyotu
dodogowip atip. Aria eik ta ituk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta inekep pupe
wosik ihih nyumneh. Eik ta itaurumep
pupe wosik.
11 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri
ta pumnek enyudok baraen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh
enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Es-
hudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish

* **2:6:** Apudok awirop Nikolas apa shani eshesh Kristen shape Efesus bani Pergamum iri shape shenek lotu. Aria eshesh apa shenek skulumesh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. † **2:11:** Jisas watak nutanamori ahi, shagok iri ta watak shukitak aria shiyotu um kwot. Aria eshudok douk madae shunek bilip iri uwe ta shunak um yoweiburi wabur aria ta shugok anah shopunek.

atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk aria eshesh ta mare shugok anah shopunek,† uwok.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Pergamum Iri

12-13 Aria Jisas nakripe shopunek nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Pergamum iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik douk yasuhw atudok wanohwiti bainat douk wanohwit wobuwobur iri yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraen ipak. Eik douk yadukemesh um ipakibur wabur. Satan douk nape debeini um ipakibur wabur. Aria eik yadukemep um ipak pasuhw eikin baraen dodog pagipesh eik atuwe. Aria eshesh shabo anudok yopuni arman Antipas douk nasuhw eikin baraen dodog abom nakripeshen iri nagok ipakibur wabur douk Satan napenyabur. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shan nagok um, ipak shopunek peyotu dodogowip aria madae pukri punyukur-ukuk eikin baraen uwe, uwok.

14 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen ipak um enesh yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipak anep douk wata pasuhweh dodog ehudok Balam ananih yoweihi aih. Ananih aih douk ehudok. Seiwok anan neyabigan ehudok yoweihi aih Balak aria Balak nenek rohw um eshesh Israel shenek yoweishi inahos um shakonuguk agabus Iruhin. Balak douk nakripesh shawok eshudok mahish iri worigun douk sharik shenek ofamesh shako amudok madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria shopunek, nakripesh shenek wehrur um.

15-16 Aria douk shopunek namudok atin. Ipak anep douk pasuhw ehudok yoweihi aih ehudok apudok awiropish arpesh shahwaresh um Nikolas‡ iri esheshih. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria watak putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Uwok um, eik ta hurukatin um inaku aria ini eshudok douk shagipesh ehudok eshesh Nikolas esheshih aih iri murpak. Aria ta ikumesh atudok bainat douk tatograri eikit nokwat iri.

17 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, kweipon eik ta ikesh anagun worigun douk shahwaragun um mana douk nyanabeshuk nyakus iri. Aria shopunek, eik ta iwem esheshish namushi nyeiguhw anabor shigorihwi-bori utabor aria ta ikesh aburdok utabor eshesh atin atin. Aria kupaishi arpesh ta mare shudukem eshudok namushi nyeiguhw, uwok. Eshudok douk sharao aburdok utabor iri atish ta shudukemesh.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Taiataira Iri

18 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup punak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Taiataira iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik Iruhin ananin nuganin douk eikis nabes satrugun kabi debeihi nyih hanu aria bogaragun um. Aria eikiruh yeriweruh hatrugun kabi enyudok bras kapa douk shishainyeh debeihi nyih iri nyatrugun um. Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak.

19 Eik yadukem ehudok yopihi aih ipak pape penekeh iri um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh um. Aria pasuhw eikin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria douk penek yopinyi mour um putaurum sabaishi arpesh um. Aria shopunek, ipak peyotu dodogowip atip abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrumep um. Aria eik yadukemesh um ehudok yopihi aih douk ipak pape penekeh iri douk heshagrakuk ehudok yopihi aih riguk ipak parik penekeh iri.

20 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipakish yoweishi inahos douk eshudok. Ipak pakri wosik aria pape patruk meyoh okwudok yoweikwi armatok Jesebel aria okwok douk kwani ipak kwape. Okwok douk kwenek rohw kwakri okwok douk onok profet douk kwakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria okwok douk kwenek rohw iri. Okwok kwenek rohw um eshudok shenek eikin mour iri kwakripesh shenek wehrur um. Aria shopunek, shawok agundok worigun douk shenek ofamogun um amudok madae adurimi god omi iri uwe.

21 Aria eik douk yakutukuk kwape anah nyumneh shopunek um yakri kwukeshuk agab okwokwish yoweishi inahos um agundok kwani kupaishi shenek wehrur um. Aria yakri watak kwutanam kwunakumori eik, aria uwok.

22 Douk namudok aria eik ta inekok kwishuh kwutuwatagun um kwumnek debeiri eriger. Aria ta eshudok arpesh douk shani okwok shenek wehrur iri mare

‡ **2:15-16:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 2:6 iri.

shukeshuk agabus esheshish yoweishi in-
ahos aria shatanam shunakumori eik um,
eik ta inekesh namudok. Eik ta inekesh
shumnek debeiri eriger abom.
23 Aria shopunek, eik ta ibo eshu-
dok douk shagipesh okwokwin baraen
iri shugok. Eik ta inekesh namu-
dok aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri eik douk
yadukemesh wosik abom um ihishmorim
arpesh esheshish mishish aria aparuh
shor shanak um. Aria eik ta iwanamep
eneshenesh wosikumep atin atin um
ihihmorim aih ipak pape penekeh iri.
24 Aria douk eik yakri ikrip ipak anep
douk pape Taiataira iri. Ipak madae
pugipesh enyudok okwokwin yoweinyi
baraen uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak madae
pugipesh ehudok aih douk enesh kupaishi
shahwareh shakri, “Satan ananih aih douk
hanabeshuk atin abom iri.” Aria eik ta
mare watak ikripep enen kupainyi baraen
shopunek um ipak pugipeshen iri, uwok.
25 Aria eik yakri ipak ta pusuhw ehudok
ihihmori yopihi aih iri baraen douk ipak
paraen iri. Aria piyotu dodogowip atip
arigaha eik watak itanamori.
26-27 Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shugipesh eikim urkum aria shiyotu
dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo
yoweishi inahos shubuhuk arigaha
esheshib nyutob um shugok um butogur
um, eik ta inekesh namudok. Eik ta
ikesh debeishi dodogowishi nyeiguhw um
shupe debeishi um sabaishi arpesh douk
shape ihigos nahobigos iri. Aria eshesh ta
shupe debeishi shusuhw merikw-umesh
namudok atin kabi douk seiwok eikin Yain
neke debeinyi nyeigur aria yape debeiwe
iri yasuhw merik um sabaishi arpesh
um. Enyudok ta nyutogur kabi Iruhin
ananin baraen douk nyetem ananik Buk
iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri namudok,
“Anan ta nupe dodogowin atun abom
aria ta nusuhw anam ainim butum aria
nupe nusuhw merikw-umesh. Anan ta
nunekesh kabi anan arman douk nawor
marus shenekas amnab iri pupuwaros
shokugun atugun um.”
28 Aria eik ta ikesh okwudok unuk douk
kwanahwar um shuduwi iri.
29 Aria douk ipak arigas sapenyep iri
ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria
pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!’ ”

3

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Sardis Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak
wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak
um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Sardis iri.
Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik
douk yasuhw Iruhin ananish 7-poreish
yopishi mishish* shani 7-poreiyu unib aria
yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraen ipak.
Eik douk yadukemesh um ihihmorim
eneheneh aih ipak pape penekeh iri.
Arpesh shatrip um, eshesh shakri ipak
madae pugok iri uwe. Aria uwok, ipak
nubokadae pagok iyoh.
2 Douk namudok aria ipak pikitak puku-
tukuk agundok ipak peshuh um. Aria
ihihmorim ipakih yopihi aih douk ipak
wata pasuweh iri, eheh douk hurukatin um
hugok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pikitak
aria punekeh dodogowih abom atih. Um
maresh? Eikin debeini Iruhin natik ipak
penekeh iri aih jurug aria nakri eheh douk
madae yopih uwe, uwok.
3 Douk namudok aria ipak wata urkwip
purum enyudok baraen douk seiwok
ipak pemneken iri aria wata pugipeshen.
Aria putanam pukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria wata punakumori eik. Uwok
um, eik ta inaku kabi anan nakwuaruh
iri nanakumagu aria ipak ta mare
pudukemesh um abudok nyutob eik inaku
itogrumep obi nyutob.
4 Aria ipak karowip pape Sardis iri
madae pugipesh yoweihi aih uwe. Aria
enyudok enyen douk kabi ipak madae
punek ipakih rupeh hubosusih um uwe.
Aria ipak atip ta pur ehudok shigorihwihi
rupeh aria puni eik munak atugun. Um
maresh? Ipak douk yopishi arpesh aria
ipak douk wosik um puni eik munak atu-
gun um.
5 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu
dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo
yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh
ehudokmori shigorihwihi rupeh shihur.
Eshesh ta shihur kabi ipak karowip pape
Sardis iri pehur um. Aria eik ta mare
itorihuk esheshish nyeiguhw douk shatem
okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh ta
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish
nyeiguhw shatemokwi, uwok. Aria eik
ta ikrip eikin Yain nini ananish enselahos
yopugunum um eshudok arpesh ikri es-
hesh douk eikish arpesh.
6 Aria douk ipak arpesh arigos sapenyep
iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-
enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Filadelfia Iri

* **3:1:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

7 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak
wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak
um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Filadelfia iri.
Aria eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok.
‘Eik douk yopuweiri abom douk aria eikin
baraen douk adurin atin yasuhw ki† um
atudok wit douk seiwok King Devit na-
suwen iri. Aria ta eik ijik wit um, ta mare
enen arpen dodogowin um nyutaru. Aria
shopunek, ta eik itaru um, ta mare enen
arpen dodogowin um nyijikat.
8 Eik douk yadukemesh um ihihmorim
aih ipak pape penekeh iri. Aria shopunek,
eik yadukemesh um ipak douk madae
dodogowip um punek eikin mour wosik
um uwe. Aria ipak pagipesh ihinyumorim
eikin baraen aria madae pubeshuk eikin
nyeigur uwe, uwok. Aria ipak tik. Eik yejik
anat wit tanejik tapeimep. Aria ta mare
enen arpen dodogowin um nyutaru, uwok.
9 Aria ipak pumnek! Ipak douk
padukemesh eshudok Satan ananish
arpesh. Eshesh shenek rohw shakri eshesh
douk Juda, aria eshesh douk madae Juda
abom uwe. Eshesh douk shenek rohw iri.
Douk namudok aria eik ta inekesh shunaki
shubuh shuduk ohrubus hurukatin um
ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria abudok nyutob
eshesh ta shudukemesh shukri adur atin
eik douk urkum manawashamep ipak
Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Filadelfia iri.
10 Ipak douk pagipesh eikin baraen wosik
peyotu dodogowip aria madae juwehosip
arigas uwe um enenyenen amaen douk
nyatogrumepari. Namudok aria abudok
nyutob eneheneh kwiraeh hutogur um
hukwiraeh ihishmorim arpesh shape agun-
dok atap iri um, eik ta itaurumep piyotu
dodogowip atip aria pupe wosik.
11 Aria eik douk hurukatin um inaku.
Douk namudok aria ehudok yopuhi aih
ipak pagipesheh penekeh iri ipak ta gamo
pusuweh dodog. Ta wosik atin enesh ku-
paishi arpesh shutrip shuraoukuk enyudok
ipakin yopinyi prais douk ta ipak puraen
iri.
12 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu
dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo
yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta
inekesh shiyotu dodogowish atish kabi
anohw urohw douk hwatao hwosah eikin
debeini Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri.
Aria eshesh ta mare wata shukutukuk
shutogur shunak, uwok. Eik ta iwem
eikin Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuni
ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem
ababurin nyeigur nyutem eshudok arpesh
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Abrudok wabur
ta bukutukuk iruhw heven douk eikin
Iruhin napeum bubuhi iri. Aria eik
shopunek ta iwem eikin naminyi nyeigur
nyutem esheshiruh yegeshiweruh.
13 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi um
ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria
pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Laodisia Iri

14 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak
wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak
um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Laodisia
iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk adurin.
Enyen douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yeyotu
dodogoiwe atuwe abom yakripesh yopinyi
abom wosik Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen iri. Aria eik douk baugos um ihish-
morim eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nenekesh shape iruhw atap iri shani ihish-
morim arpesh. Eik yenekumepogu enyu-
dok baraen ipak.
15 Eik yadukemesh um ehudok aih ipak
pape penekeh iri um pape penek eikin
mour um. Ipak douk madae nyumanu-
gasip abom uwe aria shopunek, madae
juwehosip abom uwe. Aria eik yakri ipak
ta nyumanugasip abom o juwehosip abom.
16 Aria uwok. Ipak madae juwehosip
abom uwe o madae nyumanugasip abom
uwe. Ipak juwehosip karowih atin. Douk
namudok aria eik ta igugurukwep puto-
grari eikit nokwat!
17 Aria ipak pakri, “Apak manabuk sabai-
bori utabor bani sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh. Apak madae yaruhish um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh uwe.” Aria ipak
pape yowep abom. Aria arpesh ta shutrip
aria shenek gihaumep. Eik yatrip um,
ipak douk kabi yaruhish um eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok iri um. Ipak kabi douk
nabes seshukeshi arpesh um. Ipak kabi
douk rupeh wokep aria pagor pape um.
Aria ipak douk madae pudukemesh uwe.
18 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep
enyudok baraen. Eikir gol douk debeihi
nyih hanur aria henekar ratogur yopur
abom. Douk namudok aria ipak putor
arudok gol um, ipak ta putogur debeipari
kabi shogrem sabaibori utabor iri um. Aria
punator shigorihwihi rupeh aria pihur
um punoshigar ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um
arpesh mare shutrip pugor pupe aria
abraen nyupeyep, uwok. Aria shopunek,
ipak putor marasin aria punayok nabes um
ipak wata putrugun wosik.

† **3:7:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais atun narao big um nukri meishi arpesh shuwish numun Iruhin ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem douk ta bukutukuk iruhw heven bubuhi iri (Revelesen 21:2).

19 Eshudok arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamesh iri, eik ta ihesh um inekesh shutogur yopishi arpesh abom. Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta purum ipakih aih aria pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria pukon aparuh Iruhin abom.
20 Ipak pumnek! Eik yeyotu wit aria yape yarigep. Aria meinyi arpen douk nyumneke aria nyijikume wit iri, eik ta iwish ini enyen upe numun. Aria ohwak ta upe uwok worigun atugun.
21 Aria eshudok douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh debeinyi nyeigur um shupe debeishi aria shuni eik mupe eikin debeinyi wagitur. Kabi douk seiwok eik yeyotu dodogoiwe yenek wanohw yabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk aria douk yape debeiweiri yani eikin Yain wape ananin debeinyi wagitur um.
22 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri um ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!' "

4

Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin Gani Iruhw Heven

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatik anat wit tanajik tape iruhw heven. Aria yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwreh debeg kabi shahapur oruhwumori douk iganigadae yemneken nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak nyutowi agundok iruhw aria iyabigen eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutogur iri."
2 Aria ahudok atuh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria yatigu enen debeinyi wagitur douk king-omi atum hapenyen iri nyakus iruhw heven. Aria anan arman nape enyudok wagitur.
3 Anan natrugun kabi anam yopumi abom utom nyeigurim um jaspa iri um mani kupaimi owishiborimi nyeigurim um konilian iri batrugun um. Aria enen renbo nyakus aria enyenyir yamuger rakih rananug enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Enyudok renbo douk yopin abom kabi anam yopumi grinporeim utom nyeigurim um emeral iri um.
4 Aria 24-poreish debeishi wagiturahos shopunek shakus shersharih um enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Aria anam debeimi armam 24-poreim hatem eshudok wagiturahos. Amam hore shigorihwihi rupeh aria howem yopugwi hatog shenekog gol iri douk king-omi atum hogwem iri.
5 Aria utag bogaragi gani enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um aria utag brereyarog geyagwreh debeg. Aria hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur 7-poreish ourehish douk hanish atish iri shakus. Eshudok ourehish douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish 7-poreish yopishi mishish.*
6 Aria hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur, enen enyudok kabi douk debeigwi youg um nyakus. Enyen nyatrugun abom nyape kabi wenyir um. Aria eshudok 4-poreish dodogowishi eshudok douk mishish shoresh iri shape orokohun aria shape shersharih um enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Aria sabaisi nabes sape yamagosish um shani aparuhish um shani agabusish um.
7 Aria nyarik iri dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri douk nyape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinum laion iri. Aria nyagiguk iri nyape kabi enen abonin bulmakau um. Aria binyatin iri enyenyig yamag gape kabi arpenyig yamag um. Aria nubatin-enyi nyape kabi anan debeini kumun nehuru nanak iruhw iri um.
8 Aria eshudok nubatish, eshesh atin atin douk anawipish kapraigiyohos shapenyesh. Aria numuniruh um hani adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh ihiruhmorim douk shukniruh abom um nabes atus. Aria nyumneh weibus eshesh shapeum shakri,

"Debeini Iruhin douk dodogowini abom.
Anan douk yopuni abom, anan douk yopuni abom,
anan douk yopuni abom.
Seiwok nape, aria douk shopunek nape,
aria kweipon shopunek ta nunaki."

Eshesh madae shupe um shurao uhwin atin um shakri enyudok baraen um uwe.
9-11 Eshesh shape shatuk Iruhin douk nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh iri. Eshesh shanadudarehuman shenek tenkyuman shakri anan yopuni. Aria abudok nyutob eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoreshi shenekesh namudok um, amudok 24-poreim debeimi habuh hoduk ohrubus hurukatin um Iruhin douk nape wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri douk nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri aria hape henek lotuman. Amam honik amamig yopugwi hatog douk king-omi atum hogwem iri hawashog hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur aria hakri,

"Apakin debeini Iruhin, nyak douk
dodogowinyi yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutuk nyakin
atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

* **4:5:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

Um maresh? Nyak nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum
aria nyenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shatogur shape aria nyorukesh yapis.
Eshesh douk nyakim urkum atum morumesh nyakriyesh
aria eshesh shatogur shape.”

5

Jon Natik Onok Buk Douk Shaweshigok Iri

1 Aria eik Jon yatik anudok arman douk natem enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri nasuhw onok buk ananin yopunyi rogur. Okwudok buk okwok douk kabi anap roupi shup um. Okwok douk shadareshok aria showeshigok. Aria baraen shenyem nyape numunik um kwani aduk shopunek. Aria showeshigok 7-poreih shakwu kendelis gris.

2 Aria eik yatik enen dodogowinyi ensel nyape nyeyagwreh debeg nyakri, “Meinyi arpen douk yopin abom aria wosik um nyubahiguk asudok kendelis gris douk showeshik okwudok buk um aria nyukweshihok?”

3 Aria madae shutik enen atin arpen nyape iruhw heven iri o agundok atap iri o shakamum agundok atap iri douk ta wosik um nyukweshih okwudok buk aria nyutik numunik um iri.

4 Aria douk yatik um madae shuparug enen arpen uwe douk wosik um nyukweshih okwudok buk aria nyutik numunik um iri. Douk namudok aria eik yereh debeg.

5 Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim debeimi nanaki nakripe nakri, “Kwamnek! Nyak mare nyureh! Anan arman um apudok awirop nyeigurip um Juda iri douk nakitak Devit ananip awirop iri douk dodogowin kabi enen wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinyum laion iri. Anan douk neyotu dodogowin atun nenek wanohw nabo yoweishi inahos shani ihishmorim ananish horim shabuhuk. Douk namudok aria anan douk dodogowin aria wosik um nubahiguk asudok 7-poreis kendelis gris douk showeshik okwudok buk um aria nukweshihok.”

Jon Natik Enen Nugaen Sipsip

6 Aria yatigu enen Nugaen Sipsip nyeyotu hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Aria eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim debeimi sheyotu shersharih enyudok Nugaen Sipsip. Enyen nyubrug gwapenyen kabi shaen nyagok iri um. Enyen 7-poreiruh shuwaruh hakih enyenyig barag aria 7-poreis nabes sapenyen. Asudok nabes douk sakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish 7-poreish mishish* douk anan neshopokesh shanak ihigunmorim um agundok atap iri.

7 Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip nyanaki nyatrun okwudok buk anudok douk nasuok yopunyi rogur aria nape debeinyi wagitur iri.

8 Douk enyen nyatrunok aria eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim debeimi shabuh shaduk ohrubus shakus hurukatin um Nugaen Sipsip aria shenek lotumen. Aria ihim-morim amudok debeimi hasuhw sisigish atish enesh eshudok kabi gitahas um shani anas dis douk shenekas gol iri. Asudok dis douk shuknis um enyudok paura douk enyenyigus nyugus seisik wosik iri. Enyudok paura douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um beten douk Iruhin ananish arpesh shape shenekan iri.

9 Aria eshesh shape sheyarub onohw namuhwi awehw shakri,
“Nyak douk yopuni abom aria wosik um nyutrun okwudok buk
aria nyukweshih ihismorim kendelis gris douk showeshigok um.
Um maresh? Eshesh shaen nyagok
aria nyakibor owishibor batourak bator
ihismorim awirosish arpesh
aria bakweshihesh shape Iruhin ananish atish.
Eshesh douk shape ihismorim sisigis debeisi awiros
aria sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.
Eshesh douk sabairuhi sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh douk shape ihirubmorim debeirubi warub nahobigos
abudok amnab agundok atap iri.
10 Nyak douk nyenekam hatogur pris douk hape henek ofa um
eneshenesh eshudok hako apakin Debeini Iruhin iri.
Aria anan ta nupe Debeini nusuhw merikw-umesh
aria kweipon eshesh ta shupe debeishi
kabi douk debeimi king-omi
aria shusuhw merik um ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri.”

Eshesh Shatuk Nugaen Sipsip Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw

11 Aria wata shopunek yatrugunugu aria yemneku eshudok sabaishi Iruhin ananish enselahos esheshih meh. Shadarehesh um douk shatogur sabaishi abom.

* **5:6:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

Sabaibi tausenab bani sabaibi milionab.
Eshudok sabaishi enselahos sheyotu sher-
sharih enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyani es-
hudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish
shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim de-
beimi armam.
12 Aria eshudok enselahos sheyarub de-
beg shakri,
“Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk seiwok
shaen nyagok iri douk yopunyi
abom.
Douk namudok aria enyen douk wosik um
nyirao debeinyi nyeigur
nyuni utabor buni eneshenesh yopishi es-
hudok
shuni debeinyi dodog.
Aria shopunek enyen douk wosik um nyu-
rao yopinyi saki
aria wosik um apak mutuk enyenyin atin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Aria enyen douk wosik um apak
munadudareh-umen abom aria
mutuk enyenyin atin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw
aria munek lotumen.”
13 Aria eik yemnek ihishmorim eshu-
dok douk Iruhin nenekesh shape iruhw
atap iri shani eshudok douk shape shakam
agundok atap iri shani ihishmorim shape
shakam debeigwi youg iri shape sheyarub
onohw awehw shakri,
“Apak makri ihishmorim eneshenesh es-
hudok shunadudareh um
anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri nini Nu-
gaen Sipsip.
Aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw
aria shunek lotumesh ihih nyumneh.
Aria makri ihinyumorim debeinyi dodog
nyuni agundok natrugun aria nape
dodogowini um shupe um
eshesh biyesh ihih nyumneh!”
14 Aria eshudok nubatish dodogowishi
douk mishish shoresh iri shakri, “Adur
atin!” Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi
armam habuh hoduk ohrubus atap aria
henek lotu um Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip.

6

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabrig Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Aria yatigu Nugaen Sipsip ny-
ohur okwudok buk douk shadareshok
showeshigok 7-poreis kendelis gris iri
nyasuok aria nyabahiguk sarig iri kendelis
gris. Aria eik yemnek enen sagomatin
um eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoresh iri nyeyagwreh. Aria
enyenyih mah heyagwreh um kabi douk
utag pogarog um. Aria enyen nyakri,
“Nyak yowi.”
2 Aria yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos
nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyu-
dok hos iri nasuhw enen kein. Aria
shopunek, shakon anat yoputi hat douk
eshudok arpesh douk shenek uhwinyum
wanohw iri shogur iri. Aria abudok nyu-
tob anan natem hos nanak kabi anan
nenek uhwinyum wanogwiruh aria nakri
nunek onohw shopunek wanohw nunek
uhwinyumoh iri.
3 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk sagiguk
iri kendelis gris aria eik yemnek enyudok
nyagiguk iri dodogowinyi douk mishin ny-
oren iri nyakri, “Nyak yowi!”
4 Aria yatigu enen owishiborinyi nyatru-
gun iri hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman
natem enyudok hos iri narao dodog um
nuhur shape agundok atap iri arpesh es-
heshiruh aparuh um shurpak aria shubo
kupaishi shugok. Aria shakon anat debeiti
bainat.
5 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk biny-
atinyis kendelis gris aria eik yemnek
binyatin-in enyudok dodogowinyi douk
mishin nyoren iri nyakri, “Nyak yowi!”
Aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu enen
behrabinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok ar-
man natem enyudok hos iri nasuhw enen
skel douk shape shenek skelum eshudok
eneshenesh um ananis wis.
6 Aria yemnek enen enyudok kabi douk
enen arpen enyenyih mah um. Enyen
nyeyagwrehi agundok eshudok nubatish
dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri
shapemori. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi
iri nyakri, “Nyak nyunak nyunek nyakin
mour aria arpesh ta shugok um nyurub.
Wit iri bali ta karowish atish aria ta
shutoumesh um debeibori utabor. Douk
namudok aria shunek mour atuh nyumnah
shurabor iri utabor ta wosik um shutor
atup shokupi marup um wit, o bias atup
shokusi marus um bali kabi douk rais
um. Aria agusudok rowos douk shape
shenek wel-agos iri sani agosudok douk
shadi wainip shuruwep-agosi nyak mare
nyununugos!”
7 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyubahiguk nu-
batis kendelis gris soweshik okwudok buk
iri. Aria eik yemnek nyagiguk iri nubatin
dodogowinyi enyudok mishin nyoren iri
nyakri, “Nyak yowi!”
8 Aria eik yatigu enen akitohinyi hos
nyanaki. Aria anudok natemori enyu-
dok hos iri ananin nyeigur douk nanah-
war Gok. Aria anudok anan douk de-
beini nasuhw merik um abrudok wabur
douk shagok iri shapenyaburi nagimani.
Aria arpesh shape agundok atap iri shen-
esiyao um nubatis awiros. Aria amam
harao dodog um hubo anap awiropish es-
hudok arpesh shugok. Enesh hakwumesh

bainatog haesh shagok, aria enesh shagok
um nyurub. Aria enesh yoweihi arugeh
haesh aria shagok, aria enesh wanohwishi
wanarish mahish shaesh shagok.
9 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk anas
wisish kendelis gris soweshik okwudok
Buk iri. Aria eik yatigu eshudok arpesh
douk seiwok abom shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog shakripesh um agundok
Jisas nataurumesh um aria kupaishi
arpesh shaesh shagok iri esheshish
mishish. Eshesh shape shakam enyudok
alta douk shape showem eshudok um
shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri um.
10 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri,
"Dodogowini Debeini, nyak douk adurinyi
yopunyi abom nyasuhw iruhw atap iri! Ta
makwunih nyumneh hunak hudiguk aria
nyak kadak nyunekumesh kwotog agun-
dok atapishi arpesh um nyuwanamesh
yoweishi inahos um agundok shabo apak
magok um?"
11 Aria Iruhin nekesh rouhi shigorihwihi
rupeh um atin atin eshudok arpeshish
mishish aria nakripesh namudok nakri,
"Ipak pupe pishukabar banab nyutob
shopunek um arigaha shubo ipakish
ashukenyish owashish douk shani ipak
panuboum penek atin mour iri shugok
kabi douk shabo ipak pagok um ba iyoh.
Douk eshesh shesh shugok arigaha shunak
shutogurum enyudok namba eik yakriyen
iri aria eik ta kadak iwanom-umep ereb."
12 Aria yatigu Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk
anawipis kendelis gris douk soweshik
okwudok buk iri aria debeikwi enyik
kwatuk agundok atap. Aria nyumnahin
aun natogur behrabin kabi anah yoweihi
behrabihi rupah um. Aria wabin aun
natogur owishiborin kabi owishibor um.
13 Aria unib wape iruhw utag iri wanatuk
wagruki atap kabi enep watakipi fikip
shuruwep douk dodogowinyi uhwin nya-
susuep tutukarep pagruk-umori um.
14 Aria iruhw utag ganak gawishuk kabi
shadaresh anap jarukwip um. Aria ihiruh-
morim yodururuh hani unaihos shanak
abom shapeik kupaigunum.
15 Aria amudok hape king um agundok
atap iri hani anam debeimi nyeiguhw sha-
toumami, hani amudok debeimi hasuhw
merik um ami iri, hani eshudok douk
shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri,
shani eshudok dodogowishi arpesh, shani
ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shakamum
kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri,
shani eshudok douk shape wosik iri, es-
hesh ihishmorim shanak shawish shan-
abeshuk shape hurupiruh hani debeiwori
burbudugiyu douk watao yodururuh iri.
16 Aria eshesh shahwar yodururuh
hani debeibori utabor shakri, "Ipak
pubuh pishapomapuk um anudok nape
debeinyi wagitur iri um mare nutrup.
Aria shopunek um pubeshukapaguk
um Nugaen Sipsip juwehosin um mare
nyunekumap kwotog aria nyunekap
murao debeiri eriger.
17 Um maresh? Ahudok debeihi nyum-
nah um anudok nape debeinyi wagitur
iri nini Nugaen Sipsip amam juwehosim
um huwanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri um
douk hatogur. Douk namudok aria omi
ta dodogowin um nyunek uhwinyumam?
Adur atin ta uwok."

7

Sabaishi Israel 144,000-Poreish Sharao Iruhin Ananin Kak

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik ya-
trugunugu aria yatigu nubatish enselahos
sheyotu anagas um nubatin kona um agun-
dok atap um agudok nahobig. Aria es-
hesh shasuhuk uhwin douk nyahur nu-
batin kona iri um mare nyahur agundok
atap o nyahur youg o nyahur nyususuhw
enen rowog.
2 Aria wata yatigu kupainyi ensel ny-
atowi nyanaki iruhw gani aun nakihu-
mori. Enyen nyasuhwi enen enyudok douk
Iruhin nape abom ihih nyumneh iri ananin
kak nyapeyenyi. Aria nyahwaresh debeg
eshudok nubatish enselahos douk Iruhin
nekesh dodog um shununu agundok atap
nini youg iri.
3 Enyen nyakri, "Ipak mare arigas pu-
nunu agundok atap nini youg iri rowos,
watak. Apak makri muwem-umesh Iruhin
ananin kak nyupe yomogos um eshudok
arpesh douk shenek apakin Iruhin ananin
mour iri ba iyoh aria ipak kadak pununu
eshudok eneshenesh."
4 Aria eik yemnek um shadareh eshu-
dok arpesh douk sharao Iruhin ananin kak
iri. Eshesh shadarehesh shanak shatogur
sabaishi um 144,000-poreish. Eshudok
sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki asudok ihis-
morim 12-poreis debeisi awiros um eshesh
Israel.
5 Apudok awirop shahwarop um Juda iri,
sharao kak aria shatogur 12,000-poreish.
Aria apudok anap awirop shahwarop um
Ruben iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop
um Gat iri 12,000.
6 Aria apudok shahwarop um Aser iri
12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Naptali
iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um
Manase iri 12,000.
7 Aria apudok shahwarop um Simeon iri
12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Livai
iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um
Isakar iri 12,000.

8 Aria apudok shahwarop um Sebulun iri
12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Josep
iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um
Benjamin iri 12,000. Asudok awirosish
arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin kak.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin

9 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik
yatrugunugu aria yatigu sabaishi sisigiruh
yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh. Eshudok arpesh
douk madae wosik um shudarehesh uwe,
uwok. Eshesh douk ihismorim debeisi
awirosish arpesh douk sheneyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. Eshesh douk
shanaki ihigos-morim nahobigos douk
sape agundok atap iri shantorum shape.
Eshesh shore shigorihwihi rupeh aria
shasuhw palmenis shus esheshis wis aria
sheyotu hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi
wagitur nyani Nugaen Sipsip.
10 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri,
"Apakin Iruhin douk nape debeinyi wagitur iri
nani Nugaen Sipsip amam atum abom hanarap
matanamori mape wosik."
11 Aria ihishmorim enselahos sheyotu
shersharih enyudok debeinyi wagitur
nyani amudok 24-poreim debeimi hani
eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoresh iri shabuh shaduk
ohrubus hurukatinyum enyudok debeinyi
wagitur aria shape shenek lotu um Iruhin.
12 Shakri,
"Adur atin! Apak manadudareh um apakin Iruhin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria makri anan yopuyopuni.
Aria apak ta munek tenkyuman ihih nyumneh.
Aria debeinyi nyeigur nyuni yopipi urkwip
puni saki iri dodog ta shupe abom um anan atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin!"

Arudok Eriger Douk Eshudok Arpesh Shemnegor Iri Douk Ratuh

13 Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim debeimi narige nakri, "Eshudok arpesh shor
rouhi shigorihwihi rupeh iri douk meishi?
Eshesh shanaki meigunum iri?"
14 Aria eik yakripan yakri, "Debeini, nyak
kanak douk nyadukemesh, eik uwok."
Aria anan nakripe nakri, "Eshudok arpesh
seiwok shape agundok atap aria eshudok douk shakanuk agabus Iruhin iri
shenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria
eshesh shakwrup esheshih rupeh Nugaen
Sipsip enyenyibor owishibor aria hatogur
shigorihwih.
15 Douk namudok aria eshesh douk sheyotu hurukatin um Iruhin ananin yopunyi
wagitur. Aria nyumneh weibus eshesh
shape shenek ananin mour numun ananit
debeiti urupat. Aria anudok douk nape
enyudok wagitur iri ta nini eshesh nupe
aria nutaurumesh.
16 Aria nyurub ta mare wata besh atin
aria abar shopunek ta mare besh atin,
uwok. Aria debeihi wah shopunek ta mare
wata hutao hesh shumnek debeiri eriger,
uwok.
17 Um maresh? Nugaen Sipsip douk
nyeyotu orokohun hurukatin um debeinyi
wagitur iri ta nyupe nyutaurumesh wosik
kabi anudok nataurum sipsip wosik iri
um. Aria enyen ta nyuraesh shunak shuwok abrudok abar douk ta shubaroh aria
bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Ababar douk bakih atap meyoh
bor iri. Aria Iruhin ta nubatikumesh
ihihmorim abih aria eshesh ta mare wata
shureh atin, uwok."

8

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabahigeshuk Namba 7 Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Douk Nugaen Sipsip nyabahigeshuk
namba 7 kendelis gris douk soweshik okwudok buk shadareshok iri gani iruhw
heven. Aria madae enesh eshudok shiyagwreh o shubirak uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim
eshudok shape mukareg banab nyutob hurukatin um tukwanin aua.
2 Aria yatigu eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk sheyotuwi hurukatin um Iruhin
iri sharao 7-poreiruh aruruh.
3 Aria kupainyi ensel nyasuhw anas dis
douk shenekas gol iri um shure paura douk
shashainyeh nyenek nyugus seisik wosik
iri um. Enyen nyasuhw asudok dis aria
nyanaki nyeyotu hurukatin um alta douk
showem eshudok shenek ofamesh shako
Iruhin iri um. Aria sheken sabainyi paura
um nyinyanuh um ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh esheshin beten douk shape
shenekan iri. Aria nyeshem enyudok alta
douk sheneken iri nyatao hurukatin um
debeinyi wagitur iri aria nyenek ofamesh
um Iruhin.
4 Aria nyih hanu enyudok paura douk
enyudok ensel nyasuwen enyenyis wis iri
aria nyugus sani Iruhin ananish arpesh
esheshin beten shakitak shato um agundok
Iruhin napeum.
5 Aria enyudok ensel nyasuhw asudok
dis enyudok paura nyor um aria nyanak
hurukatin um enyudok alta aria nyonik
nyih nyehur dis shukunis aria nyawasheh
hagruki agundok atap. Douk enyen
nyawasheh hagruki aria utag brereyarog
gatrugun abom aria geyagwreh debeg aria
debeikwi enyik kwatuk.

Nubatish Enselahos Shahapurish Aruruh

6 Aria eshudok 7-poreish enselahos shasuhw 7-poreiruh aruruh iri shenek redi um shahapururuh.
7 Aria nyarik iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shigorihwisi ais douk dodogowis kabi utabor-umori sani nyih douk shenenek um owishibor iri shagruki agundok atap. Aria shasiya agundok atap nani rowos um biwotuk outumeb. Aria ehudok nyih hanu onok outuk aria hanu ihigos-morim rowos iri wishap heyateshuk. Aria bio outumeb wapeik, nyih madae hunu uwe.

8 Aria nyagiguk iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shawashak enen enyudok kabi douk onohw debeihwi nyih hanuhw iri yoduhw hwagrukuk youg. Aria shasiyauk youg um biwotuk outumeb aria onok outuk youg gwanenem um owishibor.
9 Aria shasiya ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape youg iri um bibatun lainab aria anan lain shagok shatuh. Aria shopunek, shasiya ihiyumorim kroruhiyor douk wor youg iri um bibatun lainab aria anan lain yoweu abom gririgaro watuh.

10 Aria binyatin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria onok takweikwi unuk douk hanuk nyih jorarehok kabi hanu arkirub um aria kwakutukuk iruhw aria kwanatuk kwagruki agundok atap. Aria shadareh ihibusmorim worubus um bibatun lainab aria okwudok unuk kwagrukuk kwabo anan lain um worubus sani ihibarmorim abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri.
11 Aria anan lain senenem um nubutibari abar. Aria sabaishi arpesh shawok abrudok abar aria baesh shagok shatuh. Nyeigurik um okwudok unuk douk Nubutini Marasin.

12 Aria nubatin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shasiya nyumnahin nani wabin aub bani ihiyumorim unib um biwotuk outumeb. Aria eshesh shanunu onok outuk um anudok nyumnahin aun nani onok outuk um wabin aun aria onok outuk um oudok unib aria shatogur arukwutigunish. Aria shatupak nyumnah um bibatin nyutob aria wab um bibatin. Douk namudok aria nyumnah biyab nyutob batrugun um aria anob nyutob arukwutigun. Aria wab shopunek namudok atin, biyab nyutob wanyukeh aria anob nyutob arukwutigun.

13 Aria yatrugunugu aria yatigu anar debeiri armir kabi douk kumun um rehuru ranak iruhw. Aria yemnek um arar reyagwreh debeg rakri, “Gihaumesh arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Um maresh? Hurukatin um eshudok bishatin enselahos ta shihapurish esheshiruh aruruh aria enenyenen amaen ta nyutogur um eshudok atapishi arpesh aria ta nyunekesh shunamnek debeiri eriger.”

9

Anas Wisin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

1 Douk anas wisin ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria yatik onok unuk kwanatuki kwakutukuk iruhw kwagruki jurug agundok atap. Okwudok unuk douk shakok enyudok ki um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap aria atapig um madae gubuh giyotu anabik iri uwe.
2 Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyejik agudok nuwag obi nyutob, sabaigwusi nyugwus sakih sato abom kabi douk debeihi nyih hanu um. Aria agwusudok nyugwus sato aria sakih seyawiyamuk nyumnahin aun aria aun nani iruhw shopunek arukwutigun abom.
3 Aria sabaishi eshudok kabi douk debeishi gormish um iri shakutukuk ogwusudok nyugwus shagruki agundok atap. Eshesh douk sharao dodog aria wanohwish kabi douk pupiyak um.
4 Aria Iruhin nakripesh um eshesh mare shubo wishap puni eneshenesh douk shatogur agundok atap aria shuni rowos shugok, uwok. Eshesh ta shubo eshudok arpesh douk madae shurao Iruhin ananin kak nyupe esheshis domaesh iri uwe atish shunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.

5 Aria eshudok kabi douk gormish um iri shape shanatuk eshudok arpesh um anas wisib aub. Aria eshesh shape shemnek debeiri eriger kabi douk pupiyagwihiyar wanatukesh shemnek um. Aria eshesh madae shurao dodog um shubo eshudok arpesh shugok uwe, uwok.
6 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh ta shurim yeh um shugok um. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta shukri abom um shugok um atin aria ta uwok. Gok ta nyuruwok-umeshuk.

7 Aria yatik eshudok gormish shape kabi douk hwosahos um shape shenek redi um shunak um wanohw. Esheshigos baragos douk enesh eshudok kabi douk yopugwi hatog shenekog gol iri gwatem um aria esheshigos yamagos sape kabi arpeshigos um.
8 Aria esheshigos baragos sape kabi armago-wigos um. Aria esheshiruh naruh hape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurin um laion iri enyenyiruh hapeum.
9 Aria mishish um, eshesh shor onog siotog douk dodogowig kabi douk ainab um. Aria esheshish kapraigiyohos shenekoh iri mah douk kabi hwosahos

shanuk sabaishi wilkarahos shahur shanak
um wanohw iri shenekoh iri mah.
10 Aria esheshis honus sape kabi douk
pupiyagwihiyar um aria sanatuk arpesh.
Aria esheshin dodog douk nyape asudok
honus um sunatuk eshudok arpesh um
abudok anas wisib aub.
11 Aria eshesh douk enyudok ensel, douk
nyasuhw merik um agudok nuwag douk
gagor gabuh gani atap iri nyape debeinyi
king um eshesh nyasuhw merikwumesh.
Enyudok ensel enyenyin nyeigur douk
shahwaren eshesh Hibru esheshin baraen
um douk shakri, “Abadon.” Aria eshesh
Grik esheshin shakri, “Apollyon.” Aria
apak ta mukri “Anudok arman douk nape
nanunu ihish eneshenesh iri.”
12 Eneshenesh sagomatinyish eshudok
douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri
eriger iri douk shatogur shanak shatuh
douk. Aria pumnek, biyesh yoweishi abom
kabi douk enyudok nyarik iri douk wata
shape, aria eshesh ta shugiguk shutogur.

Anawipin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

13 Aria anawipin iri ensel nyahapurish
enyenyihw oruhw aria eik yemnek anah
mah. Enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwrehi
gani anagas um nubatin kona um enyudok alta douk sheneken gol iri. Enyudok
alta showem eshudok shenek ofa shako
Iruhin um, enyen douk nyatao hurukatin
um Iruhin napeum.
14 Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakrip
enyudok anawipin ensel nyasuhw oruhw
iri nyakri, “Nyak nyukweshih eshudok
nubatish enselahos douk shonoweshik
shape abudok debeibi worub nyeiguribum
Yufretis iri shunak wosik!”
15 Aria enyen nyakweshih-esh aria eshesh shasiya ihishmorim arpesh shape
agundok atap iri um bisatup awiros. Aria
eshesh shabo anap awirop um eshudok
arpesh shagok. Eshudok enselahos eshesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shenek garibog abom shapeum abudok atub nyutob,
ahudok atuh nyumnah, anudok atun aun
aria enyudok atin kwar um eshesh shunek
enyudok mour.
16 Aria eik yemnek shadareh amudok
soldia douk hatem hwosahos aria hanak
henek wanohw iri um douk sabaimi abom
hatogur 200 milion.
17 Aria eik kabi douk yabo yomnis um
aria yatik amudok soldia hatem hwosahos
iri hore siotog douk shenekog ainab iri um
amamish mishish. Agwudok siotog onog
douk owishiborig kabi douk nyih hanu um.
Aria onog behrabig, aria onog akitohig kabi
douk amudok utom nyeigurim um salfa
iri. Aria hwosahos esheshigos baragos sape
kabi enesh debeishi wanohwishi mahish
nyeigurish um laion iri esheshigos um.
Aria nyugwus sani nyih douk hanuwi amudok akitohimi utom nyeigurim um salfa
iri shatograri eshudok hwosahos esheshig
nokwatog.
18 Aria eshesh shasiya ihishmorim
arpesh um bisatin awiros aria eshesh
shabo anap awiropish arpesh shagok.
Eshesh douk eshudok bishatin yoweishi
abom eshudok, nyih, nyugwus aria ehudok
juwehosihi nyih douk hanuwi amudok
utom salfa iri douk shatograri hwosahos
esheshig nokwatog iri shaesh shagok.
19 Eshudok hwosahos esheshin dodog
douk nyape esheshig nokwatog gwani
honus. Esheshis honus douk sape kabi
yuguhw um, aria baragos sapenyesh. Aria
eshesh shakwu esheshis honus um shabo
arpesh shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.
20 Aria ihishmorim shapeik iri arpesh
douk madae shugok abudok nyutob eshudok yoweishi shatogrumesh abom um
obi nyutob, eshesh madae shukutukuk
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae
shukehuk agabus ehudok aih um shape
shenek lotu um sagabehos shani amudok madae adurimi god omi um uwe,
uwok. Amudok god omi douk eshesh
kanak shenekam esheshis wis iri. Eshesh
shenekam shakwu gol rani siliwa iri akitohinyi kapa douk shahwaren um bras iri
nyani utabor bani rowos iri. Amam douk
madae hutrugun o humnek o hurahaen iri
uwe.
21 Aria shopunek, eshesh madae
shukehuk agabus ehudok yoweihi aih
um shabo kupaishi shakwumesh eshudok
eneshenesh aria shaesh shagok um uwe,
shani ehudok um shenek ouruh um,
shani enyudok um shenek enenyenen
um subagwiruh um, nyani enyudok um
shape shenek wehrur um, nyani enyudok
um shakwuaruh um uwe, uwok. Eshesh
madae shukutinyukuk aria shatanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe.

10

Ensel Nyakon Buk Jon Nakwoh

1 Enyudok nyanak nyatuhuk aria eik
yatigu enen kupainyi dodogowinyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi.
Orug gweyor-gwarih enyenyihw yegenyihw. Aria enen renbo nyato iruhw aria
enyenyir yamuger rakih rananug, ratem
iruhw enyenyig barag. Aria enyenyig yamag gatrugun kabi douk wah hatao hatrugunuk um. Aria enyenyigas aiyas sape kabi
douk nyih hanu jurareh iri um.
2 Aria enyen nyasuhw onok shokukwi
buk douk shadareshok iri enyenyis wis.

Okwudok buk douk kwanejik kwape aria
enyen nyasuhwok. Enyenyig yopugi aiyag
nyagur gor youg, aria anag nyeshishuk
amnab.
3 Aria enyen nyogao aria nyahwar debeg
kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin
nyeigurinyum laion iri nyahwar um.
Enyen nyahwar jurug aria utag pogarog
7-poreih. Aria utag geyagwreh kabi douk
arpenyih mah um.
4 Douk utag geyagwreh 7-poreih jurug,
aria eik yenek redi um yakri iwem enyudok
baraen um anap shup. Aria eik yem-
nek anah mah hanaki iruhw heven. Aria
enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Enyu-
dok baraen douk utag geyagwreh 7-poreih
gakriyen iri, nyak mare nyunyem, uwok.
Enyudok baraen nyumneken nyupe um
nyak atin!”
5 Aria enyudok ensel douk yatrin nyeyotu
youg gwani amnab iri nyatuk enyenyin
yopunyi rogur nyato iruhw.
6 Aria enyen nyakri iruhw um anudok
douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin
nyeigur. Anan douk nenek iruhw atap
nani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
douk shape iruhw atap iri. Aria shopunek,
nenek youg gwani eneshenesh shape
shakam-igum iri.

Aria enyen nyakri, “Nyutob batuh, aria
Iruhin ta mare nukri nusuhwesh nupe,
uwok.”
7 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek
nyakri, “Abudok nyutob douk namba
7 ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw
obi nyutob, eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin
nabeshukesh iri ta shunowereh nunekesh
shutogur yopugunum. Anan ta nunekesh
shutogur yopugunum kabi douk seiwok
anan nakripuk amam profet douk henek
ananin mour iri um.”

8 Aria eik wata yemnek ahudok atuh
mah. Aria enyudok arpen douk iganigadae
yemneken nyeyagwreh iruhw heven iri
wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak
nyunak nyutrin okwudok buk douk
kwanajik kwor enyudok ensel douk
nyeshish youg gwani amnab iri enyenyis
wis iri.”

9 Aria eik yanak yarigen um nyuke apu-
dok shokwupi shup shadareshap iri. Aria
enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak suwap aria
nyupoh. Nyupoh pur nokwat um, apap ta
ekehip kabi douk araruh um. Aria pubuh
pur apahw um ta nyumnek nubut.”
10 Aria eik yatrinyap aria yapoh. Aria
yapoh por nokwat um, eik yemnek ekehip
kabi douk araruh um. Aria yapoh pabuh
por apahw um, apap wata nubutip.
11 Aria yemnek enen arpen nyakripe
nyakri, “Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok
baraen Iruhin nakripen-enyi shopunek.
Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eshudok
douk ta kweipon shutogurum sabaishi
arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobi-
gos douk sape agundok atap iri. Eshesh
shuni sabaishi sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish
arpesh shuni sabaishi sheneyagwreh ku-
painyi baraen iri, shuni sabaimi king-omi.”

11

Biom Armam Hakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Iri

1 Aria enyudok ensel nyeke enen rowog
douk shape shasuhw wigah um eshudok
eneshenesh iri aria nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak
kakitak suh wigah um Iruhin ananit uru-
pat* tuni alta douk showem um eshudok
shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri um. Aria
shopunek, nyudareh ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape shenek lotu numun ananit uru-
pat iri.
2 Aria arbudok narub douk bapeik
adukehahitam agundok wit um atudok
urupat iri nyak mare nyusuhw wigahumat,
uwok. Um maresh? Arbudok narub
Iruhin nako eshudok arpesh douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta
shushish Iruhin ananibur yopuburi wabur
Jerusalem shupeum um 42-poreib aub.
Abudok 42-poreib aub douk shopunek atin
um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin
kwarahos.
3 Aria eik Iruhin ta ishopok eikim biom
armam inekam dodogowim atum hunak
hukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen. Amam
ta hur yoweihi rupeh kabi douk yoweigosi
begos† um. Eik ta ikripam eikin baraen aria
amam ta hunak hukripeshen 1,260-poreih
nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-poreih nyumneh
douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish
aria enen tukwanin kwarahos.”
4 Amudok biom armam amam douk
shakri wobuwobren baraen um eshudok
biyesh rowos nyeiguhwish um oliv iri
shani biyesh eshudok douk showem
lamhos shetem um douk shakus hurukatin
um Debeini douk nasuhw ihibmorim
amnab iri.
5 Aria ta enesh arpesh shukri shom o
shuham um, nyih ta hutograri amamig
nokwatog aria hunu amamish horim hiy-
atesh. Douk namudok aria meishi arpesh
shukri shom o shunekam mumam iri,

* **11:1:** Atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk takri um Iruhin ananish arpesh. † **11:3:** Amudok biom profet hagipesh esheshih aih hore yoweigosi begos sanahwaram um rupeh um huyabigesh um amam hakri uwok abom um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri aria hape hereh.

eshesh ta mare shuruwok, uwok. Eshesh shopunek ta ehudok nyih hunish aria shugok shutuh.

6 Amudok biom douk harao big aria dodog um hunek eshah mare hurauri abudok nyutob amam hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob um. Aria shopunek, amam douk dodogowim um hunek ihibarmorim abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri buni bor worubus sani youg iri um bunenek um owishibor. Aria amam douk dodogowim um hunek eneshenesh yoweishi abom eshudok shutogurum ihishmorim arpesh shunekesh shurao debeiri eriger. Aria douk meibi nyutob amam hukri hunekesh namudok um, amam ta hugipesh amamip atip urkwip.

7 Douk kweipon amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen hiyaten aria enyudok debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap iri nyutowi. Enyen ta nyutowi aria nyuto iruhw nyuni amudok biom armam shurpak aria enyen ta dodogowin atin nyom hugok.

8 Aria amam ta hukusuk abrudok debeiburi wabur ababih debeihi yah douk seiwok shabo amamin Debeini showeshikan shanaur neir rowog kruse nagok aburi. Abrudok wabur ababish biyesh wobresh nyeiguhw douk Sodom iri Isip.

9 Aria bihotih shuknih anah tukwanih nyumneh, sabaishi arpesh shanaki ihismorim awiros douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok atap iri ta shutrum. Eshesh douk sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shukri wosik um enesh arpesh shumuhur shunak shurumam, uwok.

10 Aria shape agundok atap iri arpesh ta shunadudareh um agundok amudok biom hagok um. Eshesh ta shunadudareh aria shupe shukesh yopinyi presen um esheshish atin atin arpesh. Um maresh? Amudok biom wata hapeum, amam apa henek sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shemnek debeiri eriger.

11 Douk bihotih shuknih anah tukwanih nyumneh hunak hudiguk, aria ta Iruhin ananip yap wata panak pawisham aria amam ta wata hukitak hiyotu. Aria arpesh ta shutrum aria shunogugur abom.

12 Aria abudok nyutob, amudok biom ta humnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyiyagwrehi iruhw heven iri ta nyukripam debeg nyukri, “Ipak putowi agundok iruhw!” Aria amamish horim ta shiyotu shupe shutrum meyoh aria amam ta huwish onog orug aria hupe huto um iruhw heven.

13 Aria ta abudok atub nyutob abom, takweikwi enyik ta kwutuk aria sabaishi 7,000-poreish arpesh ta shugok. Aria agundok onok outuk abrudok wabur ta buwishuk aria 9-poreiyu outumeb upeik. Aria eshudok douk shupeik iri ta shutik namudok aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom aria ta shupe shutuk Iruhin douk nape iruhw heven iri ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

14 Eshudok biyesh yoweishi abom douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri douk eshudok shatuh. Aria ipak pumnek! Douk ta mare roubi nyutob aria eshudok bishatin yoweishi abom douk ta shunek arpesh shunumnek debeiri eriger iri ta shutogur.

Namba 7 Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

15 Douk namba 7 ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria enesh arpesh sheyagwrehi debeg iruhw heven iri shakri,

“Amudok douk riguk hape debeimi king um agundok atap iri amamih nyumneh douk hatuh.
Douk abudok nyutob apakin Debeini nani Krais,
anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri douk
hatogur dodogowim atum um hupe king um agundok atap.
Aria Krais ta nupe Debeini nupe nusuhw merik um agundok atap ihih nyumneh.”

16 Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi douk hetem amamish debeishi wagiturahos hurukatin um Iruhin iri habuh hakus atap aria hape henek lotu um Iruhin.

17 Aria hakri,

“Debeini dodogowini Iruhin douk seiwok nyape
aria douk shopunek nyape!
Apak manadudareh-umen aria menek tenkyumen.
Um maresh? Nyak douk nyarao nyakin debeinyi dodog
aria douk nyananubur nyape king um ihishmorim arpesh
shani eneshenesh eshudok.

18 Eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um nyak iri uwe,
eshesh juwehosish aria agundok nyak juwehosin um douk natogur.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk hatogur um shagok iri
wata shukitaki aria nyak nyusuhw esheshig kwotog um.
Aria shopunek um nyukom yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
um amam profet.

Amam huni ihishmorim nyakish arpesh nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri
shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi douk shanogugur um nyak aria shenek lotumen iri.
Aria um nyununu eshudok arpesh douk
shape shanunu abudok amnab iri!”

19 Douk amudok 24-poreim debeimi hakriyuk namudok jurug aria Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tatao iruhw heven iri tanajik. Aria asudok bogis douk dodogowinyi baraen kontrak Iruhin nakrip eshesh Israel enyi nyor um sakusi yopugunum gani numun urupat. Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh aria gatrugun abom. Aria eik yemnek anah debeihi mah. Aria enyik kwatuk aria sabaisi debeisi shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utabor-umori sagruki atap.

12

Armatok Kwani Debeiri Yur

1 Aria shatik um enen dodogowinyi abom kak um shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri enen dodogowinyi arpen hurukatin um nyutogur. Enyudok kak nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape iruhw heven. Aria nyatograri iri kak douk enyudok. Onok armatok kwape aria okwok kwashok nyumnahin aun kabi douk rupah um. Aria wabin nape shakameruh um okwokwiruh yeriweruh. Aria kowem anat yoputi hat douk 12-poreiyu unib wapenyat iri kabi douk debeiwori otu wogwem iri um okwokwig barag.

2 Aria okwok douk kwonarahaen aria kwape kwabirak um kwakri kwubanuh aria kwareh kwahwar debeg.

3 Aria wata shopunek, kupainyi dodogowinyi kak nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape iruhw heven. Aria nyatograri douk enyudok. Enen dedebeinyi owishiborinyi mahin kabi douk anar takweiri yur um nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape. Enyen 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen barag. Aria 7-poreig yopugwi hatog douk debeimi atum hogwem iri gwatem atug atug um enyenyigos baragos.

4 Aria enyen nyakwu enyenyip honup nyogat unib douk wape atugun um onok outuk iri gani iruhw utag aria nyawasho wagrukuki atap. Aria bio outumeb um unib wapeik iruhw utag. Aria enyen nyanak nyeyotu apahwik um okwudok armatok douk hurukatin um kubuki batowin iri um nyakri kadak okwok kwunyubuki atin aria enyen arigas nyunyuhur nyunyoh.

5 Aria okwok kwabanuh kwabuki armanin batowin. Anudok arman kweipon ta nupe dodogowin atun aria ta nusuhw ainim butum aria nupe debeini um ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Douk okwok kwanabuki aria eshesh shatrukwan sharan shanak um Iruhin um ananin debeinyi yopunyi wagitur douk anan napenyen iri.

6 Aria okwok kwaruwok kwanak um anabik wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Okwok kwanak um agundok douk Iruhin nenekagun-umok um kwunak kwupeum. Aria agundok eshesh ta shupe shutaurumok kwupe 1,260-poreih nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-poreih nyumneh douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos.

7 Aria debeihwi wanohw hwatogur iruhw heven. Enyudok debeini Iruhin ananin ensel douk nyanahwar um Maikel iri nyani enyenyish enselahos shabo arudok debeiri yur. Aria arudok yur shopunek rani ararish yoweishi enselahos wata shatanam shawanam wanohw.

8 Douk eshesh sharpak aria yur rani ararish enselahos madae dodogowish uwe. Aria eshesh madae anabik uwe um shupe iruhw heven um.

9 Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shasuhwesh shawashesh shabuhi atap. Arudok yur douk seiwok rape aria douk shopunek rape iri. Arar douk shahwaror um yoweini sagaben o Satan. Anan douk nape nenek rohw um ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri. Anan nani ananish yoweishi enselahos, eshesh douk showashesh shagruki agundok atap.

10 Aria eik yemnek anah debeihi mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah gani iruhw heven iri nyakri,
“Douk agundok um Iruhin narap
matanamori mape wosik um douk nanaki.
Aria Iruhin neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini abom
aria ta nupe king um apak ihih nyumneh!
Aria douk Krais, Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri douk
neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini
aria ananin big nyatogur deben.
Um maresh? Arudok yur douk reyotu rape renekumesh rohwin baraen eshesh Kristen,
rakrip apakin Iruhin nyumnah wab
rakri eshesh shenek yoweihi aih iri arar douk
Iruhin ananish enselahos shawashor
rakutukuk iruhw heven ragruki agundok atap.

11 Aria apakish ashukenyish owashish douk shagipesh Krais iri
shenek uhwinyumor.
Um maresh? Eshesh shape dodogowish um
enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk

seiwok shaen nyagok iri enyenyibor owishibor
bani enyenyin adurin baraen douk eshesh shakripeshen iri.
Esheship urkwip douk por abom um shakri shukripesh enyudok adurin baraen
aria eshesh madae urkwip purum shukri shupe wosik agundok atap um uwe.
Aria shopunek, eshesh madae shunogugur um kupaishi arpesh douk
shakon agabus Iruhin iri shesh shugok um uwe.
12 Douk namudok aria ipak pape iruhw heven iri puni iruhw utag, ipak ta punadudareh.
Aria ipak pape atap pani youg iri eik yakri giha-umep,
ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger.
Um maresh? Satan douk nagrukugu um ipak.
Aria anan douk juwehosin abom. Um maresh?
Anan nadukemesh um anan nupe nurahaen obi nyutob douk banab abom meyoh."
13 Aria douk arudok debeiri yur ratik um eshesh shawashor ragruki agundok atap um, aria arar rape rahiyah okwudok armatok douk kwabanuh kwabuki nuganin iri.
14 Aria eshesh shokok biyesh debeishi kumunish kapraigiyohos um kwehuru. Aria okwok kwanadudareh kwanak gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Okwok kwanak agundok um eshesh shupe shutaurumok eshudok bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos um arudok yur mare rok.
15 Aria sabaibari abar batograri ararit nokwat aria batogur banak. Ababar bagipeshok banak kabi douk worub batogur banak um. Um arar rakri kadak abrudok abar bunak aria buraok bunak bok kwugok.
16 Aria amnab bataurumok. Aria amnab puwarob banak tukwotukwan aria abrudok abar bagrukuk atap.
17-18 Aria arar juwehosir abom um okwudok armatok aria ranak um rakri runi ihishmorim okwokwish batowish aria barheshish shurpak. Eshesh douk eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shagipesh Iruhin ananin lo aria shakripesh Jisas ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria shagipeshen iri.

13

1 Aria arar ranak reyotu anagas um youg.

Biyesh Debeishi Wanarish Mahish

Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi mahin nyape urah iri nyakutukuk youg nyakitak nyape nyatowi. Enyen 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen aria 7-poreigos baragos seiren. Aria 10-poreig yopugwi hatog douk debeimi atum hogwem iri gwatem otuhw otuhw um arhudok shuworuh. Aria enen yoweinyi nyeigur nyetem enyudok mahin enyenyigos baragos. Baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur douk shabubunim um Iruhin.

2 Enyudok mahin douk nyape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin douk shahwaren um lepat iri. Aria enyenyigas aiyas sape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin shahwaren um bea iri. Aria enyenyit nokwat kabi douk enyudok debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin douk nyanahwar um laion iri enyenyit um. Aria arudok yur reken ararin dodog aria big nyani ararin debeinyi yopunyi wagitur um enyudok debeinyi mahin.

3 Aria anag um enyudok mahin enyenyig barag, takweibi arab bapenyag kabi douk shaen nyagok um. Aria enyen douk madae nyugok uwe, uwok. Abab wata banakawis. Douk namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri shakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok mahin aria shagipeshen.

4 Aria arudok yur douk reken ararin big um enyudok mahin. Douk namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu um arudok yur. Aria eshesh shenek lotu um enyudok mahin shopunek shakri, "Arpen douk madae enen dodogowin kabi douk enyudok mahin um uwe, uwok. Enyen atin douk dodogowin abom. Aria ta omi dodogowin um nyuni enyen shurpak?"

5 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik nape natrin meyoh enyudok mahin um enyen nyupe debeinyi um sabaishi arpesh um 42-poreib aub. Abudok 42-poreib aub douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos. Aria enyen nyape nyeyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi abom baraen aria nyape nyatuk enyenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

6 Aria enyen nyanonubur nyape nyabubunim um Iruhin. Enyen nyabubunim um ananin nyeigur nyani ananibur wabur bani eshudok arpesh douk shape iruhw heven iri.

7 Aria Iruhin neken dodog aria enyen nyani Iruhin ananish arpesh sharpak aria enyen nyaesh nyahiyahesh. Aria enyen nyarao debeinyi big um nyupe king um ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Shuni ihismorim debeisi awirosish, shuni ihishmorim sheneyagwreh ihin kupainyi baraen iri, shuni ihishmorim ihiruh sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh.

8 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri ta shunek lotu um enyudok mahin. Ihishmorim eshudok arpesh

douk seiwok Iruhin madae nunek agundok atap uwe, aria anan madae nuwem
um esheshish nyeiguhw shutem okwudok
buk douk eshudok arpesh ta shupe wosik
ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shutemokwi. Okwudok buk douk enyudok
Nugaen Sipsip douk seiwok shaen nyagok
iri enyenyik.
9 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri um,
ta gamo pumnek enyudok baraen!
10 Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukri wosik
um kupaishi
shusuhwesh shuweshikesh shuraesh um
shunuweshik iri,
eshesh ta shunuweshik.
Aria eshudok douk Iruhin nukri wosik um
kupaishi
shukwumesh bainatog iri,
eshesh ta shukwumesh bainatog aria shesh
shugok.
Adur atin, enyudok kweipon ta nyutogur.
Namudok aria ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh ta pusuhw ananin baraen dodog
pugipeshen aria piyotu dodogowip atip
abudok nyutob enyudokmori amaen
nyutogrumep um.
11 Aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi debeinyi
wanarin mahin shopunek. Enyen douk
nyape iri gani atap nuwag iri nyakitak
nyapa nyatowi. Enyen bioruh shuworuh
kabi douk hatogur nugaen sipsip iri hakih
baragenyum. Aria enyen nyeyagwreh kabi
douk yuguhw hweyagwreh um.
12 Aria enyen nyakwu enyudok nyarik
iri mahin enyenyin big aria dodog um
nyupe debeinyi um ihishmorim arpesh.
Aria shopunek um nyupe dodogowin atin
aria nyunek agundok atap nini ihishmorim
arpesh shunek lotu um enyudok nyarik iri
mahin douk takweiti nyubrut tape anag
enyenyig barag kabi douk shaen nyagok iri
um. Aria enyen madae nyugok uwe, uwok.
Aria abab banakawis.
13 Enyudok nyagiguk iri mahin nyenek
enen mour douk Iruhin atun neneken iri
agundok nabesish um ihishmorim arpesh.
Enyen nyeneken iri douk enyudok. Enyen
nyenek nyih hakutukuk iruhw heven ha-
gruki agundok atap.
14 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria enyen
nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour agundok nabesin um enyudok nyarik
iri mahin. Douk enyen nyenekesh namu-
dok aria enyen nyape nyenek rohw um
ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap
iri. Aria enyen nyape dodogowin atin aria
nyakripesh um shunek enyudok nyarik iri
mahin enyenyir aborir aria shupe shutuk
enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Enyen
douk seiwok shaen shakwumen bainat aria
enyen madae nyugok iri uwe. Enyen wata
nyape.
15 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria enyudok
nyagiguk iri mahin nyahapurish enyenyip
yap pawish enyudok nyarik iri mahin
enyenyir aborir douk eshesh shenegor iri
aria nyorukar yapis. Enyen nyenekar na-
mudok um riyagwreh aria runek eshudok
arpesh douk shakri uwok um shunek lotu-
mar iri shugok.
16 Aria enyen dodogowin atin abom
um nyakri ihishmorim arpesh, nyeiguhw
shato-umesh iri,* shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi,
shuni shanagrem sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh iri, shuni yaruhish iri, shuni shape
shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour
meyoh iri, shuni shape wosik iri um shu-
rao enen kak nyupe esheshish domaesh o
esheshish yopishi roguhw.
17 Enyen nyenekesh namudok um meinyi
arpen douk mare nyurao enyudok kak o
enyudok namba iri, enyen ta mare nyu-
tor eshudok eneshenesh o nyunek sal-
imesh um kupaishi shutorish, uwok. Enyu-
dok namba o kak douk nyakri wobuwo-
bren baraen um enyudok mahin enyenyin
nyeigur.
18 Apak ta murao saki um mudukemesh
um baugenyum baraen um enyu-
dok namba. Enyudok arpen douk
nyudukemesh abom iri enyen ta
nyudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um
enyudok namba. Um maresh? Enyudok
namba douk nyakrium anan arman
ananin nyeigur. Aria enyudok namba douk
666.

14

Sabaishi 144,000-poreish Arpesh Sheyarub Onohw Namuhwi Awehw

1 Aria eik Jon wata yatrugunugu aria
yatigu nugaen Sipsip nyeyotu ahwudok
yoduhw douk shahwarohw um Saion iri.
Enyen nyani sabaishi 144,000-poreish ar-
mam armago douk enyudok Nugaen Sipsip
nyani enyenyin Yain amamish nyeiguhw
shetem esheshish domaesh iri sheyotu.
2 Aria eik yemnek anah mah hanaki
iruhw heven kabi douk debeibi worub
batogur debeg um. Aria shopunek, ahah
kabi douk utag pogarog debeg um. Ahudok
mah eik yemnekah iri ahah douk kabi
yopuhi mah douk shabirak eshudok kabi
gitahas um iri shabirakesh shenekah iri.
3 Aria eshudok sabaishi 144,000-
poreish arpesh sheyotu hurukatin um
Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur nyani
amam debeimi hani eshudok nubatish
dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri
shapeum. Aria eshesh sheyarub onohw

* **13:16:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

namuhwi awehw douk eshesh Jisas Krais nagraehesh aria naraesh shakutukuk agundok atap iri atish shadukemohw iri.

4 Anam armam um eshudok arpesh douk henek yopinyi atin iri. Enesh douk armam henek yopishi inahos atin iri. Amam madae hunek yoweihi aih um huni armago shenek wehrur atin uwe, uwok. Amam hape yopumi armam. Aria hagipesh Nugaen Sipsip hanak ihigunum enyen nyanak um. Aria orokohun um eshudok arpesh shape agundok atap iri, Iruhin nator amudok harik iri armam naram hanakum anan nani Nugaen Sipsip kabi douk ofa um.

5 Amam madae enen baraen nyupenyam um henek eneh yoweihi aih um uwe. Aria shopunek, amam madae hunek rohw atin uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Ananish Bishatin Enselahos Sheneyagwreh Shakri Enen Baraen

6 Aria eik yatik enen ensel nyehwuru nyanak gani iruhw iri nyasuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh iri um nyukrip ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Enyen ta nyukrip ihiruhmorim sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh, shuni ihismorim sisigis awirosish arpesh, shuni ihishmorim sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri, shuni ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri.

7 Aria enyen nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Nyutob banaki um Iruhin anudok debeini jas um nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh um. Namudok aria ipak punogugur um anan aria putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw! Ipak punek lotu um Iruhin douk nenek iruhw heven nani agundok atap nani youg gwani ihibarmorim abar douk batogur atap meyoh iri.”

8 Aria nyagiguk iri nyehwuru nyanaki aria nyakri, “Abrudok debeiburi wabur nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi Babilon bananukuk jurug! Adur ababur bananukuk iyoh! Arpesh shape Babilon iri riguk shenek ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri shenek wehrur um aria shenek eneheneh yoweihi aih. Eshesh shenek ehudok yoweihi aih kabi douk eshesh shape Babilon iri shekesh dodogowibari wainibar abar shaboroh shagugak aria shenekeh iri um.”

9-10 Aria enyudok binyatin iri ensel douk nyagipesh eshudok biyesh sharik iri enselahos iri nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek lotu um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenyir aborir aria sharao enyenyin kak nyape esheshish domaesh o esheshish roguhw iri ta shuwok anan kupaini wain. Anudok wain douk nakri wobuwobren baraen um agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um douk ta nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria anan ta mare nukri nenek gihaumesh, uwok. Anan ta juwehosin-umesh abom aria nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um nuwanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri. Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shuni Nugaen Sipsip ta shiyotu shutrish aria eshesh ta debeihi nyih hunish. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi anab akitohibi amnab nyeigurib um salfa iri.

11 Aria nyugus douk sakih ehudok nyih douk hanu eshudok arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri ta sukih suto ihih nyumneh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek lotu um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenyir aborir aria sharao enyenyin kak douk nyakrium enyenyin nyeigur iri, nyumneh weibus eshesh ta mare shupe um shurao uhwin, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe um shumnek debeiri eriger namudok atin.”

12 Namudok aria Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk shagipesh ananin lo aria shenek bilip dodogowish atish um Jisas iri, eshesh ta shiyotu dodogowish atish abudok nyutob eshesh shumnek debeiri eriger obi nyutob um.

13 Aria yemneku anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iruhw heven iri nyakri, “Nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup um eshudok douk shasuhwen dodog Debeini ananin baraen shagipeshen iri. Baraen enyudok, ‘Eshudok douk shatukur Debeini aria shugok shunak iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shugok iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik aria ta shunududareh!’ ”

Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek nyakri, “Adur, eshesh ta shukutukuk ihinyumorim debeinyi mour eshesh shape sheneken iri aria ta wata shupe um shurao uhwin shupe meyoh. Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare shunak meyoh, uwok. Ehudok yopihi aih aria mour eshesh shape sheneken iri ta nyunamesh nyunak. Aria Iruhin ta nukesh enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um ehudok aih aria mour eshesh sheneken iri.”

Shaurimori Worigun Agundok Atap Um

14 Aria wata shopunek yatrugunugu aria yatik onog shigorihwigwi orug. Aria enen arpen nyetemori ogwudok orug. Enyen nyape kabi “Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri.” Anan nowem anat yoputi hat shenekat um gol iri douk debeimi atum hogwem iri amamigos baragos. Aria nasuhw anap wanohwip atupi ponodaresh iri nogwotep ananis wis.

15 Aria kupainyi ensel nyatograri atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nyah-
waran debeg anudok natem ogwudok orug
iri nyakri, “Nyak nyukwu nopudok nog-
wotep nyurimori worigun. Um maresh?
Ahudok nyumnah um worigun nunouri-
mori um agundok atap um douk hatogur.”
16 Aria anudok arman natem ogwu-
dok orug iri nawashak ananip nogwotep
pabuhi agundok atap aria nabre ihigun-
morim worigun.
17 Aria kupainyi ensel nyatograri atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw
heven. Aria enyen shopunek nyasuhw
anap wanohwip atupi ponodaresh iri nog-
wotep.
18 Aria enen kupainyi ensel shopunek
douk nyape nyasuhw merik um nyih iri ny-
atograri gani enyudok alta douk showem
eshudok shako Iruhin iri um nyakus um.
Aria enyen nyahwaren debeg enyudok
douk nyasuhw wanohwipi nogwotep iri
nyakri, “Nyak nyukwu nyakip nogwotep
nyubre epudok wainip shuruwep douk
peir anaruh madururuh douk hanahwar
um wain iri um agundok atap. Um maresh?
Epep douk buwarep!”
19 Aria enyudok ensel nyawashak
enyenyip nogwotep pabuhi um agundok
atap aria nyabre epudok ihipmorim
shuruwep. Aria nyepuhur nyanak ny-
owashep pabuhuk anag debeigi tenk douk
shenekag utabor iri um shumakwiyeshep
aria shunek wainibar abar. Enyudok
wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium
agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um
eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek
yoweihi aih iri.
20 Aria anudok wain eshesh shanak
shamakwiyeshan agudok tenk aduke-
hahibur um abrudok debeiburi wabur.
Aria sabaibori owishibor douk batograri
adukehahig um agudok tenk iri bawori
banak rougun wosik um 300 kilomita. Aria
abrudok sabaibori owishibor hurigasaru-
bor bato um douk wosik hurukatin um 2
mita. Enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk
nyakrium agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin
um eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek
yoweihi aih iri.

15

Iruhin Ananish 7-poreish Enselahos Shasuhw Eshudok Douk Shenek Arpesh Shemnek Debeiri Eriger Um

1 Aria eik wata shopunek yatik ku-
painyi debeinyi kak nyatogur iruhw heven.
Enyen douk nyatogur um nyiyabig arpesh
um agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin um
nini agundok anan juwehosin um eshudok
yoweishi inahos arpesh shenekesh iri um.
Aria eik yape yanasorik um enyudok kak.
Kak douk enyudok. Eik yatik 7-poreish
Iruhin ananish enselahos douk shasuhw 7-
poreish shagiguk abom iri eshudok enesh-
enesh um shunek arpesh shumnek de-
beiri eriger iri. Eshudok yoweishi enesh-
enesh, eshesh douk shagiguk abom iri. Um
maresh? Abudok nyutob ta shubo eshudok
arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri ba
iyoh, aria agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin
abom um ta nutuh.
2 Aria eik yatik enen enyudok douk
nyape kabi youg-mori um. Enyen nyape
kabi wenyir, douk shenegor rani nyih iri.
Aria shopunek, eik yatik enesh arpesh
sheyotu anagas um youg. Eshudok arpesh
eshesh douk sheyotu dodogowish shenek
uhwinyum wanohw shabo enyudok de-
beinyi mahin iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh
shenek uhwinyum enyenyir aborir rani
namba douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen
um enyenyin nyeigur iri. Aria eshesh sha-
suhw eshudok kabi gitahas um douk Iruhin
nekeshesh iri.
3 Aria eshesh shape sheyarub ahwudok
awehw douk nenek Iruhin ananin mour
iri Moses nani Nugaen Sipsip amamihw.
Ahwudok awehw douk sheyarub shakri
namudok,
“Debeini Iruhin, nyak douk dodogowinyi
abom
aria nyabo ihishmorim eneshenesh
shabuhuk iri.
Nyakih aih douk yopiyopihi abom.
Aria nyakin mour douk dodogowinyi abom
aria arpesh shatrin aria mishish shakitak
yowiyokuk!
Nyak nyape King um ihigos-morim nahobi-
gos douk
sape agundok atap iri.
Aria nyak nyenekeh iri aih aria mour douk
adurin atin abom!
4 Debeini, ta omi mare nyunogugur um
nyunek lotumen?
Aria ta omi nyukri uwok um
nyutuk nyakin debeinyi nyeigur nyuto
iruhw?
Nyak atin yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-
morim nahobigos iri
ta shunaki shunek lotu um nyak atin.
Um maresh? Nyakin ihinyumorim yopinyi
mour iri aih douk shatogur yopu-
gunum.”
5 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yatigu
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani
iruhw heven tanajik. Aria eik yatigu nu-
munitum atudok selit urupat douk Iruhin
napenyot iri.
6 Aria Iruhin ananish 7-poreish ensela-
hos douk shasuhw 7-poreish yoweishi es-
hudok eneshenesh iri shakitak shatograri

atudok urupat. Eshudok yoweishi douk
ta shunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger
iri. Eshesh shorari yopihi atih hatrugun
iri shigorihwihi rupeh. Aria shawashak iri
letog douk shenekog gol iri um esheshish
mishish.
7 Aria enen um eshudok nubatish
dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri
nyekesh 7-poreis dis douk shenekas gol
iri um eshudok enselahos. Asudok dis
douk shishuknis um Iruhin douk nape ihih
nyumneh iri um anan juwehosin um.
8 Aria atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat shuknit um ogwusudok yopugwusi
nyugwus douk satograri agundok douk
Iruhin dodogowin aria natrugun abom um.
Aria abudok nyutob, madae enen arpen
ta dodogowin um nyunak nyuwish um
uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyupe arigaha eshu-
dok 7-poreish enselahos shiyatak enyudok
mour um eshudok 7-poreish yoweishi douk
shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri
ba iyoh, aria enyen wosik ta kadak nyunak
nyuwish.

16

*7-poreis Dis Douk Shukunis Um Eshu-
dok Douk Iruhin Juwehosin-umesh Abom
Um*

1 Aria eik yemnek anah mah. Aria enen
arpen nyeyagwrehi atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi
iri nyakrip eshudok 7-poreish enselahos
debeg nyakri, “Ipak punak purak Iruhin
anan juwehosin um nyor ipakis dis iri
nyubuhukuk atap!”
2 Aria nyarik iri ensel nyanak nyourak
eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk
atap. Aria takwetakweibi yoweibi ereb
batogur um enesh arpesh. Ebeb douk
batogur um ihishmorim douk sharao enyu-
dok debeinyi mahin enyenyin kak nyape
esheshish roguhw shani domaesh aria
shenek lotu um enyenyir aborir iri.
3 Aria nyagiguk iri ensel nyaurak es-
hudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk
youg aria youg gwatanam gwanenem um
owishibor kabi douk shagok iri arpesh es-
heshibor um. Aria ihishmorim eshudok
shape youg iri shagok.
4 Aria binyatin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok
shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk worubus
aria ihibarmorim abar douk batogur atap
meyoh iri batanam banenem um owishi-
bor atubor.
5 Aria eik yemnek enyudok ensel douk
nyasuhw merik um ihibarmorim abar iri
nyakri,
“Nyak adurinyi. Seiwok baugos abom um
nyak nyape,
aria douk shopunek nyape.
Baraen nyak nyeneken um eshudok arpesh
douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri douk yopin
abom.
Eshesh shemnek debeiri eriger wosik um
yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.
6 Um maresh? Eshesh shabo nyakish
arpesh shani amam profet
douk Iruhin nakripam baraen hakrip
arpesh iri shagok
aria esheshibor owishibor batourak.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyak
nyuwanam-umesh
eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri
shaboroh.
Abrudok owishibor douk bakri wobuwo-
bren baraen um
arudok debeiri eriger douk Iruhin
nenekesh shemnegor iri.
Aria arar douk renekesh-umesh wosik um
eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape
shenekesh iri.”
7 Aria eik yemneku enen arpen nyeyag-
wrehi enyudok alta douk shape showem
eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri
nyataoum. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyag-
wrehi iri nyakri,
“Debeini, nyak douk Dodogowini abom
Iruhin.
Nyak nyeneken um arpesh iri baraen douk
yopin abom!”
8 Aria enyudok nubatin iri ensel nyaurak
eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri um nyum-
nahin aun. Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria
wah hatao juwehosih atuh habo arpesh
aria nyih hanish.
9 Aria ahudok wah hatao juwehosih atuh
abom aria habo enesh arpesh aria shanom-
nek abom um debeihi nyih hanishuk. Aria
eshesh shape shahao Iruhin shabubuni-
man anan douk nasuhw merik um eshudok
yoweishi douk shenek arpesh shemnek de-
beiri eriger iri. Aria eshesh shakri uwok
abom um shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin
aria shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
um.
10 Aria enyudok anas wisin iri ensel
nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri
shanak um enyudok debeinyi mahin
nyapenyen iri wagitur nyakus um. Aria
wab babuh beyawiyamuk agundok
ihishmorim arpesh douk enyen nyasuhw
merikw-umesh iri shapeum. Eshesh
shapeum arukwutigun abom. Aria eshesh
shemnek debeiri eriger aria sabaibi ereb
bapenyesh aria shape shanatuk esheship
yehep.
11 Aria shape shabubunim Iruhin douk
nape iruhw heven iri. Aria eshesh
madae shukehuk agabus ehudok yoweihi
aih eshesh shape shenekeh iri uwe, aria

shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.

12 Aria enyudok anawipin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri um abudok debeibi worub nyeiguribum Yufretis iri. Aria abar bogerukuk abom um shugabemam yah amam king-omi douk ta hunaki gani aun nakihumori.

13 Aria eik yatigu bishatin shanabosusih iri yoweishi sagabehos douk shape kabi makihos um. Eshesh shatograri arudok debeiri yur rani enyudok debeinyi mahin shani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet esheshig nokwatog.

14 Eshesh douk bishatin eshudok yoweishi abom sagabehos douk shape shenek enenyenen mour kabi douk Iruhin atun nape neneken iri. Aria eshudok bishatin iri yoweishi sagabehos ta shunak shurauri ihim-morim king douk hape ihigunum um agundok atap iri um hunaki hupe atugun aria huni dodogowini Iruhin douk nasuhw ihinyumorim dodog iri hurpak ahudok ananih debeihi nyumnah.

15 Aria Jisas Krais nakri, “Ipak mnek, eik ta wata inaku itogrumep kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanakumogu. Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk mare shishuh aria shugabe shunabuk esheshih rupeh wosik iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh shupe wosik. Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare shugar shupe shurahaen shunak yopugunum aria abraen nyesh, uwok!”

16 Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos sharauri amudok debeimi king hanaki hape agundok douk baraen Hibru shahwaragun um Amagedon iri.

17 Aria namba 7 ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shanak um utag. Aria eik yemnek anah mah. Enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Douk eshudok shatuh!”

18 Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh debeg aria gatrugun abom. Aria debeikwi enyik kwatuk. Douk seiwok agundok atap arpesh shape shanaki arigaha douk aria madae onok okudokmori debeikwi enyik kwutuk uwe!

19 Aria abrudok debeiburi wabur banasiya um bihatuh-igunum. Aria ihirubmorim debeirubi warub bape ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok atap iri bananukuk. Aria Iruhin urkum morum eshesh shape abrudok debeiburi wabur Babilon iri aria nekesh anudok wain douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um anan juwehosin abom um aria shanoh.

20 Aria ihishmorim unaihos shani ihiruhmorim yodururuh burukwaresh-ukuk aria shanak shawishuk abom.

21 Aria shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utabor um sagruki iruhw utag kabi douk eshah harari um aria sabuhi saesh. Abrudok aisibor utabor douk amaenyibor abom. Ababor atum atum douk 50 kilogram. Aria douk enyudok yoweinyi abom um abrudok aisibor utabor babuhi baesh shemnek debeiri eriger um nyenekesh aria shape shabubunim um Iruhin. Um maresh? Enyen douk yoweinyi abom.

17

Debeikwi Armatok Douk Kwani Kupaimi Shenek Wehrur Iri Kwomnek Debeiri Eriger

1 Aria enen um eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw asudok 7-poreis dis douk shuknis um Iruhin anan juwehosinumesh abom um nyanakumori eik aria nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak yowi aria iyabigen um agundok ta okwudok debeikwi armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur iri kwumnek debeiri eriger um okwokwih yoweihi aih um. Okwok douk kwape hurukatin um sabaibusi debeibusi worubus.

2 Aria king omi* douk hape agundok atap iri hani okwok shenek wehrur um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shawok okwokwin wain aria shagugak. Anudok wain douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um okwokwih yoweihi aih.”

3 Aria Iruhin ananin mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin. Aria enyudok ensel nyarae nyanak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Aria agundok eik yatik onok armatok kwatem iruhw um enen debeinyi owishiborinyi wanarin mahin. Enyudok mahin 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen. Aria sabaishi nyeiguhw shatem ihihwmorim enyenyihw yegenyihw. Eshudok nyeiguhw douk shabubunim um Iruhin.

4 Aria okwudok armatok kwenek biyeh yomogih owishiborihi rupeh. Okwok kwanaginohw okwokwihw yegenyihw um sabaibi yamayamagib batrugun iri weiyoub douk shenekab gol iri. Aria shopunek, anab douk shenekab anabor yopubori utabor bani anab weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria kwasuhw anap kap shenekap gol iri okwokwis wis. Aria eneheneh yoweihi aih douk Iruhin nakri wokumeh abom iri hani eneheneh yoweihi

* **17:2:** Enyudok baraen um king-omi hani okwudok armatok shenek yowesh inahos um douk nyakrium agundok arpesh shakutukuk Iruhin shanak shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe.

aih um shani okwudok armatok shenek
wehrur um hor apudok kap shuknip.
5 Aria okwokwin domaen enen nyeigur
nyetem. Baugenyum baraen um enyu-
dok nyeigur douk nyanabeshuk. Enyudok
baraen douk nyakri namudok,

"Nyeigur nyuto-umaburi wabur Babilon
baugos abom um ihiyumorim armago
douk wape wani kupaimi shenek wehrur
um wani ihihmorim yoweihi abraenyihi
aih douk agundok atapishi arpesh shape
shenekeh iri."

6 Aria eik yatik okwudok armatok kwape
kwabo sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shenek bilip dodogowish atish um
Jisas aria shakripesh ananin baraen ku-
paishi iri. Okwok kwaesh shagok aria
kwogugak abom kabi douk kwawok es-
heshibor sabaibori owishibor aria kwogu-
gak um. Aria douk yatiguk namudok aria
eik mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk.
7 Aria enyudok ensel nyarige nyakri, "Nyak
mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk um maresh?
Eik ta ikripen um baugenyum baraen um
enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um ok-
wudok armatok kwuni enyudok debeinyi
wanarin mahin douk okwok kwatemen
kurahenyen iri. Enyen douk 7-poreigos
baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh
hakihen iri.
8 Enyudok nyatrin iri mahin douk seiwok
nyape aria douk madae nyugok. Aria
enyen ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk
gagor gabuhuk gani atap abom iri nyuto
iruhw aria ta nyunak nyuwishuk.

Aria onok buk kwakus. Okwok douk
eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik
atin ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shetemokwi. Aria enesh arpesh douk sei-
wok Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap uwe,
aria madae nuwem esheshish nyeiguhw
okwudok buk iri uwe ta shutik enyudok
mahin aria ta shukitak yowiyokuk. Um
maresh? Seiwok enyen nyape aria douk
uwok, enyen nyagok. Aria anah nyumnah
enyen ta wata nyukitak nyupe.

9 Aria meinyi arpen douk nyadukemesh
abom iri enyen wosik ta nyudukemesh um
baugenyum baraen um okwudok armatok
kwani enyudok debeinyi mahin. Agusudok
7-poreigos baragos sape enyudok mahin iri
douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-
poreiruh yodururuh douk okwudok arma-
tok kwatemaruh iri. Aria shopunek, agagos
douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-
poreim king-omi.
10 Amam 5-poreim douk hagok, aria anan
douk wata nape dodogowini king. Aria
anan wata nutogur nupe king uwe. Aria
anan ta nutogur aria ta nupe banab meyoh
nyutob.
11 Aria enyudok debeinyi mahin douk
seiwok nyape aria douk madae enen nyupe
iri uwe, enyen douk shakri wobuwobren
baraen um anan king douk natogur nape
nani amudok anam 7-poreim aria hatogur
8-poreim iri. Aria anan ta wata nunak
nuwishuk abom.

12 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh
nyak nyatruruh iri douk shakri wobuwo-
bren baraen um 10-poreim king-omi douk
wata hutogur hupe debeimi iri uwe. Amam
ta hurao debeinyi big um hupe king-omi
huni enyudok mahin. Aria eshesh ta shupe
debeishi banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh.
13 Aria amudok 10-poreim king ihim-
morim hasuhw atin baraen. Amam hakri
hupe dodogowim aria huken amamin de-
beinyi big nyuni dodog enyudok debeinyi
mahin um ihishmorim arpesh shumnek
enyenyin baraen shugipeshen.
14 Aria amam king-omi huni enyudok
mahin ta shuni Nugaen Sipsip nyuni
enyenyish armam armago shurpak. Aria
Nugaen Sipsip nyuni enyenyishi douk
enyen nyagraehesh aria nyahwaresh
shasuhw enyenyin baraen sheyotu
dodogowish atish iri ta shubo amudok king
huni enyudok mahin shihiyahesh. Um
maresh? Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk
Debeinyi abom um ihim-morim debeimi
aria nyape king abom um ihim-morim
king.
15 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek
nyakripe nyakri, "Abusdok worubus
nyak nyatik okwudok yoweikwi armatok
kwapenyabus iri douk shakri wobuwobren
baraen um sabaishi arpesh. Eshudok
arpesh douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri.
Eshesh douk sisigiruh yegeshiweruh aria
sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen
iri.
16 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh
nyak nyatruruh iri huni enyudok de-
beinyi mahin ta juwehosin um okwu-
dok yoweikwi armatok. Aria eshesh
ta shok kwugok aria shutruk shuwaruk
owokwih rupeh aria okwok ta kwugor
kwupe aria kwukus. Aria eshesh ta shupe
shutah eibug-ikwum shugwoh aria okwok
ta shukuhur shukweh nyih aria hunuk hiy-
atokuk.
17 Um maresh? Eshesh douk Iruhin
neshuhur um shugipesh ananim atum
urkum. Namudok aria anan nakri wosik
um amam husuhw atin baraen aria enyu-
dok amamin dodog douk amam haraen um
hupe king iri um ta wata huko enyudok
mahin. Aria enyen ta nyupe dodogowini
king arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin
baraen nyutogur adurin abom obi nyutob
butogur.

18 Aria okwudok armatok nyak nyatruk
iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um
abrudok debeiburi wabur. Ababur douk
bape kabi anan debeini nyeigur nyato iruh-
uman iri arman douk nape debeini um
ihim-morim king hape agundok atap iri
um.

18

Debeiburi Wabur Babilon Bananukuk Jurug

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatigu
kupainyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven
nyabuhi. Enyen douk nyarao debeinyi big
aria enyenyih rupeh hatrugun abom aria
ihigunum agundok atap gor nakusuk.
2 Aria enyen nyahwar debeg nyakri,
"Abrudok wabur Babilon nyeigur nyato
iruhw aburi douk
bananukuk jurug! Ababur bananukuk!
Aria douk ababur batogur yoweiburi
wabur um
eshudok ihishmorim sagabehos shuni
warehos shuni ogwuhudok
yoweiguhwi hwanabosusih abom iri
armiguhw hwupeum.
3 Um maresh? Sabaishi arpesh shape
ihigos-morim nahobigos iri shawok
okwokwibar wainibar abar.
Abrudok abar douk shakri wobuwobren
baraen um
okwokwih yoweihi aih um shani okwok
shenek wehrur um.
Eshesh douk shatik arpesh shape Ba-
bilon iri esheshih yoweihi aih aria
shagipeshesh shenekeh.
Aria amudok ihim-morim king hape agun-
dok atap iri
hani abrudok waburishi arpesh shenek
wehrur um.
Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis agundok
atap iri
sharao debeibori utabor um ehudok
yoweihi aih douk
eshudok shape abrudok wabur iri shape
shenekeh iri."
4 Aria eik yemnek kupaihi mah gani
iruhw heven. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi
iri nyakri,
"Ipak eikishi arpesh, ipak pukutukuk abru-
dok wabur
aria putogrukuk um mare puni
abrudok waburishi arpesh punek eshu-
dok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape
shenekesh iri.
Ipak pukutubur-ukuk um ipak mare pum-
nek debeiri eriger douk ta eshesh
shumnekar iri.
5 Um maresh? Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shape shenekesh iri douk
sabaishi abom shape kabi waripak kwagit
nyubuhas kwoshem um.
Aria eshesh shakus shato gani iruhw heven
aria Iruhin natrish aria anan urkum mo-
romesh.
6 Ipak padukemesh eshudok eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos
okwok kwape kwenekesh iri douk sabaishi
abom.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta pushanom-
umok wosik atin
okwokwish yoweishi inahos aria
peshopokesh shutoumok.
Okwok kwabadig nubutibari abar bor kap
aria ipak pabarah.
Douk namudok aria ipak wata pubodig
nubutibari abar
namudok atin aria pukok kwubarah um
kwumnek arudokmori atin debeiri eriger
okwok kwenek ipak pemnekar iri.
Aria pushopokor rutoumok shopunek.
7 Okwok douk kwatuk okwokwin nyeigur
nyato iruhw
aria kwenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
douk
okwok mishin nyakitak um kwunekesh iri.
Aria okwok nyeigur nyato iruhw kworao
debeinyi amaen wosikumok um es-
hudok yoweishi inahos douk
riguk okwok kwape kwenekesh iri.
Aria okwok numun nanagunukuk aria
kwakri,
'Eik yape debeikwi kwin!
Eik kabi douk raminen madae nugokuk
uwe um.
Aria eik ta mare enen amaen nyutogrume
aria nyuneke ireh.
Adur atin ta uwok!'
8 Douk namudok aria atuh nyumnah
meyoh
sabaishi yoweishi abom eshudok ta shuto-
gurum abrudok wabur. Eshudok
yoweishi inahos douk eshudok.
Eneheneh yoweihi arugeh ta hutogrumesh
aria ta shureh debeg.
Aria debeirubi nyurub ta besh aria nyih
shopunek ta hunish.
Um maresh? Debeini Iruhin apa nenek
skelumesh
aria nawanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi in-
ahos
eshesh shenekesh iri douk dodogowini
abom.
9 "Aria amudok king hape agundok
atap iri hani okwudok armatok shenek
wehrur um aria shenek sabaishi enesh-
enesh yoweishi shopunek. Aria amam ta
hutiku nyih hunuk aria nyugus supe sukih
aria amam ta hurepok yowiyokuk.
10 Amam ta hunogugur abom um arudok
debeiri eriger douk okwok kwemnekor iri
aria ta hiyotu rougun aria hupe hukri,
'O giha-mobur abrudok nyeigur nyato
iruhw maburi wabur Babilon!

Giha-umep ipak arpesh pape abrudok dodogowiburi wabur iri! Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh
aria ipak pemnek debeiri eriger jurug um
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri!' "

11 "Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek bisnis agundok atap iri ta urkwip purum abrudok wabur aria esheshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh aria shupe shureh. Um maresh? Ta mare wata enesh kupaishi arpesh shutor anah esheshih jah, uwok.

12 Ta mare enesh arpesh shutor ahudokmori jah. Gol iri siliwa, shuni yopubori utabor, buni yopubi abom weiyoub douk shatarub debeibori utabor iri. Shuni yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh huni eneh biyag yomogih owishiborihi rupeh, huni eneh yopihi abom wogeruhihi rupeh. Huni ihigosmorim rowos douk seisik yopuri unar wosik iri, suni ihishmorim eshudok douk shenekesh enen mahin douk shahwaren um elefan iri enyenyiruh naruh iri. Shuni eshudok douk shenekesh agusudok rowos douk shatoragos debeibori utabor iri, shuni eshudok douk shenekesh enen akitohinyi kapa nyeigurinum bras iri. Shuni eshudok douk shenekesh ainab iri, shuni eshudok yopishi abom douk shenekesh anabor yopubori utabor iri.

13 Eshudok shuni ahudokmori jah shopunek. Enyudok shanyoh iri rowog sinamon, nyuni enesh eshudok kabi douk yabro um, shuni enesh eshudok douk shesheh sheisik wosik iri. Shuni enyudok yopinyi sanda douk shahwaren um mer iri, shuni anas gris douk shahwaras um frankinsens iri. Eshudok shuni wain iri arudok sharah iri wel, shuni sabainyi abom plaua, shuni wit douk kabi douk rais um. Shuni bulmakauhos iri sipsip iri hwosahos shuni wilkarahos, shuni arpesh douk wata shape sharahaen iri. Eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Eshudok ihishmorim shuni arpesh* ta mare wata shutorish atin, uwok.

14 "Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis iri ta shukripok namudok shukri, 'Eshudok eneshenesh ihishmorim douk nyak mishin nyakitakumesh um nyuraesh iri douk shanak shawishuk. Aria nyakish yopishi eshudok douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri shani eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk shatrugun abom iri shopunek douk shanak shawishuk. Aria nyak ta mare wata nyutrish atin!'

15 Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis um shonakam um eneshenesh eshudok aria shatorish sabaibori utabor eshudok arpesh shape abrudok wabur Babilon iri ta shunogugur abom um arudok debeiri eriger douk ta abrudok waburishi arpesh shumnekar iri. Aria eshesh ta shunak shiyotuwi rougun aria ta shupe shurepobur.

16 Aria ta shukri,
'O giha mobur atubur abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw mobur iri wabur!
Seiwok ababur bananek yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh hani sabaihi owishiborihi rupeh shopunek.
Aria banaginohw gol rani yopubori abom utabor
bani weiyoub douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri!
Eshudok eshesh douk shatrugun abom iri.
17 Aria wata shopunek banab meyoh nyutob, atin aua meyoh
aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri wata shanak shawishuk.' "

"Aria sabaimi hasuhw bodaeg kroruhiyor douk wahur youg iri hani sabaishi pasindia douk shator kroruhiyor aria sharahaen shanak kupairubi warub iri, hani amudok henek mour kroruhiyor iri, shani ihishmorim arpesh douk apa shenek esheshin mour youg iri eshesh ihishmorim ta shiyotuwi rougun um abrudok wabur Babilon.

18 Aria abudok nyutob ta shiyotu shutik wabur nyih hunubur aria nyugwus sukitak suto obi nyutob, eshesh ta shukri, 'Douk madae anabur wabur bape agundok atap iri bupe kabi abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi wabur um uwe, uwok meyoh!'

19 Aria eshesh ta shuhur nyupruk† shunuwatom baragos aria ta shupe shureh debeg shukri,
'O giha-mobur atubur abrudok wabur!
Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shogrem kroruhiyor iri
sharao sabaibori utabor abrudok wabur.
Ipak pakri giha mobur abrudok wabur. Um maresh?
Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh abrudok waburish
ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanak shawishuk!
20 Aria ipak enselahos pape iruhw heven iri
puni ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh,
puni ipak aposel douk Iruhin nagraehep um
punak pukripesh ananin baraen iri,

* **18:13:** Enesh arpesh shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Kupaishi arpesh apa shatorish utabor kabi douk apak mator enesh eshudok shakus stuahas iri um. † **18:19:** Enyudok baraen um shunuwatom nyupruk barag um douk sheneken um shakri shiyabigesh um esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom um agundok abrudok wabur bananukuk um.

puni ipak profet douk pakripesh
Iruhin nakripep-enyi baraen iri,
ipak ihishmorim ta punadudareh.
Um maresh? Iruhin nenek kwotimabur
aria nawanamobur yoweishi inahos abrudok wabur
aria bemnek debeiri eriger um agundok
seiwok ababur barik benek ipak pemnek debeiri eriger um.' "
21 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak nyatuhuk aria eik yatik enen dodogowinyi
abom ensel nyohur onok debeikwi burbuduk‡ nyawashok kwagrukuk youg aria
nyakri,
"Ta shuwashak abrudok debeiburi wabur Babilon bugrukuk debeg atin gani atap
kabi eik yawashok okwudok burbuduk kwagrukuk um.
Aria arpesh ta mare wata shutrubur atin, uwok.
22 Aria eshudok kabi douk gitahas-umori esheshih meh
huni eneshenesh douk shabirakesh shenek yopugi musik iri,
shuni buwaen iri aruruh esheshih meh
ta mare wata shumnekeh atin abrudok wabur, uwok!
Aria shopunek, eshudok douk shadukemesh um
shunek enenyenen mour iri ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria amudok utom douk arpesh shape shakwum shaworish urubit wit iri shopunek
ta mare wata shumnekam miyagwreh atin abrudok wabur, uwok.
23 Aria nyih lamhosih ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunaraum iri esheshih meh shopunek ta mare shumnekeh atin.
Aria riguk arpesh shape shenek bisnis abrudok wabur
aria sharao sabaibori utabor
aria shatogur debeishi nyeiguhw abom shato-umeshi.
Aria douk uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri
shenek anaruh subagwiruh aria shenek rohw um
ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri.
24 Aria Iruhin natik um abrudok wabur benek yoweishi inahos
babo amam profet hani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shagok.
Douk namudok aria baraen abrudok wabur banasuwen.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
kupaishi shaesh shagok iri shopunek,
baraen douk nyanak um abrudok atubur wabur banasuwen."

19

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadudareh Um Agundok Babilon Bananukuk Um

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yemnek
enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah kabi
douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheneyagwreh
iruhw heven iri um nyakri,
"Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Iruhin anan atun narap matanamori mape wosik.
Aria agundok anan dodogowin natrugun abom um douk
nape abom um anan atun.
2 Anan neneken um arpesh iri baraen um
nasuhw esheshig durdurig kwotog um douk yopug wosik abom aria adurig atug!
Aria okwudok armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur um
kwenek sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri
shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shagipesh okwokwih yoweihi aih.
Douk namudok aria Iruhin nenek kwotumok nakri okwok yoweikwi.
Aria shopunek, okwok kwabo eshudok arpesh douk
shenek ananin mour iri shagok aria douk
anan douk nawanamok enyudok yoweinyi poe.
Okwudok armatok douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um
abrudok wabur Babilon."
3 Aria sabaishi shape iruhw heven iri
shape shahwar debeg shakri,
"Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Aria ogwusudok nyugwus douk sakih ehudok nyih douk hanu
abrudok debeiburi wabur iri ta sukih suto ihih nyumneh!"
4 Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi
douk mishish shoresh iri shabuh shoduk
ohrubus aria shenek lotu um Iruhin douk
nape ananin debeinyi wagitur iri aria shahwar shakri,
"Adur atin, apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!"
5 Aria eik yemnek anah mah agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus
um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri
nyakri,

‡ **18:21:** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium okwudok debeikwi burbuduk iri douk nyakrium anam takweimi utom douk eshesh shape shemakwiyesh urubit wit um shaworishat um.

"Ipak ihishmorim penek Iruhin ananin mour iri puni
ipak nyeiguhw shatoumep iri,*
puni nyeiguhw wokepari douk punogugur um Iruhin penek lotuman
aria pusuhw ananin baraen pugipeshen iri
putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!"

Nugaen Sipsip Ta Nyurao Enyenyik Irohukwik Aria Ta Shunek Debeguni Worigun

6 Aria eik yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheyagwrehi um. Ahah douk kabi worub batogur beyagwreh um aria kabi utag pogarog debeg um. Aria eik yemnek hakri,
"Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Debeini douk anan atun Dodogowini Iruhin abom.
Anan douk nape debeini um ihishmorim arpesh shani
eneshenesh eshudok!
7 Anan douk dodogowini arman abom.
Aria douk apak ta aparuh yopuruh
aria munadudareh-uman aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Nyumnah douk hanaki um Nugaen Sipsip nyurao enyenyik irohukwik.†
Baugenyum baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakrium Krais ananish arpesh.'
Okwok douk kwenek garibog kwape um eshesh biyesh shunaraum um.
8 Okwok douk shokok anah yopihi hatrugun abom iri
shigorihwihi rupah kwohur."
Ehudok rupeh ihih douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um ehudok yopihi abom aih douk Iruhin ananish arpesh shape shenekeh iri.
9 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripe nyakri,
"Nyak wem enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok.
'Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh um shunaki um
agundok debeguni worigun douk shenekagun um
Nugaen Sipsip nyurao okwok iri um,
douk eshesh wosik shanadudareh.' "

Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, "Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk adurin abom atin."

10 Aria eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus hurukatin um enyenyiruh yeriweruh um yakri inek lotuman. Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri,
"Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok.
Nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun.
Eik yani nyak wani eshesh Kristen,
apak ihishmorim douk munek Iruhin ananin mour iri atup.
Ipak douk pasuhw enyudok baraen Jisas nakripepen pagipeshen iri.
Enyen douk enyudok atin baraen nyohur
amam profet amamiruh aparuh
aria hakripesh Iruhin nakripam-enyi baraen."

Arman Netem Shigorihwinyi Hos Iri Anan Douk Krais

11 Aria ogwudok orug douk gweshiguk iruhw heven iri tukarog gwanak gweyatuk tukwotukwan aria eik yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos nyeyotu numun heven. Aria anudok arman netem enyudok hos iri douk nanahwar namudok. Anan neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraen wosik aria neyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen iri. Aria douk anan nasuhw arpeshig kwotog nenekog wosik atin. Aria anan nenek wanohw um, anan apa nagipesh ananih yopihi abom aih atin.

12 Ananis nabes sape kabi nyih hanu jurareh iri um. Aria anan nowem um sabaigwi yopugwi hatog douk king-omi atum hogwem iri um ananig barag. Aria shopunek, enen nyeigur nyetem ananihw yegenyihw. Kupaishi mare shudukem um baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur uwe, uwok. Anan atun nadukemen.

13 Aria ahudok rouhi rupah anan nohur iri douk shosegruh owishibor aria owishibor atubor bakrupoh. Aria eshesh shahwaran enyudok nyeigur shakri, "Iruhin Ananin Baraen."

14 Aria eshudok ami douk shape iruhw heven iri shenek yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh aria shetem esheshish shigorihwishi hwosahos aria shape shagipeshan.

15 Aria anat wanohwit bainat tatograri anudok arman ananit nokwat. Aria anan ta nukwu atudok bainat um nubo sabaishi arpesh douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri. Aria anan ta nusuhw anam butum douk shenekam ain iri aria nupe debeini um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria anan ta nushish wainip shurkwip agudok debeigari tenk douk shenekag utabor iri. Enyudok douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um agundok Dodogowini abom Iruhin nabo ihishmorim eshudok shabuhuk iri juwehosin abom um.

16 Aria enen baraen nyetem anudok arman ananin mib nyani ananih rupah. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok,

"Debeini um ihim-morim king aria shopunek Debeini um ihim-morim debeimi."

17 Aria eik yatigu enen ensel nyeyotuwi nyumnahin aun aria nyahwarugu debeg

* **19:5:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri. † **19:7:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

ogwuhudok ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw
douk hwanadudareh hwanak iruhw iri
nyakri, “Ipak ihiguhw-morim punakumori
Iruhin nenekagun iri debeguni worigun!
18 Ipak punaki puwok amudok king-
omi huni amudok douk hape debeimi um
amam soldia iri huni amudok dodogowimi
armam amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria
shopunek, puwok hwosahos shuni amu-
dok douk hetem hwosahos iri, huni ihish-
morim arpesh. Eshudok douk shape shaka-
mum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh
iri, shuni eshudok douk shape wosik iri,
shuni ihishmorim nyeiguhw shato-umesh
iri,‡ shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh!”
19 Aria eik yatik um enyudok debeinyi
mahin nyani amudok agundok atapim king
hani esheshim soldia shanak sheyotu atu-
gun. Eshesh shanak sheyotu um shuni
anudok arman douk netem enyudok hos iri
nini ananim soldia shurpak.
20 Aria eshesh shasuhw enyudok de-
beinyi mahin nyani anudok nenek ro-
hwumesh iri profet showeshikesh. Anudok
profet douk nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour agundok enyudok mahin
nyape um. Riguk anudok profet douk
nenek sabainyi mour kabi Iruhin atun
neneken iri um aria nenek rohw um
eshudok arpesh douk sharao enyudok
mahin enyenyin kak aria shenek lotu um
enyenyir aborir iri. Aria enyudok mahin
nyani anudok profet eshesh mishish wata
shoresh aria showashesh shagrukuk agu-
dok nuwag douk nyih hanuwi amudok
utom douk shahwaram salfa iri hanu um.
21 Aria anudok arman douk netem hos
iri nabo enyudok mahin nyani anudok pro-
fet esheshim soldia hagok hatuh. Anan
makwumam atudok bainat douk tatograri
ananit nokwat iri. Douk amam hagok
aria ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw hwanaki
hwape hwawok amamiruh yegeshiweruh
aria ogwoguh dugaroguh abom wosik atin.

20

Satan Nanaweshik Nape Sabaishi Um 1,000-poreish Kwarahos

1 Aria wata shopunek yatigu kupainyi
ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi.
Enyen nyasuhwi anan debeini sen nani ki
um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk
gani atap aria atapig um madae gubuh
giyotu anabik iri uwe.
2 Aria enyudok ensel nyasuwor dodog
arudok debeiri yur aria nyoweshikor
anudok sen um nyuweshikor rupe um
1,000-poreish kwarahos. Arudok yur douk
shahwaror um seiwokiri yur iri. Aria
shopunek, arar douk shahwaror um renek
rohw um arpesh rakri eshesh shenek
yoweishi inahos atish iri o Satan.
3 Aria enyudok ensel nyawashak aru-
dok debeiri yur Satan rabuhukuk agu-
dok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap
iri aria nyawarukuk wit dodog. Enyen
nyawarukuk wit um arudok yur mare wata
runak runek rohw um arpesh douk shape
ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Arar ta rupe
arigaha 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak
shudiguk aria ensel ta wata nyijikumar wit
aria arar ta wata rutogur rupe meyoh rupe
runarahaen banab meyoh nyutob.
4 Aria eik yatigu enesh debeishi wagi-
turahos douk king-omi atum hapenyesh iri
shakus. Aria enesh arpesh shatem eshudok
wagiturahos. Eshesh douk Iruhin nekesh
debeinyi big um shusuhw arpesh esheshig
kwotog. Aria shopunek, yatik sabaishi
arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen iri esheshish
mishish. Eshesh douk eshudok shakripesh
baraen kupaishi um Jisas, aria horim
shatupok esheshigos baragos aria shaesh
shagok iri. Eshesh douk madae shurao
enyudok debeinyi mahin enyenyin kak
nyupe esheshish domaesh aria esheshish
roguhw aria shunek lotu um enyen nyuni
enyenyir aborir iri uwe. Eshesh wata
mishish shawishesh aria shakitak shani
Krais shape debeishi um eshudok 1,000-
poreish kwarahos.
5 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shakitaki
um, ahah douk sagomih nyumnah abom
um shagok iri shakitaki wonugwegwiruh
um. Ihishmorim shagok iri arpesh yapis
madae suwishesh abudok nyutob uwe,
watak. Eshesh ta eshudok 1,000-poreish
kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria eshesh ta
kadak yapis suwishesh aria shukitaki.
6 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shukitaki
wonugwegwiruh ahudok sagomih nyum-
nah iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh aria shupe
Iruhin ananish yopishi abom arpesh. Aria
Iruhin nunek yopishi abom um eshesh.
Aria agundok um shugiguk shugok um ta
mare dodogowigun um nesh shugok anah
shopunek, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi
pris douk hape henek ofa um eneshenesh
eshudok hako Iruhin nani Krais iri um.
Aria eshesh ta shuni Krais shupe debeishi
shusuhw merik um sabaishi arpesh um
eshudok sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos.

Satan Nemnek Debeiri Abom Eriger

7 Douk eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos
shunak shudiguk aria Satan ta wata jurug
um shunuweshik um aria ta shijikuman
wit agudok nuwag aria nutograri aduk.

‡ **19:18:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

8 Anan ta nutograri um nunak nupe
nunek rohw um sabaishi arpesh douk
shape ihigosmorim nahobigos douk sape
ihigunum agundok atap iri. Eshesh douk
shape Gok nani Magok iri. Aria Satan ta
nuraesh shunak shupe atugun um shupe
shurpak. Eshesh douk sabaishi abom kabi
douk sabaiti arukot douk takus anagas um
youg iri um.
9 Eshesh shanak ihigunum agundok
atap aria sheyotu shersharih Iruhin
ananish arpesh shapeum. Eshesh douk
shape abrudok wabur douk Iruhin urkum
manawasham-abur abom iri. Aria nyih
hagruki iruhw heven aria habuhi hanu
eshudok Satan ananish soldia heyatesh.
10 Aria eshesh shawashak Satan douk
nape nenek rohwumesh iri nagrukuk
kupaigi debeigi nuwag douk juwehosihi
nyih hanuwi amudok utom douk shah-
waram um salfa iri hape hanumi um.
Enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani anudok
nenek rohwumesh iri profet douk sharik
showashesh shabuh shor agudok nuwag.
Aria agundok eshesh bishatin ta shupe
shunomnek debeiri eriger nyumneh
weibus ihih nyumneh.

Debeiti Kwot Tatogur

11 Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi shigorih-
winyi wagitur king-omi atum hapenyen iri
nyakus. Aria anan debeini netem enyudok
wagitur. Aria agundok atap nani iruhw
heven sharuwokuk shanak shawishuk.
12 Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim
shagok iri. Eshudok douk nyeiguhw shato-
umesh iri* shani nyeiguhw wokeshi shey-
otu hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagi-
tur nyakus um. Aria ono bumeb wanajik.
Aria okwudok onok buk douk eshudok
arpesh douk ta shupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shatemokwi
shopunek kwanajik. Aria anudok netem
enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri natik ene-
heneh aih hatem oudok bumeb iri douk
eshudok arpesh shape shenekeh iri. Aria
anan nenekumesh baraen wosik-umesh
um ihihmorim eneheneh aih douk eshesh
shape shenekeh iri.
13 Aria ihishmorim shagok iri douk sei-
wok shagok youg aria esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh horukuk youg iri wata shakutukuk
youg shakitak shatowi. Aria ihishmorim
shagok iri douk shagok shanak shape
agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum iri
wata shakitak shatowi. Eshesh shaki-
taki shape aria anudok netem wagitur iri
nenekumesh baraen ihishmorim atin atin
wosik-umesh abom um eneheneh aih iri
mour eshesh shape sheneken iri.
14 Aria gok nyani agundok shagok iri
shapeum nanawashak nagrukuk agudok
nuwag douk nyih hape hanug iri. Agudok
nuwag agag atug douk shakri nyagiguk iri
gok ta arpesh shubuh aria mare shugok
anah shopunek um.
15 Aria ta enesh arpesh esheshish
nyeiguhw madae shutem okwudok buk
douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe
ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shetemok iri um, eshesh ta shunawashak
shugrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih
hanug iri.

21

Namuburi Wabur Heven Aria Namubi Amnab

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik ya-
tigu namuburi wabur heven bani namubi
amnab shape. Barik iri wabur heven bani
barik iri amnab shani youg shanak shaw-
ishuk abom aria madae enesh shupe uwe.
2 Aria eik yatigu abrudok yopuburi
wabur Jerusalem. Ababur douk bape iri
agundok Iruhin napeum aria bakutukuk
iruhw heven bape babuhi. Abrudok wabur
douk shaginohwobur kabi douk onok ar-
matok douk kwanaginohw kwenek yopihi
atih rupeh aria kwape um kwuni okwok-
win raminen shunaraum iri.
3 Aria eik yemnek anah mah agun-
dok enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus
um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri
nyakri debeg, “Ipak pumnek! Douk Iruhin
nani arpesh shape atugun! Aria anan ta
nini eshesh shupe aria eshesh ta shupe
ananish atish arpesh. Aria anan ta nupe
esheshin debeini Iruhin.
4 Aria anan ta nubatikumesh abih es-
heshis nabes aria eshesh ta mare wata
shugok atin, uwok. Aria esheshiruh
aparuh ta mare wata yoweruh aria shum-
nek anar eriger aria shureh, uwok. Ihinyu-
morim enenyenen douk seiwok nyape ny-
atogur um arpesh iri douk nyanak nyaw-
ishuk abom.”
5 Aria anudok nape enyudok debeinyi
wagitur iri nakri, “Ipak pumnek! Douk
eik yenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
shape iruhw atap iri shatogur namushi!”
Aria anan wata shopunek nakripe nakri,
“Nyak nyuwem um enyudok baraen douk
iganigadae nyemneken iri anap shup. Um
maresh? Enyudok baraen douk adurin
abom aria wosik um arpesh shumneken
aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen.”
6 Aria anan nakripe shopunek nakri,
“Eshudok eneshenesh douk shatogur
shatuh! Seiwok baugos um ihishmorim

* **20:12:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shutogur shupe uwe aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek ta ipe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur. Aria meinyi arpen abar baen iri, eik ta iken anabar abar nyubroh meyoh. Enyen mare nyutorabar, uwok. Abrudok abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri. Ababar douk ta arpesh shubroh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.

7 Aria meinyi arpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin atin nyunek wanohw nyubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, enyen ta nyugrem ihishmorim eikish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eik ta ipe enyen nyenek lotume iri Iruhin, aria enyen ta nyupe eikin batowin.

8 Aria eshudok douk shanogugur aria wata shatanam shenek yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk madae shusuhw eikin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe, shuni eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk shabo kupaishi arpesh shagok iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek ouruh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek enenyenen um yoweiruhi subagwiruhi iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek lotu um eshudok douk madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh iri, eshesh ihishmorim ta shunak shupe agudok nuwag douk juwehosihi nyih hape hanu agari. Agudok nuwag agag douk ta arpesh shubuh aria mare shugok anah shopunek um."

Namuburi Wabur Jerusalem

9 Aria enen ensel um eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw shagiguk abom iri 7-poreish yoweishi abom eshudok eneshenesh iri nyanaki aria nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak yowi aria iyabigen nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik."

10 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria agundok eik kabi douk yabo yomnis um. Aria enyudok ensel nyare wanak wato onohw debeihwi rouhwi yoduhw. Aria enyen nyeyabige abrudok Iruhin ananibur yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Ababur douk baperi agundok Iruhin napeum aria bakutukuk iruhw heven bape babuhi.

11 Aria agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin abom aria natrugun abom um natrugun numun abrudok wabur. Aria ababur babuhi anabik sik kabi douk anam yopumi utom douk shatorum debeibori utabor iri mabuhi um. Aria shopunek, ababur babuhi kabi douk anam utom jaspa mani wenyir shabuhi um.

12 Aria arbudok narub douk sharukarubi narub um abrudok debeiburi wabur iri douk debeirubi abom aria rourourubi bato gani iruhw. Aria 12-poreish duahas shape arbudok narub. Aria shopunek, 12-poreish enselahos sheyotu sheyoh um eshudok 12-poreish duahas. Aria asudok 12-poreis awirosish arpesh douk shakitaki Israel iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetem eshudok 12-poreish duahas.

13 Aria bishatin duahas shape gani wobrehah-irub um narub douk bape batik aun nakihumori um. Aria bishatin shape shatik saut, bishatin shape shatik not, aria bishatin shape shatik aun nabuh um.

14 Abrudok debeiburi waburirub narub agundok atapirub um douk betem um 12-poreibor utabor um busuwobur batao dodog iri. Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip enyenyim 12-poreim aposel douk riguk enyen nyograeham um hunak hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri amamish nyeiguhw shatem abrudok 12-poreibor utabor.

15 Aria enyudok ensel douk nyani eik weyagwreh iri nyasuhw anam butum douk shenekam gol iri um shape shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh-am iri. Enyen nyakri nyusuhw wigah um abrudok debeiburi wabur buni arbudok debeirubi narub buni eshudok duahas douk shape narub iri.

16 Abrudok debeiburi wabur roubur um bani agundok debebur um douk arag atin abom. Aria enyudok ensel nyakwu enyenyim butum aria nyasuhw wigah um abrudok wabur. Aria douk enyen nyasuhw wigah aria ihiburmorim agundok roubur um bani debebur um bani agundok atap bato iruhw um douk aragum atin abom. Aria shasuhw wigah um, ababur douk rourouburi abom hurukatin um 2,200 kilomita.

17 Aria enyen nyasuhw wigah um narub shopunek. Aria agundok atap bato iruhw um douk hurukatin um 144 mita. Amudok butum enyen nyasuhw wigah um arbudok narub iri douk amudokmori um douk arpesh apa shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh iri um.

18 Aria arbudok narub douk shenekarub abrudok utabor atubor douk shahwarabor um jaspa iri. Aria wabur ababur kanak shenekabur shakwu yopuri gol douk rabuhi aria ratrugun kabi wenyirumori.

19 Atapirub um arbudok narub douk shenekarub um shunek narub um abrudok wabur iri douk shenekarub dodog. Aria shaginohwarub sabaibori sisigibor yopubori utabor douk shatorabor debeibori utabor iri.

Marik iri utom douk
makus atap um masuhw arbudok narub
iri douk jaspa.

Aria magiguk iri douk bluporeimi douk shahwaram um sapaia iri.
Aria biobor atum iri douk shigorihwimi douk shahwaram um aget iri,
aria nubatibor iri douk grinporeim douk shahwaram um emeral iri.
20 Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk anabigim um owishiborim
aria anabigim um shagarihwim.
Amam douk shahwaram um sadonikis iri.
Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk owishiborimi douk
shahwaram um konilian iri.
Aria namba 7-im douk akitohimi douk
shahwaram um krisolait iri,
aria namba 8-im douk sikim grinporeim douk
shahwaram um beril iri.
Aria namba 9-im douk anam sikim akitohimi douk
shahwaram um topas iri,
aria namba 10-im douk anabigim um grinporeim
aria anabigim um akitohimi iri.
Aria amam douk shahwaram um krisopres iri.
Aria namba 11-im douk anam sikim bluporeimi douk
shahwaram um haiyasin iri,
aria namba 12-im douk anam sikim owishiborimi utom
shahwaram um ametis iri.
21 Aria eshudok 12-poreish duahas douk shenekesh shakwu 12-poreib shigorihwibi debeibi weiyoub douk shatarub debeibori utabor iri. Aria eshudok duahas atin atin shenekesh shakwu atut atut um debeigwi weiyoubig natog douk shahwarog um pel iri. Aria ahudok debeihi yah douk hape abrudok debeiburi wabur iri douk shenekah yopiri gol aria ahah hape kabi wenyir* um.
22 Aria eik madae itik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tutao abrudok wabur uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Debeini Iruhin anan douk Dodogowin abom nabo ihishmorim eshudok shabuhuk iri nani Nugaen Sipsip amam kanak hape kabi Iruhin ananit urupat um.
23 Aria abrudok wabur mour ta mare enen um wah hutao hobur um o wabin aun wanyukehin aria nutrugun um, uwok. Um maresh? Agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin aria natrugum abom um, agagun kanak ta nunek ihigunmorim um abrudok wabur butrugun aria bogaragun. Aria shopunek, enyudok Nugaen Sipsip enyen kanak nyabuhi kabi douk lam um aria nyenekagun bogaragun abrudok wabur.
24 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri ta abrudok wabur butrugun-umesh aria eshesh ta shunatrugun aria shurahaen. Aria amam king douk hape agundok atap iri ta hurao amamibor utabor buni ihishmorim eneshenesh amamish yopishi eshudok hunak huwish abrudok wabur um hakri hutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
25 Aria nyumneh, abrudok waburish duahas ta shunejik shupe namudok atin. Um maresh? Agundok weibus ta mare anabus, uwok.
26 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri ta shurao esheshibor utabor buni yopihi jah shuwish abrudok wabur um shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
27 Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh shabosusih iri yoweishi eshudok shuni eshudok arpesh douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek abraenyih aih iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek rohw um kupaishi iri ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur, uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh douk esheshish nyeiguhw shetem Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik buk iri eshesh atish ta shuwish abrudok wabur. Okwudok buk okwok douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemokwi.

22

Worubibar Abar Bani Shurkwip Peir Rowog Iri Douk Ta Arpesh Shishoh Aria Shupe Wosik Abom Iri Ihih Nyumneh

1 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyeyabige anab debeibi worub. Abudok worub shopunek douk bogarab abom kabi douk wenyir ratrugun um. Aria arpesh shuwok abar abudok worub iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Abudok worub douk batobe iri agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur douk Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip hatemenyi nyakus um.
2 Aria abab bau banak orokohunih um ahudok debeihi yah douk hape abrudok wabur iri. Aria enesh rowos shatao wobuwobur abudok worub. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shuwok shurkwip peir eshudok rowos iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria shurkwip apa peir ihibmorim aub enen kwar. Aria esheshis shus ta sunek ihihmorim eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri shutogur yopish.

* **21:21:** Arudok gol arar douk anar sikir. Arpesh shutrur um, esheshis nabes ta sunak dukwotis sunakuk kabi shape numun urupat shenek narubumat glas iri shatik glas nabes arukwutis shatik aduk um.

3 Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos eshudok shuni arpesh douk
Iruhin nakri adur iruhw abom um nakri
wokumesh iri ta mare enesh shukus
abrudok debeiburi wabur, uwok.
Aria Iruhin nini Nugaen Sipsip amamin
debeinyi wagitur ta nyukus abrudok
wabur. Aria eshudok douk shenek Iruhin
ananin mour iri ta shupe shunek lotuman.
4 Eshesh ta shutik ananig yamag aria
ananin nyeigur ta nyutem esheshish do-
maesh.
5 Aria agundok weibus ta mare anabus
aria eshesh ta mare shuhem enesh lamhos,
uwok. Aria mour ta mare enen um wah
hutao um hunekagun juwehos-igun um,
uwok. Um maresh? Agundok douk Debeini
Iruhin natrugun abom um ta nutrugun-
umesh. Aria eshudok douk shenek ananin
mour iri ta shupe debeimi king-omi ihih
nyumneh.

Jisas Hurukatin Um Nunaki

6 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripe nyakri,
"Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk nyak
nyenyem okwudok buk iri douk adurin
atin abom. Aria enyen douk wosik abom
um ihishmorim arpesh shumneken aria
shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen. Aria de-
beini, anan douk Iruhin douk apa nohur
amam profet um hunak hukripesh ananin
baraen iri. Anan neshopok ananin ensel
nyanaki um nyiyabig ihishmorim shenek
ananin mour iri um ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh douk hurukatin um shutogur
iri."
7 Aria Jisas nakri, "Mnek, eik douk hu-
rukatin um inaku itogrumep! Aria eshu-
dok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri douk
nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutogur iri,
eshesh ta shunadudareh."
8 Aria eik Jon, eik kanak yemnek ihinyu-
morim baraen aria yatik ihishmorim eshu-
dok douk yeshem okwudok Buk iri. Aria
douk yemnek enyudok baraen aria shop-
unek yatik eshudok ihishmorim enesh-
enesh iyoh aria yabuh yoduk ohrubus hu-
rukatin um enyudok ensel douk iganigadae
nyape nyeyabige ihishmorim eshudok iri
enyenyiruh yeriweruh aria yakri inek lotu-
man.
9 Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak
mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok! Eik
yani nyak wani nyakim ashukenyim amam
profet, mani ihishmorim arpesh douk apa
shagipesh enyudok baraen douk nyetem
okwudok Buk iri, apak ihishmorim douk
munek atin mour iri. Douk namudok aria
nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun!"
10 Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak
mare nyubeshuk enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri,
uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob douk
Iruhin nakri nunek eshudok douk shetem
okwudok buk iri shutogurum douk banaki
hurukatin.
11 Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh
douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe
um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin.
Aria eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh
shanabosusih abom iri yoweishi inahos
iri ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos
namudok atin. Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shenek yopihi aih iri ta shupe um shunek
yopihi aih namudok atin. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish atish iri
ta shupe ananish atish abom."

12 Aria Jisas nakri, "Mnek! Eik douk
hurukatin um inaku. Aria eik ta iraougu
eshudok um iko ihishmorim arpesh atin
atin um iwanamesh ihihmorim eneheneh
yopihi o yoweihi aih eshesh riguk shape
shenekeh iri.
13 Douk seiwok baugos um ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok madae enesh shupe
uwe, aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek
eik ta ipe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah
hutogur.

14 Aria eshudok arpesh douk apa shanok-
wrup esheshih rupeh hatogur yopih iri, es-
hesh wosik ta shunadudareh. Um maresh?
Eshesh ta shurao big um shuwok epudok
shurkwip douk peir enyudok rowog douk
ta shupoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh wosik
ta shunak shuwish abrudok waburish dua-
has aria shuwish shupe numun.
15 Aria eshudok douk shenek yoweihi
abraenyih aih iri shuni eshudok douk
shenek ouruh aturuh iri, shuni eshu-
dok douk shenek enenyenen um sabag-
wiruh iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shenek
wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk shabo
kupaishi shagok iri, shuni eshudok douk
shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi
iri uwe, shuni ihishmorim arpesh douk
esheship urkwip panawasham um ehudok
aih um shunek rohw um kupaishi arpesh
um aria shagipesheh shenekeh iri, eshesh
ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur, uwok.
Eshesh ta shupeik aduk.

16 Aria douk eik Jisas yeshopoku enyu-
dok eikin ensel nyanakumogu ipak aria
nyakripep um enyudok enenyenen douk
nyetem okwudok buk iri um ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Eik douk Devit ananin
barhonin douk yakitaki ananip awirop
iri. Aria eik douk okwudok unuk douk
kwanahwar um shuduwi kwatrugun abom
iri."

17 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani
Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik*
shakri, “Yowi!” Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shumnek enyudok baraen iri shopunek
ta shukri, “Yowi!” Aria eshudok arpesh
douk abar baesh iri ta shunaki aria shuwok
abrudok abar douk ta arpesh shubroh
aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri. Ababar Iruhin ta nukeshabar meyoh.
Eshesh ta mare shutorabar, uwok.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

18 Aria eik Jon yakri ikripesh enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh
douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen douk
nyetem okwudok buk iri. Enyudok baraen
douk nyakrium eneshenesh eshudok douk
ta shutogur iri. Baraen enyudok. Ta
enen arpen nyuwem enen kupainyi baraen
shopunek um enyudok baraen douk eik
yenyem nyetem okwudok buk iri um,
Iruhin ta nunek yoweishi abom eshu-
dok shutogrumen namudok. Eneshenesh
yoweishi eshudok douk okwudok buk
kwakriyesh iri ta shunek arpesh shumnek
debeiri eriger iri, Iruhin ta wata nenekesh
um enyudok arpen enyenyin yoweinyi poe
aria ta shutogurum enyen atin.

19 Aria shopunek, ta enen arpen nyukri
nyukutukuk enen Iruhin ananin baraen
douk eik yenyem nyetem okwudok buk
iri um, Iruhin ta mare nukri wosik um
enyen nyunak nyuwish nyunadi anep shu-
ruwep douk peir enyudok rowog douk ta
arpesh shupoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri, uwok. Aria enyen ta mare
nyuwish nyupe abrudok ananibur yopub-
uri wabur douk baraen nyetem okwudok
buk iri nyakriabur iri.

20 Aria anudok arman douk nakripap
um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk
shetem okwudok buk iri nakri, “Adur atin,
eik douk hurukatin um inaku!”

Adur, Debeini Jisas, nyak nyunaki!

21 Aria eik yakri Debeini Jisas nini ipak
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh pupe
aria nutaurumep meyoh. Adur.

* **22:17:** Enyudok baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish arpesh.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1:1–2:12
2	Matyu 2:13–3:6
3	Matyu 3:7–4:11
4	Matyu 4:12-25
5	Matyu 5:1-26
6	Matyu 5:27-48
7	Matyu 6:1-24
8	Matyu 6:25–7:14
9	Matyu 7:15-29
10	Matyu 8:1-17
11	Matyu 8:18-34
12	Matyu 9:1-17
13	Matyu 9:18-38
14	Matyu 10:1-23
15	Matyu 10:24–11:6
16	Matyu 11:7-30
17	Matyu 12:1-21
18	Matyu 12:22-45
19	Matyu 12:46–13:23
20	Matyu 13:24-46
21	Matyu 13:47–14:12
22	Matyu 14:13-36
23	Matyu 15:1-28
24	Matyu 15:29–16:12
25	Matyu 16:13–17:9
26	Matyu 17:10-27
27	Matyu 18:1-22
28	Matyu 18:23–19:12
29	Matyu 19:13-30
30	Matyu 20:1-28
31	Matyu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21:23-46
2	Matyu 22:1-33
3	Matyu 22:34–23:12
4	Matyu 23:13-39
5	Matyu 24:1-28
6	Matyu 24:29-51
7	Matyu 25:1-30
8	Matyu 25:31–26:13
9	Matyu 26:14-46
10	Matyu 26:47-68
11	Matyu 26:69–27:14
12	Matyu 27:15-31
13	Matyu 27:32-66
14	Matyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

March

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31–5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29–6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39–7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36–8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40–9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51–10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38–11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37–12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22–14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19–17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29–22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54–23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44–24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22–4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53–8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54–12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31–14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25–19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51–8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24–13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42–14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36–16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22–19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37–22:16
4	Aposel 22:17–23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25–3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13–5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15–8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22–10:13
27	Romans 10:14–11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22–16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17–3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23–4:20
19	Galesia 4:21–5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17–5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19–3:6
2	Filipai 3:7–4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15–3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14–5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32–12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jems 1:1-18
18	Jems 1:19–2:17
19	Jems 2:18–3:18
20	Jems 4:1-17
21	Jems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18–3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jut 1:1-25
9	Revelesen 1:1-20
10	Revelesen 2:1-17
11	Revelesen 2:18–3:6
12	Revelesen 3:7-22
13	Revelesen 4:1-11
14	Revelesen 5:1-14
15	Revelesen 6:1-17
16	Revelesen 7:1-17
17	Revelesen 8:1-13
18	Revelesen 9:1-21
19	Revelesen 10:1-11
20	Revelesen 11:1-19
21	Revelesen 12:1-18
22	Revelesen 13:1-18
23	Revelesen 14:1-20
24	Revelesen 15:1-8
25	Revelesen 16:1-21
26	Revelesen 17:1-18
27	Revelesen 18:1-24
28	Revelesen 19:1-21
29	Revelesen 20:1-15
30	Revelesen 21:1-27
31	Revelesen 22:1-21